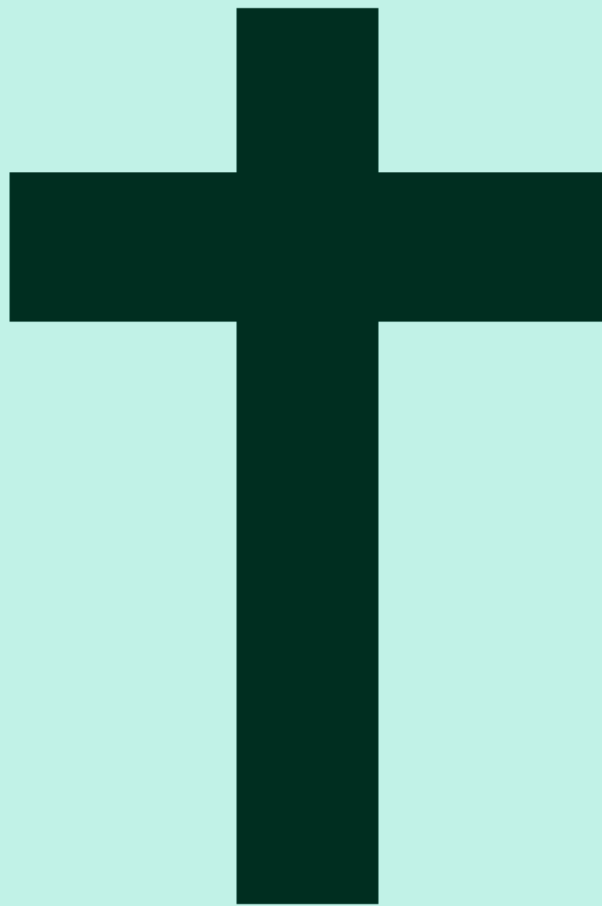


Bateli Vavaluna



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Misima-Paneati Language of Papua New Guinea

Bateli Vavaluna

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Misima-Paneati Language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Misima-Paneati long Niugini

Copyright © 1947, 1997, 2011, 2016, 2018 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Misima-Paneati

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-07-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 20 Dec 2018
b7b2a6a3-f97e-548c-9f48-59673e55edc5

Contents

ABATELIPUNA	1
TOTAGIL	68
YOSUWA	104
LUDI	119
1 SAMUWELA	124
2 SAMUWELA	163
ESILA	190
Daniyela	200
YONA	217
MALAKAI	220
MATAIYO	225
MAK	273
LUKE	303
DIYON	355
TUWALALI	391
LOMA	435
1 KOLINITA	457
2 KOLINITA	478
GALATIYA	492
EPESO	500
PILIPAI	507
KOLOSE	513
1 TESALONAIKA	518
2 TESALONAIKA	523
1 TIMOTI	526
2 TIMOTI	532
TAITAS	537
PILIMON	540
HIBILU	542
YEMESA	559
1 PITA	565
2 PITA	571
1 DIYON	575
2 DIYON	581
3 DIYON	582
YUDA	583
PANKITE	585
.	611
.	614

Abatelpuna

Baaba Houwan

Buki toto ya bugul hi gewi ali abatelpuna i liwanan, ololal panayawi ge gamagalau ali abatelpuna, gegi ge lomwan ali abatelpuna, ge Yehoba wana gamagalau Isileli wali abatelpuna. I pankitela Yehoba alona ge gamagal hi pebabateli-agil. Bwabwatana hot te wana bateli Abalahama elana.

Awalehina 1 ana siga 11:26 i liwanan Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge gamagalau houhouwel liwaniliya, ololal Adama ge Ive, Keni ge Eibol, ge Nowa alonau natunau. Awalehina 11:27 ana siga awalehina 50 Isileli tubutubuliyau houhouwel liwaniliya: Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo (alana etegana al Isileli) ge Yakobo natunau ali gewi tuwel. Yakobo natunau gamwaliyaa Yosepa liwanina i bwata hot. I liwanan ga i ola ge Yosepa i houwa i na Itipita, yaka abwe tamana Yakobo alonau natunau enuna al hi nok to ge hi miminaa panuwa o elana.

Buki ya gamagalau tomaha tomaha liwaniliya, yaa i bosowaina hot ta ba gegewena Yabowaine liwanina. Iya gamagalau i ginolil, bolo hi gegi i lahel, alonau ge gamagalau hi pebabateli-agil, wana gamagalau i nulil ge i label, ge iya i logugui-an hauna i masal.

Abatelpuna elana Yabowaine Bugul Gegewena I Ginolil

¹ Abatelpuna elana Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil. ² He panayawi i enonovan ya, ge nigeya ga ana awa i mamasal i oola te sauga ya. Gogou kubwa wewel limwalimwanina i yabom, ge Yabowaine Yayaluwana i nononawanawa wewel pwananaa.

³ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwananal ga ni gan,” inoke mwananal i gan. ⁴ Inoke Yabowaine i kite mwananal i waisi. Mwananal ge gogou i teli walel, ⁵ yaka mwananal alana i tun “lan” ge gogou alana i tun “bulin.” He bulin i mowasi ge lan i mowasi,* lan houwan to.

⁶ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Hawawal ga ni gan wewel ali luwaluwala ge wewel ni walel.” ⁷ Yabowaine hawawal i ginol yaka wewel i wali eluwe, etega i minaa hawawal pwananaa ge etega i minaa gabulanaa. Inoke i gan i ola to. ⁸ Yaka Yabowaine hawawal alana i tun “labulabum.” He bulin i mowasi ge lan i mowasi, lan eluwana to.

⁹ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Wewel toto labulabum gabulanaa ni tub pahipahi, inoke bilibili kekevana ni masal.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ¹⁰ Yaka Yabowaine bilibili kekevana alana i tun “datu,” ge wewel i tub pahipahi alana i tun “hoga.” Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi.

¹¹ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bugul siusiunil ga nihi siun datuwa: mwawin bolo enowaliya pwanam ge ebwakil bolo enowaliya pwanamwina gaganina ali awa tomaha ge tomaha.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ¹² Bugul siusiunil hi siun datuwa: mwawin ali awa tomaha tomaha ge ebwakil ali awa tomaha tomaha. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi. ¹³ He bulin i mowasi ge lan i mowasi, lan etonina to.

¹⁴ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwananal ona ga nihi gan labulabumwa, heliya lan ge bulin nihi teli walel, nihi ola etotohi tal, lan, ge baliman kaiweliya, ¹⁵ ge nihi yana labulabumwa panayawi nihi yane.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ¹⁶ Yabowaine mwananal bwabwatal labui i ginolil, toto mwananalina bwabwatana lan ni logugui-an, ge toto mwananalina kekeisi bulin ni logugui-an. I ola al putum i ginolil. ¹⁷ Yabowaine i telel labulabumwa panayawi nihi yane, ¹⁸ lan ge bulin nihi logugui-an, ge mwananal ge gogou nihi teli walel. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi. ¹⁹ He bulin i mowasi ge lan i mowasi, lan esopalena to.

²⁰ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganil hoga ga nihi pakalaopop, ge kwasumu ga nihi youyou hawawala panayawi pwananaa.” ²¹ Yabowaine moti bwabwatal hot ge bugul yawaliliya gaganil bolo hi nawanawa hogaa ge hi pakalaopop, ali awa

1:3: 2Kol 4:6 * 1:5: Sabwelu lobelobekina i na ana siga lan etega al sabwelu lobelobekina, he Isileli wali lan bwabwaligena to. 1:6: 2Pit 3:5

tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. I ola al kwasumu bolo hi youyou ali awa tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. Inoke Yabowaine i kite hi waisi. ²² Yaka Yabowaine i ba muloluagil i ba, “Moti, nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala hoga nuku pakalaopop. Bwasumu bolo ku youyou, nuku gewi yaka nuku debalala panayawi pwananaa.” ²³ He bulin i mowasi ge lan i mowasi, lan nimala panunana to.

²⁴ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bwasumu yawaliliya gaganil ali awa tomaha ge tomaha nihi masal datuwa: bolo totounuwal, bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwananaa, ge bolo bekikil, ali awa tomaha ge tomaha.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ²⁵ Yabowaine kwasumu bekikil ali awa tomaha ge tomaha, kwasumu totounuwal ali awa tomaha ge tomaha, ge bugul bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwananaa ali awa tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi.

²⁶ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Gamagal ga ta ginol totola kanukanunula elana ge ni ola kila, yaka moti hogaa, kwasumu hawawala, kwasumu totounuwal, kwasumu bekikil ge kwasumu bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwananaa gegewel nihi logugui-agil.” ²⁷ Yabowaine gamagal i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, he iya Yabowaine totona kanukanununa elana i ginolil; gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova. ²⁸ Yaka Yabowaine i ba muloluagil i ba, “Nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala panayawi nuku pakalaopop ge ni minaa wami logugui gabulanaa. Moti hogaa, kwasumu hawawala ge bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganil bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwananaa nuku logugui-agil.”

²⁹ Yaka Yabowaine i baek elal i ba, “Mwawin gegewel panayawi pwananaa bolo enowaliya pwanam ge ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya pwanamwina gaganina ya pewa. He nuku ahel aanan kaiwena. ³⁰ Ge kwasumu gegewel panayawiya, kwasumu gegewel hawawala, ge kwasumu gegewel bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwananaa—he bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganil—mwawin ge ebwakil lamwaliya gegewel ya pek eliyalil aanan kaiwena.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ³¹ Inoke Yabowaine bugul gegewel i ginolil i kitel hi waisi hot. He bulin i mowasi ge lan i mowasi, lan sikis-ina to.

2

¹ Inoke Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi ginebi ge buguliliya gegewel i ginolil habal. ² He mulaa abwe lan seben-ina Yabowaine tuwalali gegewena i ginolil iyaka i pwanowasi, inoke lan seben-ina elana i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana. ³ Inoke lan seben-ina i ba muloluan ge i teli i bwabwalena, kaiwena lan o elana i veyahoem wana tuwalali gegewena elal bolo iyaka i ginolil.

Gamagalau Houhouwel Liwaniliya

(2:4–4:26)

Ideni Eyowana

⁴ Yehoba labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil i mowasi, yaka liwanina i ola hiwe.

Sauga Yehoba Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil, inoke gamagal al i ginolil. ⁵ Houwan ga nige ebwakil etega o ebo mwawin etega i sisiun bilibiliya, ebo uleya, ebo eyowaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine nige ya ga kehe i papatuna bilibili i papahun, ge nige gamagal i gagan tage bilibili ni eyowa-an. ⁶ He gogau i heem bilibiliya yaka tutulina bilibili pwanana gegewena i pahunhun. ⁷ Yehoba Yabowaine bilibili i ahe gamagal i ginoliya, yaka yawal yawalina gaganina i yana papanetan buhunaa, inoke gamagal yawalina i gan.

⁸ He Yehoba Yabowaine eyowa* iyaka i ginol labi balimana, labena Ideni elana, inoke tau toto i ginol i teliya eyowa o elana. ⁹ Yehoba Yabowaine ebwakil tomaha ge tomaha ali awa waiwaisal ge enowaliya waiwaisana aanan kaiwena i pasiuniliya to. Eyowa nuwanaa ebwakil labui hi siuna, yawal ana ebwakil ge aatena gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina ana ebwakil.

1:26: 1Kol 11:7 1:27: Mat 19:4; Mak 10:6 1:27: Aba 5:1-2 2:2: Hib 4:4,10 2:2: Tota 20:11 2:7:

1Kol 15:45 * 2:8: Ta ba “eyowa,” yaa ana nuwatu i ola labi bwabwatana etega ebwakil ge bugul sisiunil ali awa waiwaisal ge bolo aanan kaiwena hi gewi hi minaa. 2:9: Pan 2:7; 22:2,14

¹⁰Wewel etega i sani solaa labena Ideni gamwanaa eyowa i pahunhun. Yaka abwe i wali lalana esopali hi tabwa wewel unuliya. ¹¹Wewel houwan alana Pison, iya i sani solaa labi Havila gamwanaa. (He labi o elana gold i minaa, ¹²goldina i waisi hot. I ola al ebwakil etega suina hi aahe bugul bwalena waiwaisana hi ginoliya ge pat ali awa waiwaisal hi gan al to.) ¹³Wewel eluwana alana Gihon, iya i sani solaa labi Kus gamwanaa. ¹⁴Wewel etonina alana Taigilis, iya i sani olak panuwa Asul labena balimana, ge wewel esopalena alana Yupeleitis.

¹⁵Yehoba Yabowaine tau i ahe i teliya Ideni eyowana elana, inoke ni tuwalali-an ge ni matahikan. ¹⁶Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i baek tau elana i ba, “I bosowaina te ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya nu anan ya; ¹⁷yaa aatena gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina ana ebwakil enowana bahi nu aan, kaiwena sauga toto ebo nu an, he nasi nu aliga.”

¹⁸Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Nige i wawaisi te tau maisena ya ni mimwaumwau. Ana tolaba etega na ginol iya alona.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰He Yehoba Yabowaine iyaka bilibili i ahe bwasumu gegewel i ginoliliya, bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwatanaa ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. Inoke i enil pwatanik tau elana ge ni kite tau alaliya ga ni tun ola. Inoke tau bwasumu bolo totounuwal, bolo hi youyou hawawala ge bolo bekikil gegewel alaliya i tun. Bugul gegewel alaliya ga i tun ola, he alaliya i ola to. Yaa Adama* nige ana tolaba etega i pwapwawa ge alona.

²¹Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine tau i pakenu mati. Sauga i kenukenu, inoke luluna tutuwana etega i ahe, yaka tuwana i kaus pasikal. ²²Yehoba Yabowaine tau luluna tutuwana i ahe yova i ginoliya, yaka i pwatanik tau elana.

²³Sauga tau yova i kite, yaka i ba, “He abwe o hulhula hot. Tutuwana i neem tutuwau elana ge bunumwina i neem bunumwiu elana. Inoke alana na tun ‘yova’* kaiwena i masalem tau tuwana elana.” ²⁴Heiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.

²⁵He Adama ge lagona hi bokaboka, yaa nige hi pupuluwawi.

3

Adama ge Ive Yehoba wana Logugui Hi Leke

¹Bwasumu bolo Yehoba Yabowaine i ginolil gamwaliyaa, he gegewel mwata i siba lakel. Yaka mwata i baek yova elana i ba, “Age Yabowaine ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya i lopwali bahi nuku aan?”

²Inoke yova mwata anana i lahe i ba, “Bosowaina ya ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya naha anan ya, ³iyai ya te ebwakil toto i siuna eyowa nuwanaa enowana nige naha aan. Yabowaine i ba, ‘Ebwakil o enowana bahi nuku aan o ebo nuku pipihikan, eba nuku aliga.’”

⁴Yaka mwata i baek yova elana i ba, “Nige ya! Nige nuku aaliga. ⁵Yabowaine i ba ola o kaiwena i atena te sauga ebo nuku an, he abwe matamiu ni mwapwela yaka bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina nuku atena ge nuku ola iya Yabowaine.”

⁶Yova ebwakil i kite ana awa i waisi ge enowana i waisi aanan kaiwena. I ola al i nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te na an inoke na siba.” Inoke enuna i ahe i an. I ola al enuna i pek lagona i an. ⁷Yaka mataliya i mwapwela ge hi kitel age hi bokaboka, inoke poga lamwana hi bugulan ge hi helil tuwaliya ana ekaukaus.

⁸Kokoyaviya vetutulina elana Yehoba Yabowaine i nawanawa eyowa gamwanaa, yaka butuna tau ge lagona hi hago, inoke hi na hi bunsumi ebwakil gamwaliyaa. ⁹Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i yoga tau elana i ba, “Owa ga?”

¹⁰Anana tau i lahe i ba, “Butum ya hago u nawanawa eyowa gamwanaa, inoke ya lovakun ge ya bunsumi, kaiwena ya bokaboka.”

* 2:19-20: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Adama” ana sapu te “tau.” * 2:23: Pana Hibilu elana vilan “yova” kelaubwa ni olaolaek te vilan “tau” elana. 2:24: Mat 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1Kol 6:16; Epe 5:31 3:1: Pan 12:9; 20:2

¹¹ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atena te u bokaboka? Henala ge wam wasa i pewa? Bi ola ebwakil toto ya lopwali enowana u an?”

¹² Yaka tau i ba, “Yova toto u pem alou, iya te ebwakil o enowana enuna i pem ya an.”

¹³ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i baek yova elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ginol ola o?”

Yaka yova i ba, “Mwata i kakaweyau inoke ya ahe ya an.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i baek mwata elana i ba, “Kaiwena ginol ya u ginol, inoke sauga ya na ba nuwamut-agiwa ge am lahi na baunan. Am pulowan bwasumu gegewel totounuwal ge bekikil ali pulowan ni bwata lake. Yawalim ana minamina gegewena elana, tinem nu uluwan ge bilibili pwapwalanana kokowam ni papakove. ¹⁵ Na ba owa alom ge yova nuku pepihigelgel-agimiu, i ola al tubutubunim ge iya tubutubunina nihi pepihigelgel-agil. Tubutubunina etega kokowam abwe ni puligebal ge owa aena gunina nu tal.”*

¹⁶ Yaka i baek yova elana i ba, “Na ba owa wam liyan elana pulowan ni gewi nu pwawa, ge wam ab elana lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. Lagom ana nuwan ni gasisi eliyam ge iya ni logugui-agiwa.”

¹⁷ Yaka i baek Adama elana i ba, “Owa lagom wana baaba u hago ge ebwakil enowana toto ya lopwali u an. Kaiwena ginol o u ginol, inoke sauga ya na ba bilibili ni nak. Yawalim ana minamina gegewena elana nu tuwalali gagasisi ge nu lomwan mulaa abwe enowana nu an. ¹⁸ Pepesala ge mwawin nanakina nihi siunem bilibiliya kaiwem, yaa aanan nu eyowa-an ga mulaa abwe nu anan. ¹⁹ Nu tuwalali gagasisi lamwam ni alutan mulaa abwe nu anan, ana siga nu sikal bilibili elana, toto ya ahe ya ginoliwa. Kaiwena owa bilibili, yaka nu sikal nu tabwa bilibili.”

²⁰ Adama lagona alana i tun Ive,* kaiwena iya gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya gaganina hinaliya.

²¹ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine bwasumu kunisina i ahe Adama ge lagona ali kaliko i ginoliya yaka i pagaloil. ²² Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Gamagal iyaka bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina i atena ge i ola kila. Nige bosowaina ge ta talamwan yawal ana ebwakil enowana al ni ahe ni an, eba yawalina ni mihot.” ²³ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine tau ge yova i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagil Ideni eyowana elana, yaka tau bilibili ni eyowa-an, toto Yabowaine i ahe ge i ginoliya. ²⁴ Tau ge yova i patuna owaowa-agil i mowasi, yaka bwasumu opeliya gaganina* ge elohaveyan kilepana tautauina i huli pwapwati labi gegewena elal, i teled Ideni eyowana labena balimana. Inoke kamwasa hi kausil bahi gamagal etega ni nonok yawal ana ebwakil elana.

4

Keni Talina Eibol I Tagapaaliga

¹ Adama alona ge lagona Ive hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan, inoke natuna melutauina i ab. Yaka i ba, “Yehoba wana labe eliyana wawaya melutauina ya pwawa.” Inoke alana i tun Keni.* ² Yaka abwe al talina Eibol i liyanan ge i ab.

Sauga wawayau hi lobwata, inoke Eibol i tabwa sipi ali tomatahikan ge Keni iya toeyowa. ³ Abwe Keni wana eyowa enowana enuna i ahe ge i pek Yehoba ana powon.

⁴ Eibol wana sipi bolo ab houwan enuna i lolil, yaka gabomwiliya waiwaisal i ahel ge i pek Yehoba ana powon. Yaka Yehoba Eibol ge wana powon i yaliyaya-an, ⁵ yaa Keni ge wana powon nige i yayaliyaya-an. Inoke Keni i huga nabi ge maninina i lala.

3:13: 2Kol 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 3:15: Pan 12:17 * 3:15: “Tubutubunina etega kokowam abwe ni puligebal ge owa aena gunina nu tal”: baaba ya ba kakanun te Yesu Seitani wana gasisi ni pakokove, ge Seitani ni pihigelgel Yesu wana boda elal. Pana Hibilu elana baaba ya ali sapu labui, bosowaina al ta pasikal ta ba, “Tubutubunina kokowam nihi puligebal ge owa aeliya gunina nu tal.” He mwata hot ge gamagalau hot baliya to. 3:17: Hib 6:8 * 3:20: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ive” ana hago i ola vilan “yawaliliya gaganina.” 3:22: Pan 22:14 * 3:24: Bwasumu opeliya gaganina heliya aneloseyau gasigasisel bolo hi miminaa Yehoba manininaa. * 4:1: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Keni” ana hago i ola “ya pwawa.” 4:4: Hib 11:4

⁶ Inoke Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u huga ge maninim i lala? ⁷ Binimala ebo wam ginol ni sapu, he nasi na yaliyaya-agiwa. Yaa ebo wam ginol ni nak, he gegi iyoho i matamatan ni apanakiwa. Nuwana ni ahewa, yaa owa nu gasisi lake.”

⁸ Inoke Keni i baek talina Eibol elana i ba, “Ta na ta nawanawa uleya.” Sauga hi na uleya, yaka Keni i tatalut talina i tagapaaliga.

⁹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Talim Eibol iya ga?”

Anana Keni i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena. Age nau taliu ana tomatahkan?”

¹⁰ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ginol nanakina ya u ginol? Talim saliyana i lau bilibiliya ge i kahin ha eliyau, nuwana ana lol lahena na ginol. ¹¹ Talim u tagapaaliga ge saliyana bilibili u paim, inoke am ba nuwamut na baunan na ba bilibili ni nak nige al bosowaim nu tuwalali-an. ¹² Sauga ebo bilibili nu eyowa-an, he nige wam tuwalali enowana ni pepewa. Nige abam hot ni gagan, yaa nu nononawanawa ya panayawiya.”

¹³ Yaka Keni i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Lahi ya i bwata hot ge nige bosowaiu na mikalivai! ¹⁴ He iyaka u patuna owaowa-agau nige al bosowaina bilibili na tuwalali-an ge o bwaga ni yapu maninimwa. Nige abau hot ni gagan, yaa na nononawanawa ya panayawiya. Ge ebo gamagalau nihi nopwawau, nasi nihi tagapaaligau.”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Nige ya! Ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligawa, wana ginol o lahena na ginol elana ni bwata hot.” Inoke Yehoba etotohi etega i teli Keni tuwanaa i lopwali ebo gamagalau Keni nihi nopwawa bahi nihi tatagapaaliga. ¹⁶ Yaka Keni i egon ana bwaga i yapu Yehoba manininaa, i na i minaa panuwa alana Nodi,* iyoho Ideni labena balimana.

Keni Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹⁷ Keni alona ge lagona hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan ge i ab, inoke wawaya alana hi tun Inok. (He Keni panuwa bwabwatana i sepa ge i tal, yaka natuna Inok alana i tun pwatanek panuwa o elana.) ¹⁸ Abwe Inok natuna i gan alana Ilad. Yaka Ilad natuna alana Mehuyael, Mehuyael natuna alana Metusael, ge Metusael natuna alana Lemeki.

¹⁹ Lemeki yowau labui i alolonagil, etegana alana Eda ge etegana alana Silaa. ²⁰ Eda i ab natuna alana Yabal, iya houwan hot i minaa epanapana elana yaka sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali matamatahikan i pamasal. ²¹ Talina alana Yubal, iya hapi ge igo i galavenu-an pamasal. ²² Silaa i ab natuna alana Tubal-Keni, iya etuwalali tomaha ge tomaha kopa ge aiyana elana i ginoliya. He nuna alana Nama.

²³ Lemeki i ba haha, i baek lagonau elalil i ba,
“Eda ge Silaa, nuku laegan eliyau,
nau Lemeki lagowau komiu, no baaba nuku hago.

Tau etega i lolau yaka ya tagapaaliga,
he ya tagapaaliga kaiwena i palomwanagau.

²⁴ Gamagal toto Keni ni tagapaaliga, wana ginol lahena ni bwata hot,
yaa gamagal toto nau Lemeki ni lolau, wana ginol lahena nau na ginol eliyana ni
bwata nabiyana hot.”

Adama ge Ive Natuliya etega al I Gan

²⁵ Adama alona ge lagona hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau. Yaka i ba, “Yabowaine natu etega al i pem Eibol lahena, kaiwena Keni Eibol i tagapaaliga.” Inoke natuna alana i tun Seti.* ²⁶ Abwe Seti natuna i gan alana i tun Inosi. He sauga o elana gamagalau hi telipuna hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Adama I Na ana Siga Nowa

4:8: Mat 23:35; Luke 11:51; 1Diy 3:12 4:10: Hib 12:24 * 4:16: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Nodi” ana sapu te
“nononawanawa.” 4:24: Mat 18:22 * 4:25: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Seti” ana sapu i ola “i pem.”

Adama ge Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹ Adama alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Sauga Yabowaine gamagal i ginolil, he iya totona kanukanununa elana i ginolil. ² I ginolil tau ge yova, inoke i ba muloluagil, ge alaliya i tun, “gamagal.”

³ Adama wana baliman 130 yaka natuna tau etega al i gan. Wawaya ya Adama kanukanununa, i ola ya te iya. Inoke alana i tun Seti. ⁴ Seti hi ab enaa, Adama i minamina al baliman 800 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ⁵ He Adama wana baliman gegewena 930 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

⁶ Seti wana baliman 105 yaka natuna i gan alana Inosi. ⁷ Inosi hi ab enaa, Seti i minamina al baliman 807 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ⁸ He Seti wana baliman gegewena 912 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

⁹ Inosi wana baliman 90 yaka natuna i gan alana Keinan. ¹⁰ Keinan hi ab enaa, Inosi i minamina al baliman 815 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹¹ He Inosi wana baliman gegewena 905 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹² Keinan wana baliman 70 yaka natuna i gan alana Mahalalil. ¹³ Mahalalil hi ab enaa, Keinan i minamina al baliman 840 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹⁴ He Keinan wana baliman gegewena 910 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹⁵ Mahalalil wana baliman 65 yaka natuna i gan alana Yaledi. ¹⁶ Yaledi hi ab enaa, Mahalalil i minamina al baliman 830 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹⁷ He Mahalalil wana baliman gegewena 895 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹⁸ Yaledi wana baliman 162 yaka natuna i gan alana Inok. ¹⁹ Inok hi ab enaa, Yaledi i minamina al baliman 800 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²⁰ He Yaledi wana baliman gegewena 962 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

²¹ Inok wana baliman 65 yaka natuna i gan alana Metuisela. ²² Metuisela hi ab enaa, Inok i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana baliman 300 al, yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²³ He Inok wana baliman gegewena 365 i pwawa. ²⁴ Inok i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana, yaka lan etegana Yabowaine Inok i ahe egonan ge nige al hi kikite.

²⁵ Metuisela wana baliman 187 yaka natuna i gan alana Lemeki. ²⁶ Lemeki hi ab enaa, Metuisela i minamina al baliman ana gewi 782 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²⁷ He Metuisela wana baliman gegewena 969 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

²⁸ Lemeki wana baliman 182 yaka natuna tau i gan. ²⁹ Inoke i ba, “Valila Yehoba i ba bilibili ni nak inoke ta tuwalali gagasisi ge ta lomwan, yaa wala lomwan o eliyana wawaya ya ni payaliyaya-agila.” Inoke natuna alana i tun Nowa.* ³⁰ Nowa hi ab enaa, Lemeki i minamina al baliman ana gewi 595 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ³¹ He Lemeki wana baliman gegewena 777 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

³² Nowa wana baliman 500 inoke natunau hi gan alaliya Semi, Hami ge Yapeta.

6

Gamagalau Hi Gegi

¹ Sauga gamagalau hi gewi hi debalala panayawiya ge natuliyau yowau hi abil hi gewi, ² he Yabowaine natunau melutauil* panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau hi kitel ali awa i lowaisi hot, inoke bolo nuwaliya i noek hi alolonagil. ³ Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Yawal toto ya pek gamagalau eliyalil nige ni mimihot. He heliya gamagalau ya, yawaliliya abwe ni mowasi. Inoke yawaliliya ana yapu besena te baliman 120.” ⁴ He sauga Yabowaine natunau melutauil avaliyau panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau hi kenu toyawa,

5:1: Aba 1:27-28 5:2: Mat 19:4; Mak 10:6 5:24: Hib 11:5; Yuda 14 * 5:29: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Nowa” ana hago i ola “ni payaliyaya.” 6:1: Yobi 1:6; 2:1 * 6:2: “Yabowaine natunau melutauil” ana talisi tomaha ona. Totalisi enuna hi ba heliya aneloseyau, inoke heiya te kaiwena natuliyau hi hul kantutubwai (puna 4). Totalisi enuna hi ba heliya gamagalau hot ya. Abatelipuna 4:26 i pamasal Seti ge tubunau hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Yaa sauga mulaa al tubutubunau hi lut bolo nige hi tatapwalolo Yehoba elana natuliyau hi alolonagil, ebo ta ba panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau. Tabam heliya Keni tubutubunau, heliya gamagalau nanakil (Abatelipuna 4:16, 23). 6:4: AlGe 13:33

yaka hi ab natuliyau hi hul kantutubwai. Inoke saugena o ge sauga o enaa al, gamagalau ololal o hi gan, heliya toasiyala bolo houhouwel, alaliya bwabwatana.

⁵ Yehoba i kite gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi ge nuwatu nanakina ya te hi mimi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa. ⁶ Yaka nuwana i nak ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena gamagalau ya ginolil ya telel panayawi ge hi gegi?” Inoke atena i palomwan nabiyau. ⁷ Yaka i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ginolil, avaliyau kwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, gegewel na pwamowasel. Nuwau i nak te ibwe ge ya ginolil.” ⁸ Yaa Yehoba Nowa i awa wawaisian ge i yaliyaya-an.

Nowa Liwanina

(6:9-9:29)

Yabowaine I Ba Nowa Waga I Ginol

⁹ He Nowa alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Nowa wana pagan i sapu ge iya maisena ya sauga o gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa nige wana ginol nanakina i gagan, yaa i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana. ¹⁰ He Nowa natunau bolau eton alaliya te Semi, Hami ge Yapeta.

¹¹ Yabowaine matanaa gamagalau panayawi wali ginol i nak nabi ge lohalohaveyan i gasisi labena gegewena elal. ¹² Yabowaine i kite panayawi iyaka i nak hot gamagalau gegewel wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. ¹³ Inoke i baek Nowa elana i ba, “Ya nuwatu gamagalau gegewel ge panayawi na apanakil nihi mowasi, kaiwena wali lohalohaveyan i gasisi labena gegewena elal. ¹⁴ Inoke kewadi waiwaisal nu ahel nu talil wam waga etega nu ginol. Baba tomwa ona nu ginolil gamwanaa, yaka kolta* nu ahe gamwanaa ge tolinaa nu ebaliya. ¹⁵ He nu ginol ni ola hiwe: ana yapu 140 mita, ana magaga 23 mita ge ana miha 13.5 mita. ¹⁶ Pwatana nu kaus ge hawawal ana bwata ni ola 50 sentamita ni gan ana vavan ge ana helhel ali hawawala. Ana nog nu ginol bebenaa, ge gamwana eton nu ginolil, etegana paiya, etegana nuwanuwanaa, ge etegana natiya. ¹⁷ He nau abwe kehe na patuna panuwa ni tub ge nub ni ha, yaka bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho ni apanakil. Inoke bugul gegewel panayawi pwatanaa nihi aliga. ¹⁸ Yaa owa elam no bateli na ginol na pwamwalimiu. He alomwau lagom, natumwau ge lagoliyau, nuku na nuku ulutuk waga. ¹⁹ Bwasumu gegewel yawaliliya gaganina, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, nu ahel, inoke bahi nihi aaliga. ²⁰ Bwasumu bolo hi youyou gegewel, bolo hi nawanawa gegewel ge bolo hi yawayawal gegewel, eluwa eluwa alomwau nuku tuk waga, inoke bahi nihi aaliga. ²¹ I ola al aanan tomaha tomaha ona nu ahel ge nu bugul tukagil alomiyau ge kwasumu amiu.” ²² Inoke Nowa bugul gegewena i ginol i ola Yabowaine wana baaba.

7

Nub I Ha Panayawi I Yabom

¹ Yaka lan etega Yehoba i baek al Nowa elana i ba, “Heyan sauga ya gamwaliyaa, ya kitewa owa maisem wam pagan i sapu. Inoke alomwau am heniheni ku na ku ulutuk waga. ² Bwasumu gegewel bolo bosowaina powon, ali gewi seben, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. Bwasumu gegewel bolo nige bosowaina powon, eluwa eluwa, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. ³ Ge kwasumu gegewel bolo hi youyou, ali gewi seben, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. He nu ahel alomwau nuku ulutuk waga, inoke kwasumu tomaha ona bahi etega ni momowasi panayawiya. ⁴ Lan seben ya ni mowasi, yaka na ba lan poti ge bulin poti kehe ni laulau. Inoke bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina bolo ya ginolil, na pwamowasel panayawiya.” ⁵ Inoke Nowa bugul gegewena i ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

⁶ He Nowa wana baliman 600 te nub i ha. ⁷ Yaka alonau lagona, natunau ge lagoliyau, hi ulutuk waga nub hi lou luwan. ⁸ He avaliyau kwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi youyou ge bolo hi yawayawal—bolo bosowaina powon ge bolo nige bosowaina powon.

6:5: Mat 24:37; Luke 17:26; 1Pit 3:20 6:9: 2Pit 2:5 * 6:14: Kolta i biki hot, i neem oel ge bugul ololal o elal ge i papap. Ebo i waiwai i meimei, yaa ebo i tultul i gasisi, inoke walila hi patuwalali waga dimdim ana ebal. 6:22: Hib 11:7 7:7: Mat 24:38-39; Luke 17:27

⁹ Bwasumu gegewel o, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, avaliyau hi ulutuk wagaa i ola Yabowaine wana baaba. ¹⁰ Lan seben i mowasi, yaka panuwa i tub ge nub i ha.

¹¹ He liwanina i ola hiwe. Nowa wana baliman 600, weikena eluwana ana lan sebertin-ina elana, wewel bwabwatana i sani heem bilibili gamwanaa, ge labulabum i mwapwela kehe i maligin laulau. ¹² Yaka lan poti ge bulin poti kehe i mimi laulau. ¹³ Lan toto o elana Nowa alonau lagona, natunau Semi, Hami ge Yapeta, aloliyau lagoliyau hi ulutuk wagaa. ¹⁴ He avaliyau bwasumu sosokal tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu totounuwal tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou tomaha ge tomaha. ¹⁵ Bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, avaliya Nowa hi ulutuk wagaa, ¹⁶ i ola Yabowaine wana baaba. He sauga Nowa i ulutuk, inoke Yehoba waga ana nog i kaus.

¹⁷ Lan poti ge bulin poti nub i haha ya. Wewel iyaka i bwata nabi, inoke waga i ota hin. ¹⁸ Wewel iyoho i bwabwata heheya, yaka waga i otaota wewel pwananaa. ¹⁹ Wewel iyoho i bwabwata heheya, yaka oya i yabomwil, ²⁰ oya i heluwan ana miha i ola 7 mita. ²¹ Bugul gegewel panayawi pwananaa hi aliga—bwasumu bolo hi youyou, bolo totounuwal, bolo bekikil ge bolo kekeisi ona, ginebi ge gamagal. ²² Bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho ge hi miminaa bilibili pwananaa hi mowasi. ²³ Yehoba bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina, gamagal, bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, i pwamowasel. Nowa alonau ge alonau bolo wagaa ya te hi mwal.

Nub I Mowasi

²⁴ Lan ali gewi 150 wewel iyoho i bwata panayawi i yabom.

8

¹ Yaa Nowa alonau ge bwasumu totounuwal ge bekikil wagaa, Yabowaine nige i nunuluwagil. Inoke i ba mana i towa panayawiya, yaka wewel i taltal lau. ² He iyaka wewel bwabwatana nige al i sasani heem bilibili gamwanaa ge kehe nige al i mamaligin laulau. ³ Inoke wewel iyoho i taltal lau. Lan ali gewi 150 i mowasi wewel iyaka i lau, ⁴ inoke weikena seben-ina ana lan sebertin-ina elana, waga i buntal labi Alalat oyana etega elana. ⁵ Wewel iyoho i taltal lau, yaka weikena elulutega ana lan houwan elana oya pwataliya hi hopit.

⁶ Lan poti al i mowasi, Nowa waga ana windo toto iyaka i ginol i pwela ⁷ ge okok i patuna i you tagil. Nige i sisikal wagaa, he i youyou pwatpwat ya ana siga wewel i mowasi ge bilibili i kevakeva. ⁸ Yaka bunibuni al i patuna i tagil ge ni atena ebo wewel iyaka i tal lau ge bilibili i dato. ⁹ Yaa wewel iyoho ya i bwayabwaya bilibili i yayabom, inoke bunibuni nige wana abayoutal i pwapwawa. Yaka i you sikal i na wagaa, inoke Nowa nimana i paelu tagilan yaka bwasumu i youtala ge i teli tukan. ¹⁰ Nowa i matamatan al lan seben i mowasi, yaka bunibuni i patuna al i tagil. ¹¹ Kokoyaviya bunibuni i you sikal Nowa elana, he olibe lamwana kolena etega i alahikan awanaa. Inoke Nowa i atena te wewel iyaka i tal lau. ¹² Inoke i matamatan al lan seben i mowasi, yaka abwe bunibuni i patuna al i tagil. Yaa sauga toto o nige i youyou sikal Nowa elana.

¹³ Nowa wana baliman 601, weikena houwan ana lan houwan elana, wewel iyaka i tal lau ge bilibili i dato. Yaka Nowa waga pwanana i pwela yoho, inoke matana i nok i kite bilibili pwanana iyaka i dato. ¹⁴ He weikena eluwana ana lan tuwenti seben-ina (27-ina) elana bilibili iyaka i kevakeva hot.

¹⁵ Yaka Yabowaine i baek Nowa elana i ba, ¹⁶ “Alomwau lagom, natumwau ge lagoliyau waga ku loluwai ku tagil noleleya. ¹⁷ Bwasumu bolo hi youyou, bolo hi nawanawa ge bolo hi yawayawal, gegewel nu ahel alomwau nuku tagil tola. Inoke heliya abwe nihi talaabab ge nihi gewi, yaka nihi debalala panayawiya.”

¹⁸ Yaka Nowa alonau lagona, natunau ge lagoliyau, waga hi loluwai hi tagil noleleya. ¹⁹ Yaka bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, tomaha ge tomaha ali pwahin elana hi tagilem wagaa.

Yehoba wana Bateli Nowa elana

²⁰ Yaka Nowa pat i pahe abapowon i ginol ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Yaka kwasumu bolo bosowaina powon, bolo hi nawanawa ge bolo hi youyou, enuna i ahel ge i powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. ²¹ Yehoba powon bwalena i hago ge i awa wawaisian, yaka atena elana i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau nuwatu nanakina ya te hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, i telipunaa wali sauga wawaya elana, he nige al na babaa ge panayawi na aapanak wali ginol nanakina kaiwena. Ge nige al kwasumu gegewel na aapapanak-agil ni oola toto iyaka ya ginol.

²² Panayawi miminana elana,
logalagalauma ge lovelovetomwa,
tultul ge kalakalas,
kehe ge sabwelu,
lan ge bulin,
ni gangan ya nige ni momowasi.”

9

¹ Yaka Yabowaine Nowa ge natunau i ba muloluagil i ba, “Nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala panayawi nuku pakalaopop. ² kwasumu gegewel, bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi youyou, bolo hi yawayawal, ge moti gegewel nihi lovakunagimiu. Iyaka ya telel wami logugui elana ge nuku logugui-agil. ³ Bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina nuku anan ya. Valila bugul siusiunil enowaliya ge lamwaliya ya pewa amiu, yaa sauga ya bugul gegewena ya pewa eliyamiu aanan kaiwena. ⁴ Yaa bahi bunum salisaliyana nuku an, kaiwena yawal i minaa saliya eliyana. Saliya ga ni lohaba yaka abwe nuku an. ⁵ He ebo kwasumu etega gamagal etega ni tal saliyanan ni lau ge yawalina ni mowasi, nau abwe ana lahi na ginol. I ola al ebo gamagal etega alona yawalina ni pwamowasi, nau abwe ana lahi na ginol. ⁶ Ebo gamagal etega alona yawalina ni pwamowasi, he iya al yawalina gamagalau nihi pwamowasi, kaiwena nau Yabowaine gamagalau ya ginolil totou kanukanunu elana.

⁷ “He nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka ami boda ni bwata panayawiya.”

⁸ Yaka Yabowaine i baek Nowa alonau natunau eliyalil i ba, ⁹ “Sauga ya no bateli na ginol eliyamiu, tubutubumiyau eliyalil, ¹⁰ ge bugul gegewel bolo yawaliliya gaganina eliyalil – kwasumu bolo hi youyou, bolo totounuwal, ge bolo bekikil – bolo alomiyau ku tagilem wagaa. ¹¹ He ya bateli te nige al na babaa nub ni gagan ge kwasumu gegewel ni pwapwamowasel, nige al nub panayawi ni aapapanak-an.”

¹² Yaka Yabowaine i ba al i ba, “Bateli toto ya ginol eliyamiu ge kwasumu gegewel eliyalil, iya bateli mihomihotina heyan mulaa gegewel kaiweliya. He bateli o ana etotohi i ola hiwe. ¹³ Liliyal na ginol yaluyalu eliyalil, inoke ni tabwa no bateli ana etotohi, bateli toto ya ginol panayawi elana. ¹⁴ Sauga ebo yaluyalu na ginol panayawi ni yabom ge liliyal ni masal yaluyaluwa, ¹⁵ yaka no bateli na nuwahikan, toto ya ginol eliyamiu ge bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina eliyalil. He nige al nub ni tutub ge bugul gegewena ni aapapanak-agil. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo liliyal ni masal yaluyalu eliyalil ge na kite, inoke ni panuwahikagau bateli mihomihotina kaiwena, toto nau Yabowaine ya ginol bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina panayawiya eliyalil.”

¹⁷ He Yabowaine i ba i ola to Nowa elana, i ba, “Liliyal iya no bateli ana etotohi, toto ya ginol bugul gegewel panayawiya eliyalil.”

Nowa Oine I Im Kokona-an

¹⁸ Nowa natunau bolo hi tagilem wagaa alaliya Semi, Hami ge Yapeta. (He Hami iya Kenani tamana.) ¹⁹ Nowa natunau ali toto eton ya, heliya gamagalau gegewel panayawiya tubuliyau.

²⁰ Nowa iya toeyowa ge iya houwan hot oine ana eyowa i ginol ge i galaumaan. ²¹ Sauga etegana Nowa oine i im kokona-an, yaka i kenu bokaboka wana epanapana gamwanaa.

²² Kenani tamana Hami i tuk tamana bobokana i kite, yaka i tagil i lowasawasa-an talinau eluwa elal. ²³ Yaka Semi ge Yapeta kaliko etega hi ahe hi anal vevelaliyaa ge hi pihikan, yaka eliya hi huwalaan hi na tamaliya hi pahabobu. He mataliya hi ligetoga-an ge bahi tamaliya bobokana nihi kikite.

²⁴ Sauga oine wana gasisi i mowasi ge Nowa i lut, yaka wasa i hago natuna toalaalahul Hami wana ginol kaiwena. ²⁵ Inoke i ba:

“Sauga ya Kenani ya ba nuwamut-an.

Iya ni totuwalali loloyowan hot talinau elal.”

²⁶ Yaka i ba al:

“Yehoba ya tobalan, iya Semi wana Yabowaine!

He Kenani ni totuwalali loloyowan Semi elana.

²⁷ Ya awanun Yabowaine Yapeta wana labi ni pwabwata, i ola al tubutubunau ge Semi tubutubunau nihi mibubun.

He Kenani ni totuwalali loloyowan elana.”

²⁸ Nub enaa, Nowa i minamina al baliman 350. ²⁹ He Nowa wana baliman gegewena 950 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

Nowa I Na ana Siga Abalahama

10

(10:1-11:26)

Yapeta Tubutubunau

¹ Nowa natunau Semi, Hami ge Yapeta, avaliyau natuliyau ge tubutubuniliyau liwaniliya i ola hiwe. He nub enaa natuliyau hi gewi hi abil.

² Yapeta natunau bolau heliya Gomeli, Magog, Madai, Yavan, Tubal, Meseki ge Tilasi.

³ Gomeli natunau bolau te Askenasi, Lipat ge Togalama.

⁴ Yavan natunau bolau te Elaisa, Talsis, ge boda Kit tubuliya ge Lodan tubuliya. ⁵ He boda bolo hi miminaa Hoga Mediteleiniya bebenaa ge tavalina ona elal hi neem Yavan natunau o elal. Hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal, ge anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan.

Hami Tubutubunau

⁶ Hami natunau bolau heliya Kus, Itipita, Puti ge Kenani.

⁷ Kus natunau bolau te Seeba, Havila, Sabita, Laama ge Sabiteka. Laama natunau bolau te Seba ge Dedan.

⁸ Kus tubutubunina etega te Nimlod. Iya haveyan ana toematana gasigasisena, yaka alonau wana boda panuwa hi gewi hi pakokovel. ⁹ Yehoba wana labe eliyana iwauka i sibaan. Inoke heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wali ebaaba etega i ola hiwe, “Tau ya i ola te Nimlod, iya houhouwena Yehoba wana labe eliyana iwauka i sibaan.” ¹⁰ Wana abalogugui i tal houwan labi Babiloniya elana, panuwa Babiloni, Elek, Akad ge Kalne elal. ¹¹ Yaka abwe i na al labi Asiliya inoke panuwa bwabwatal bolo Ninibe, Lehobot-Il, Kala ¹² ge Lesen i ginolil. He Lesen i minaa Ninibe ge panuwa bwabwatana Kala ali hawawala.

¹³ Itipita tubutubunau heliya boda Lud, Anam, Lehab, Naptuhi, ¹⁴ Patulusi, Kasiluhi ge Kaptoli. He boda Pilistiya hi neem al boda Kaptoli elal.

¹⁵ Kenani natuna gamaun te Saidoni. Natunau al hi gan, inoke Kenani tubutubunau te boda Hiti, ¹⁶ Yebusi, Amoli, Gegasi, ¹⁷ Hivi, Alki, Sini, ¹⁸ Alvadi, Semali ge Hamati. Un bolo Kenani tubutubunau hi miwaliwali labi tomaha ge tomaha, ¹⁹ yaka labi toto hi miminaa i telipunaa panuwa Saidoni ge i nok Gelal kaiwena ana siga te Gasa, ge i ola al i nok Sodoma, Gomola, Adima ge Seboim kaiweliya ana siga te Lasa.

²⁰ He Hami natunau ge tubutubunau i ola to. Inoke un bolo o anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan ge hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal.

Semi Tubutubunau

²¹ Semi, iya Yapeta talina bwabwatana, natunau al hi gan. (He iya Ebe alonau tubutubunau tubuliya houhouwena.) ²² Semi natunau bolau te Elam, Asul, Alpakad, Lud ge Alam.

²³ Alam natunau bolau te Us, Hul, Geta ge Meseki.

²⁴ Alpakad iya Sela tamana ge Sela iya Ebe tamana. ²⁵ Ebe natunau bolau eluwa. Etegana alana hi tun Peleg,* kaiwena wana sauga elana gamagalau hi miwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal. He Peleg talina alana hi tun Yoktan. ²⁶ Yoktan natunau te Alimodad, Selep, Hasamavet, Yela, ²⁷ Hadolam, Usal, Dikila, ²⁸ Obal, Abimael, Seba, ²⁹ Opil, Havila ge Yobab. He Yoktan tubutubunau i ola to. ³⁰ Labena toto hi miminaa i telipunaa Mesa ge i na Sepal, iyoho labi manaoyaoya toto balimana.

³¹ He Semi natunau ge tubutubunau i ola to. Inoke un bolo o anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan ge hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal.

³² He Nowa natunau ge tubutubunau ali lihu ana siga to, ge tomaha wali labi elana hi miminek. Inoke nub enaa, heliya eliyalil boda tomaha ona hi masalem ge hi miwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal.

11

Yehoba Gamagalau Analiya I Pasamwayagayaga

¹ Valila gamagalau gegewel panayawiya analiya maisena ya ge wali baaba i maisena. ² He gamagalau hi mimi heheya labi balimana, inoke abwab bwabwatana etega hi pwawa labi Babiloniya elana yaka hi minaa to. ³ Yaka abwe hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ehei! Bilibili ta ahe bilik ta ginolil yaka ta tonil ge nihi gasisi.” Inoke hi ginol ola to, yaka bilik hi ahe limi hi taliya, ge kolta* hi ahe bilik hi papihikagil. ⁴ Yaka abwe hi ba, “Ehei! Wala panuwa bwabwatana etega ta ginol ge limi mihahaina hot etegana ta tal ni na ni tupa yaluyaluwa. Ta ginol ola o, inoke alala ni bwata ge bahi ta mimiwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal.”

⁵ Yaa Yehoba i nem i lau panuwa bwabwatana ge limi mihahaina hot toto gamagalau hi taltal o i kitel. ⁶ Inoke i ba, “Gamagalau ya heliya boda maisena ge anan maisena elana hi baaba. Sauga ya bugul ya hi giginol, he bwaliga abwe bugul ni gewi al nihi ginolil. Ebo bugul etega nihi nuwatan, he bosowailiya ya te nihi awaawaginol ya. ⁷ Ehei! Ta na ta lau analiya ta pasamwayagayaga inoke bahi avaliyau wali baaba ana sapu nihi aatena.”

⁸ Inoke eliyana Yehoba gamagalau i waliwali-agil hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal, yaka panuwa o nige al hi tatal. ⁹ Inoke panuwa alana hi tun Babiloni* kaiwena panuwa o elana Yehoba gamagalau gegewel analiya i pasamwayagayaga, yaka eliyana i waliwali-agil panayawi labena gegewena elal.

Semi ge Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹⁰ Semi alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Nub i mowasi enaa baliman eluwana elana, Semi wana baliman 100 yaka natuna i gan alana Alpakad. ¹¹ Alpakad hi ab enaa, Semi i minamina al baliman 500 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹² Alpakad wana baliman 35 yaka natuna i gan alana Sela. ¹³ Sela hi ab enaa, Alpakad i minamina al baliman 403 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁴ Sela wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Ebe. ¹⁵ Ebe hi ab enaa, Sela i minamina al baliman 403 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁶ Ebe wana baliman 34 yaka natuna i gan alana Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg hi ab enaa, Ebe i minamina al baliman 430 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁸ Peleg wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Liu. ¹⁹ Liu hi ab enaa, Peleg i minamina al baliman 209 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

* 10:25: Alan “Peleg” ana sapu te “miwaliwali.” * 11:3: Abatelipuna 6:14 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

* 11:9: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Babiloni” ana hago i ola “pasamwayagayaga.”

²⁰ Liu wana baliman 32 yaka natuna i gan alana Selag. ²¹ Selag hi ab enaa, Liu i minamina al baliman 207 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²² Selag wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Naho. ²³ Naho hi ab enaa, Selag i minamina al baliman 200 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁴ Naho wana baliman 29 yaka natuna i gan alana Tela. ²⁵ Tela hi ab enaa, Naho i minamina al baliman 119 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁶ Tela wana baliman 70 yaka natunau hi gan alaliya Abalam, Naho ge Halan.

Abalahama Liwanina

(11:27-25:11)

Tela Alonau Abalam ge Lote Panuwa Ul Hi Eguluwan

²⁷ He Tela alonau natunau ge tubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Tela natunau hi gan alaliya Abalam, Naho ge Halan. Inoke Halan natuna i gan alana Lote. ²⁸ He Tela yawalina miminana, natuna Halan i aliga panuwa Ul, labi Koldiya elana, panuwa toto hi aba.

²⁹ Abalam i alolon lagona alana Selai ge Naho i alolon lagona alana Milika, iya Halan natuna. He Milika talina alana Iska. ³⁰ Yaa Selai i kobwas yaka nige i aab.

³¹ Tela i lut natuna Abalam, tubuna Lote (Halan natuna) ge yawana Selai (Abalam lagona) i ahel, yaka panuwa Ul labi Koldiya elana hi eguluwan ge nihi nok nihi na Kenani. Yaa sauga hi vin panuwa Halani, yaka hi miminaa ga to.

³² Tela wana baliman 205 i pwawa, yaka i aligaa panuwa Halani.

12

Yehoba Abalam I Yogaan

¹ Yehoba i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Wam panuwa, tutumwau, ge tamwam wana limi ana heniheni nu eguluwagil nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.

² Yaka tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega, ge na mulolu-agiwa.

Alam na pwabwata, ge owa eliyam gamagalau mulolu nihi pwawa.

³ Bolo nihi mulolu-agiwa nau na mulolu-agil, yaa bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an nau na nuwamut-agil.

Ge owa eliyam un gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil.”

⁴ Abalam wana baliman 75, yaka panuwa Halani i eguluwai ge i nawanawa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyana. He Lote al ge i nok alona. ⁵ Abalam, lagona Selai ge talina natuna Lote i ahel alonau, ginebi gogomwau gegewena ge totuwalali gegewel bolo hi pwawal Halani elana. Yaka panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa Kenani kaiwena.

Sauga hi vin, ⁶ inoke Abalam labi Kenani gamwana i nosolaan ge i nawanawa i na i vin Mole wana kawadi bwabwalena elana panuwa Sekemi elana. He saugenana o Kenani gamagaliliyau iyoho ya hi minamina labi Kenani elana. ⁷ Yaka Yehoba i masal Abalam elana ge i ba, “Labi toto ya ya pewa tubutubumwau eliyalil.” Yaka Abalam pat i pahe abapowon i ginol panuwa o elana ge i tapwaloloek Yehoba elana, iya i masala elana.

⁸ Toto o enaa, yaka Abalam i egon i noek labi manaoyaoya elana panuwa Betel labi nati, ge wana epanapana i pamilil panuwa Betel ge Ai ali luwaluwala. He panuwa Betel i minek labi pai ge panuwa Ai i minek labi nati. Yaka abapowon etega al i ginol ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. ⁹ Toto o enaa, yaka i novevehe al i nanawa labi kekevana Negeb kaiwena.

Abalam I Na Itipita

¹⁰ Yaka galebu bwabwatana etega i masal labi Kenani elana. He galebu o i bwata hot, inoke Abalam i na Itipita ge i miminek ga to. ¹¹ Kelaubwa Abalam ni vin Itipita ana labiya, yaka i baek lagona elana i ba, “Selai, ya atena te am awa i waisi hot. ¹² He ebo Itipita nihi kitewa, nasi nihi ba, ‘Lagona to.’ Yaka nihi tagapaaligau ge owa nihi pwamolowa. ¹³ He

nu baek eliyalil nu ba, 'Nu te,' inoke owa kaiwem o hehegan nihi abubun ge yawaliu nihi pwamwal."

¹⁴ Sauga Abalam i na i vin Itipita, yaka Itipita gamagaliliyau Selai hi kite ana awa i waisi hot. ¹⁵ I ola al kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal Selai hi kite, inoke hi na kin elana ge ana awa hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi tobalan. Yaka hi na hi ahe ge hi en pwatanik kin wana limiya, alona hi mina. ¹⁶ He kin Abalam ana hehegan i ginol bubun, kaiwena Selai i ahe alona hi mina wana limiya, yaka wana sipi, goti, bulumwakau, donki, kamel ge wana totuwalali lloyowanil ona i bugul pek.

¹⁷ Yaa Yehoba kasiyebwa nanakina hot etega i patuna kin alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi kasiyebwa, kaiwena kin Abalam lagona Selai i ahe tukan alona hi mina wana limiya. ¹⁸ Inoke kin Abalam ana baaba i patuna ge i nok elana. Sauga i vin yaka i neli i ba, "Hauna pagan u ginol eliyau e? Hauna kaiwena nige no wasa u pepem te Selai iya lagom? ¹⁹ Hauna kaiwena u ba tage iya num, ge ya ahe i ola lagou? He lagom hiwe! U ahe ge ku egon." ²⁰ Inoke kin i baek awana toabinau elal, yaka Abalam alona lagona hi patuna owaowa-agil ginebi ge wali gogomwau gegewena Itipita hi eguluwan.

13

Abalam ge Lote Hi Miwali

¹ Inoke Abalam ge lagona wali gogomwau gegewena hi bugulan yaka Itipita hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na labi Negeb. He Lote al i nok aloliya. ² Abalam i gogomwau hot, wana kwasumu ona hi gewi nabi, i ola al wana silba ge wana gold.

³ Yaka i novevehe al kekeisi kekeisi i nohoholavi panuwa ge panuwa ona elal, ana siga i vin Betel ge Ai ali hawawala toto valila wana epanapana i tatala, ⁴ ge abapowon i ginoginola. Yaka i tapwalolowa al to Yehoba elana.

⁵ He Lote alona Abalam hi nononawanawa, iya al ge wana sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge wana totuwalali ona hi gan. ⁶ Nige bosowailiya nihi mipamaisena, kaiwena wali kwasumu hi gewi nabi, ge wali abaanan nige i bwabwata. ⁷ Yaka ba apwaapwanawa i gan Abalam ge Lote wali kwasumu ali tomatahikan elal. He sauga o elana boda Kenani ge Pelisi iyoho ya hi minamina labi o elana.

⁸ Inoke Abalam i baek Lote elana i ba, "Nige nuwala ba apwaapwanawa ni gan owa ge nau elala, ge wala kwasumu ali tomatahikan elal, kaiwena owa ge nau tubula maisena hot. ⁹ He ta nowali tomaha tomaha ta nonoek. Labi gegewena i mwapwela eliyam, labena etegana u hile ge nu na nu minaa. Ebo nu tukik labena aluwabwa, inoke nau na tagilik yavanaa. Ebo nu tagilik yavanaa, inoke nau na tukik aluwabwa."

¹⁰ Yaka Lote matana i lipwapwati i kite wewel Yolidani abwabwina i waisi ge wewelina i bwata i na ana siga panuwa Sowel elana, i ola te Yehoba wana eyowa Ideni ge panuwa Itipita. (He ana awa i ola to, mulaa te abwe Yehoba panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola i apapanak-agil.) ¹¹ Yaka Yolidani abwabwina gegewena i hile iya totona kaiwena, inoke i hek ge i minaa to. He Abalam ge Lote wali miwali i ola to. ¹² Inoke Abalam i na i minaa labi Kenani elana, yaa Lote i na i minaa Yolidani abwabwina panuwa ona gamwaliyaa ge wana epanapana i pamilil Sodoma gegelinaa. ¹³ He Sodoma gamagaliliyau wali ginol i nak hot, ge hi gegi nabi Yehoba elana.

¹⁴ Sauga Lote i egon enaa, yaka Yehoba i baek Abalam elana i ba, "Labi toto u taltalmilila matam u lipwapwati ni nok labena aluwabwa, yavanaa, balimana ge yalasa. ¹⁵ Labena bolo u kitel bibilena gegewena ya pewa hoti alomwau ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. ¹⁶ Tubutubumwau nihi gewi nabi na pewa nihi ola bilibili papakovana. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega bilibili papakovana ni vasili haba, i ola al nige bosowaina tubutubumwau nihi vasilel haba. ¹⁷ He u nok u na bilibili o ana yapu ge ana magaga u nawaan, kaiwena iyaka ya pewa eliyam."

¹⁸ Yaka Abalam wana epanapana i lekel ge i na i miminaa Mamele wana kawadi bwabwalel gegeliliyaa Hebiloni elana. Inoke abapowon i ginol ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

14

Lote Hi Ahe yaka Abalam I Ahe Pasikal

¹ Sauga o elana kin esopali, heliya Amlapel Babiloniya ana kin, Aliyoka Elasa ana kin, Kedolaoma Elam ana kin, ge Taidal Goim ana kin, ² hi nok hi na avaliyau ge kin nimala panuna hi lohaveyan, heliya Bila Sodoma ana kin, Bilsa Gomola ana kin, Sinab Adima ana kin, Semeba Seboim ana kin ge Bela (alana al te Sowal) ana kin. ³ He kin bolo nimala panuna o wali ivan* hi ahel hi teli pamaisena-agil panuwa Sidim abwabwina elana. (Toto sauga ya iyaka Hoga Alialigana i ehik.)

⁴ He liwanina i ola hiwe. Valila baliman elulutega eluwa (12) Sodoma ana kin ge alonau hi minaa Kedolaoma wana logugui gabulanaa, yaa baliman tetin-ina (13-ina) elana yaka wana logugui hi towani nige hi giginol. ⁵ Kedolaoma i huga, inoke baliman potin-ina (14-ina) elana alonau wana pan kin wali ivan hi ahel hi teli pamaisenal, yaka hi nem labi o elana. Wali nemnem eliyana avaliyau boda enuna al hi lohaveyan ga. Lepaimi hi pakokovel Astelot Kanaim elana, Susim hi pakokoveliya Hami elana, Emim hi pakokoveliya Kiliyataim abwabwina elana, ⁶ ge Holi hi pakokoveliya Seil oyana elalil ge hi takel ana siga Elpalan labi kekevana gegelinaa. ⁷ Yaka hi awona pil ge hi sikal hi nem Keides (alana al te Enmispas), inoke Amaleki hi pakokovel ge wali labi gegewena hi ahe, i ola al Amoli bolo hi miminaa panuwa Haseson Tamal elana.

⁸ Yaka Kedolaoma alonau ge alonau hi nem al, inoke panuwa Sodoma, Gomola, Adima, Seboim ge Bela ali kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan, ge hi tagil hi na Sidim abwabwina elana. ⁹ Inoke hi lovivina avaliyau ge Kedolaoma Elam ana kin, Taidal Goim ana kin, Amlapel Babiloniya ana kin, ge Aliyoka Elasa ana kin nihi lohaveyan. Yaka kin nimala panuna avaliyau ge kin esopali hi lohaveyan. ¹⁰ Kedolaoma wana boda hi gasisi, inoke Sodoma ge Gomola wali kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan hi lou. He Sidim abwabwina kolta ali gol hi gewi, inoke sauga hi lou, enuna hi soguek kolta ali gol gamwanaa ge enuna hi lou hi na hi ha oya elal. ¹¹ Yaka kin bolo ali toto esopali hi na Sodoma ge Gomola wali gogomwau ge aliya gegewena hi bugulagil, inoke hi egonan. ¹² He Abalam talina natuna Lote al hi ahe, ginebi ge wana gogomwau gegewena, kaiwena saugenana o i miminaa Sodoma.

¹³ Tau etega i lou ge i na bugul gegewena i wasaan Abalam gagama Hibilu eliyana. Saugenana o Abalam i miminaa Mamele gagama Amoli wana ebwakil bwabwalel gegeliliyaa. He Mamele alonau talinau Eskol ge Anel, heliya Abalam ana tolaba haveyan elana. ¹⁴ Sauga Abalam i hago talina natuna Lote iyaka hi yowan ge hi ahe egonan, yaka wana boda gamwanaa wana tolohaveyan ali gewi 318 i yogaagil ge hi tatauliulil Kedolaoma ge alonau eliyaa ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Dani. ¹⁵ Inoke bulina Abalam wana tolohaveyan i walel ali boda ona elana, yaka hi tuk Kedolaoma ge alonau hi lekaleka-agil ge hi takel ana siga panuwa Hoba, Damasiko labena aluwabwa. ¹⁶ Yaka Abalam bugubugul gegewena bolo Kedolaoma ge alonau hi bugulan i ahel pasikalil. I ola al talina natuna Lote ginebi wana gogomwau gegewena i ahe, alonau yowau ge gamagalau enuna al.

Melkisedek Abalam I Ba Muloluan

¹⁷ Abalam Kedolaoma alonau wana pan kin eton i pakokovel i mowasi ge i sikasikal, yaka Sodoma ana kin i na Abalam i kite Save Abwabwina elana, alana etegana al te Kin Abwabwina.

¹⁸ Yaka Melkisedek, iya panuwa Salem ana kin ge iya Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot wana topowon, beleid ge oine i ahe yaka i tagil i na i pek Abalam elana. ¹⁹ Yaka i ba muloluan i ba:

* 14:3: Ta ba "ivan" o ebo "haveyan ana boda." 14:18: Hib 7:1-10

“Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali toginol, Abalam ni mulolu-agiwa.

²⁰ Ge ya ba mulolu Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot elana ge ya tobalan, kaiwena am topihigelgel i telel nimwam elana.”

Inoke Abalam bugul gegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega (10) ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana.

²¹ Yaka Sodoma ana kin i baik Abalam elana i ba, “Bugubugul gegewena u kukuhkan kaiwem, yaa no gamagalau ya te nu pem pasikalil eliyau.”

²² Yaka wana baaba Abalam i lahe i ba, “Nimwau ya latahin ya papasila Yehoba, Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot elana, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali toginol, ²³ nige wam bugul etegana na aahe. Bwagana bugul kekeisisi hot ololana teleid o but ana hihui, gegewena na pewa pasikal, eba bwaliga nu ba, ‘Nau te Abalam ya pagogomwau.’ ²⁴ Nige bugul etegana na aahe, besena ya te aanan o hevalau hi an. Yaa nuwau o tolabe ali toto eton, Anel, Eskol ge Mamele, ali guyau nihi ahe.”

15

Yehoba Bateli I Ginol Abalam elana

¹ Bugul bolo o enaa, Abalam ana pankite elana Yehoba anana i hago i ba, “Abalam, bahi nu lolovakun. Nau am ligovan na kausiwa nak elana ge nau am mulolu bwabwatana na pewa.”

² Yaka Abalam i ba, “O Babala Yehoba, hauna ana waisi ebo o mulolu bwabwatana nu pem, nau nige aeu pipihina i gagan, gagama Damasiko Eliyesa iya te bwaliga no gogomwau ni ahe. ³ Nige natu etega u pepem, inoke bwaliga ebo na yaomal, no limi ana totuwalali etegana te no gogomwau ni ahe ge ni logugui-an.”

⁴ Yaka Abalam Yehoba anana i hago al i ba, “Sauga ebo nu yaomal, tau toto ya nige wam gogomwau ni aahe. Yaa natum melutau etega ni masalem saliyam elana ge iya wam gogomwau ni ahe.” ⁵ Inoke Yehoba Abalam i en tagilan noleleya ge i baik elana i ba, “Matam i ha hawawala putum u kitel. Tab bosowaim nu vasilel? Nigeya! He tubutubumwau bwaliga ali gewi ni ola to.”

⁶ He Abalam Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalam i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i baik Abalam elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba, ya ahewaa panuwa Ul labi Koldiya elana ge labi toto ya na pewa nu ahe wam labi.”

⁸ Yaka Abalam i ba, “O Babala Yehoba, ga na atena ola labi toto ya nu pem na ahe no labi?”

⁹ Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bulumwakau meluyovana maisena, goti maisena ge sipi melutauina maisena wali baliman eton ona, i ola al bunibuni maisena ge lumlum maisena nu ahel nu pwatanim eliyau.” ¹⁰ Inoke Abalam kwasumu bolo o i ahel ge i pwatanim Yehoba elana. Yaka i gopwetapweta-agil labi labui ona ge i telel vatal labui, yaa bunibuni ge lumlum nige i gopwetapweta-agil. ¹¹ He kwasumu bwabwatal enuna hi youyou lau tage kwasumu tuwaliya nihi anil, yaa Abalam i tatakel.

¹² Sabwelu lobelobekina elana Abalam i kenu mati ge gogou kubwa lolovakunina i yabom. ¹³ Inoke Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Nu atena bubun te tubutubumwau bwaliga labi ya nihi ahe. He houwan nihi na nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, nihi paloloyowan-agil ge ali hehegan nihi apapanak-an baliman ana gewi 400. ¹⁴ Yaa bolo tubutubumwau hi paloloyowan-agil na lahel, ge sauga panuwa o nihi eguluwan, gogomwau ni bwata hot nihi ahe. ¹⁵ (Yaa owa nu liki bubun yaka alom wam nuwa laumwal nu yaomal ge tuwam nihi teli.) ¹⁶ He tubutubumwau bolo heyana esopalena heliya te abwe nihi sikalim labena ya elana. Kaiwena Amoli gamagaliliyau nigeya ga na tatakel nihi tatagil ana siga wali pagan nanakina ni bwata hot ge lahena nihi pwawa.”

¹⁷ Inoke sauga sabwelu i lobek ge i gogou, yaka hiwo ana ulun i kasukasu ge i tautau sauga o i masal, yaka i nosolaa gopwetapweta bwasmoliyau vatal labui ali hawawala.*

¹⁸ He i gan i ola to, inoke lan o elana Yehoba bateli i ginol Abalam elana i ba, “Labi toto ya ya pek tubutubumwau elal, i telipunaa Itipita ana Sinawel* elana ge i nok i na wewel Yupeleitis elana: ¹⁹ Keni wali labi, Kenisi wali labi, Kadmoni wali labi, ²⁰ Hiti wali labi, Pelisi wali labi, Lepaimi wali labi, ²¹ Amoli wali labi, Kenani wali labi, Gegasi wali labi ge Yebusi wali labi.”

16

Hega Isimel I Ab

¹ Abalam lagona Selai nige Abalam natuna etega i aab. Yaa wana totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana etega i gan alana Hega, Itipita yovana, ² inoke Selai i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Yehoba i kausau nige ya aab. He nu na alom no totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana nuku kenukenu, yaka ebo ni liyan ge ni ab, inoke wawaya o na awa natuni.”

Yaka Abalam i talam. ³ Inoke Selai wana totuwalali loloyowanina Hega i en pwatanik Abalam elana i ola lagona etegana al|. He ginol ya i gana wali minamina Kenani elana ana baliman elulutega enaa.

⁴ Abalam alona Hega hi kenukenu yaka i liyan. Sauga i atena i liyan, inoke Selai i kite lowan. ⁵ Yaka Selai i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Owa wam nak te. No totuwalali ya pewa eliyam, inoke sauga i liyan, yaka i kite lowagau. Yehoba ni hilela henala ge i sapu, owa o ebo nau.”

⁶ Abalam Selai anana i lahe i ba, “He iya wam totuwalali loloyowanina i minaa wam logugui eliyana. Nu ginol elana ni ola hauna wam nuwatu.” Inoke Selai Hega ana hehegan i apapanak-an, yaka i lou luwai.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose Hega i pwawaa wewel bwanapitpit etegana gegelinaa labi kekevana elana, panuwa Sul ana kamwasa bebenaa. ⁸ Yaka i ba, “Hega, Selai wana totuwalali loloyowanina, ga u noem, ge ga u nana?”

Yaka anana i lahe i ba, “No nevenak Selai ya lou luwai.”

⁹ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i ba, “U sikal u na wam nevenak eliyana ge nu minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.” ¹⁰ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bwaliga tubutubumwau na pagewel nabiyam ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni vasilel habal.”

¹¹ Yaka i baek al elana i ba:
“He iyaka u liyan tei, ge abwe nu ab natum melutau.

Yaka alana nu tun Isimel,* kaiwena wam kahin Yehoba iyaka i hago.

¹² He totona ni logugui-an ni ola ewalili.

Ni pihigelgel gamagalau gegewel elal, ge gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel elana. Ge nige alonau ge tutunau nihi mimibubun.”

¹³ Inoke Hega Yehoba, iya i baaba elana, alana i tun “Yabowaine toto i kiteyau,” kaiwena i ba, “Age Yabowaine toto i kiteyau ya kite.” ¹⁴ Heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wewel o alana hi tun, “Wewel Yabowaine yawalina gaganina i kiteyau.” He wewel o iyoho panuwa bolo Keides ge Beled ali luwaluwala.

¹⁵ Inoke Hega Abalam natuna melutauina i ab, yaka Abalam wawaya alana i tun Isimel.

¹⁶ He Abalam wana baliman 86 te Hega Isimel i ab.

17

Gotomwa Yoho Paganina Iya Yehoba wana Bateli ana Etotohi

* 15:17: Saugena o, ebo gamagalau labui hi pebabateli-agil, inoke bwasmu nihi gopwetapweta-agil nihi telel vatal labui, yaka alona alona nihi nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala. Ginol ya ana sapu i ola te hi ba, “Ebo bateli ana logugui na leke, he nihi apapanak-agau ni ola te.” (Yelemaiya 34:18-20 nu kite.) Hiwo ana ulun i kasukasu ge i tautau, he Yehoba etotohena. I nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala yaka wana bateli Abalam elana i patunahot. (Puna 8 nu kite.) 15:18: Tuw 7:5 * 15:18: Itipita ana Sinawel 1 Kin 8:65 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 16:11: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isimel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine i hago.” 16:15: Gal 4:22

¹ Abalam wana baliman 99 yaka Yehoba i masal elana ge i baik elana i ba, “Nau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot. U mipalalem eliyau ge bahi wam ginol nanakina ni gagan. ² He no bateli na ginol eliyam tubutubumwau na pagewel.”

³ Yaka Abalam i kululu maninina i patupa bilibiliya, inoke Yabowaine i baik elana i ba, ⁴ “He nau no bateli toto ya ginol eliyam i ola hiwe: nasi nu tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya. ⁵ Alam nige al ni oola te Abalam, yaa alam na tun Abalahama,* kaiwena iyaka ya ba nu tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya. ⁶ Tubutubumwau na pagewel yaka nihi tabwa boda nihi gewi, ge kin ona nihi masalem owa eliyam. ⁷ Bateli toto ya ginol iya bateli mihomihotina owa eliyam ge tubutubumwau emwa heyang ge heyang elal. Ya bateli nau wam Yabowaine ge tubutubumwau wali Yabowaine. ⁸ Labi Kenani sauga ya eliyana u mibwabwali, bwalibwaligena na pewa ni mihot eliyam ge tubutubumwau eliyalil, yaka nau na ola wali Yabowaine.”

⁹ Yaka Yabowaine i ba vevehe al Abalahama elana i ba, “He owa no bateli ana logugui nu henapuan, owa ge tubutubumwau emwa heyang ge heyang. ¹⁰ He no bateli toto ya ginol owa eliyam ge tubutubumwau eliyalil ana logugui i ola hiwe: wami bolau gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. ¹¹ Tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nuku gotomwa yoho ge ni tabwa bateli toto ya ginol eliyamiu ana etotohi. ¹² Wami bolau heyang ge heyang, sauga nihi abil ge wali lan eit ni mowasi, yaka gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Gegewel nihi ahe: komiu natumiyau, wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolo hi abil wami limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa, ge i ola al wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolo ku pwamolal hi neem labi getoga. ¹³ Gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe inoke no bateli mihomihotina ana etotohi ni minaa tuwamiwa. ¹⁴ Ebo melutau etega nige tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi gogotomwa yoho, he ni mitagil wana boda gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, kaiwena no bateli ana logugui i leke.”

¹⁵ Yaka Yabowaine i ba vevehe al Abalahama elana i ba, “He lagom Selai, nige al alana ni oola te Selai, yaa alana nu tun Sela. ¹⁶ Na muloluan yaka natum melutauina ni ab. Na muloluan ni tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya, ge panuwa ona wali kin nihi masalem iya eliyana.”

¹⁷ Yaka Abalahama i kululu maninina i patupa bilibiliya. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige i memelteli-an, yaka i nival ge atena elana i ba, “No baliman iyaka elulu bwagabwaga (100), he ga na ola ge natu ni gan? Ge Sela iyaka wana baliman 90, he ga ni ola ge ni ab?” ¹⁸ Yaka Abalahama i baik Yabowaine elana i ba, “Binimala Isimel te ni tabwa wam ba mulolu gamagalina, yaka toto u bateli eliyau nu ginola iya eliyana.”

¹⁹ Inoke Yabowaine i ba, “Nigeya! Lagom Sela natum melutauina ni ab yaka alana nu tun Aisake.* No bateli na ginola iya eliyana, bateli mihomihotina tubutubunau ena heyang ge heyang kaiweliya. ²⁰ He wam awanun Isimel kaiwena iyaka ya hago: tunahot na muloluan, yaka tubutubunau na pagewel. Bwaliga natunau melubolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa heliya nihi tabwa un ali tohouwa, ge tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega. ²¹ Yaa no bateli na ginola Aisake eliyana, iya baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, Sela ni ab.” ²² He Yabowaine wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i eguluwai.

²³ Inoke lan o elana Abalahama i ginol i ola Yabowaine wana baaba ge bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni elana tuwaliya buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho: natuna Isimel, wana totuwalali loloyowanil bolo hi abil wana limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa, ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil bolo i pwamolal hi neem labi getoga. ²⁴ He Abalahama wana baliman 99 te tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho, ²⁵ ge natuna Isimel wana baliman elulutega eton (13).

17:5: Loma 4:17 * 17:5: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Abalahama” ana hago i ola “hi gewi tubuliya.” 17:7: Luke 1:55 17:8: Tuv 7:5 17:10: Tuv 7:8; Loma 4:11 * 17:19: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aisake” ana sapu te “i nival.”

²⁶ He liwanina i ola to, inoke lan toto Yabowaine i baaba Abalahama elana, Abalahama alona natuna Isimel gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe. ²⁷ I ola al, lan o elana bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni elana gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe.

18

Yehoba I Bateli Abwe Sela Natuna Ni Gan

¹ Abalahama i miminaa Mamele wana abwakil bwabwalel gegeliliyaa, yaka lan etega alalati bwagatau Yehoba i masal al elana. He liwanina i ola hiwe. Abalahama i misiyo wana epanapana ana abauluulutuka, ² yaka matana i lihin, he sauga o bolau eton i kitel hi taltalmilil nige ali bwaga i yayapu. Inoke i lut i tapalelu i na elal, ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya.

³ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “No tonowakau, nau wami totuwalali, ebo ku yaliyaya-agau, yaka bahi egon, yaa alowau komiu ga ta mina. ⁴ Na ba no totuwalali etega eliyana wewel kekeisi ni pwananim, yaka aemiu nuku ul ge nuku veyaho abwakil ya pwapwaligumwina elana. ⁵ Iyaka ku nem nau wami totuwalali no abamina elana, inoke aanan kekeisi na pwananim nuku an ge tuwamiu ni gasisi, yaka abwe nuku novevehe al.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “I waisi, nu ginol ni ola wam baaba.”

⁶ Yaka etimwawa Abalahama i sikal i na i tuk wana epanapana gamwanaa ge i baik Sela elana i ba, “Etimwawa pwalawa matana waiwaisana nu wage bol dis bwabwatal eton ana luvi, yaka nu pitoli ge beleid nu umun.” ⁷ Inoke etimwawa Abalahama i na wana bulumwakau ali yawi elana ge natuna tatabwana bunumwina waiwaisana etega i hile. Yaka i pek wana totuwalali etega elana ge iya etimwawa i lovivina-an. ⁸ Iyaka aanan hi lovivina-an haba, inoke Abalahama aanan sis ge hul enuna alona bulumwakau bunumwina momolana i bugulan, i na i pwahin bolau eton maniniliyaa ge hi anan. Inoke Abalahama i talmilil gegeliliyaa abwakil ligumwina elana ge i matahikagil.*

⁹ Yaka abwe hi nel Abalahama elana hi ba, “Lagom Sela iya ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya iyoho epanapana gamwanaa.”

¹⁰ Yaka avaliya etega i ba, “Baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, na sikalim, yaka lagom Sela ni ab natuna melutau.”

Yaa Sela iyoho i lalaegan epanapana ana abauluulutuka Abalahama enaa. ¹¹ He Sela alona ge Abalahama iyaka hi liki nabi, ge Sela iyaka nige al i weweikena kasiyebwa. ¹² Yaka i nival ge atena elana i ba, “Iyaka ya pweyata ge no babala* iyaka i liki, he nige al bosowaiu yaliyaya toto ya na pwawa tage wawaya na ab.”

¹³ Inoke Yehoba i baik Abalahama elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sela i nival ge i ba, ‘Iyaka ya liki nige bosowaiu na ab?’ ¹⁴ Nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nau Yehoba nige bosowaiu na ginol. He baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, na sikalim, yaka lagom Sela ni ab natuna melutau.”

¹⁵ Sela i lovakun yaka i alaha i ba, “Nige ya ninival.”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nige ya, he tunahot te u nival.”

Abalahama I Awanun Sodoma kaiweliya

¹⁶ Inoke bolau eton hi lut ge hi nawanawa hi na labi toto elana mataliya ni lau Sodoma nihi kite. He Abalahama i nok alonau hi notoyawa ge ni entelel. ¹⁷ Yaka abwe Yehoba atena elana i ba, “Nak toto abwe na ginol panuwa Sodoma elana bahi na susume Abalahama elana. ¹⁸ Kaiwena bwaliga tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ge gasigasisena etega, ge iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. ¹⁹ Iya ya hile natunau ge tubutubunau ni pankitel nau Yehoba no kamwasa nihi toulil, yaka ginol waiwaisana ge sasapona nihi awaawaginol, inoke hauna ya bateli iya kaiwena na ginol.”

18:2: Hib 13:2 * 18:8: Kila wala pagan avalau bwabwali ta anan toyawa, yaa heliya wali pagan sauga houhouwena tonlimi ana bwabwali i matahikagil ya. 18:10: Loma 9:9 18:12: 1Pit 3:6 * 18:12: Sela i ba, “No babala,” he lagona Abalahama bana. 18:14: Luke 1:37

²⁰ Inoke Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola wasaliya i bwata te gegi paganina hi awaawaginol nabiyon. ²¹ Na na ga na lau na kitel ebo tunahot wali pagan nanakina ana bwata i ola toto ya hago, o ebo nige ya.” ²² Yaka bolau eluwa hi noegon ge hi noek kamwasa toto i na Sodoma. Yaa Yehoba alona ge Abalahama hi minaa to.

²³ Inoke Abalahama i na Yehoba gegelinaa ge i nel i ba, “Nasi bolo tosapu avaliyau ge bolo wali pagan nanakina nu pwamowasel? ²⁴ Ga i ola ebo bolo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) iyoho panuwa o elana, age nasi panuwa bwabwaligena nu apapanak-an? Age nige panuwa nu pwapwamwal bolo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) kaiweliya? ²⁵ Bahiwa! Bahi bolo tosapu avaliyau ge bolo wali pagan nanakina nu pwapwamowasel. Ebo nu ola o, he tosapu ali hehegan iyaka i ola ya te bolo wali pagan nanakina ali hehegan. Bahiwa! Owa gamagalau gegewel panayawiya ali toyatala, ge sapu elana te nu payatalal.”

²⁶ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) na pwawal panuwa Sodoma gamwanaa, yaka heliya kaiweliya panuwa bwabwaligena na pwamwal.”

²⁷ Inoke Abalahama i ba al i ba, “Babala, nau gamagal ya, ya ola bilibili ge papakova, iyaka ya baaba, inoke nu talamwagau ga na baaba al. ²⁸ Ga i ola ebo tosapu ali gewi poti paib (45) ya iyoho panuwa o gamwanaa? Age nasi panuwa bwabwaligena nu apapanak-an kaiwena nimala panuna hi kala?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo tosapu ali gewi poti paib (45) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

²⁹ Inoke Abalahama i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ga i ola ebo ali gewi poti (40) ya nu pwawal?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba “Ebo ali gewi poti (40) iyoho, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³⁰ Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, bahi nu huhugaagau, yaa nuwau na baaba al eliyam. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi teti (30) ya nu pwawal?”

Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi teti (30) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³¹ Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya baaba, inoke nu talamwagau ga na baaba al. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi tuwenti (20) ya nu pwawal?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi tuwenti (20) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³² Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, bahi nu huhugaagau, yaa nuwau pamaisena al na baaba eliyam. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi elulutega (10) ya nu pwawal?”

Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi elulutega (10) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³³ Sauga Yehoba alona ge Abalahama hi liwaliwan haba, inoke Yehoba i egon, ge Abalahama i sikal i na wana epanapana elana.

19

Panuwa Sodoma Ge Gomola Yehoba I Ton Olagil

¹ Lan o kokoyavi elana aneloseyau labui hi na hi vin panuwa Sodoma, he Lote iyoho i misiyo panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka. Sauga aneloseyau i kitel inoke i lut i na eliyalil, ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya. ² Inoke i baek eliyalil i ba, “No tonowakau, nau wami totuwalali, ya awanun elamiu nuku nem no limiya ge aemi nuku ul, yaka bulina nuku kenu. Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi abwe nuku nawanawa al.”

Yaka Lote anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ya, naha kenuwa te bakubakuwa e panuwa ana abamimigogowa.”

³ Yaa Lote i ba balbalgig inoke hi nok avaliya ge hi na hi tuk wana limiya. Yaka i baek wana totuwalali elal pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhu hi umun, inoke aanan hi lovivina-an ge hi anan. ⁴ He nige ya ga hi kekenu, yaka bolau gegewel hot, hevalau ge tonowakau, hi neem panuwa Sodoma gamwana gegewena elal hi na limi hi mipainan. ⁵

Inoke hi yoga tuktuk Lote elana hi ba, “Bolau bolo hi nem eliyam bulin e heliya ga? U ahel nihi tagilem eliyama ge naha loneganega-agil.”

⁶ Inoke Lote i na i tagil elal ge nog i tagakaus enaa, ⁷ yaka i baek elal i ba, “No heliyamwau, bahi pagan nanakina toto ya nuku giginol. ⁸ He natuwau galokau labui hi gan nigeya ga hi lolobolau, na ahel nihi tagilim eliyamiu, inoke hauna nuwamiu, he nuku ginola eliyalil. Yaa bahi bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal, kaiwena iyaka hi nem no limiya ge na matahikagil bubun.”

⁹ Yaa Lote anana hi lahe hi ba, “U miegonik!” Yaka hi ba, “Tau ya iya bwabwali yaka tage ni logugui-agila!” Inoke hi baek al Lote eliyana hi ba, “Nak toto tage naha ginol bolau labui elal, nasi naha ginol panak hoti owa eliyam.” Inoke Lote hi bibin pasikal, yaka hi nok hi na tage nog hi tatagaleke.

¹⁰ Yaa bolau labui limi gamwanaa nimaliya i tagil Lote hi momol tukan, yaka nog hi tagakaus. ¹¹ Yaka bolau gegewel limi tolinaa mataliya hi tagapagogou inoke hi babalalu, yaa nige bosowailiya nog nihi pwawa.

¹²⁻¹³ Yaka bolau hi baek Lote elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya wali pagan nanakina wasana i bwata hot Yehoba i hago, inoke i patunama ha nem ge naha apapanak-an. Tab wam boda enuna al hi gan e, ebo natumwau bolau ge yowau, ebo natumwau yowau ali kawakawalolu, o ebo tutumwau enuna al panuwa ya elana? Ebo hi gan, nu na nu ahel ge alomwau nuku tagil, kaiwena panuwa ya ha aapapanak-an.”

¹⁴ Yaka Lote i tagil i na i baek natunau yowau ali kawakawalolu elal i ba, “Etimwawa ku nem panuwa ya ta eguluwan, kaiwena Yehoba i aapapanak-an.” Yaa hi nuwatu tage i tatalawasi.

¹⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, aneloseyau Lote hi patotoe hi ba, “Etimwawa lagom ge natumwau galokau labui bolo sauga ya alomwau, u ahel, yaka panuwa ya ku lou luwai. Inoke sauga Yehoba ni apapanak-an, komiu nige nuku yayaomal.” ¹⁶ He Lote iyoho i nuwatu pilpil, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an, inoke bolau labui Lote alonau lagona ge natuliyau galokau labui nimaliya hi ahe ge hi nul tagilagil panuwa tolinaa. ¹⁷ Iyaka hi tagil haba inoke bolau o alona etega i baek elal i ba, “Ku lou, eba nuku aliga! Bahi nuku tatagena sikalek emiwa ge bahi nuku veveyaho Yolidani abwabwina panuwana etega elana. Ku lou ku na oya elal yaka nige nak nuku pwapwawa.”

¹⁸ Yaa anana Lote i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bahiwa! ¹⁹ Wam pagan i waisi eliyau, ge u muloluagau yawaliu u pwamwal. Yaa nige bosowaiu na lou noek to oya elal. Nasi nigeya ga na vivin inoke nak toto ya ni kukuhikagau ge na yaomal. ²⁰ He awan kekeisi etega huwo nige ana bwaga i yayapu. Na lou noek to. He awan o i kekeisisi age? Na noek to, inoke mwal na pwawa.”

²¹ Yaka anelose i baek Lote elana i ba, “I waisi, ya talam nu nok to ni ola wam awanun. Inoke awan o nige na aapapanak-an. ²² He etimwawa u lou u noek to, kaiwena nigeya ga bugul etega na giginol ana siga nu na nu vin.” (Lote awan o i awa kekeisisi-an inoke alana hi tun Sowel.)*

²³ Sabwelu iyaka i ha te Lote i vin awan Sowel elana. ²⁴ Inoke sauga o Yehoba pat salpa* tautauina i ligin lowanem hawawala i tala panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola elal. ²⁵ Yaka panuwa bolo o ge labi o abwabwina gamwana bwalibwaligena, ginebi ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi miminaa o, ge bugul bolo hi siun bilibili pwanana al ge, Yehoba i apapanak-agil. ²⁶ Yaa Lote lagona i tagena sikalek enaa, inoke i tabwa solti papatina i talmilil i ola kokola.

²⁷ He lan o mweluluga ya, yaka Abalahama i lut i na i talmilil labi toto nolu alona ge Yehoba hi milimilila. ²⁸ Inoke matana i lau panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola elal ge labi o abwabwina gegewena elana, ge i kite panuwa kasona babalona i haha i ola ginaha hi ton gol gamwanaa kasona.

19:11: 2Kin 6:18 19:16: 2Pit 2:7 * 19:22: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sowel” ana sapu te “kekeisisi.” 19:24: Mat 10:15; 11:23-24; Luke 10:12; 17:29; 2Pit 2:6; Yuda 7 * 19:24: Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. 19:26: Luke 17:32

²⁹ He liwanina i ola to. Inoke Yabowaine Yolidani abwabwina panuwana i apapanak-agil, yaa Abalahama wana awanun nige i nunuluwan, yaka Lote i palou ga mulaa abwe panuwa toto i eguluwan i ton olan.

Lote Alonau Natunau Galokau Labui Liwaniliya

³⁰ Lote i lovakun te ni minaa awan Sowal elana, inoke alonau natunau galokau labui hi egon hi na oya elal ge hi miminaa gol etega elana. ³¹ Lan etega natuna galok toto bwabwatana i baik kekeisina elana i ba, “Tamala iyaka i liki, ge nige bolau hi gagan te labi ya elana tage avalau ta alolon ge natulau nihi gan, ni ola panayawi labena gegewena bolau ge yowau hi giginol. ³² Oine ta ahe tamala ta paim nabiyen, yaka ta na avala ta kenu ge iya eliyana natulau nihi gan, yaka bahi un ni yayaomal.”

³³ Inoke bulin o oine hi ahe tamaliya hi paim nabiyen, yaka toto bwabwatana i na i tuk ge alona tamana hi kenu. He tamana nige i aatena te natuna i na i tuk alona hi kenu ge nige al i aatena te i lut ge i tagil.

³⁴ Lan i gan inoke toto bwabwatana i baik talina kekeisina elana i ba, “Bulin alou ge tamala ha kenu, he nasi bulina ta paim nabiyen al, yaka owa nu na nu tuk ge alom nuku kenu. Inoke iya eliyana natulau nihi gan ge bahi un ni yayaomal.” ³⁵ Yaka bulin o tamaliya hi paim nabiyen al, inoke toto kekeisina i na i tuk alona tamana hi kenu. He tamana nige i aatena te natuna i na i tuk alona hi kenu, ge nige al i aatena te i lut ge i tagil.

³⁶ Inoke Lote natunau galokau labui hi liyan, wali liyan i neem tamaliya elana. ³⁷ Toto bwabwatana i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Mowabi. He iya boda Mowabi bolo sauga ya tubutubuliya. ³⁸ Yaka toto kekeisina al i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Benami. He iya boda Amoni bolo sauga ya tubutubuliya.

20

Kin Abimeleki Sela I Ahe Tukan Wana Limiya

¹ Abalahama Mamele wana abwakil bwabwalel i eguluwan yaka i tagilik i na labi Negeb, ge i minaa ga panuwa Gelal, Keides ge Sul ali hawawala. ² Yaka gamagalau o wali wasa i pek lagona Sela bana i ba, “Nu te.” Inoke Abimeleki, panuwa Gelal ana kin, i hago ge i ba wana totuwalali elal hi na Sela hi en pwatanik elana ge i ahe tukan wana limiya.

³ Yaa bulin etega kenonou elana Yabowaine i masala Abimeleki elana ge i ba, “Owa nasi nu aliga, kaiwena yova toto u ahe iya toalolon.”

⁴ He Abimeleki nige ya alona Sela hi kekenu, inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau nige gegi ya giginol! Age nasi alowau ge no gamagalau nu lopaaligama? ⁵ Abalahama no wasa i pem i ba, ‘Nu te Sela,’ yaka Sela al i ba, ‘Nu te Abalahama.’ He ya atena bubun, toto ya ginol nige tage nuwatu nanakina elana ge ya ginol.”

⁶ Inoke kenonou o elana Yabowaine i baik al Abimeleki elana i ba “Ee, ya atena nige nuwatu nanakina elana ge u giginol. Inoke nau te ya kaisewa ge nige alom yova ku kekenu ge tage nu gegi matawa. ⁷ He yova ya nu pek pasikal lagona elana. Tau o iya palopita, yaka ni awanun kaiwem ge nige nu aaliga. Yaa ebo nige nu pepe pasikal, he nasi nu aliga, alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel.”

⁸ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Abimeleki wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel i yogaagil. Inoke bugul gegewena toto i masal ana kenonou elana i wasaan elal, yaka hi lovakun nabi. ⁹ Inoke Abimeleki Abalahama i yogaan ge i baik elana i ba, “Hauna kaba pagan u ginol eliyama e? Nau nige bugul etega ya giginol panak eliyam, yaa wam ginol kaiwena alowau no gamagalau ha minaa lahi bwabwatana ya elana. Binimala bahi nu giginol ola!” ¹⁰ Yaka Abimeleki i nel al i ba, “Hauna wam puna ge u ginol ola o?”

¹¹ Inoke anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “No nuwatu tage panuwa ya gamagaliliyau nige etega Yabowaine i lolovakun-an, yaka lagou kaiwena nasi nihi tagapaaligau ge nihi oe. ¹² He tunahot nu te Sela, alou tamama maisena, yaa hinameyau tomaha ona te ya

alolonan e. ¹³ Yaka sauga Yabowaine i ba nam wana limi ana heniheni ya eguluwagil ge ya nononawanawa, yaka ya baik elana ya ba: Ebo u nunuwana-agau, yaka hauna labi elana ta nonoek, gamagalau wali wasa nu pek nu babaa, ‘Tau ya iya nu.’”

¹⁴ Yaka Abimeleki sipi, bulumwakau ge totuwalali loloyowanil bolau ge yowau i ahel ge i pek Abalahama elana. Inoke lagona Sela i pek pasikal elana. ¹⁵ Inoke i baik Abalahama elana i ba, “Matam u lipwapwati no abalogugui ana bwata nu kite, yaka labi etega nu hile ge nu na nu minaa.”

¹⁶ Inoke i baik Sela elana i ba, “He mani silba tausana maisena (1,000) ya pepepe num elana am puluwawi ana abwabubun kaiwena, ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena tunahot te owa nige gegi etega u giginol.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ He valila, sauga toto Abimeleki Abalahama lagona Sela i ahe tukan wana limiya, inoke baena Yehoba Abimeleki wana limi ana heniheni yowau gegewel lalgamaniliya i lokausan nige bosowailiya nihi liyan. Inoke Abalahama i awanun Yabowaine elana, yaka Yabowaine Abimeleki alonau lagona ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil yowau, i pwamolol bosowailiya al nihi liyan ge nihi ab.

21

Sela Aisake I Ab

¹ Yehoba Sela i muloluan i ola valila wana baaba, ge i ginol eliyana i ola wana bateli. ² Inoke i liyan, yaka Abalahama wana liki ana sauga elana natuna melutauina Sela i ab. He sauga toto Yabowaine Abalahama i bateli, ana sauga hot elana te i masal. ³ Yaka wawaya toto Sela i ab, Abalahama alana i tun Aisake.* ⁴ Sauga hi ab ge wana lan eit i pwawa, yaka Abalahama natuna Aisake tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho, i ola Yabowaine wana baaba elana. ⁵ He Abalahama wana baliman ana bwata elulu bwagabwaga (100) elana te natuna Aisake Sela i ab.

⁶ Inoke Sela i ba, “Yabowaine i panivalau ya yaliyaya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo no ab wasana nihi hago alowau naha nival toyawa.” ⁷ Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “He valila nige gamagal etega ni nuwatu tage wawaya etega na paalahul. Yaa age Abalahama wana liki ana sauga elana te natuna etega iyaka ya ab e.”

Hega Alona Natuna Isimel Hi Patuna Owaowa-agil

⁸ He Aisake i bwaya yaka hul hi paalayoho, inoke lan o Abalahama aanan bwabwatana i ginol. ⁹ Yaa Sela i kite Abalahama natuna toto Hega Itipita yovana i ab, Aisake i sisinali-an. ¹⁰ Inoke i baik Abalahama elana i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina ei alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, natu Aisake ya te ni ahe.”

¹¹ Baaba o kaiwena Abalahama atena i lomwan nabi, kaiwena Isimel al ge iya natuna. ¹² Yaa Yabowaine i baik Abalahama elana i ba, “Bahi atem ni lolomwan nabi wawaya alona ge hinana wam totuwalali loloyowanina kaiweliya. Nu ginol ni ola Sela wana baaba eliyam, kaiwena tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem nihi masalem Aisake elana. ¹³ Yaa yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek, ge heliya al nihi tabwa boda etega, kaiwena iya al ge natum.”

¹⁴ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Abalahama aanan enuna, ginebi ge wewel patuna etega toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya i ahel ge i na i telel Hega vevelanaa. Yaka alona natuna i patunal hi egon, ge hi nonobwagabwaga Biyaseba ana labi kekevana elana.

¹⁵ Sauga wewel i mowasi patuna gamwanaa, yaka Hega geman i teliya abwakil kekeisi etega pwapwaligumwina elana. ¹⁶ Inoke i na i misiyo laha ana bwaga i ola 100 mita, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Bahi natu na kikite ni aaliga.” He Hega iyoho i misiyo abanaa ge i kahikahin.

¹⁷ Yaka Yabowaine i hago geman i kahikahin, inoke Yabowaine wana anelose i yoga Hega elana anana i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Hega, ga i ola? Hauna gun i nak? Bahi nu

21:2: Hib 11:11 * 21:3: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aisake” ana sapu te “i nival.” 21:4: Aba 17:12; Tuw 7:8
21:10: Gal 4:29-30 21:12: Loma 9:7; Hib 11:18

llovakun, Yabowaine geman wana kahin iyaka i hagoem labi toto u teliya. ¹⁸ U lut u na geman u pamilil ge nu nolabin, kaiwena bwaliga tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek, ge heliya nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yabowaine wewel kenken etega i pankite, inoke Hega i na patuna i pakalaopop, ge i pek geman i im.

²⁰ He geman i bwatabwata ge Yabowaine i miminaa elana. I minaa uleya labi kekevana elana ge i tabwa egipoyo ana toalialihin waiwaisana. ²¹ Sauga i miminaa o labi kekevana alana Palan, yaka hinana yova etega i hilek Itipita ge i alolonan.

Abalahama Alona Kin Abimeleki Bateli Etega Hi Ginol

²² Sauga etega kin Abimeleki alona ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol, hi na Abalahama elana, ge i baik elana i ba, “Ya atena Yabowaine i minaa eliyam, inoke bugul gegewena u ginolil hi waisi. ²³ He Yabowaine matanaa nu bateli te alowau natuwau ge tubutubu wau nige nu kakakawema. Nau pagan waiwaisana ya ginol eliyam, inoke nu bateli pagan waiwaisana al nu ginol eliyau, ge panuwa u mibwabwaliya e gamagaliliyau elal.”

²⁴ Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Ya bateli ni ola to.”

²⁵ Yaka abwe Abalahama i baaba Abimeleki elana wewel kenken etega kaiwena, toto Abimeleki wana totuwalali hi oem Abalahama wana totuwalali eliyalil. ²⁶ Yaa Abimeleki i baik elana i ba, “Nige ya aatena te henala ge i ginol ola o. Valila nige no wasa u pepem, he abwe ya hago te lan e.”

²⁷ Inoke Abalahama sipi ge bulumwakau enuna i ahel ge i pek Abimeleki elana, yaka ali toto labui wali bateli hi ginol.

²⁸ He Abalahama sipi natunau meluyowau seben al i ahel ali yawi gamwanaa ge i teli getogaagil. ²⁹ Inoke Abimeleki i nel Abalahama elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge sipi natunau meluyowau bolo seben u teli getogaagil ei?”

³⁰ Inoke anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “Sipi natunau meluyowau bolo seben e hi neem eliyau. Nu ahel, yaka eliyana nu patunahot te wewel kenken ya nau ya ken.” Yaka Abimeleki i ginol i ola Abalahama wana baaba.

³¹ Inoke gamagalau panuwa o alana hi tun Biyaseba,* kaiwena eliyana tonowakau labui wali bateli hi ginola.

³² Sauga tonowakau labui wali bateli hi ginol i mowasi, inoke Abimeleki alona ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol hi sikal wali panuwaa labi Pilistiya. ³³ Yaka Abalahama abwakil tamalik* etega i luwan panuwa Biyaseba elana, ge i tapwalolo Yehoba Yabowaine Mihomihotina elana. ³⁴ He Abalahama i miminaa labi Pilistiya sauga i yapu.

22

Yehoba Abalahama wana Abulilek I Labose

¹ Sauga etegana al abwe Yabowaine Abalahama wana abulilek i labose. I baik elana i ba, “Abalahama!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

² Inoke Yabowaine i baik elana i ba, “Natum maisena hot Aisake, iya u nunuwanaan nabiyau, nu ahe alom nuku na labi Molaiya. Yaka abwe oya etega na baunaniwa ge eliyana nu powonan pwabwalige eliyau.”

³ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Abalahama i lut ge wana donki i lovivina-an. Powon ana kewadi enuna i gela, yaka wana totuwalali labui ge natuna Aisake i ahel alonau, ge hi nawanawa nihi na labi toto Yabowaine i baunanik elana. ⁴ Lan etonina elana, Abalahama matana i nok labi o i kite payapu. ⁵ Yaka i baik wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, alomiu ge donki. Nau alou geman naha nok ga huwo ge naha tapwalolo Yabowaine elana, yaka abwe naha sikalim eliyamiu.”

21:22: Aba 26:26 * 21:31: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Biyaseba” ana sapu te “bateli ana wewel kenken” o ebo “seben ali wewel kenken.” * 21:33: Tamalik iya abwakil kekeisi i siuna labi kekevana elana. Lamwana i balu ge pwapwaligumwina i waisi abaveveyaho. 22:1: Hib 11:17-19 22:2: 2Liw 3:1

⁶ Inoke Abalahama powon ana kewadi i ahe ge natuna Aisake i pakalivai, yaka iya hiwo ge kaini i noahe. Sauga ali toto labui hi nawanawa, ⁷ yaka Aisake i baek tamana Abalahama elana i ba, “Nam!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, natu.”

Inoke Aisake i ba, “Hiwo ge powon ana kewadi iyahe hi gan, yaa sipi natuna powon kaiwena iya ga?”

⁸ Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “Natu, Yabowaine totona abwe sipi natuna ni pem powon kaiwena.” Inoke ali toto labui hi nawanawa al.

⁹ Sauga hi vin labi toto Yabowaine i baunanik elana, inoke Abalahama pat i pahe abapowon, yaka powon ana kewadi i pahel pwatanaa. He natuna Aisake aena ge nimana i yowanil ge i pakenuwa kewadi pwataliyaa abapowon elana. ¹⁰ Inoke nimana i nok kaini i ahe tage natuna i gogopaaliga. ¹¹ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i yoga loem labulabumwa i ba, “Abalahama! Abalahama!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

¹² Inoke i ba, “Bahi geman nu gogopaaliga. Bahi bugul etega nu giginol panak eliyana. Iyaka ya atena nau Yabowaine o lovakun i gan eliyam, kaiwena natum maisena hot nige u kakaise eliyau.”

¹³ Inoke Abalahama matana i lihin, yaka sipi melutauina etega i kite ana hon i panoil kewadi kekeisi etega lalana elana. Inoke i nok i na i ahe ge i powonan pwabwalige Yabowaine elana natuna lahena. ¹⁴ Yaka Abalahama panuwa o alana i tun “Yehoba Abwe Ni Pem.” Ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, gamagalau wali baaba etega hi babaa ola hiwe, “Yehoba wana oya elana abwe ni pem.”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i yoga palabuina Abalahama elana anana i loem labulabumwa ¹⁶ i ba, “Yehoba i ba: Kaiwena u ginol i ola no baaba ge natum maisena hot nige u kakaise eliyau, inoke totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁷ tunahot na muloluagiwa, ge tubutubunim nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala ge ni ola gilesa talwasiya. Tubutubumwau ali topihigelgel nihi pakokovel yaka wali panuwa ona nihi ahe, ¹⁸ ge tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. Na ginol ola o, kaiwena no baaba u henapuan.”

¹⁹ Inoke Abalahama alona ge natuna hi sikal hi na wana totuwalali elal, ge aloliyau hi nawa sikal panuwa Biyaseba. Yaka Abalahama i miminaa to.

Naho Natunau Baliya

²⁰ Sauga etegana al abwe Abalahama wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Milika i abab, he talim Naho iyaka natunau bolau hi gan. ²¹ Toto gamaun alana Us, loena alana Bus, ge etoniliya alana Kemuwel (iya Alam tamana), ²² yaka abwe Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Didlap ge Betuwel.” ²³ Betuwel iya Lebeka tamana. He Milika bolau bolo ya ali toto eit i abil Abalahama talina Naho natunau.

²⁴ Naho natunau bolau esopali al hi gan, lagona etegana al alana Leuma i abil. Alaliya i ola hiwe, Teba, Gaham, Tahas ge Maka.

23

Abalahama Bilibili I Pwamola Salai kaiwena

¹ Sela wana baliman 127 i minamina-an. ² Yaka abwe i aligaa awan Kiliyat-Aba elana, (he panuwa o alana al te Hebiloni) labi Kenani gamwanaa. Abalahama nuwana i nak nabi ge i na i kahin lagona kaiwena.

³ Inoke Abalahama i lut lagona tuwana i eguluwan ge i nok i na alonau Hiti gamagaliliyau hi liwaliwan, yaka i ba, ⁴ “Nau bwabwali ge ya mibwabwali ya gamwamiwa. Labi etegana nuku palian eliyau na pwamola ge lagou tuwana na teliya.”

⁵ Yaka Hiti Abalahama anana hi lahe hi ba, ⁶ “Tonowak, wama nuwatu naha baunan ga nu hago. Owa towasawasa etegana gamwameya. Wama salai waiwaisana etegana nu hile

inoke eliyana lagom tuwana nu teliya. Nige etegana wana salai ni kakaise lagom tuwana ana teliteli kaiwena.”

⁷ Yaka Abalahama i lut ge i kululu Hiti gamagaliliyau mataliyaa, ⁸ inoke i ba, “Ebo ku yaliyaya lagou tuwana na teliya e, inoke no nuwatu ga na pamasal eliyamiu. Alomiu Epiloni, Sohal natuna, nuku liwan kaiweu, ⁹ inoke pat golina toto Makpela elana, iyoho wana bilibili buhunaa, ni palian eliyau. Nuku awanun eliyana te gol o ni palian eliyau molana hot elana ge na pwamola ni tabwa no salai gamwamiwa.”

¹⁰ He Epiloni iyoho to i misiyo alonau gamwaliyaa. Yaka Abalahama anana i lahe, ge wana pan Hiti bolo hi noanik abamigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk elana gegewel hi hago. ¹¹ I ba, “Tonowak, nigeya. No nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. No gamagalau mataliyaa bilibili o na pewa ge gol toto i minaa gamwanaa al na pewa eliyam lagom tuwana nu teliya.”

¹² Yaka Abalahama i kululu al gamagalau mataliyaa, ¹³ ge i baek Epiloni eliyana gamagalau hi hago i ba, “Ebo u yaliyaya, inoke no nuwatu ga na pamasal. He bilibili o na pwamola, molana nu ahe, yaka lagou tuwana na teliya to.”

¹⁴ Abalahama anana Epiloni i lahe i ba, ¹⁵ “Tonowak, no nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. He bilibili o molana ana bwata mani silba po handeled (400),* yaa bahi toto ya ni tatabwa eteli kaus owa ge nau ala hawawala. U na ya lagom tuwana u teliya to.”

¹⁶ Abalahama mola toto Epiloni i baunan Hiti tanaliyaa i awa wawaisi-an, yaka mani silba po handeled ana pulowan i sikeli ge i pek Epiloni elana. He silba o ana pulowan i sikeli luvi elana toto saugena o topalipali hi patuwalali.

¹⁷ Inoke Epiloni wana bilibili toto Makpela elana panuwa Mamele labenaa, hi pek Abalahama elana i tabwa wana abalogugui, ginebi gol toto i minaa gamwanaa ge ebwakilina bolo hi minaa gamwanaa. ¹⁸ Hi pek elana Hiti gegewel mataliyaa, bolo hi noanik abamigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk elana. ¹⁹ Sauga Abalahama bilibili i pwamola haba, yaka lagona Sela tuwana i teliya gol toto Makpela elana, panuwa Mamele labenaa labi Kenani elana. He Mamele alana al te Hebiloni.

²⁰ He liwanina i ola to, inoke labi o ge gol toto i minaa gamwanaa, Hiti hi talamwan Abalahama eliyana wana abalogugui i tabwa wana salai.

24

Aisake Lebeka I Alolonan

¹ He Abalahama iyaka i liki nabi ge Yehoba i muloluan bugul gegewel elal. ² Inoke Abalahama i baek wana totuwalali wali tohouwa toto wana bugul gegewena ana tomatahikan elana i ba, “Nimwam u teliek nagiliu gabulanaa* ³ ge nu papasila Yehoba alanaa, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Yabowaine. Nau ya miminaa Kenani gamwaliyaa ee, yaa nu papasila te bahi natu lagona nu aaheya Kenani yowauiliyau gamwaliyaa, ⁴ yaa nu nok nu na no panuwaa ge tutuwau eliyalil natu Aisake lagona nu aheya to.”

⁵ Yaka totuwalali i nel elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totoulilau naha nenem panuwa ya elana? Tab bosowaina natum na ahe ni sikal panuwa toto u nonoem?”

⁶ Abalahama i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi natu nu aahe ni sisikal panuwa o elana. ⁷ Yehoba, iya labulabum ana Yabowaine, i ahe tagilagau nam wana boda elal ge tutuwau wali panuwaa i ba ya nem, yaka totona alana i papasila-an ge i ba, ‘Labi toto ya na pek tubutubumwau eliyalil.’ Inoke wana anelose ni patuna ni houwa, yaka sauga nu vin, yova etega nu aheya to natu lagona. ⁸ Yaa ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totouliliwa alom nuku nenem, he iyaka ya sokaliwa ge papasila toto ya ba nu ginol e nu mowasi eliyana. Yaa bugul maisena, bahi natu nu aahe ni sisikal panuwa o elana.” ⁹ Inoke totuwalali nimana i teliya wana tonowak nagilina gabulanaa, ge i papasila nuwatu o kaiwena.

* 23:15: Ana awa i ola mola toto ya i bwata hot. * 24:2: Heliya eliyalil ginol ya i ola bateli ana epatunahot.

¹⁰ Yaka totuwalali wana tonowak wana kamel elulutega (10), ginebi ge wana bugul bolo waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha i ahel. Inoke i egon i na Mesopoteimiya labena aluwabwa, yaka i na panuwa toto Abalahama talina Naho i miminaa. ¹¹ Sauga i vin, yaka kamel i paveyahol ge hi lomisiyo bilibiliya panuwa tolinaa wewel kenken gegelinaa. He iyaka i kokoyavi to, ge yowau wali sauga nok wewel wagi kaiwena.

¹² Yaka i awanun i ba, “O Yehoba, no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, no tonowak u atilomwan-an, yaka nu labeyau ge lan ya na nomwaun. ¹³ He nau hiwe wewel kenken gegelinaa ya taltalmilil e, ge panuwa ya yowauiliyau hi nenem wewel hi wawagi. ¹⁴ Ebo na baik yova etegana eliyana na ba, ‘Tab bosowaina wam ulubwal nu telipalo wewel na im?’ ge ebo ni ba, ‘Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil,’ he iya te u hile wam totuwalali Aisake kaiwena. Ebo ni gan ni ola o, inoke na atena te no tonowak iyaka u atilomwan-an.”

¹⁵ He mulaa abwe awanun i pwamowasi, Lebeka iyaka i novin wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai vevelanaa. Lebeka iya Betuweli natuna, he Betuweli iya Abalahama talina Naho alona ge lagona Milika natuliya. ¹⁶ Iya yova ana awa waiwaisana hot, ge iya nigeya ga alona tau etega hi kekenu. I na i lau wewel kenken elana wana ulubwal i pakalaopop ge i hesikal.

¹⁷ Yaka totuwalali etimwawa i nok i na Lebeka eliyana ge i ba, “Tab bosowaina wam ulubwal wewelina kekeisi ga nu pem na im?”

¹⁸ Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe tonowak, na pewa nu im.” Yaka etimwawa wana ulubwal i nanapalo ge i pihikan, yaka totuwalali i paim. ¹⁹ Sauga i paim haba, yaka i ba, “Na nok wewel na wagi nem wam kamel al na paimwil, ana siga ali luvi nihi pwawa.” ²⁰ Inoke etimwawa wana ulubwal enona i ligin kwasumu mwaheliyaa, yaka i tapalelu sikal i na wewel kenken elana, ge wewel i wagi nok ana siga kamel gegewel ali luvi hi pwawa. ²¹ He tau i mikekei ge i gayawaan, nuwana ni atena te ebo wana nawanawa puna Yehoba iyaka i paolaolaek o ebo nigeya.

²² Sauga kamel hi im haba, yaka tau buhun aana molana bwabwatana gold hi ginoliya i ahe ge i teli yova buhunaa, i ola al tovaha bwabwatal* gold hi ginoliya i ahel ge i pahel nimana eluwa elal. ²³ Yaka i nel i ba, “Tab bosowaina no wasa ga nu pem tamwam henala? Ge tab aban i gan wana limiya ge i bosowaina alowau ge alowau naha kenuwa?”

²⁴ Anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Betuweli natuna, iya Naho ge Milika natuliya.” ²⁵ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Kamel aliya i gewi ge wali abamina iyoho eliyama, i ola al aban i gan wama limiya i bosowaina nuku kenuwa.”

²⁶ Yaka tau i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana ²⁷ i ba, “Yehoba ya tobalagiwa, owa no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, kaiwena wam atilomwan i gangan ya no tonowak eliyana, ge u nul pasapauu ya nem ya vin tutunau elal.”

²⁸ Inoke yova i patalelu i na hinana wana limi ana heniheni wali wasa i pek bugul bolo hi gan kaiweliya. ²⁹⁻³⁰ He Lebeka nuna i gan alana Leiban. Buhun aana toto nuna buhunaa alona tovaha bolo nimanaa i kitel, ge nuna wana baaba i hago tau ga i ba ola. Yaka etimwawa i patalelu tagil i na tau i kite i taltalmilil wana kamel elal wewel kenken gegelinaa. ³¹ Yaka i baik eliyana i ba, “Owa Yehoba i muloluagiwa, u nem ta na no limiya. Hauna kaiwena u taltalmilil panuwa tolinaa e? Abamiu iyaka ya lovivina-an haba no limiya, ge i ola al wam kamel abaliya.”

³² Inoke Abalahama wana totuwalali i na limiya. Kamel ali usan hi palo, yaka hi ahel hi na wali abaminaa, ge aaliya hi pek. I ola al wewel hi wage hi pek Abalahama wana totuwalali ge alonau aeliya hi ul. ³³ Yaka abwe aanan hi lovivina-an ge hi teli maniniliyaa, yaa totuwalali i ba, “Nige ga na aanan, ana siga nuwatu toto kaiwena ya nem na baunan.” Yaka Leiban i ba, “He u ba ta hago.”

³⁴ Yaka i ba, “Nau Abalahama wana totuwalali. ³⁵ Yehoba no tonowak i muloluan nabiyon ge i gogomwau hot. He sipi, goti ge bulumwakau hi gewi, silba ge gold i bwata, totuwalali bolau ge yowau, ge i ola al kamel ge donki hi gewi i pek. ³⁶ No tonowak lagona

* 24:22: Buhun aana ana pulowan i ola 5.5 grams ge tovaha ali pulowan i ola 115 grams.

Sela i liki ga yaka abwe Abalahama natuna melutauina i ab. He wana bugul gegewena iyaka i pek i logugui-an. ³⁷ No tonowak i ba papasila etega na ginol i ba, 'Nau ya miminaa Kenani gamagaliliyau wali panuwaa, yaa nu papasila bahi natu lagona nu aaheya Kenani yowauiliyau gamwaliyaa, ³⁸ yaa nu nok nu na nam tutunau ge o un eliyalil ge natu lagona nu aheya to.'

³⁹ "Yaka no tonowak ya neli ya ba, 'Yaa ga i ola ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totoulilau naha nenem?'

⁴⁰ "Anau i lahe i ba, 'Yehoba toto ya mipalalek eliyana wana anelose ni patuna alom, yaka wam nawanawa puna ni paolaolaek ge natu lagona nu aheem o un ge nam tutunau eliyalil. ⁴¹ Yaa ebo nu na o un eliyalil, ge yova nihi kaise, he iyaka ya sokaliwa ge papasila toto ya ba nu ginol e nu mowasi eliyana.' Inoke ya papasila nuwatu o kaiwena.

⁴² "Ewasi ya nem wewel kenken elana, yaka ya awanun ya ba, 'O Yehoba, no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, ebo wam nuwatu i ola, inoke no nawanawa puna toto kaiwena ge ya nem ana nuwatu nu paolaolaek. ⁴³ He nau hiwe wewel kenken gegelinaa ya taltalmilil e. Ebo yova etega ni nem wewel wagi kaiwena ge na baek eliyana na ba, "Tab bosowaina owa wam ulubwal wewelina kekeisi nu pem na im?" ⁴⁴ ge ebo ni ba, "Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil," he iya te Yehoba u hile no tonowak natuna kaiwena.'

⁴⁵ "He mulaa abwe awanun ya pwamowasi atewa, Lebeka iyaka i novin wana ulubwal i kalivai vevelanaa. I na i lau wewel i wage ge i hesikal, yaka ya baek eliyana ya ba, 'Tab bosowaina wewel nu pem na im?'

⁴⁶ "Inoke etimwawa wana ulubwal i nanapaloem vevelanaa ge i ba, 'Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil.' Yaka ya im ge no kamel al i paimwil.

⁴⁷ "Yaka ya nel ya ba, 'He tamwam henala?'

"Yaka i ba, 'Nau Betuweli natuna, iya Naho ge Milika natuliya.' Inoke buhun aana ya teli buhunaa ge tovaha ya pabel nimana elal.

⁴⁸ "Inoke ya kululu maniniu ya pahanalowane bilibiliya ge ya tapwalolo Yehoba eliyana. Yehoba ya tobalan, iya no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, kaiwena i nul pasapuau ya nem no tonowak talina tubuna yovana na ahe natuna kaiwena. ⁴⁹ Ebo no tonowak nuku atilomwan-an ge nuku ginol ni ola wana nuwatu, he no wasa nuku pem. Ebo nige ya, he no wasa al nuku pem, inoke na nuwatu hauna gun al na ginol."

⁵⁰ Yaka Leiban ge Betuweli anana hi lahe hi ba, "Nuwatu ya i neem Yehoba eliyana, ama nige bosowaima logugui etega naha ginol. ⁵¹ He Lebeka hiwe. U ahe alomiu nuku nok, inoke alona wami tonowak natuna nihi alolon, ni ola toto Yehoba i nuwatan."

⁵² Sauga Abalahama wana totuwalali wali baaba i hago, yaka i kululu Yehoba elana maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya. ⁵³ I mat, yaka tuwan ana isela gold ge silba hi ginoliya alona ge kama i ahel, ge i pek Lebeka eliyana. I ola al, Lebeka nuna ge hinana ali mulolu bugul molaliya bwabwatal i pek elal. ⁵⁴ Inoke abwe iya ge bolo alonau hi nok hi anan ge hi im, yaka abwe hi kenuana to.

Sauga hi lut mwelulugaa, yaka i ba, "Nuku talamwagau naha sikal no tonowak eliyana."

⁵⁵ Yaa Lebeka nuna ge hinana hi ba, "Aloma yova ga naha mina ebo lan elulutega (10), yaka abwe nuku egon."

⁵⁶ Yaa i baek eliyalil i ba, "Bah i nuku kukuhikagau. Yehoba no nawanawa puna iyaka i paolaolaek, inoke nuku talamwagau na sikal no tonowak eliyana."

⁵⁷ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, "He yova ta yogaan ge ni ba ga ta hago." ⁵⁸ Inoke Lebeka hi yogaan ge hi neli hi ba, "Tab alom tau ya nuku egon?"

Yaka i ba, "Ee, ya nonok."

⁵⁹ Inoke Lebeka ge wana totuwalali yovana toto ana tomatahikan hi patunal avaliyau Abalahama wana totuwalali ge alonau hi egon. He mulaa abwe hi egon, ⁶⁰ Lebeka hi ba muloluan ga hi ba,

"Numa, ha awanun nu tabwa boda tausan ge tausan hinaliya, ge tubutubumwau ali topihigelgel nihi pakokovel yaka wali panuwa ona nihi ahel."

⁶¹ Yaka Lebeka ge wana totuwalali yowau hi lovivina ge hi ha kamel pwataliyaa, inoke Abalahama wana totuwalali hi toulil ge hi egon nihi na Kenani.

⁶² He Aisake i noem panuwa toto alana hi ba, “Wewel Yabowaine Yawalina Gaganina I Kiteyau” labi Negeb elana, kaiwena i miminaa labi o elana. ⁶³ Kokoyavi etegana Aisake i na i nawanawa uleya ge i nononuwauwatu, yaka matana i lipwatanik kamel enuna i kitel hi nenem. ⁶⁴ He Lebeka al ge matana i lipwatanik Aisake i kite, yaka i mwena lau wana kamel elana, ⁶⁵ inoke i nel Abalahama wana totuwalali eliyana i ba, “Hauna tau laha o i nenem eliyala e?”

Yaka totuwalali i ba, “He no tonowak Aisake to.” Inoke Lebeka kama etega i ahe ge maninina i kaus.*

⁶⁶ Sauga hi vin, inoke totuwalali tuwalali wasana gegewena i wasaan Aisake eliyana. ⁶⁷ Inoke Aisake Lebeka i en tukan hinana Sela wana epanapana gamwanaa ge i alolonan. Yaka Aisake lagona Lebeka i nunuwana-an bubun. He Aisake hinana wana yaomal enaa, Lebeka lagona i payaliyaya ge nuwana i pawaisi.

25

Abalahama I Yaomal ge Yabowaine Aisake I Muloluan

¹ Abalahama yova etega al i alolonan alana Ketula. ² Ketula Abalahama natunau i abil Simlan, Yoksan, Medan, Midiyani, Isbak ge Sua. ³ Yoksan natunau eluwa, etegana alana Seba ge eluwana alana Dedan. He toto Dedan tubutubunau heliya boda Asul, boda Letus ge boda Leum. ⁴ Midiyani natunau bolau Epa, Epel, Hanok, Abida ge Elda. He gamagalau bolo o heliya Ketula tubutubunau.

⁵ Abalahama i ba wana yaomal enaa wana bugul gegewena Aisake ni ahe. ⁶ Yaa mulaa abwe i yaomal, natunau bolo lagonau al hi abil, ali mulolu i ginolil ge i pek. Inoke abwe i patunal hi egon hi hek labena balimana, ali bwaga ni gan natuna Aisake elana.

⁷ Abalahama yawalina ana baliman 175 i pwawa, ⁸ kaununa i puwi ge i liki bubun, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. ⁹ Yaka natunau Aisake ge Isimel tuwana hi ahe ge hi teliya pat golina toto Makpela elana panuwa Mamele labenaa. He gol o i miminaa bilibili buhunaa, toto valila gagama Hiti Eiloni, Sohal natuna wana bilibili, ¹⁰ ge Abalahama i pwamolaa elana. Valila Abalahama lagona Sela tuwana i teliya gol o elana, inoke Abalahama tuwana al hi teliya to. ¹¹ Abalahama wana yaomal enaa, Yabowaine Aisake i muloluan nabiyau. Saugena o iya i miminaa panuwa toto alana hi ba, “Wewel Yabowaine Yawalina Gaganina I Kiteyau” gegelinaa, labi Negeb elana.

Isimel Natunau ge Tubutubunau

(25:12-18)

¹² Hega, Itipita yovana, Sela wana totuwalali loloyowanina, i ab Isimel Abalahama natuna. He Isimel alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

¹³ Isimel natunau melubolau alaliya i ola hiwe ali ab ana vatala: Nebaiyot, iya gamaun, Kedal, Adibil, Mibsam, ¹⁴ Misma, Duma, ge Masa, ¹⁵ Heidad, Tema, Yetul, Neipis ge Kedema. ¹⁶ Bolau bolo ya Isimel natunau, heliya un elulutega eluwa tubutubuliyau, ge gamagalau alaliya hi tun papanetan wali panuwa ge wali abaholavi ona eliyalil. ¹⁷ He Isimel yawalina ana baliman 137 i pwawa, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. ¹⁸ Isimel tubutubunau hi minaa labi toto Havila ge Sul ali luwaluwala. Panuwa Sul iyoho Itipita ana siga labi leunati, labi Asul ana kamwasaa. He nige avaliyau ge tutuliyau bolo Abalahama tubutubunau enuna al hi mimibubun.

Yakobo Liwanina

(25:19-35:29)

Iso ge Yakobo Hi Abil

* 24:65: Heliya wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana yova maninina i kakaus ge hi en pwatanik tau elana. Eliyalil ginol ya i ola awatawan ana ginol. 25:10: Aba 23:3-16

¹⁹ Abalahama natuna Aisake alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

²⁰ Aisake wana baliman 40 i pwawa, yaka alona Lebeke hi alolon. Lebeke iya Betuweli natuna ge Leiban nuna, heliya Alam gamagaliliyau hi miminaa labi Mesopoteimiya.

²¹ Lebeke i kobwas, yaka Aisake i awanun Yehoba eliyana lagona kaiwena. Aisake wana awanun Yehoba i hago, inoke Lebeke gamaluwaluwa i liyanagil. ²² Wawayau alona ge alona hi tupayopayou Lebeke tinenaa, yaka i ba, “Ga i ola ge ginol ya i gan eliyau?” Yaka i na i nel Yehoba eliyana ginol o ana sapu kaiwena.

²³ Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba,
 “Boda labui iyoho tinemwa,
 natumwau bolo nu abil nihi tabwa boda labui nihi awaawalaka.
 Yaka etegana alona ni gasisi lake,
 he toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.”

²⁴ Lebeke wana sauga ab i pwawa, yaka bolau gamaluwaluwa i abil. ²⁵ Gamaun tuwana i laya ge pupunona i balu i ola kama i gagaloi, inoke alana hi tun Iso.* ²⁶ Yaka abwe wawayau labuina i louliulil talina enaa ge talina aena gunina i libhikan, inoke alana hi tun Yakobo.* He Aisake wana baliman sikisti (60) elana te Iso ge Yakobo hinaliya i abil.

Gamaun ana Waisi Iso I Guyauan Yoho Yakobo elana

²⁷ Sauga gemanau hi lobwata, yaka Iso iya iyauka i sibaan ge iya tolotuktuk hot uleya. Yaa Yakobo iya tomikemikekei ge tolomipanuwa. ²⁸ He Aisake Iso i nunuwana-an nabiyau, kaiwena nuwana bekik ona bunumwiliya ni anan, yaa Lebeke natuna Yakobo i nunuwana-an nabiyau.

²⁹ Sauga etega Yakobo sup i ligaliga, yaka Iso i sikalem uleya tuwana i aliga ge i galebu nabi. ³⁰ Inoke i baik Yakobo eliyana i ba, “Ya galebu nabi. Etimwawa sup keketina ei enuna u wagem na an.” (Iso i ba ola o, heiya te kaiwena Iso alana hi tun al Idom.)*

³¹ Yaka anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Owa gamaun bosowaina tamala wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana bwaliga nu ahe. He waisi gegewena o u guyauan ga eliyau, yaka lahena sup na pewa.”

³² Yaka Iso i ba, “Ya aaliga te, he waisi o nige etega ni lalabeyau!”

³³ Yaka Yakobo i ba, “He sauga ya nu papasila te waisi o u pepem elau.” Inoke Iso i papasila ge gamaun ana waisi i guyauan yoho Yakobo elana.

³⁴ Yaka Yakobo bin toto lentil supwina enuna i wage ginebi beleid enuna ge i pek Iso elana. Inoke i aanan ge i im, yaka i lut ge i egon. He Iso nige i nuwanuwatu gamaun ana waisi kaiwena.

26

Yehoba Aisake I Muloluan I Ola Valila Abalahama I Muloluan

¹ He galebu bwabwatana etega i masal al labi Kenani elana i ola valila Abalahama wana sauga elana, yaka Aisake i na Pilistiya wali kin Abimeleki eliyana panuwa Gelal.

² Inoke Yehoba i masal Aisake eliyana ge i ba, “Bahi nu nana Itipita, yaa labi toto ebo na baunaniwa, eliyana te nu minaa. ³ Nu miminaa ga labena ya elana, yaka alou owa ge na muloluagiwa. He labena ya gegewena na pewa alomwau ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu, yaka no bateli toto ya papasila-an tamwam Abalahama eliyana na patunahot.

⁴ Tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala, ge labena ya gegewena na pek eliyalil, ge tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. ⁵ Na ginol ola o, kaiwena Abalahama anau i hago, yaka no baaba, no panpankiti ge no logugui i henapuagil.” ⁶ Inoke Aisake i minaa to panuwa Gelal.

25:23: Loma 9:12 * 25:25: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Iso” ana hago i ola “lopunopuno.” Ta ba “tuwana i laya” o ebo “tuwana i ket.” * 25:26: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “aen gunina i libhikan.” Ba kakanun toto ya ana mwananal te “i lokakawi.” * 25:30: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Idom” ana sapu te “keketina.” 25:33: Hib 12:16 26:3: Aba 22:16-18

⁷ Sauga panuwa o bolauiliyau hi neli lagona kaiwena, yaka i ba, “Nu te,” kaiwena i lovakun te ebo ni ba, “Lagou.” He i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo na ba lagou, yaka nasi nihi tagapaaligau, kaiwena Lebeka ana awa i waisi hot.”

⁸ Sauga Aisake iyaka i minabi panuwa Gelal, yaka lan etega Pilistiya wali kin Abimeleki i imowan tagil wana windowa, matana i lau Aisake i kite alona lagona Lebeka hi loloyasam.* ⁹ Inoke Abimeleki Aisake ana baaba i patuna i nok elana ge i ba, “Age lagom te Lebeka! Hauna kaiwena u ba tage num?”

Yaka anana Aisake i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena ya nuwatu te ebo na ba lagou, inoke iya baena nasi nuku tagapaaligau.”

¹⁰ Yaka Abimeleki i ba, “Hauna kaba pagan u ginol eliyama e? Bosowaina hot no gamagal etega alona lagom nihi kenu! Binimala ebo ni ola o, yaka wam ginol o kaiwena ama naha minaa lahi elana.” ¹¹ Inoke Abimeleki wana gamagalau gegewel ali logugui i baunan i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega pagan nanakina ni ginol tau ya elana o ebo lagona elana, he nasi na ba nihi lopaaliga.”

¹² Aisake i eyowa labi o elana, yaka baliman maisena o enona i pwawa paelulu bwagabwaga (pa100), kaiwena Yehoba i muloluan. ¹³ Yaka Aisake wana gogomwau i bwatabwata ya ana siga i wasawasa hot. ¹⁴ Wana sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali yawi bwabwatana ya, ge wana totuwalali hi gewi nabi. Yaka toto o kaiwena Pilistiya hi lamwa pulowanana. ¹⁵ Yaka wewel kenken bolo i papatuwalali, bilibili elana hi pakalaopopwil ge hi kausil. He tamana Abalahama yawalina miminana wana totuwalali wewel kenken bolo o hi kenil.

¹⁶ Yaka Abimeleki i baek Aisake eliyana i ba, “U egon, wama panuwa u eguluwai, kaiwena u wasawasa hot ge iyaka u gasisi lakema.”

¹⁷ Inoke Aisake i miegon ge i na Gelal Abwabwina elana ge i miminaa ga to. ¹⁸ He wewel kenken enuna iyoho bolo valila Abalahama yawalina miminana hi kenil, yaa wana yaomal enaa Pilistiya hi yamwi kausil. Aisake wewel kenken o i kenil al, yaka alaliya i tun i olaolaek alan bolo valila tamana i tuniya.

¹⁹ Aisake wana totuwalali wewel waiwaisana etegana hi ken pwawa abwab o elana. ²⁰ Yaka Gelal wali kwasumu ali tomatahikan avaliyau Aisake wana kwasumu ali tomatahikan hi ba apwaapwanawa hi ba, “Ama wama wewel te.” Yaka wewel kenken o alana i tun Awabalgig, kaiwena alonau hi awabalgig. ²¹ Yaka wana totuwalali wewel kenken etegana al hi ken, inoke baena hi ba apwaapwanawa al, yaka alana i tun Pihigelgel. ²² Yaka hi miegon labena o elana, inoke wewel etegana al hi ken. He nige baena ge gamagal etega aloliya hi babaa apwaapwanawa, yaka alana i tun Abamina, ge i ba, “He abwe sauga ya wala abamina Yehoba i pem, yaka ta talaabab ge ta gewi.”

²³ Yaka abwe Aisake i egona o i na i vin Biyaseba. ²⁴ Inoke bulinina Yehoba i masal eliyana ge i ba, “Nau tamwam Abalahama wana Yabowaine. Bahi lovakun, kaiwena nau alou owa. Yaka na mulolu-agiwa ge tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, kaiwena ya bateli no totuwalali Abalahama na muloluan.”

²⁵ Aisake abapowon i ginol panuwa o elana yaka i kululu Yehoba eliyana. Inoke labena o elana wana epanapana i tal ge wana totuwalali wewel kenken etega al hi ken.

Aisake alona Abimeleki Bateli Etega Hi Ginol

²⁶ Abimeleki alonau ana tolabe Ahusat, ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol, hi egona Gelal hi nok hi na Aisake eliyana. ²⁷ Yaka Aisake i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku nem eliyau? He valila ku pihigelgel-agau yaka ku patuna owaowa-agau.”

²⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He iyaka ha kite bubun Yehoba i minaa eliyam, inoke ha nuwatu te binimala aloma owa bateli gasigasisena etega ta ginol. Aloma owa ta pebabateli-agila, ²⁹ inoke nu bateli te nige nak etega nu giginol eliyama, ni ola valila ama nige

26:7: Aba 12:13; 20:2 * 26:8: Loloyasam toalolon ge bolo hi heliheliyam wali ginol, ololana abnanul, loliblib, niman pikolkol, pisiusun ge lolonival. 26:26: Aba 21:22

pagan nanakina ha giginol eliyam, yaa sauga gegewena am hehegan ha abubun ge nuwa laumwal elana te ha patunawa u egon. He sauga ya iyaka Yehoba i mulolu-agiwa.”

³⁰ Yaka Aisake aanan bwabwatana i ginol kaiweliya, inoke hi anan ge hi im. ³¹ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, yaka alona ge alona bateli hi ginol. Inoke Aisake nuwa laumwal elana Abimeleki ge alonau i patunal hi egon.

³² Lan o elana Aisake wana totuwalali hi nem ge wana wasa hi pek wewel kenken toto abwe hi ken kaiwena. Hi ba, “Wewel iyaka ha pwawa.” ³³ Yaka wewel kenken alana i tun Seba. Inoke gamagalau panuwa o alana hi babaa Biyaseba* ana siga lan ebe.

Iso wana Alolon

³⁴ Sauga Iso wana baliman poti i pwawa, yaka Hiti yowauiliyau labui i alolonagil, etega alana Diudit iya Beli natuna ge etegana alana Basimata iya Elon natuna. ³⁵ He yowau labui ya Aisake ge Lebeka amnaliya hi apapanak-an.

27

Aisake Yakobo I Ba Muloluan

¹ Aisake iyaka i liki nabi ge matana i pweyata nige bosowaina bugul ni kitel, yaka natuna gamaun Iso ana baaba i patuna i nok elana ge i ba, “Natu.”

Yaka Iso i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

² Inoke Aisake i ba, “Iyaka ya liki nabi ge nige ya aatena hauna sauga ge na aliga. ³ He wam egipoyo alona ge gau u ahel u na uleya u iyauka ge bwasumu bekikina etega nu lol kaiweu. ⁴ Yaka aanan amnana waiwaisana toto nuwau nu ginol ge nu pwatanim eliyau na an, enaa inoke am ba mulolu na baunaniwa mulaa abwe na aliga.”

⁵ He Lebeka iyoho to i lalaegan ge Aisake i baaba natuna Iso elana. Sauga Iso i tagil ge i egon ni na uleya ni iyauka, ⁶ yaka Lebeka i baek natuna Yakobo elana i ba, “Ya hago tamwam i baek Iso elana i ba, ⁷ ‘Bwasumu bekikina etegana nu lol, yaka nu pwatanim ge aanan amnana waiwaisana nu ginol na an. Enaa inoke Yehoba matanaa am ba mulolu na baunaniwa mulaa abwe na aliga.’ ⁸ He natu, nu laegan bubun ge hauna toto na baunan eliyam nu ginol ola. ⁹ Nu tagil nu na bwasumu ali yawi elana, yaka goti natunau tatabwal eluwa nu hilel ge nu pwatanim eliyau. Yaka aanan amnana waiwaisana na ginol ni ola toto tamwam nuwana. ¹⁰ Inoke nu ahe ge nu na nu pek ni an, yaka am ba mulolu ni baunaniwa mulaa abwe ni aliga.”

¹¹ Yaka Yakobo i baek hinana Lebeka elana i ba, “Yaa taliu Iso, iya tuwana i lopunopuno, nau tuwau i sapsapu. ¹² Ga i ola ebo nam tuwau ni pibose? He nasi ni atena te ya kakawe, yaka ni ba nuwamut-agau, nige ni baba muloluagau.”

¹³ Yaka anana hinana i lahe i ba, “Natu, ebo ba nuwamut etega ni baunan, he nakina ni heya nau eliyau! Iyai te nu ginol ni ola hauna ya baunan eliyam. Nu na goti nu ahel ge nu pwatanim eliyau.”

¹⁴ Inoke i na i ahel ge i lolil, yaka i kanel ge i bugul pwatanik hinana elana. Yaka Lebeka aanan amnana waiwaisana i ginol i ola toto Yakobo tamana nuwana. ¹⁵ Inoke natuna gamaun Iso ana kaliko waiwaisana iyoho Lebeka wana epanapana elana, i ahe ge natuna kekeisena Yakobo i pagaloi. ¹⁶ I ola al goti kunisiliya i ahel ge i avan painan Yakobo nimana eluwa elal ge gauna puna elana toto nige i lolopunopuno. ¹⁷ Inoke aanan amnana waiwaisana ge beleid toto i umun i bugul pek natuna Yakobo elana.

¹⁸ Inoke i na tamana elana ge i ba, “Nam.”

Yaka Aisake i talam i ola, “O, natu.” Yaka i nel i ba, “Henala owa, Iso o Yakobo?”

¹⁹ Yakobo i baek tamana elana i ba, “Nau Iso, natum am gamaun. Wam baaba eliyau iyaka ya ginol paolaolaek. U lut u misiyo ge no iyauka bwasumona enuna nu an, enaa inoke o ba mulolu nu baunanim.”

²⁰ Yaka Aisake i nel natuna elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge etimwawa bwasumu u pwawa?” Inoke tamana anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wam Yabowaine iya i labeyau te ya pwawa.”

* 26:33: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Seba” ana sapu te “bateli” ge alan “Biyaseba” ana sapu te “bateli ana wewel kenken.”

²¹ Yaka Aisake i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Natu, u miminem gegeliwa ge tuwam na pibose, inoke na atena ebo owa natu Iso, o ebo nige ya?”

²² Inoke Yakobo i miminok tamana Aisake gegelinaa, yaka tuwana tamana i pibose ge i ba, “Anam ana gun i ola te Yakobo anana, yaa nimwam amnana i ola Iso nimana.” ²³ He Aisake nige i aatena te iya Yakobo, kaiwena goti pupunoliya i pibose nimana labui elal amnana i ola talina Iso pupunona. He tage Yakobo ana ba mulolu i babaunanik, ²⁴ yaka i nel ga i ba, “Tunahot owa natu Iso?”

Inoke Yakobo i talam i ba, “Ee, nau te.”

²⁵ Yaka Aisake i ba, “Natu, wam iyauka kwasumona enuna nu ahem na an. Enaa inoke am ba mulolu na baunaniwa.” Inoke Yakobo aanan i bugul pek tamana i anan, ge oine enuna al i pek i im.

²⁶ Yaka tamana Aisake i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u nem hiwe ge u nalowau.”

²⁷ Inoke Yakobo i nok tamana elana ge i nalo. Sauga kaliko bwalena i hago, yaka i ba: Natu bwalena i ola waluwalu toto Yehoba i muloluan bwalena.

Ge i ba muloluan i ba:

²⁸ Ya awanun Yabowaine wam bilibili ni pahunhun ge ni pamalul, inoke witi ge oine enowaliya nihi gewi ni pewa, wam abaanan ge wam abaimwim.

²⁹ Ya awanun panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau nihi totuwalali eliyam, ge nihi kululu maninimwa.

Ya awanun talimwau nu logugui-agil, ge hinam tubutubunau nihi kululu maninimwa. Ya awanun bolo nihi nuwamut-agiwa, Yabowaine ni nuwamut-agil, ge bolo nihi mulolu-agiwa, iya ni muloluagil.

³⁰ Sauga Yakobo ana ba mulolu i baunan haba ge i tagil i egon, yaka sauga o elana talina Iso i vin, i neem uleya. ³¹ Yaka Iso al ge aanan amnana waiwaisana enuna i ginol, inoke i ahe ge i pwatanik tamana elana. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nam, u lut u misiyo ge no iyauka kwasumona enuna nu an, enaa inoke o ba mulolu nu baunanim.”

³² Yaka tamana Aisake i neli i ba, “Henala owa?”

Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Iso, natum am gamaun.”

³³ Yaka Aisake tuwana gegewena i ginu nabinabi, inoke i nel i ba, “Henala ewasi wana iyauka kwasumona i ginol ge i pwatanim eliyau? Ya anan ge ana ba mulolu ya baunanik haba te abwe u nem. He nige bosowaina na pil.”

³⁴ Sauga Iso i hago tamana i ba ola o, yaka alona wana nuwanak i kahin yogayoga i ba, “Nam, nau al ge o ba mulolu etega u baunanim.”

³⁵ Yaa anana Aisake i lahe i ba, “Talim i nem ge i kakaweyau, he am ba mulolu iyaka i ahe.”

³⁶ Yaka Iso i ba, “Age Yakobo alana ku tun bubun ya.* He paeluwana te i kakaweyau e. Houwan i kakaweyau, yaka nau gamaun bosowaiu wam gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana bwaliga na ahe ana waisi ya guyauan yoho elana. He sauga ya yaka o ba mulolu i oe al.” Yaka i nel i ba, “Tab ba mulolu etega al iyoho eliyam nau kaiweu ge nu baunanim?”

³⁷ Aisake Iso anana i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba ni logugui-agiwa, ge tutunau gegewel nihi totuwalali elana. I ola al, iyaka ya ba Yabowaine ni muloluan, witi ge oine enowaliya nihi gewi ni pek. He nige al ba mulolu etega i gagan eliyau owa kaiwem ge tage na baunaniwa, natu.”

³⁸ Yaka Iso i awanun nabinabi tamana elana i ba, “Nam, age ba mulolu maisena ya te i gan elam ge nu baunan? Bahiwa! Nam, nau al ge o ba mulolu nu baunanim!” Inoke i kahin anana i bwata.

³⁹ Yaka anana tamana Aisake i lahe i ba:

“He labi toto nige i mamalul ge nige kehe i papahunhun, eliyana nu minaa.

⁴⁰ Haveyan kilepana eliyana wam waisi nu pwawa, ge nu totuwalali talim elana. Yaa bwaliga nu tagalaka elana, yaka abwe nige al nu miminaa wana logugui gabulanaa.”

27:27: Hib 11:20 27:29: Aba 12:3 27:36: Aba 25:29-34 * 27:36: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “aen gunina i libhikan.” Ba kakanun toto ya ana mwananal te “i lolokakawi.” 27:38: Hib 12:17 27:39: Hib 11:20 27:40: Aba 36:8; 2Kin 8:20

Yakobo I Lou Ni Na Leiban elana Panuwa Halani

⁴¹ Yaka Iso Yakobo i hugaan nuwamutan, kaiwena iya ana ba mulolu iyaka tamana i baunanik Yakobo elana. Yaka atena i nuwatu i ba, “Nige sauga ni yayapu te nam ni yaomal ge naha nuwanak, enaa yaka taliu Yakobo na tagapaaliga.”

⁴² Sauga Lebeka wana wasa hi pek natuna gamaun Iso hauna i baunan, inoke natuna kekeisena Yakobo, ana baaba i patuna. Sauga i vin, yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Talim Iso i nuwatu ni tagapaaligawa, inoke wam ginol lahena ni lahe ge ni yaliyaya. ⁴³ He natu, nu ginol ni ola hauna toto na baunan eliyam. Etimwawa nu lou nu na panuwa Halani nu Leiban elana. ⁴⁴ Yaka alom nuku miminewa ga to lan ehila ya, ana siga talim atena ni laumwal, ⁴⁵ ge pagan toto u ginol elana ni nuwayoho. Yaka abwe baaba na patuna kaiwem inoke panuwa o nu eguluwan ge nu sikalim. Hauna ana waisi ebo natuwau ami toto labui nuku aliga lan maisena elana?”

⁴⁶ Yaka abwe Lebeka i na i baek Aisake elana i ba, “Hiti yowauiliyau e bolo Iso lagonau, amnau hi apapanak-an hoti. He bahi Yakobo Hiti yovana etegana labi ya elana ni aalolonan. Ebo ni ola o, he binimala na aliga ya.”

28

¹ Inoke Aisake Yakobo ana baaba i patuna i nok eliyana ge i ba muloluan, yaka i ba pagasisi eliyana i ba, “Bahi Kenani yovana etegana nu aalolonan. ² Nu na Mesopoteimiya hinam tamana Betuweli wana limiya. Hinam nuna Leiban natunau galokau hi gan, gamwaliyaa etegana nu hile ge nu alolonan. ³ Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ni muloluagiwa yaka natuwau nihi gewi ni pewa, ge tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha ge tomaha. ⁴ Yabowaine owa ge tubutubumwau ni muloluagimiu ni ola i bateli Abalahama ni muloluan. Yaka bilibili toto sauga ya ta mibwabwaliya, toto i pek Abalahama elana, nuku ahe wami bilibili.”

⁵ Inoke Aisake Yakobo i patuna ge i egon ni na Mesopoteimiya Leiban elana. Leiban iya Betuweli gagama Alam natuna, Yakobo ge Iso hinaliya Lebeka nuna.

Iso Isimel Natuna I Alolonan

⁶ Iso wasa i hago te Aisake Yakobo i ba muloluan ge i patuna ni na Mesopoteimiya lagona etega ni ahem to. I ola al wasa i hago te Aisake i ba pagasisi Yakobo eliyana i ba, “Bahi Kenani yovana etegana nu aalolonan.” ⁷ Iso wasa i hago al te Yakobo tamana ge hinana wali baaba i henapuan ge iyaka i egon ni na Mesopoteimiya. ⁸ Inoke i atena te tamana Aisake nige i yayaliyaya Kenani yowauiliyau kaiweliya. ⁹ Inoke i na Abalahama natuna Isimel elana ge natuna yovana alana Mahalat i alolonan, lagonau bolo i alolonagil houwan ali etulan. He Mahalat iya Nebaiyot nuna.

Yakobo I Kenonou Yehoba I Baaba elana

¹⁰ Yakobo Biyaseba i eguluwan i nanawa panuwa Halani kaiwena. ¹¹ Sauga i novin panuwa etega elana inoke i veyaho, kaiwena sabwelu iyaka i lobek. Pat etega i aheya to ge i teli kokowana ana kebeyalu inoke i kenu. ¹² I kenonou teti etega i kite i milila panayawiya, buhuna i na i tupa labulabumwa, yaka eliyana Yabowaine wana anelose hi haha ge hi laulau. ¹³ Yaka Yakobo Yehoba i kite i talmilila labenaa ge i ba, “Nau Yehoba, tubum Abalahama wana Yabowaine ge Aisake wana Yabowaine. Bilibili toto eliyana u kenuwa na pewa owa ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Tubutubumwau nihi gewi nabi nihi ola bilibili papakovana, ge wali bilibili ni na yalasa, balimana, aluwabwa ge yavanaa. Yaka owa ge tubutubunim eliyamiu un gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. ¹⁵ Alou owa ge hauna labi elana nu noek na matahikagiwa, yaka na pasikaliwa al panuwa ya elana. Nige na eeguluwagiwa ana siga hauna gun ya bateli eliyam na ginol.”

¹⁶ Yaka Yakobo i kenu lut inoke i ba, “Age tunahot Yehoba iyahe panuwa ya elana, yaa nige ya aatena.” ¹⁷ Yaka i lovakun ge i ba, “Panuwa ya i lololovakun! He Yabowaine wana limi te, labulabum ana abauluulutuk ana nog.”

¹⁸ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Yakobo i lut, yaka pat toto i teli kokowana ana kebeyalu i ahe i pamilil abanuwahikan. Inoke enonu i hol pwatanana i pwabwabwalena Yabowaine kaiwena. ¹⁹ Yaka panuwa o alana i tun Betel, * yaa houhouwena alana Lus.

²⁰ Inoke Yakobo i papasila Yehoba elana i ba, “Ebo alou owa ge nu matahikagau nawa yayapona toto e na nawaan, aanan nu pem na an ge kaliko nu pem na galoi, ²¹ ge ebo alou no molu na sikal al nam wana panuwaa, yaka owa Yehoba nu ola no Yabowaine, ²² ge pat toto ya pamilil abanuwahikan ni tabwa wam limi, abatapwalolo. Ge bugubugul gegewena bolo nu pem na wali paelulutega (pa10) yaka gamwaliyaa, wali maisena na pewa eliyam.”

29

Yakobo I Na I Vin Leiban elana Panuwa Halani

¹ Inoke Yakobo i novevehe i na i vin gamagalau bolo nati wali labiya. ² Yaka matana i nok wewel kenken etega i kite labi toto nige gamagal hi miminaa. Sipi ge goti ali yawi eton wewel hi kenu painan, kaiwena hi papaimwiliya to. He wewel kenken awana ana epaankaus pat bwabwatana pupulowanina. ³ Sauga ebo tomatahikan gegewel wali sipi ge goti ali yawi nihi bugul papaheliya o, yaka wewel awana ana epaankaus nihi pakul egonan, inoke sipi ge goti nihi paimwil. Inoke abwe nihi pakul pasikal al abanaa.

⁴ Yaka Yakobo i nel sipi ali tomatahikan elal i ba, “Taliwau, komiu hapanuwa gamagaliliyau?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama panuwa Halani gamagaliliyau.”

⁵ Yaka i ba, “Tab ku atena Leiban, Naho tubuna?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, ha atena ya.”

⁶ Yaka i nel al i ba, “Tab i molu?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, i molu. He natuna yovana Letiyeli iya huwo i nenem o, alonau tamana wana sipi.”

⁷ Yaka Yakobo i baek elal i ba, “He sabwelu bwabwaliga ya te! Nige ya ga sipi ge goti ali sauga bugul pahipahi i oola. Binimala nuku paimwil yaka nuku pasikalil ge nihi alamwawin.”

⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige bosowaina naha ginol ola, ana siga tomatahikan gegewel wali sipi ge goti ali yawi nihi bugul papahel. Yaka abwe wewel awana ana epaankaus naha pakul egonan, inoke sipi ge goti naha paimwil.”

⁹ Yakobo iyoho ya alonau hi baaba, inoke Letiyeli i vin, alonau tamana wana sipi, kaiwena iya ali tomatahikan. ¹⁰ Sauga Yakobo Letiyeli i kite alonau ge Leiban wana sipi, inoke i na wewel kenken awana ana epaankaus pat i pakul egonan ge wana valehe wana sipi i paimwil. He Letiyeli iya Yakobo wana valehe Leiban natuna yovana.

¹¹ Inoke Yakobo Letiyeli i nalo ge i kahin anana i bwata. ¹² Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nau tamwam wana geman, nuna Lebeka natuna.” Inoke Letiyeli i tapalelu i na tamana wana wasa i pek.

¹³ Sauga Leiban wana geman wasana i hago, inoke i tapalelu i na i kite. Yaka i holatomwa ge i nalo, inoke i en hi na wana limiya. Yaka Yakobo bugul gegewena bolo hi masal elana i wasaan Leiban elana. ¹⁴ Inoke Leiban i baek elana i ba, “He tunahot owa tutu hot.”

Yakobo I Tovelam Leiban elana Letiyeli ge Leya kaiweliya

He weikena maisena Yakobo i miminaa Leiban elana, ¹⁵ enaa inoke Leiban i baek elana i ba, “Bwagana owa no geman hot, yaa nige bosowaina nu tuwalali bwagabwaga eliyau. U ba na hago, hauna kaba mola nuwam?”

¹⁶ He Leiban natunau yowau labui, toto gamaun alana Leya ge loena alana Letiyeli. ¹⁷ Leya nige ana awa i wawaisi hot, yaa Letiyeli i hebubun ge ana awa i gagahiyan. ¹⁸ Yakobo Letiyeli i hebabale inoke i baek Leiban elana i ba, “Baliman seben na tovelam eliyam natum yovana kekeisena Letiyeli kaiwena, inoke nu talamwan na alolonan.”

* 28:19: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Betel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine wana limi.”

¹⁹ Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “I waisi te na talamwan eliyam. Nige tau etega al ya nunuwatu-an ge tage ni alolonan. He alou owa ta minaa te.” ²⁰ Inoke Yakobo i tovelam Leiban elana baliman seben Letiyeli kaiwena. Yaa baliman seben o, Yakobo eliyana i ola ya te lan ehila ya, kaiwena Letiyeli ana nunuwana i bwata hot elana.

²¹ Inoke Yakobo i baek Leiban elana i ba, “Natum u pem na alolonan. No tovelam ana baliman seben iyaka i pwawa, he nuwau alou naha mitoyawa.”

²² Inoke Leiban alolon hagarena i ginol, ge panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel i yogaagil hi nok. ²³ Yaa bulin o natuna gamaun Leya te i ahe ge i na i pek Yakobo elana alona hi kenu matavi. ²⁴ (He Leiban wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana alana Silpa i pek natuna Leya elana wana totuwalali loloyowanina.)

²⁵ Sauga lan i gan mweluluga, Yakobo i kite age Leya te alona hi kenu.* Inoke i na Leiban elana ge i ba hugahuga i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge pagan ya u ginol eliyau? Letiyeli kaiwena te ya tovelam eliyam! Ga i ola ge u kakaweyau?”

²⁶ Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “Ama panuwa e nige wama pagan i ola tage natuma kekeisena naha paalolon houwan, mulaa abwe gamaun. ²⁷ He u matamatan ga natuma toto ya wana alolon ana yaliyaya wik maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe loena al naha pewa. Yaa nasi baliman seben al nu tovelam eliyau iya kaiwena.”

²⁸ Inoke Yakobo i ginol ola to. I matamatan wali alolon ana yaliyaya wik maisena i mowasi, inoke abwe Leiban natuna Letiyeli i pek Yakobo elana ge i alolonan. ²⁹ He Leiban wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana alana Bilha i pek natuna Letiyeli elana wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ³⁰ Yakobo alona al Letiyeli hi kenu toyawa, yaka Letiyeli i nunuwana-an nabiyau, yaa Leya nige i nunuwana-an bubun. Inoke baliman seben al Yakobo i tovelam Leiban elana Letiyeli kaiwena.

Yakobo Natunau Hi Abil

³¹ Sauga Yehoba i kite Yakobo nige Leya i nunuwana-an bubun, inoke i talam ni abab ge natunau nihi gan, yaa Letiyeli i kobwas nige natuna i gagan. ³² Yaka Leya i liyan ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Lubeni.* I tun ola o kaiwena i ba, “Yehoba o pulowan iyaka i kite. He nasi abwe lagou ni nunuwana-agau!”

³³ Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Yehoba i hago te lagou nige i nunuwana-agau bubun, inoke natu tauina toto ya i pem al.” Yaka alana i tun Simiyon.*

³⁴ Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Nasi o nuwan ni bwata lagou elana, kaiwena natunau bolau eton ya abil.” Yaka alana i tun Libai.*

³⁵ Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Sauga ya Yehoba na tobalan.” Inoke alana i tun Yuda.* Yaka abwe ab i pahanateli-an.

30

¹ Sauga Letiyeli i atena iya nige bosowaina Yakobo natuna etega ni ab, inoke talina Leya i lamwa pulowan. Yaka i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U paliyanagau. Ebo nige ya, he binimala na aliga ya!”

² Inoke Yakobo Letiyeli i hugaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Nau nige Yabowaine i oola. Iya te i kausiwa ge nige u aab!”

³ Yaka Letiyeli i baek elana i ba, “No totuwalali loloyowanina yovana Bilha hiwe. Alom nuku kenukenu, inoke ebo ni liyan ge ni ab, wawayau na awa natunagil. Yaka iya eliyana natuwau nihi gan.”

⁴ Inoke Letiyeli Bilha i pek Yakobo elana i tabwa lagona al. Inoke alona hi kenukenu, ⁵ yaka i liyan ge Yakobo natuna melutau etega i ab. ⁶ Inoke Letiyeli i ba, “Yabowaine iyaka

* 29:25: Puna etegana ge bosowaina Leiban Yakobo ni kakawe heiya Leya kama i ahe maninina i kaus, i ola wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana. Abatelipuna 24:65 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 29:32: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Lubeni” ana hago i ola “o pulowan i kite.” I ola al ana sapu te “u kite, natu melutauina.” * 29:33: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Simiyon” ana hago i ola “i hago.” * 29:34: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Libai” ana hago i ola “o nuwan ni bwata.” * 29:35: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yuda” ana hago i ola “tobal.”

i awa sapusapu-agau, ge no awanun i hago, yaka natu melutau etega i pem.” Inoke alana i tun Dani.*

⁷ Bilha i liyan al, yaka i ab palabuina Yakobo natuna melutau. ⁸ Inoke Letiyeli i ba, “Ya logasisi nabi taliu elana ge ya lake.” Inoke alana i tun Napitalai.*

⁹ He Leya i atena te iya iyaka ab i pahanateli-an, inoke wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana, Silpa, i pek Yakobo elana i tabwa lagona al. ¹⁰ Silpa Yakobo natuna melutau etega i ab. ¹¹ Yaka Leya i ba, “No waisi ya pwawa te.” Inoke alana i tun Gada.*

¹² Silpa i ab palabuina Yakobo natuna melutau. ¹³ Yaka Leya i ba, “Ya yaliyaya hot! Nasi yowau nihi awa yaliyaya-agau.” Inoke alana i tun Aseli.*

¹⁴ He witi ana lovetomwa ana sauga elana, Lubeni i na uleya yaka mwawin alana mendeleik* enuna i pwawal. Inoke enona enuna i bugulan ge i na i pek hinana Leya elana. Yaka Letiyeli i awanun Leya elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina mendeleik enona toto natum i pwawa, enuna nu pem elau?”

¹⁵ Yaa Leya i baik elana i ba, “Lagou iyaka u oe. Nige mananana, yaka nuwam al mendeleik enona toto natu i pwawa nu ahe?”

Yaka Letiyeli i baik elana i ba, “Ebo mendeleik enona toto natum i pwawa nu pem elau, inoke molana nasi bulina alom ge Yakobo nuku kenu.”

¹⁶ Kokoyavi o elana, Yakobo i sikalem uleya, inoke Leya i na i pwawa kamwasaa ge i baik elana i ba, “Nasi bulina alou owa ta kenu, kaiwena mendeleik enona toto natu i pwawa, eliyana iyaka ya pwamolawa.” Inoke bulin o Yakobo alona ge Leya hi kenu. ¹⁷ Yaka Leya i liyan ge i ab panimala panunana Yakobo natuna melutau, kaiwena wana awanun Yabowaine i hago. ¹⁸ Yaka Leya i ba, “Yabowaine mola waiwaisana i pem, kaiwena valila no totuwalali yovana ya pek lagou elana.” Inoke alana i tun Isaka.*

¹⁹ Yaka abwe Leya i liyan al ge i ab pasikisina Yakobo natuna melutau. ²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Yabowaine o mulolu waiwaisana etega i muloluan eliyau, yaka nasi lagou ni awatauwagau, kaiwena natunau melubolau sikis ya abil.” Inoke alana i tun Sebuloni.*

²¹ Sauga etega al abwe Leya yova etega i ab, inoke alana i tun Daina.

²² Yabowaine nige Letiyeli i nunuluwan, wana awanun i hago yaka i ba bosowaina natuna ni gan. ²³ Yaka abwe i liyan ge natuna melutau etega i ab, inoke i ba, “O puluwawi iyaka Yabowaine i ahe yoho.” ²⁴ Ge i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba natu melutau etega al ni pem.” Inoke alana i tun Yosepa.*

Yakobo I Gogomwau Nabi

²⁵ Letiyeli Yosepa i ab enaa, inoke Yakobo i baik Leiban elana i ba, “U talamwagau na sikal no panuwaa. ²⁶ Lagowau kaiweliya ya tovelam nabi eliyam, he nu talamwagil na ahel aloliyau ge wawayau, yaka naha egon. Iyaka u atena te ya loaliga nabi ge ya tovelam eliyam.”

²⁷ Yaa Leiban i baik elana i ba, “Ya awanun eliyam bahi nu eguluwagau. He sula ya ab* inoke i pamasal te owa kaiwem Yehoba i muloluagau. ²⁸ He molam u baunan na hago inoke na pwamolawa.”

²⁹ Yakobo i baik elana i ba, “U atena ya te ya tuwalali nabi eliyam yaka wam kwasumu hi lowaisi, kaiwena ya matahikagil bubunil. ³⁰ Valila nige ga ya nenem eliyam wam kwasumu nige hi gegewi, yaa sauga ya hi gewi nabi. Hauna labi ya noek ge hauna gun ebo ya ginol, Yehoba i mumulolu-agiwa. He hauna sauga ge na logasisi alowau natuwau wama waisi kaiwena?”

* 30:6: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Dani” ana sapu te “i awa sapusapu-agau.” * 30:8: Pana Hibilu elana alan

“Napitalai” ana sapu te “ya logasisi.” * 30:11: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gada” ana sapu te “no waisi ya pwawa.”

* 30:13: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aseli” ana sapu te “yaliyaya.” * 30:14: Mendeleik enona hi patuwalali wali

esawasawal, tage yowau bolo nige hi liliyan ni label nihi liyan. * 30:18: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isaka” ana hago i

ola “mola waiwaisana.” * 30:20: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sebuloni” ana hago i ola “awatauwau.” * 30:24: Pana

Hibilu elana alan “Yosepa” ana sapu te “etega al ni pem.” * 30:27: Sula abab iya siba ginoginolina etega ge eliyana i bosowaina bugul misusumena ta atena.

³¹ Inoke Leiban i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Hauna gun na pewa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nu pepem. Yaa no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo nu talamwi, inoke na tuwalali vevehe al ge wam kwasumu na matahikagil. ³² He lan ebe na na na nosola wam kwasumu ali yawi gegewel gamwaliyaa, inoke sipi tuwaliya bibikena gegewel, ge goti lelemwal o ebo leituntun gegewel, na teli walel. He bolo o nu pem molau.* ³³ Inoke bwaliga etimwawa nu kite pwawa ebo molau ya ahe paolaolaek o ebo ya kakawi. Ebo goti etega tuwana nige ni lelemwalemwa o ni leleituntun, o ebo sipi etega tuwana nige ni bibiki, nu kiteya no kwasumu ali yawi gamwanaa, inoke nu atena te ya kaome.”

³⁴ Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “I waisi, ta ginol ni ola wam baaba.” ³⁵ Yaa lan o goti melubolau ge meluyowau bolo wawakeki i mihawahawan tuwaliyaa — bolo hi lemwalemwa, bolo hi leituntun ge bolo hi gayatomwa — gegewel Leiban i ahok yohil, avaliyau sipi gegewel bolo tuwaliya i biki. Inoke i telet natunau bolau nimaliyaa. ³⁶ Yaka alonau ge natunau sipi ge goti hi ahel hi na panuwa etega ali bwaga i gan Yakobo elana, ana yapu i ola lan eton ana nawanawa. He Yakobo Leiban wana goti ge sipi bolo i eguluwagil i matahikagil.

³⁷ Yakobo abwakil alaliya popla, almon ge pelein,* laliya enuna i govel. Yaka kunisiliya i puni hawahawanan ge awalehina i puni teli, yaka wawakeki i masal ge ali awa i palemwalemwa. ³⁸ Yaka ebwakil laliya bolo i puni hawahawanan i pamilil kwasumu wali abaimwim elana, yaka sauga ebo nihi nem im kaiwena, ebwakil iyoho mataliyaa. I pamililiya o, kaiwena sauga ebo kwasumu nihi nem im kaiwena, inoke nihi lolagolagona to. ³⁹ Inoke sauga goti hi lopoipoi, he ebwakil laliya iyoho awoliyaa, yaka natuliyau hi abil hi lolemwalemwa, hi loleituntun o ebo hi logayatomwa.

⁴⁰ Yakobo sipi i walel abaliya i getoga. Yaka wali sauga lolagolagon elana, sipi i paawona noek wana goti lelemwal ge Leiban wana goti tuwaliya bibikel elal. Yaka sipi hi ab natuliyau tuwaliya i biki. I ginol ola o, inoke iya totona wana kwasumu ali yawi hi gan, yaa nige i tetelet pamaisena alonau Leiban wana kwasumu.

⁴¹ He goti meluyowau gasigasisel wali sauga lolagolagon, inoke Yakobo abwakil laliya ni pamilil wali abaimwim elana goti mataliyaa, inoke sauga nihi lopoipoi, ebwakil laliya iyoho awoliyaa. ⁴² Yaa bolo nige hi gagasisi wali sauga lolagolagon, inoke Yakobo nige abwakil laliya i papamilil mataliyaa. Yaka goti bolo nige hi gagasisi heliya Leiban wana kwasumu, ge bolo hi gasisi heliya Yakobo wana kwasumu. ⁴³ Ginol o eliyana Yakobo i gogomwau nabi. Wana sipi ge wana goti, wana kamel ge wana donki hi gewi nabi, i ola al wana totuwalali bolau ge yowau.

31

Yakobo I Lou Sumi Leiban elana

¹ Yakobo wasa i hago Leiban natunau bolau hi baaba kaiwena hi ba, “Tamala wana bugubugul gegewena Yakobo i bugulan te i gogomwau e.” ² I ola al Yakobo i kite Leiban wana ginol eliyana nige i oola valila.

³ Inoke Yehoba i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Nu sikal nu na tamwam ge tubum wali panuwaa tutumwau elal. He nau alou owa.”

⁴ Yaka Yakobo baaba i patuna Letiyeli ge Leya eliyalil nihi nem ge nihi kite uleya, labi toto wana kwasumu i teletiya. ⁵ Hi vin elana inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ya kite tamamiu wana ginol eliyau nige i oola valila, yaa nam wana Yabowaine i miminaa eliyau. ⁶ He komiu ku atena te ginebi ge no gasisi bwalibwaligena ya tuwalali tamamiu kaiwena, ⁷ yaa i kakakaweyau ge pagewigewi molau i teliteli pwapwati. Yaa Yabowaine nige i tatalam

* 30:32: Sipi gegewel tuwaliya i wawakeki, ehila ya tuwaliya i biki o ebo biki i mihawahawan tuwaliyaa. He sipi bolo o te tage Yakobo ni ahel. I ola al goti gegewel tuwaliya ali kala maisena, enuna hi gigilala ge enuna hi gonugonu. Goti ehila ya wawakeki i mihawahawan tuwaliyaa, inoke hi lemwalemwa (speckled) o ebo hi leituntun (spotted) o ebo hi gayatomwa (striped). He goti bolo o te tage Yakobo ni ahel. * 30:37: Ebwakil bolo ya, ebo kunisiliya ta puni, he gamwanaa i wawakeki hot.

tage wana ginol o eliyana ge nau ni pakalau. ⁸ Sauga ebo ni ba, 'Bwasumu tuwaliya lelemwana nu ahel wam tuwalali molana,' yaka bwasumu toabab gegewel hi ab natuliyau tuwaliya lelemwana. Ge sauga ebo ni ba, 'Bolo tuwaliya gayatomwa nu ahel molam,' yaka bwasumu toabab gegewel hi ab natuliyau tuwaliya gayatomwa. ⁹ Inoke ginol o eliyana Yabowaine tamamiu wana bwasumu i aheliem elana ge i pem eliyau.

¹⁰ "He bwasumu wali lolagolagon ana sauga elana, kenonou etega ya kenonouan. Matau ya lihin ge ya kite goti melutauil bolo avaliyau ge goti meluyowau hi lolopoipoi, heliya tuwaliya gayatomwa, lelemwal ge leituntun. ¹¹ Yaka kenonou o elana Yabowaine wana anelose i baem eliyau i ba, 'Yakobo.' Yaka anana ya lahe ya ba, 'O, nau iyahe.' ¹² Inoke i ba, 'Matam nu lihin ge nu kite te goti melutauil bolo avaliyau ge goti meluyowau hi lolopoipoi, heliya tuwaliya gayatomwa, lelemwal ge leituntun. He nau te ya ba ge hi ola o, kaiwena Leiban wana ginol eliyam gegewena iyaka ya kite. ¹³ Nau Yabowaine toto ya masala eliyam panuwa Betel elana, labi toto pat u pamilila ge enonu u hol pwatanaa, ge u papasila nu tapwaloloem ya te elau. He sauga ya nu lovivina yaka labi ya nu eguluwan ge nu sikal panuwa toto u masala.' "

¹⁴ Yaka Letiyeli ge Leya Yakobo anana hi lahe hi ba, "Nige tamama wana gogomwau etega ni nenem eliyama ge ana waisi naha pwapwawa! ¹⁵ Wana ginol eliyama i ola ama panuwa getoga yowauiliyau. I paliagima eliyam, inoke molama gegewena iyaka i apapanak-an haba. ¹⁶ He gogomwau bolo Yabowaine i aheliem tamama elana ge i pewa eliyam, gegewena o ama ge natumeyau eliyama to. He nu ginol ni ola hauna toto Yabowaine i baunan eliyam."

¹⁷ Inoke Yakobo natunau ge lagonau i usanil kamel pwataliyaa ¹⁸ ge wana bwasumu gegewel i panohouwa-agil awonaa. He wana bugubugul gegewena bolo i pwawal Mesopoteimiya i ahel, yaka i egon ni na tamana elana labi Kenani.

¹⁹ Mulaa abwe hi egon, Leiban i na wana sipi pupunoliya i tomwatomwa, yaka Letiyeli tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau gogoginolil i kaomel. ²⁰ He Yakobo nige wana egon wasana i babaunan Leiban gagama Alam elana, yaa i kakawe ge i lou sumi. ²¹ Inoke wana bugubugul gegewena i bugulan ge i lou, yaka wewel Yupeleitis i kalapanet-an ge labi Giliyad oyana kaiweliya i nanawa.

Leiban I Tatauliulil Yakobo Enaa ge alona Hi Pebabateli-agil

²² Lan etonina elana abwe Leiban wana wasa hi pek te Yakobo iyaka i lou. ²³ Inoke tutunau i ahel alonau, ge lan seben hi tatauliulil Yakobo enaa, ana siga hi nopakelakelaubwa elana labi Giliyad oyana elal. ²⁴ Bulina Yabowaine i masala Leiban ana kenonou elana ge i baek elana i ba, "Wam baaba gegewena Yakobo elana nu matahikan."

²⁵ He Yakobo wana epanapana i pamilila to Giliyad oyana elal. Inoke sauga Leiban Yakobo i kukuhkan, yaka alonau tutunau wali epanapana hi pamilila al to. ²⁶ Inoke Leiban i na i baek Yakobo elana i ba, "Ga i ola ge u kakaweyau ge natuwau yowau u ahel egonagil i ola u oeliem haveyana? ²⁷ Hauna kaiwena u kakaweyau ge u lou sumi? Binimala valila no wasa nu pem, inoke wami egon ana yaliyaya naha ginol ge naha wonawona ginebi tambalin ge gita ona. ²⁸ Yaa nige no sauga etega u pepem tage tubuwau aloliyau ge hinaliyau na nalol ge na lokaiyoni elal. Sigasiga paganina hot u ginol! ²⁹ No gasisi i gan bosowaiu na apanakimiu, yaa bulina tamwam wana Yabowaine i baem elau i ba, 'Wam baaba gegewena Yakobo elana nu matahikan.' ³⁰ He ya atena te u egon kaiwena nuwam hot nu sikal wam panuwaa. Yaa hauna kaiwena no limi ana yabowaineyau gogoginolil u kaomel?"

³¹ Inoke anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, "Ya lou sumi kaiwena ya lovakun. Ya nuwatu te nasi natumwau yowau nu ahel pasikalil. ³² Yaa ebo wam limi ana yabowaineyau nu pwawaliya ama etega eliyana, he gamagal o ni aliga. Tutulau mataliyaa u loya. Ge ebo wam bugul etega nu pwawaa eliyau, inoke nu ahe." He Yakobo nige i aatena te Letiyeli tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau i kaomel.

³³ Inoke Leiban i na i ulutuk Yakobo wana epanapana gamwanaa, yowau totuwalali eluwa wali epanapana gamwanaa ge Leya wana epanapana gamwanaa, yaa nige bugul etega i pwapwawa. I tagila Leya wana epanapana elana inoke i na i ulutuk Letiyeli wana epanapana gamwanaa. ³⁴ He Letiyeli iyaka etimwawa tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau i ahel ge i telel abamisiyo toto hi teteliya kamel pwananaa gamwana etega elana, ge i anhikagil. Leiban epanapana gamwana gegewena i loyaan bubun, yaa nige bugul etega i pwapwawa.

³⁵ Yaka abwe Letiyeli i baek tamana elana i ba, “Tonowak, bahi nu huhuga eliyau. Nige bosowaiu na lut ge na talmilil maninimwa, kaiwena ya weikena kasiyebwa.” Inoke Leiban i loyaloya, yaa nige wana limi ana yabowaineyau i pwapwawal.

³⁶ Inoke Yakobo i huga ge Leiban i ba lalaan i ba, “Hauna nak ya ginol? O ebo hauna logugui ya leke ge kaiwena o lau u lau ge u tatauliulil-agau? ³⁷ No bugubugul gegewena iyaka u loyaagil haba. Tab wam limi bugulina etega u pwawa? Ebo i ola, he nu teliya hiwe owa ge nau tutulau mataliyaa, yaka nihi hilela henala ge i sapu, owa o ebo nau.

³⁸ “Ya miminaa eliyam baliman ana gewi tuwenti. Wam sipi ge goti ya matahikagil ge hi abab bubun. Nige wam sipi tauina etega ya aan kaome. ³⁹ Sauga ebo bwasumu sosokana wam sipi o ebo goti etega i alapaaliga, inoke totou no sipi o ebo goti ya aahge ya teteli lahe. Nige tage toto i aliga na pwananiwa elam ge nu kite. Bwagana ebo i yaomala lana o ebo bulina, yaka lahena bana u aawa molamola eliyau. ⁴⁰ Lana sabwelu kalakalasina i lolau, ge bulina ya wawatut. Ge nige ya kekenu bubun. ⁴¹ Baliman ana gewi tuwenti ya miminaa eliyam ya olaola ya to. Baliman potin ya tovelam eliyam natumwau yowau labui kaiweliya, ge baliman sikis ya tuwalali wam bwasumu kaiweliya. Yaa pagewigewi molau u teliteli pwapwati. ⁴² Binimala tubu Abalahama wana Yabowaine toto nam Aisake i awatauwana, nige ni miminaa eliyau, he nimwau enoenovana ya te nu patunau na egon. Yaa Yabowaine no lomwan ge no tuwalali gagasisi i kite, inoke toto o kaiwena te bulin i ba pahenapowa.”

⁴³ Inoke Leiban Yakobo anana i lahe i ba, “Yowau bolo e heliya natuwau, ge natuliyau heliya tubuwau. Bwasumu bolo e nau no bwasumu, ge bugubugul gegewena bolo u kitel e nau no bugul. Yaa iyaka nige bosowaiu bugul etega na ginol ge natuwau yowau aloliyau ge natuliyau na ahel pasikalil. ⁴⁴ He alou owa ta pebabateli-agila. Ge etotohina pat ta pahe ni panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena.”

⁴⁵ Inoke Yakobo pat yayapona etega i ahe ge i pamilil i ola kokola. ⁴⁶ Yaka i ba tutunau elal pat enuna hi bugulan ge epwepwet hi pahe. Inoke Yakobo ge Leiban hi pebabateli-agil, yaka avaliyau ge tutuliyau hi misiyo epwepwet gegelinaa ge hi anan.

⁴⁷ He liwanina i ola hiwe. Leiban epwepwet o alana i tun Pana Alameik elana Yegal Sahaduta ge pana Hibilu elana Yakobo i tun Galid.* ⁴⁸ Leiban i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Epwepwet toto e owa ge nau ni panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena toto nasi ta ginol.” Heiya te kaiwena alana hi tun Galid. ⁴⁹ Inoke i ba al i ola, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni kite hikagila sauga ebo ta miwali.” Yaka epwepwet o alana al hi tun Mispa.* ⁵⁰ Inoke Leiban i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo natuwau yowau ali hehegan nu apapanak-an, o ebo yowau enuna al nu alolonagil, bwagana nige gamagal etega ni gagan ge ni kikite, yaa nu nuwahikan te Yabowaine iya owa ge nau ala topekiti.”

⁵¹ Yaka i baek al Yakobo elana i ba, “Epwepwet ge pat i milil i ola kokola nu kitel e, bolo ya ba ge ta ginolil owa ge nau ala luwaluwala. ⁵² Heliya nihi panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena. Inoke nau bahi epwepwet ya na lilikaan ge na nonowa wam labiya na hahaveyan eliyam, ge owa bahi epwepwet ya ge pat i milil i ola kokola ya nu lilikaan ge nu nenem no labiya nu hahaveyan eliyau. ⁵³ Ya awanun tubum Abalahama wana Yabowaine ge tubu Naho wana yabowaine, ebo ala toto eluwa etega bateli ya ni leke, nihi lahe.”

* 31:47: Alan “Yegal Sahaduta” ana sapu pana Alameik elana ge alan “Galid” ana sapu pana Hibilu elana hi maisena, heiya “Epwepwet toto i panuwahikagila.” * 31:49: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mispa” ana sapu te “Tokita hikan wana abamina.”

Inoke Yakobo i bateli ola to, ge Yabowaine toto tamana Aisake i awatauwan alana i papasila-an. ⁵⁴ Yaka Yakobo bwasumu etega i lol ge i powonan Yabowaine elana ge tutunau gegewel i yogaagil hi na hi anan. Hi anan haba inoke bulin o hi kenuana to Giliyad oyana elal. ⁵⁵ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Leiban natunau yowau avaliyau ge natuliyau i nalol, inoke i lokaiyoni elal, ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa.

32

Yakobo I Lovivina Alona Talina Nihi Petupatupa-agil

¹ Yakobo al ge i egon, i nawanawa Kenani kaiwena, inoke Yabowaine wana aneloseyau hi pwawa. ² Sauga aneloseyau i kitel yaka i ba, “Yabowaine wana boda te.” Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Mahanaim.*

³ Yakobo elopapatuna i patunal nihi houwa awonaa nihi na talina Iso elana labi Seil panuwa Idom. ⁴ I baik elal i ba, “Nuku baik no tonowak Iso elana nuku ba ola hiwe: Yakobo alona wana hanalau i ba, ‘Ya miminek Leiban elana sauga yayapona ana siga sauga ya. ⁵ No bulumwakau, no donki, no sipi, no goti ge no totuwalali bolau ge yowau hi gan. Taliu, alou ge no awatauwan baaba ya ya patunawa nuwau alom wam yaliyaya nu aheyau.’ ” Inoke hi egon hi na Iso elana.

⁶ Sauga elopapatuna hi sikal Yakobo elana, inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Ha nok talim Iso elana wam baaba ha baunanik, he sauga ya iya iyoho i nenem elam, alonau ge ana hevalau ali gewi po handeled (400).”

⁷ Yakobo i lovakun nabi ge atena i bwanabwana. Yaka gamagalau bolo alonau hi notoyawa i walel boda labui i ginolil, avaliyau ge bwasumu sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge kamel. ⁸ He i nuwatu ola hiwe, “Ebo Iso ni nem haveyan ni ginol ge boda houwan ni lolil, inoke boda eluwana al iyoho bosowaina nihi lou.”

⁹ Inoke Yakobo i awanun i ba, “Tubu Abalahama wana Yabowaine, ge nam Aisake wana Yabowaine, no awanun nu hago. O Yehoba, valila u baem elau u ba, ‘Nu sikal wam panuwaa ge tutumwau elal, yaka na labewa ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam.’ ”

¹⁰ Nau wam totuwalali nige no waisi i gagan, yaa u muloluagau ge wam ginol gegewena i waisi eliyau. Sauga ya lou wewel Yolidani ya kalapanet-an, enonovau ya, iyai te no suki enawanawa. Yaa sauga ya ya sikalim, natuwau ge no bwasumu hi gewi, yaka alowau ama boda i labui. ¹¹ Ya awanun elam nu pwamwalau taliu Iso elana, kaiwena ya lovakun eba ni nem ni haveyan eliyama, ge gegewema ni pwamowasema alomeyau yowau ge wawayau. ¹² He valila u ba, ‘Na labewa bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ge tubutubumwau na pagewel ali gewi ni ola gilesa talbwasiya, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni vasilel.’ ”

¹³ Yakobo i kenuwa to, yaka lan i gan talina Iso ana mulolu enuna i hilel wana bwasumu gamwaliyaa, i ola hiwe: ¹⁴ goti yowau ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge bolau tuwenti (20), sipi yowau ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge bolau tuwenti, ¹⁵ kamel yowau ali gewi teti avaliyau ge natuliyau, bulumwakau yowau ali gewi poti (40) ge bolau elulutega (10), ge donki yowau ali gewi tuwenti (20) ge bolau elulutega (10). ¹⁶ Inoke bwasumu ali yawi maisena ge maisena i telel wana totuwalali nimaliyaa ge i baik elal i ba, “Nuku nohouwa awowa bwasumu ali yawi maisena ge maisena ali bwaga ni gan avaliyau elal.”

¹⁷ Inoke i baik wana totuwalali elana toto bwasumu ali yawi houwan i matahikagil i ba, “Nasi taliu Iso ni pwawawa kamwasaa, yaka ni nel eliyam ni ba, ‘Henala wam tonowak, ge ga u nana? Henala wana bwasumu gegewel hi nohouwa awomwa?’ ” ¹⁸ Yaka anana nu lahe nu ba, ‘Wam totuwalali Yakobo wana bwasumu te, i patunal owa wana tonowak Iso am mulolu. He iya iyoho i nenem emeya.’ ”

¹⁹ Yakobo i baik al wana totuwalali elal, bolo yawi eluwana, etonina ge yawi gegewel al hi matahikagil, i ba, “Sauga Iso nuku pwawa, yaka baaba maisena o nuku baunan elana. ²⁰ Ge bahi nuku nunuluwan te nuku ba, ‘Wam totuwalali Yakobo iyoho i nenem emeya.’ ” He Yakobo i ginol ola to, kaiwena i nuwatu ola hiwe, “Mulolu bolo ya na patunal houwa

* 32:2: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mahanaim” ana sapu te “boda eluwa.” 32:12: Aba 22:17

yaka Iso nuwana na pawaisi, inoke sauga naha petupatupa-agima, tabana nasi ni yaliyaya kaiweu.”²¹ Inoke Yakobo wana mulolu i patunal houwa awonaa, yaka bulin o iya i kenuwa ga to abaholavi o elana.

Yakobo Alona ge Yabowaine Hi Logalogasisi

²² Bulin o elana Yakobo i lut, yaka lagonau hot eluwa ge lagonau al totuwalali eluwa, avaliyau ge natunau bolau elulutega maisena (11), i ahel, inoke wewel Yabok gamwana toto nige i mimilau hi kalapanet-an.²³ Sauga i pakalapanet-agil haba, yaka abwe i sikal i na i baik wana totuwalali elal wana kwasumu ge wana bugubugul gegewena hi bugulan ge heliya al wewel hi kalapanet-an.²⁴ Yaa Yakobo maisena ya hi eguluwana to. Yaka tau etega i na alona hi lopepeunuk ge hi logalogasisi i na ana siga kelaubwa lan ni gan.²⁵ Sauga tau o i atena nige bosowaina Yakobo ni gasisi lake, inoke i pihikana Yakobo nagilina puna ana tubwi elana, i pikiwan, ge mwena i mwakiwan.²⁶ Yaka i baik Yakobo elana i ba, “U teleyau na egon, kaiwena iyaka lan i gagan te.”

Yaa anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Nige na tetelewa ana siga nu ba muloluagau.”

²⁷ Yaka tau o i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Alamwek?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Yakobo.”

²⁸ Inoke tau o i ba, “Alam nige al ni oola Yakobo, yaa alam ya tun Isileli,* kaiwena alom Yabowaine ge alomwau gamagal ku logalogasisi ge u gasisi hot.”

²⁹ Yakobo i baik elana i ba, “Alamwek? Alam ga nu lumen.”

Yaa tau o i ba, “Bahi alau nu neneli!” Yaka abwe Yakobo i ba muloluan.

³⁰ Yakobo i ba, “Yabowaine ya kite alou maninima ha petupatupa-an, yaa nige ya aaliga.” Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Peniyel.*

³¹ Sabwelu i ha ga abwe Yakobo panuwa Peniyel i eguluwan, yaa i nonohomhom kaiwena mwena i mwakiwan.³² Inoke saugena o ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, ebo boda Isileli kwasumu etega hi lol, nagilina puna bunumwina ewahilina nige hi aan, kaiwena tau o i pihikana Yakobo nagilina puna ewahilina elana yaka mwena i mwakiwan.

33

Yakobo ge Iso Hi Petupatupa-agil

¹ Yakobo matana i lihin talina i kite i nenem, alonau ge ana hevalau ali gewi po handeled, inoke natunau i walel hi na hinaliyau, Leya, Letiyeli ge totuwalali yowau labui elal.² Totuwalali yowau labui aloliyau ge natuliyau i teli pahouwa-agil, eliyaa Leya alonau ge natunau, yaka eliyaa al Letiyeli ge Yosepa.³ Inoke iya i nohouwa awoliyaa. He iyoho i nanawa talina eliyana, yaka paseben i kukululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya.⁴ Yaa Iso i tapalelu nem talina i holatomwa, yaka nimana i alipainan mwamwalinaa ge i nalo. Inoke ali toto labui hi kahikahin.

⁵ Yaka Iso matana i lihin yowau aloliyau ge natuliyau i kitel, inoke i nel i ba, “Henalau alomwau e?”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Wawayau bolo ya, Yabowaine i muloluagau inoke i pem nau wam totuwalali eliyau.”

⁶ Yaka totuwalali yowau labui aloliyau ge natuliyau hi noha Iso elana ge hi kululu matanaa.⁷ Yaka abwe Leya alonau ge natunau hi noha Iso elana ge hi kululu matanaa. Mowamowasena, Letiyeli alona ge Yosepa hi na hi ginol i ola al to.

⁸ Yaka Iso i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Bwasumu ona ali yawi bolo ya pwawal, ali nuwatu ga i ola?”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ya ginol ola o, nuwau owa no tonowak nu yaliyaya-agau.”

⁹ Iso i baik Yakobo elana i ba, “Taliu, iyaka bosowaiu. He owa wam bugul ni minewa eliyam.”

32:24: Hos 12:3-4 32:28: Aba 35:10 * 32:28: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isileli” ana sapu te “alona Yabowaine hi logasisi.” Alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “i lokakawi.” Aba 25:26 nu kite. 32:29: Toas 13:17-18 * 32:30: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Peniyel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine maninina.”

¹⁰ Yaa Yakobo i baik elana i ba, “Bahiwa! Ebo iyaka u yaliyaya-agau, he no mulolu toto ya pewa nu ahe. Sauga maninim ya kite i ola te Yabowaine maninina ya kikite, kaiwena alom wam yaliyaya u aheyau. ¹¹ He mulolu bolo ya patuna eliyam nu ahe, kaiwena Yabowaine i muloluagau he iyaka i olaolaek eliyau.” Inoke Yakobo i ba lawalawakik, yaka Iso mulolu o i ahe.

¹² Inoke Iso i ba, “Ta egonan alowau komiu ta notoyawa.”

¹³ Yaa Yakobo i baik elana i ba, “No tonowak, u atena te wawayau nige hi gagasisi, ge ya nuwanuwatu kwasumu bolo natuliyau hi papaalahul kaiweliya. Ebo kwasumu na patotoel ge nihi nonabinabi lan maisena, he nasi gegewel nihi aliga. ¹⁴ U nohouwa, yaka abwe nau kekeisi kekeisi na nawanawa, na golugoluwa wawayau ge kwasumu wali nawanawa elana. Yaka abwe naha nowa labi Seil elana.”

¹⁵ Inoke Iso i baik elana i ba, “He o hevalau enuna na telel eliyam, yaka abwe nihi ahemiu ge nuku nem.”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ni ola! Tonowak, nu yaliyaya-agau ge ta ginol ni ola no nuwatu.”

¹⁶ Inoke lan o Iso i nawanawa i sisikal labi Seil. ¹⁷ Yaa Yakobo i na panuwa Sukot inoke wana limi etega i tal, ge gonu enuna i ginolil wana kwasumu kaiweliya. Heiya te kaiwena ge panuwa o alana hi tun Sukot.*

¹⁸ Yaka abwe i na panuwa Sekemi labi Kenani elana. Inoke alona wana molu i sikalem Mesopoteimiya i na i vin labi toto valila i egoegona. Yaka i holaviya panuwa Sekemi awonaa. ¹⁹ Inoke bilibili toto wana epanapana i pamilila i pwamolaa Heimo natunau eliyalil, molana mani silba elulu bwagabwaga (100). He Heimo natuna etega alana Sekemi. ²⁰ Inoke Yakobo abapowon etega i pamilila to labi o elana, yaka alana i tun “Yabowaine, iya Isileli wana Yabowaine.”

34

Sekemi Daina I Lib yaka Baena Nunau Hi Taulol

¹ Lan etega Daina, Yakobo ge Leya natuliyau yovana, i tagil i na labi o yowauiliyau i kitel. ² Heimo gagama Hivi, iya labi o ana tonowak bwabwatana, natuna tauina alana Sekemi. Sauga Sekemi Daina i kite, inoke i lib ge i loneganega-an. ³ Sekemi Yakobo natuna Daina i hebabale ge i nunuwana-an, yaka baaba luluvana i baubaunan elana tage nuwana ni ba ahe. ⁴ Yaka abwe i baik tamana Heimo elana i ba, “Yova o nu ahe lagou.”

⁵ Sauga Yakobo wasa i hago Sekemi Daina i lib ge i loneganega-an, he sauga o elana natunau bolau heliya iyoho wana kwasumu hi matamatahikagil uleya. Inoke i anagugumwan nige bugul etega i giginol, i matamatan nihi sikal elana.

⁶ Yaka Sekemi tamana Heimo i na alona Yakobo nihi liwaliwan, ge Sekemi al i toulil. ⁷ He Yakobo natunau nuliya wasana iyaka hi hago, ge hi vin, hi sikalem uleya. Nuwaliya i nak ge hi huga nabi, kaiwena ginol toto Sekemi i ginol Yakobo natuna elana, iya ginol pulupuluwawena hot boda Isileli mataliyaa, ginol ololana bahi gamagalau nihi giginol.

⁸ Heimo i baik elal i ba, “Natu Sekemi natumiu meluyovana i hebabale. He ya awanun eliyamiu, nuku talamwan elana ge ni alolonan. ⁹ Inoke alomeyau komiu ta alolon nem nowa. Natumiyau yowau nuku talamwagil alomeyau naha alolon, ge natumeyau yowau nuku ahel alomiyau nuku alolon. ¹⁰ Inoke alomeyau komiu ta mina. Wama panuwa labena gegewena i mwapwela eliyamiu, inoke nuku minaa, nuku nem nowa-an, ge enuna nuku pwamola wami bilibili.”

¹¹ Yaka Sekemi i baik Daina tamana ge nunau elal i ba, “No nuwatu nuku yaliyaya-an, yaka hauna gun nuku awanuni, nasi na pewa eliyamiu. ¹² Bwagana yova molana ge ami mulolu ali bwata ga nuku teli ola, hauna gun nuku awanuni, nasi na pewa. Iyai te yova nuku talamwan ge na alolonan.”

¹³ Yakobo natunau hi nuwanuwatu ginol nanakina kaiwena, toto Sekemi i ginola nuliya elana. Inoke alona wali kakawi hi baik Sekemi ge tamana Heimo elal, ¹⁴ hi ba, “Nige

* 33:17: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sukot” ana sapu te “gonu.” 33:19: Yos 24:32; Diyo 4:5

bosowaina numa naha talamwan tau etega elana, toto nige tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gogotomwa yoho. Ebo naha ginol ola o, nasi naha puluwawi nabi. ¹⁵ Nige wami awanun naha tatalamwi ana siga ebo wami bolau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho ge nuku ola ama. ¹⁶ Yaka abwe natumeyau yowau naha talamwagil alomiyau nuku alolon, ge natumiyau yowau naha ahel alomeyau naha alolon. Yaka alomeyau komiu ta mina ala boda maisena. ¹⁷ Yaa ebo nige wama baaba nuku hahago ge gotomwa yoho paganina nuku giginol, he numa ha aahe ha eegon.”

¹⁸ Inoke Heimo alona ge natuna Sekemi nuwatu o hi awa wawaisi-an. ¹⁹ Yaka Sekemi etimwawa i na i ginol ola wali baaba, kaiwena Yakobo natuna meluyovana i hebabale hoti. He Sekemi ana awatauwan i bwata tamana wana limi ana heniheni ge tutunau gamwaliyaa. ²⁰ Yaka alona ge tamana hi nok hi na abamimigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka. Inoke hi liwaliwan wali panuwa bolauiliyau elal, ²¹ hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya gamagalau waiwaisal hi nununuwana. He nihi minaa wala panuwaa ge nihi nem nowa-an. Wala labi i bwata heliya ge kila bosowaila ya. Natuliyau yowau ta ahel ta alolonagil, ge natulau yowau ta talamwagil nihi alolonagil. ²² Yaa nige nihi tatalam avalau ta mimina ala boda maisena, ana siga ebo kila bolau gegewela gogotomwa yoho paganina ta ginol ge ta ola heliya. ²³ Ta ginol ola to, yaka wali bwasumu ge wali gogomwau gegewena kila wala bugul. He wali nuwatu ta talamwi, yaka avalau ta mipamaisena.”

²⁴ Inoke bolau bolo abamimigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka, gegewel Heimo ge natuna Sekemi wali baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Yaka panuwa o bolauiliyau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho.

²⁵ Lan eton i mowasi, bolau ali gotomwa yoho lomwanina iyaho ya ge nige hi nunuwatu tage abwe nak etega ni gan. Inoke Yakobo natunau eluwa Simiyon ge Libai, heliya Daina nunau hot, wali elohaveyan kilepana hi ahel hi na hi ulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, yaka bolau gegewel hi lolil habal, ²⁶ aloliyau Heimo ge natuna Sekemi. Yaka Daina hi ahe Sekemi wana limiya ge hi egon. ²⁷ Yaka abwe Yakobo natunau bolau enuna hi na bugubugul hi aheliya toyaomal tuwaliyaa, ge panuwa o ana gogomwau gegewel hi oel, Sekemi wana ginol nanakina nuliya elana lahena. ²⁸ He wali sipi, wali bulumwakau, ge wali donki, bolo panuwa gamwanaa o ebo tolinaa, hi bugulan. ²⁹ I ola al wali wasawasa buguliliyau gegewel, ge yowau gegewel avaliyau ge wawayau, bugul gegewel limi gamwaliyaa, hi oel.

³⁰ Yaka abwe Yakobo i baek Simiyon ge Libai elal i ba, “Komiu o pulowan iyaka ku ginol. Alau iyaka ku apapanak-an, Kenani ge Pelisi ge labi ya gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi awa bwaibwaikikin-agau. He kila nige ta gegewi, inoke ebo ali boda nihi pamaisena ge nihi haveyan eliyala, nasi alowau ge o heniheni gegewela nihi pwamowasela.”

³¹ Yaa alona wali huga anana hi lahe hi ba, “Age waisi o, ebo numa ni ginol olaan ni ola iya tololoneganega?”

35

Yakobo I Sikal I Na Panuwa Betel

¹ Yabowaine i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U na panuwa Betel ge nu minaa to, yaka abapowon etega nu ginol panuwa o elana ge nu tapwaloloem elau, nau Yabowaine valila ya masala eliyam sauga toto u lou talim Iso elana.”

² Inoke Yakobo i baek wana limi ana heniheni avaliyau gamagalau gegewel bolo alonau elal, i ba, “Panuwa getoga wali yabowaine gogoginol bolo iyoho eliyamiu nuku aliyohil. Yaka nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana tapwalolo kaiwena, ge kaliko waiwaisana nuku galoil. ³ Panuwa ya ta eguluwan ta na panuwa Betel, yaka abapowon etega na ginol ge ta tapwalolo Yabowaine elana, iya i labeyau o pulowan ana sauga elana ge labi gegewena ya noek alou ya.”

⁴ Yaka panuwa getoga wali yabowaine gogoginol bolo iyoho elal gegewel, ginebi ge heliya tanaliya ana komwakomwa, hi bugul pek Yakobo elana ge i yamwil ebwakil bwabwatana gabulanaa panuwa Sekemi elana.

⁵ Inoke Sekemi hi eguluwan, ge sauga hi nawanawa, yaka Yabowaine lovakun bwabwatana hot i ginol panuwa bolo labeliyaa gamagaliliyau elal, inoke nige haveyan kaiwena hi tatauliulil-agil. ⁶ Inoke Yakobo alonau ge wana boda gegewel hi na hi vin panuwa Lus elana (he alana al te Betel), iyoho labi Kenani. ⁷ Inoke pat i pahe abapowon i ginola to, yaka panuwa o alana i tun “Betel ana Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa o elana te valila Yabowaine i masala elana sauga toto i lou talina elana.

⁸ Debola, Lebeka wana totuwalali yovana toto ana tomatahikan, i aligaa to, inoke tuwana hi yamwiya abwakil bwabwatana alana ouk gabulanaa Betel labena yavanaa. Inoke abwakil o alana hi tun “Kahin Abwakilina.”

⁹ Yakobo iyoho Betel i sikalem Mesopoteimiya, inoke Yabowaine i masal al elana ge i ba muloluan. ¹⁰ I baek elana i ba, “Alam Yakobo, yaa alam nige al ni oola Yakobo. Alam ya tun Isileli.”* ¹¹ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot. Tubutubumwau na pagewel, yaka nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha ge tomaha, ge kin ona nihi masalem owa eliyam. ¹² He bilibili toto ya pek Abalahama ge Aisake elal, ya pewa elam, ge na pek al tubutubumwau elal.” ¹³ Yabowaine i baaba haba eliyana, yaka abwe i eguluwai.

¹⁴ Inoke Yakobo pat yayapona etega i pamilila to labi toto Yabowaine i baaba eliyana. Yaka oine i hol pwatanaa wana mulolu Yabowaine elana, ge enonu al i hol pat pwatanaa i pwabwabwalena. ¹⁵ Inoke Yakobo panuwa o alana i tun Betel,* kaiwena labi o elana Yabowaine i baaba eliyana.

Letiyeli wana Yaomal ge Lubeni alona Bilha Hi Kenu Toyawa

¹⁶ Yaka Yakobo alonau ge wana boda Betel hi eguluwan ge hi nawanawa al. Ali bwaga kekeisi i gan awan Epalat elana, he Letiyeli wana ab ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, yaa wana ab i pulowan hot. ¹⁷ Iya iyoho ya i logalogasisi, yaka topapaab i baek elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun, natum melutauina etega al te.” ¹⁸ Mulaa abwe Letiyeli yawalina ni yana yoho ge ni aliga, yaka natuna alana i tun Benoni. Yaa Yakobo natuna alana i tun Beniyamina.*

¹⁹ Inoke Letiyeli i aliga ge tuwana hi teliya to awan Epalat ana kamwasa bebenaa. (He Epalat Bedeliyema alana houhouwena.) ²⁰ Yaka Yakobo pat etega i pamilil Letiyeli ana salai elana. He pat o iya Letiyeli ana salai ana etotohi ana siga lan ebe.

²¹ Inoke Isileli, alana al hi ba Yakobo, labi o i eguluwan ge i nawanawa al. Panuwa Migdal Edel i tataluwan ge i novevehe kekeisi al, yaka wana epanapana i pamilila to. ²² Isileli iya iyoho ya labi o elana, yaka Lubeni i na alona Bilha hi kenu toyawa, iya tamana lagonau al etegana. Yaka Isileli abwe Lubeni wana ginol o wasana i hago.

Yakobo Natunau Bolau Alaliya

Yakobo natunau bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa.

²³ Bolo Leya i abil, Lubeni iya gamaun, loena Simiyon, abwe Libai, Yuda, Isaka, ge Sebuloni.

²⁴ Bolo Letiyeli i abil, Yosepa, ge Beniyamina.

²⁵ Bolo Letiyeli wana totuwalali loloyowanina Bilha i abil, Dani ge Napitalai.

²⁶ Bolo Leya wana totuwalali loloyowanina Silpa i abil, Gada ge Aseli.

He bolau bolo ya heliya Yakobo natunau hi abiliek Mesopoteimiya.

Aisake Wana Yaomal

35:10: Aba 32:28 * 35:10: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isileli” ana sapu te “alona Yehoba hi logalogasisi.” Alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “i lolokakawi.” Aba 25:26 nu kite. 35:11: Aba 17:4-8 35:14: Aba 28:18-19 * 35:15: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Betel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine wana limi.” * 35:18: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Benoni” ana sapu te “No lomwan wawayana.” Yaa alan “Beniyamina” ana sapu te “Nimwau awou wawayana,” gamwana te bwaliga iya tamana ana tolaba waiwasana. 35:22: Aba 49:4

²⁷ Yakobo i na tamana Aisake elana awan Mamele Kiliyat-Aba labenaa, (he Kiliyat-Aba alana al te Hebiloni). Panuwa o valila Abalahama i miminaa, yaka abwe Aisake al i na i minaa. ²⁸ Aisake yawalina ana baliman 180 i pwawa, ²⁹ ge i liki bubun, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. Inoke natunau Iso ge Yakobo tuwana hi teli salaiya.

Iso ge Tubutubunau ali Lihu

36

(Awalehina 36)

Iso Tubutubunau

¹ Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

² Iso panuwa Kenani yowauliyau i alolonagil: Eda, iya Elon gagama Hiti natuna, ge Oholibama, iya Anahi natuna, he tubuna te Sibiyon gagama Hivi. ³ I ola al Basimata i alolonan, iya Isimel natuna ge Nebaiyot nuna.

⁴ Eda i ab natuna Elipas, Basimata i ab natuna Luwel, ⁵ ge Oholibama i ab natunau Yeus, Yalam ge Kola. Bolau ya Iso natunau, hi abilik labi Kenani.

⁶⁻⁷ Iso ge Yakobo nige bosowailiya nihi mipamaisena, kaiwena wali kwasumu hi gewi nabi, ge wali abaanan nige i bwabwata. Inoke Iso talina i miluwai i na labi etega al. He lagonau ge natunau bolau ge yowau i ahel alonau, ginebi wana kwasumu gegewel ge wana gogomwau gegewena bolo i pwawal Kenani elana. ⁸ Inoke Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) i na i minaa labi Seil oyana elal.

⁹ Iso, iya boda Idom tubutubuliya, i miminaa to labi Seil oyana elal, he natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

¹⁰ Iso natunau alaliya i ola hiwe: Elipas, Iso lagona Eda natuna, ge Luwel, Iso lagona Basimata natuna.

¹¹ He Elipas natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Teman, Omal, Sepo, Gatam ge Kenasi. ¹² Elipas lagona al i gan alana Timna, i ab natuna Amaleki. Bolo ya heliya Iso lagona Eda tubunau.

¹³ Luwel natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Nahat, Selaa, Sama, ge Misa. Bolau ya Iso lagona Basimata tubunau.

¹⁴ Iso lagona Oholibama, Anahi natuna ge Sibiyon tubuna, natunau bolau eton i abil, Yeus, Yalam ge Kola.

¹⁵ Iso natunau ge tubutubunau hi tabwa un tomaha tomaha ali tonowakau.

Iso natuna gamaun Elipas natunau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Teman, Omal, Sepo, Kenasi, ¹⁶ Kola, Gatam ge Amaleki. Un bolo o hi minaa labi Idom ge hi masalem Elipas elana, iya Iso ge Eda natuliya.

¹⁷ Iso natuna Luwel natunau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Nahat, Selaa, Sama, ge Misa. Un bolo o hi minaa labi Idom ge hi masalem Luwel elana, iya Iso ge Basimata natuliya.

¹⁸ Iso ge Oholibama natuliyau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Yeus, Yalam ge Kola. Un bolo o hi masalem Iso lagona Oholibama elana, iya Anahi natuna.

¹⁹ He Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) tubutubunau ge un bolo hi masalem eliyana i ola to.

Seil Tubutubunau

²⁰ Seil gagama Holi natunau, heliya labi Idom towohiliyau, alaliya i ola hiwe: Lotan, Sobal, Sibiyon, Anahi, ²¹ Dison, Esa ge Disan. Bolau o heliya boda Holi ali un tonowakiliyau labi Idom elana.

²² Lotan natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Holi ge Homam. He Lotan nuna alana Timna.

²³ Sobal natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Alvan, Manahat, Ebal, Sepo ge Onam.

²⁴ Sibiyon natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Aiya ge Anahi. He Anahi iya te wewel bwanapitpit kalakalasina i pwawa uleya labi kekevana elana, sauga toto tamana wana donki i matahikagil.

²⁵ Anahi natuna tauina alana Dison ge natuna yovana te Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Hemdan, Esban, Itlam ge Kelan.

²⁷ Esa natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Bilhan, Savan, ge Akan.

²⁸ Disan natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Us ge Alan.

²⁹ He boda Holi ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola hiwe: Lotan, Sobal, Sibiyon, Anahi,

³⁰ Dison, Esa ge Disan. He Holi ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola to, hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali labi ona elal labi Seil elana.

Idom wali Kin Ona

³¹ Mulaa abwe Isileli wali kin i gan, kin bolo ya hi tologugui labi Idom elana.

³² Bela Beo natuna, i tabwa kin panuwa Idom elana. Iya i miminaa Dinhaba.

³³ Sauga Bela i yaomal, inoke abana Yobab Selaa natuna i ahe i tabwa kin, he wana panuwa Bosela.

³⁴ Sauga Yobab i yaomal, inoke abana Husam i ahe i tabwa kin. He iya i neem Teman wali labiya.

³⁵ Sauga Husam i yaomal, inoke abana Heidad Bedad natuna i ahe i tabwa kin. Iya Midiyani i pakokovel labi Mowabi elana. He i miminaa Avit.

³⁶ Sauga Heidad i yaomal, inoke abana Samla i ahe i tabwa kin, he wana panuwa Masileka.

³⁷ Sauga Samla i yaomal, inoke abana Saul i ahe i tabwa kin. He wana panuwa Lehobot toto wewel labenaa.

³⁸ Sauga Saul i yaomal, inoke abana Bal-hanan Akbo natuna i ahe i tabwa kin.

³⁹ Sauga Bal-hanan Akbo natuna i yaomal, inoke abana Heidad i ahe i tabwa kin. Heidad i miminaa panuwa Pau, lagona alana Mehetabel, Matled natuna ge Mesahab tubuna.

⁴⁰ Iso tubutubunau hi tabwa un tomaha tomaha ali tonowakau ge hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali panuwa ona elal, alaliya i ola hiwe: Timna, Alva, Yeteti, ⁴¹ Oholibama, Elaa, Pinon, ⁴² Kenasi, Teman, Mibs, ⁴³ Magdiyel ge Ilam. He Idom ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola to, hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali labi ona elal.

He Iso, iya Idom tubuliya houhouwena hot, tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola to.

Yosepa Liwanina

37

(Awalehina 37-50)

Yosepa Talinau Hi Pihigelgel-an

¹ Yakobo i miminaa Kenani, labi toto valila tamana Aisake i miminaa. ² He Yakobo alonau ge natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Natuna Yosepa iya hevalina ya, wana baliman sebentin, iya sipi ge goti ana tomatahikan alonau ge talinau bolo tamana lagonau Bilha ge Silpa natuliyau. He talinau wali ginol nanakina wasana ni baubaunan tamaliya elana.

³ Yakobo alana etega al Isileli, wana nunuwana Yosepa elana wana nunuwana natunau bolau gegewel al elal i bwata lake, kaiwena wana sauga liki elana te Yosepa hi ab. Ana holahola yayapona etega i hel, matana i waisi ge nimana i yapu. ⁴ Talinau hi kite tamaliya wana nunuwana Yosepa elana wana nunuwana heliya elal i bwata lake, inoke Yosepa hi pihigelgel-an yaka nige nunuwana ana baaba hi baubaunan elana.

⁵ Sauga etega Yosepa i kenonou, inoke ana kenonou i baunan talinau elal, yaka abwe hi pihigelgel nabi elana. ⁶ He i baek elal i ba, “Ku laegan ge o kenonou na baunan nuku hago. ⁷ Tage kilau gegewela iyoho witi ta tomwatomwa ge ta kinkin eyowaa. Yaka nau o kin i lut ge i talmilil pasapu, ge komiu ami kin ona o kin hi milil painan ge hi kululuek elana.”

⁸ Yaka talinau hi baik elana hi ba, “Age u nuwatu nu tabwa wama kin ge nu logugui-agima?” He Yosepa ana kenonou i baunan talinau elal i ola to, inoke abwe hi pihigelgel nabi elana.

⁹ Yaka kenonou etega al i kenonou-an ge i baunan talinau elal i ba, “Ku laegan, kenonou etega al ya kenonou-an i ola hiwe. Tage sabwelu, weikena ge putum ali gewi elulutega maisena hi kululuem elau.”

¹⁰ Ana kenonou i baunan al tamana elana, yaka tamana i ba lalaan i ba, “Hauna kenonou u kenonou-an ei? Age u nuwatu alowau hinam ge talimwau naha nowa ge naha kululu elam?” ¹¹ Yaka talinau hi lamwapulowan-an, yaa tamana kenonou o i nuwahikan atena ge i nuwanuwatu kaiwena.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Palian Boda Isimel elal ge Hi Ahe I Na Itipita

¹² Sauga etega Yosepa talinau tamaliya wana sipi ge goti hi ahel hi na panuwa Sekemi ge hi matahikagil hi anan. ¹³ Inoke tamaliya Isileli i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Talimwau heliya iyoho panuwa Sekemi sipi ge goti hi matahikagil hi anan. He nuwau na patunawa ge nu na elal.”

Inoke Yosepa i talam i ba, “I waisi, na nok.”

¹⁴ Yaka tamana i baik elana i ba, “Nu nok nu na nu kite ebo talimwau hi mibubun ge ebo sipi ge goti hi waisi, inoke nu sikalim ge no wasa nu pem.” Inoke Yakobo Yosepa i patuna i egon, yaka labi o Hebiloni Abwabwina i eguluwan.

Sauga i na i vin panuwa Sekemi, ¹⁵ inoke i nononawanawa ya labi o elana. Yaka abwe tau etega Yosepa i pwawa, ge i neli i ba, “Hauna gun u loloyaan e?”

¹⁶ Anana Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ya loloyaagil, heliya wali sipi ge goti hi matahikagil. He tab bosowaina ge no wasa nu pem heliya ga?”

¹⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, “Iyaka hi egon. Ya hago hi ba, ‘Ta egon ta na panuwa Dotan.’” Inoke Yosepa i nouliulil talinau eliyaa i na i pwawaliya panuwa Dotan.

¹⁸ Sauga talinau mataliya i nok hi kite i nenem laha, inoke mulaa abwe i vin elal, heliya iyaka wali nuwatu hi pamaisena te nihi tagapaaliga. ¹⁹ He hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ku kite, tokenokenonou iya huwo i nenem o! ²⁰ Ehei, ta tagapaaliga, yaka tuwana ta alipaloek wewel kenken bolo ya etega gamwanaa. Inoke tamala wana wasa ta pek te iyaka kwasumu sosokana etega i an. Yaka abwe ta kite tab ana kenonou nihi tabwa tunahot.”

²¹ Wali baaba o Lubeni i hago inoke iya nuwana Yosepa ni pwamwal, yaka i ba, “Bahi yawalina ta pwapwamowasi. ²² He bahi ta tatagapaaliga. Ta alipaloek ya te wewel kenken toto ya gamwanaa labi kekevana ya elana, yaa bahi tuwana ta papalomwan.” He Lubeni i ba ola o nuwana Yosepa ni pwamwalem elal ge ni ahe ni pasikal tamaliya elana.

²³ Sauga Yosepa i na i vin talinau elal, inoke hi lib ge ana holahola yayapona matana waiwaisana hi kukuleke yoho. ²⁴ Inoke Yosepa hi ahe hi na hi alipaloek wewel kenken etega enoenovana gamwanaa.

²⁵ Hi alipalo wewel kenken gamwanaa i mowasi, yaka hi na hi misiyo ge hi anan. Hi anan ee, abwe mataliya hi lihin boda Isimel hi kitel hi nenem avaliyau ge wali kamel. He aanan amnana ana epawaisi, bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana ge enonu meya hi usanil, hi neem labi Giliyad hi nana panuwa Itipita.

²⁶ Inoke Yuda i baik talinau elal i ba, “Binimala ebo talila ta lol ge wana yaomal wasana ta sume, hauna waisi abwe ta pwawa? ²⁷ He ta palian boda Isimel elal, yaka bahi tuwana ta papalomwan. Kaiwena iya talila hot, tuwala ge saliyala maisena ya.” Inoke wana baaba talinau hi talamwi. ²⁸ Sauga panuwa Midiyani* tolobisnes hi vin elal, yaka Yosepa talinau hi na hi momol heyaniem wewel kenken ana gola, ge hi palian boda Isimel elal molana mani silba ana gewi tuwenti. Inoke heliya Yosepa hi ahe ge hi na panuwa Itipita.

²⁹ Yaka abwe Lubeni i sikal i na matana i lau wewel kenken gamwanaa nige Yosepa i kikite, yaka nuwana i nak nabi ge ana kama i kukuleli. ³⁰ Inoke i sikal i na talinau elal ge i ba, “Geman Yosepa nige i gagan to wewel kenken gamwanaa o. He nasi ga na ola e?”

37:11: Tuw 7:9 37:28: Tuw 7:9 * 37:28: Toleleli alan labui i patuwalali, boda Isimel ge Midiyani, yaa tabam boda maisena ya bana.

³¹ Inoke Yosepa talinau goti etega hi lol ge saliyana hi ahe ana holahola hi pasasaliya.
³² Yaka hi ahe hi na tamaliya elana ge hi ba, “Holahola yayapona ya ha pwawa. He u hile tab ana awa i ola natum ana holahola?”

³³ Tamaliya holahola o i kite yaka i ba, “Ee, natu ana holahola te. Bwasumu sosokana etegana iyaka i an. Eu, natu geb! Bwasumu i alatomwatomwa-an!” ³⁴ Yaka wana nuwanak kaiwena ana kaliko i kukuleli, kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya i galoi, ge natuna baena i kahikahin sauga yayapona.

³⁵ Natunau bolau ge yowau gegewel hi na elana tage nuwana nihi pawaisi, yaa i towa nige nuwana i oola. Inoke i ba, “Na kahikahin ya, ana siga na kahin aliga ge na na Tuma alou ge natu.” Inoke natuna baena i mimi kahikahin.

³⁶ He Midiyani Yosepa hi ahe hi pwatanik Itipita ge hi palian Potipa elana. Potipa iya Itipita wali kin wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega, wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa.

38

Yuda alona ge Yawana Tama Liwaniliya

¹ Saugena o elana, Yuda talinau i eguluwagil i na i miminaa tau etega elana alana Hila, iya panuwa Adulam gamagalina. ² Yaka Kenani tauina etega alana Suwa natuna yovana i pwawa to ge i alolonan, yaka alona hi kenukenu. ³ Inoke i liyan ge i ab natuliya melutauina, yaka alana Yuda i tun El. ⁴ Yaka abwe i liyan al, ge i ab natuna melutauina, yaka alana i tun Onan. ⁵ Yaka i liyan al ge i ab paetonina natuna melutauina, yaka alana i tun Sila. He Yuda alona ge lagona heliya iyoho panuwa Kesib* te wawaya o hi ab.

⁶ Sauga natuna gamaun El i bwata, inoke Yuda yova etega i hile El lagona, alana Tama. ⁷ Yaa El wana pagan i nak Yehoba matanaa, inoke i lol ge i aliga.

⁸ Yaka Yuda i baik Onan elana i ba, “Talim iyaka i aliga nige natunau. Inoke talim abuabulina nu alolonan yaka alom nuku kenukenu, inoke wawayau nu pamasalil talim alana nihi milili ge aena pipihina ni gan.* He wala pagan ana logugui i ola to.” ⁹ Yaa Onan i atena te ebo wawayau ni pamasalil, heliya nige alana nihi mimilili. Inoke sauga ebo alona talina abuabulina hi kenu toyawa, yaka ana puhu ni pasulu yoho bilibiliya. He nige nuwana i oola wawayau ni pamasalil talina kaiwena. ¹⁰ Wana pagan toto o i nak Yehoba matanaa, inoke iya al i lol ge i aliga.

¹¹ Yaka abwe Yuda i baik yawana Tama elana i ba, “U sikal u na tamwam wana limiya ge nu miabuabul ga ana siga natu Sila ni bwata.” He i ba ola o, kaiwena i nuwatu eba Sila al ge ni aliga ni ola talinau. Inoke Tama i sikal i na i miminaa tamana wana limiya.

¹² Sauga kekeisi iyapu abwe Yuda lagona, Suwa natuna, i yaomal. Sauga Yuda wana nuwanak i pwamowasi, inoke alona wana heliyam Hila, Adulam gamagalina, hi na panuwa Timna Yuda wana sipi pupunoliya ana totomwatomwa ni kitel.

¹³ Yaka Tama wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yawam i nenem i nana panuwa Timna wana sipi pupunoliya ni tomwatomwa.” ¹⁴ Inoke abuabul kalikona i ahek yoho tuwanaa, yaka kaliko getoga i galoi ge kama etega i ahe maninina i kaus, yaka nige bosowaina ana awa nihi eunaan. Inoke i na i misiyo awan Enaim ana abauluulutuk elana kamwasa toto i na panuwa Timna. I ginol ola o, kaiwena i atena bwagana Sila iyaka i bwata, yaa tamana Yuda nige Tama i pepeka alona hi aalolon.

¹⁵ Sauga Yuda i pulivin ge i kite, wana nuwatu iya yova toganawal mani kaiwena, kaiwena maninina i kaus. ¹⁶ Inoke i nopanet i na yova elana kamwasa bebenaa ge i ba, “Nuwau alou owa ta kenu.” Yaa Yuda nige i aatena te age yawana.

Inoke anana yova i lahe i ba, “Ebo alou owa ta kenu, hauna gun nu pem molau?”

¹⁷ Anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Goti natuna etega na ahe no bwasumu ali yawi gamwaliyaa, ge na patuna eliyam.”

* 38:5: Kesib alana labuina Aksib.

* 38:8: Heliya eliyalil un i neem taman eliyana. Inoke ebo tau etega lagona ni ab, he wawaya tau o aena pipihina.

Inoke yova i ba, “Bugul etega nu pem ga na kukuhikan, inoke ni paatimatuwa-agau te abwe goti natuna u papatunam. Yaka abwe wam bugul na pasikal elam.”

¹⁸ Yaka anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Binimala hauna na pewa ge ni paatimatuwa-agiwa?”

Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Wam etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu,* ge wam suki nimwamwa ei.” Inoke i bugul pek elana ge alona hi kenu, yaka abwe yova i liyan.*
¹⁹ Sauga Tama i sikal limiya, yaka maninina ana ekaukaus i ahe yoho, ge ana kaliko i loho abuabul kalikona i galoi pasikal al.

²⁰ Yaka abwe Yuda goti natuna etega i pek wana heliyam Hila Adulam gamagalina elana, ge i patuna ni na ni pek Tama elana, inoke wana etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu ge wana suki ni ahel pasikalil. Yaa Hila nige yova i pwapwawa. ²¹ Inoke i nel Enaim bolauiliyau enuna elal i ba, “Yova toganawal mani kaiwena, toto i misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa panuwa ya elana, iya ga?”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega yova lolana o i miminaa te.”

²² Inoke i sikal i na Yuda elana ge i ba, “Yova o nige ya pwapwawa. He panuwa o bolauiliyau enuna hi baem eliyau hi ba, ‘Nige sauga etega yova toganawal mani kaiwena i miminaa te.’”

²³ Inoke Yuda i baek elana i ba, “Ni ola, no bugul ni minaa elana. Bahi ta sisikal, eba gamagalau nihi talawasi-agila. He no bateli ya paolaolaek te goti natuna ya patuna elana, yaa sauga u nok, yaka nige u pwapwawa.”

²⁴ Weikena eton i mowasi abwe Yuda wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yawam Tama i gaganawal, he iyaka i liyan.”

Inoke Yuda i huga ge i ba, “Ku na ku ahe nuku pwatanik boda mataliyaa, inoke nuku ton paaliga.”

²⁵ Sauga hi na hi ahe ge nihi pwatanik boda mataliyaa, inoke baaba i patuna yawana Yuda elana, i ba, “Tau toto wana etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu ge wana suki ei, iya te i paliyanagau. He u eunaan bubun, henala ge wana bugul.”

²⁶ Yuda bugul bolo o i eunaagil inoke i atena te iya wana bugul, yaka i ba, “He nau te ya gegi, iya nige ya, kaiwena nige ya pepek alona ge natu Sila hi aalolon.” Inoke i ahe tukan i miminaa wana boda gamwanaa, yaa nige al alona hi kekenu.

²⁷ Tama wana sauga ab i pwawa, he wawayau gamaluwaluwa iyoho tinenaa. ²⁸ Wana sauga ab elana, yaka etega nimana i paelu tagilan, inoke topapaab sisiu keketina i ahe i gimwana to, ge i ba, “Toto ya iya ab houwa.” ²⁹ Yaa nimana i nul pasikal yaka talina i lohouwa, inoke topapaab i ba, “Age wam kamwasa u lopwela ge u sogu houwa!” Yaka alana hi tun Peles.* ³⁰ Enaa, inoke talina toto sisiu keketina hi gimwan nimanaa i sogu, yaka alana hi tun Selaa.*

39

Potipa Lagona Yosepa I Hebabale

¹ He boda Isimel Yosepa hi ahe hi pwatanik panuwa Itipita, yaka Potipa i pwamola wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Potipa iya Itipita wali kin wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega, wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa. ² Yehoba i minaa Yosepa elana, inoke i labe ge bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi. He i miminaa wana tonowak Itipita gamagalina wana limiya. ³ Wana tonowak i kite Yehoba i minaa elana ge i labe bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi, ⁴ inoke i yaliyaya Yosepa kaiwena ge i teli ni totuwalali ya te iya eliyana. Yaka

* 38:18: Sauga houhouwena gamagalau bwabwatal wali etotohi ana eawaginol i gan, yaka bosowailiya nihi patuwalali ge etotohiliya ni masal ulun bibilena o ebo ta ba biliulun elana ge abwe ni gasisi. He i ola te lan ebe kila alala ta sain pepa elana. Wali etotohi ana eawaginol sauga enuna lin o ebo sauga enuna bugul etega hi teli sisiu elana ge hi pin mwamwaliliyaa. * 38:18: Gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu tage ebo tau etega ni nok pamaisena ya yova etega elana, nige bosowaina yova ni liyan. Yaa doketa wali pwawa te bosowaina tau ni nok pamaisena yova elana inoke ni liyan.

* 38:29: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Peles” ana sapu te “kamwasa i lopwela.” He iya Yeisu tubutubunina etega. (Mat 1:3, Luke 3:33) * 38:30: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Selaa” ana sapu te “keketina.” 39:2: Tuw 7:9

i ba wana limi ana totuwalali i houwaagil ge wana bugubugul gegewena i teli nimanaa i matahikagil.

⁵ Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yosepa kaiwena Yehoba Potipa wana limi ana heniheni i muloluagil waisi hi pwawa. Wana bugubugul gegewel, wana limi gamwanaa ge wana eyowaa, Yehoba i muloluagil hi waisi. ⁶ Inoke wana bugubugul gegewena ali logugui i pek Yosepa elana ni matahikagil, yaka iya nige i nuwanuwatu bugul etega kaiwena iyai te aanan toto i aan.

He Yosepa i hebubun ge ana awa i waisi. ⁷ Wana minamina nige ana sauga i yayapu inoke wana tonowak lagona Yosepa i hebabale ge i baik elana i ba, “U nem alou owa ta kenu.”

⁸ Yaa Yosepa i towa, inoke i baik elana i ba, “No tonowak nige i nuwanuwatu bugul etega kaiwena wana limi gamwanaa, kaiwena nau ya minaa te. He wana bugubugul gegewena i teli nimwawa ya matahikagil. ⁹ No logugui i gan limi ya gamwanaa i ola iya, ge nige bugul etega i kakaise eliyau iyai te owa lagona. Inoke ga i ola ge pagan nanakina ya na ginol ge na gegi Yabowaine elana?” ¹⁰ Bwagana lan maisena ge maisena yova i mimi papalawakik Yosepa elana, yaa Yosepa i towa nige alona hi kekenu ge nige alona hi minamina.

¹¹ Lan etegana Yosepa i na i tuk limiya tage ni tuwalali, he sauga o elana nige limi ana totuwalali etegana i miminaa to. ¹² Yaka Potipa lagona i na Yosepa ana holahola i kukuhkan, inoke i baik elana i ba, “U nem alou owa ta kenu!” Yaa Yosepa ana holahola i lou luwana yova nimanaa ge i lou tagil noleleya.

¹³ Sauga yova i kite Yosepa ana holahola i lou luwana nimanaa ge i lou tagil noleleya, ¹⁴ inoke wana limi ana totuwalali i yogaagil hi nem, ge i baik elal i ba, “Ku kite! Hibilu gamagalina toto ya no tonowak i pwatanim eliyala, i papapuluwawi-agila. I nem i ulutuk no lum gamwanaa nuwana alou naha kenu, inoke ya yoga nabi. ¹⁵ Sauga anau i hago, yaka ana holahola i lou luwana labewa ge i lou tagil noleleya.”

¹⁶ He yova Yosepa ana holahola i teliya labenaa ana siga lagona i sikalim limiya. ¹⁷ Inoke wasa maisena i wasaan al lagona elana i ba, “Totuwalali loloyowanina Hibilu gamagalina toto u pwatanim eliyala, i nem i ulutuk no lum gamwanaa tage ni papuluwawi-agau. ¹⁸ Yaa sauga ya yoga, inoke ana holahola i lou luwana labewa ge i lou tagil noleleya.”

¹⁹ Yosepa wana tonowak lagona wana baaba i hago, inoke i huga nabi, ²⁰ yaka i ba tolohoveyan Yosepa hi lib hi na hi teli dela, del toto kin wana tololoyowan wali abamina.

He sauga Yosepa iyoho dela, ²¹ Yehoba i minaa elana yaka i nunuwana-an ge i muloluan, inoke del ana tomatahikan i yaliyaya iya kaiwena. ²² Yaka i teli todibula gegewel i houwaagil ge del ana tuwalali gegewena i matahikan. ²³ He del ana tomatahikan nige i nuwanuwatu tuwalali toto Yosepa i matahikan kaiwena, kaiwena Yehoba i minaa Yosepa elana, inoke i labe ge bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi.

40

Todibula Eluwa ali Kenonou Yosepa I Pasikal

¹ Sauga kekeisi i yapu, abwe Itipita wali kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, bugul etega hi ginol panak yaka kin nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya. ² Inoke i huga wana totuwalali bwabwatal eluwa o elal ³ ge i ba tolohoveyan hi na hi telel dela, del toto kin wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana limiya. He Yosepa iyoho al to del maisena o eliyana. ⁴ Inoke kin wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa Yosepa i teli i matahikagil, ge hi miminaa o sauga yayapona.

⁵ Heliya iyoho dela, yaka bulin etega kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, ali toto eluwa hi kenonou. Ali kenonou nige i mamaisena ge kenonou ali sapu tomaha ona. ⁶ Lan i gan mweluluga, yaka Yosepa i na elal ge i kitel ali awa i nuwaleyan. ⁷ Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun i panuwanuwatu-agimiu ge lan ebe ami awa i nuwaleyan?”

⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama toto labui ha kenonou, yaa nige gamagal etega i gagan te ge bosowaina ama kenonou ni pasikal.”

Inoke Yosepa i ba, “Yabowaine te i lalabela bosowaina kenonou ta pasikal. He ami kenonou ku baunanim.”

⁹ Inoke oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana ana kenonou i baunan Yosepa elana i ba, “O kenonou elana oine puna etega ya kite maniniwa, ¹⁰ lalana eton i tagila nuwanaa. Sauga lamwana i titin, inoke etimwawa lanina i tagilan, yaka enona i gan ge i matuwa. ¹¹ He kin wana kom ya pihikan, yaka oine enona ya ahe ge suina ya pi loke gamwanaa, inoke ya pek kin elana.”

¹² Inoke Yosepa i baik elana i ba, “Am kenonou ana pasikal i ola hiwe. Oine lalana eton, he lan ana gewi eton bana. ¹³ Lan eton ni mowasi, yaka kin ni sokaliwa nu tagil dela, ge ni teli pasikaliwa wam abatuwalaliya. Inoke ana oine nu pek elana ni ola valila, sauga toto owa ana oine ana tomatahikan. ¹⁴ Yaa sauga ebo minamina waiwaisana nu pwawa, he nu nuwahikagau. Nu atilomwan-agau yaka nu baaba kin elana kaiweu, inoke ni aheyau na miegonik te del ya elana. ¹⁵ Kaiwena valila hi kaomeyauek Hibilu wali panuwaa inoke hi aheyau ge ya nem. Ge sauga ya miminaa e, nige bugul etega ya giginol panak, yaa hi teleyau bwabwageyau abamina nanakina ya elana.”

¹⁶ Sauga beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana i hago oine ana tomatahikan ana kenonou ana sapu i waisi, inoke i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “He nau al ge ya kenonou. Tage beleid ana egowa eton ya toun pate. ¹⁷ Egowa toto pwanana hot, beleid, bisket ge keik totonil tomaha ge tomaha kin kaiwena i kalaopop. Yaa kwasumu bolo hi youyou hi nem ge hi anil.”

¹⁸ Inoke Yosepa i baik elana i ba, “Am kenonou ana pasikal i ola hiwe. Egowa eton, he lan ana gewi eton bana. ¹⁹ Lan eton ni mowasi, kin ni sokaliwa nu tagil dela, yaka ni ba tolohaveyan mwamwalim nihi gotomwa. Inoke tuwam nihi pakuki ebwakil elana ge kwasumu bolo hi youyou nihi nem nihi an.”

²⁰ Lan eton i mowasi kin wana lan ab ana nuwahikan, inoke aanan bwabwatana i ginol wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, i sokalil hi tagil dela ge i telel wana totuwalali bwabwatal maniniliyaa. ²¹ Yaka ana oine ana tomatahikan i teli pasikal wana abatuwalaliya inoke kin ana oine i pek elana i ola valila. ²² Yaa i ba tolohaveyan elal ana beleid ana totonton mwamwalina hi gotomwa yaka tuwana hi pakuki ebwakil elana. He i masal i ola toto Yosepa i baunan elal, sauga ali kenonou i papasikal.

²³ Yaa kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana nige Yosepa i nunuwahikan, he i nuluwan hoti.

41

Kin ana Kenonou Eluwa Yosepa I Pasikal

¹ Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka abwe Itipita wali kin i kenonou. Tage i talmilila wewel Naile bebenaa, ² yaka bulumwakau meluyowau tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal, ali gewi seben, hi gaiheem wewela ge hi alaalamwawin wewel bebenaa. ³ Toto o enaa, yaka bulumwakau meluyowau ali gewi seben al hi gaiheem wewela, heliya tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina. Inoke hi na hi talmilila bolo hi miminaa wewel bebenaa gegeliliyaa. ⁴ Yaka bulumwakau bolo tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina bolo seben tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal hi anil habal. Kin i kenonou i ola o inoke matana i panana.

⁵ Inoke i kenu al ge kenonou eluwana i kenonou-an. Tage witi enona ali haka seben hi enona nuwana maisena elana, enowaliya hi tabwa ge ali awa i waisi. ⁶ Toto o enaa, yaka witi enona ali haka seben al hi siun, heliya enowaliya i yakiwa ge mana kalakalasinna i neem labi kekevana iyaka i tonil. ⁷ Yaka haka bolo enowaliya hi yakiwa haka seben bolo enowaliya hi tabwa hi tinonil. Inoke kin i kenu lut ge i atena te i kenonou.

⁸ Lan i gan mweluluga i nuwanuwatu kenonou o kaiweliya, inoke Itipita wali tokukula ge wali tosiba gegewel ali baaba i patuna ge hi nem. Yaka kenonou labui i baunan elal, yaa nige etega bosowaina ni pasikal.

⁹ Yaka abwe kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana i baik elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gegi etega, bugul etega nige ya babaunan eliyam, abwe ya nuwatu te. ¹⁰ He valila sauga etega u huga alou ge am beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana eliyama, inoke u telema dela, del toto wam limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana limiya. ¹¹ Yaka bulin etega ama toto eluwa ha kenonou, yaa ama kenonou ali sapu tomaha ona. ¹² Hibilu hevalina etega iyoho to aloma, iya wam limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Ama kenonou ha baunanik elana, inoke alou ge alou ama kenonou ali sapu i pasikal kaiwema. ¹³ He bugul gegewena i masal i olaolaek te kenonou ali pasikal toto i baunan eliyama. Nau u teli pasikalau no abatuwalaliya, ge u ba tolohaveyan am beleid ana totonton mwamwalina hi gotomwa yaka tuwana hi pakuki ebwakil elana.”

¹⁴ Sauga kin baaba o i hago, inoke Yosepa ana baaba i patuna ge ni nem elana. Yaka etimwawa Yosepa hi ahe tagilan dela, yaka i na awana pupunona i kol ge kama waiwaisana i galoi, inoke hi pwatanik kin elana. ¹⁵ Inoke kin i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Kenonou etega ya kenonou-an, yaa nige gamagal etega i bosowaina ni pasikal. He no wasa hi pem tage ebo gamagal etega ana kenonou ni baunaniwa, inoke owa bosowaim nu pasikal.”

¹⁶ Yosepa kin anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nau nige bosowaiu i oola kenonou na pasikal. Yaa Yabowaine am kenonou ana pasikal ni pamasal eliyam ge ana sapu ni waisi.”

¹⁷ Yaka kin i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “O kenonou i ola hiwe. Tage ya talmilila wewel Naile bebenaa, ¹⁸ yaka bulumwakau meluyowau tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal, ali gewi seben, hi gaiheem wewela ge hi alaalamwawin wewel bebenaa. ¹⁹ Yaka bulumwakau meluyowau ali gewi seben al hi gaiheem wewela, heliya tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina. Nige sauga etega bulumwakau ololal o ya kikitel panuwa Itipita gamwanaa. ²⁰ Yaka bulumwakau bolo tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina bolo houwan hi gaiheem wewela tatabwal hi anil habal. ²¹ Yaa bwagana hi an habal, ali kite i ola te nige hi aanan. He tuwaliya ana awa nanakina i ola ya te valila. Inoke matau ya panana.

²² “Yaka abwe ya kenu al ge kenonou eluwana ya kenonou-an. Witi enona ali haka seben ya kitel hi enona nuwana maisena elana, enowaliya hi tabwa ge ali awa i waisi. ²³ Toto o enaa, yaka witi enona ali haka seben al hi siun, heliya enowaliya i yakiwa ge mana kalakalasina i neem labi kekevana iyaka i tonil. ²⁴ Yaka haka bolo enowaliya hi yakiwa haka seben bolo ali awa i waisi hi tinonil. He sauga ya lut, inoke o kenonou ya baunan tokukula elal, yaa nige etega bosowaina ni pasikal eliyau.”

²⁵ Inoke Yosepa i baik kin elana i ba, “Tonowak, am kenonou bolo eluwa o ali sapu maisena. Yabowaine i pankitewa hauna gun abwe ni ginol. ²⁶ Bulumwakau meluyowau tatabwal ali gewi seben, he baliman ana gewi seben bana, ge witi enona ali haka ali awa waiwaisana ali gewi seben, heliya al baliman ana gewi seben bana. Ali toto eluwa ali sapu maisena ya. ²⁷ Ge bulumwakau tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina ali gewi seben, bolo mulaa abwe hi masal, he baliman ana gewi seben bana, ge i ola al witi enona ali haka seben, bolo enowaliya nanakina ge mana kalakalasina iyaka i tonil. Heliya hi pamasal baliman ana gewi seben galebu bwabwatana ni masal.

²⁸ “Tonowak, he i ola te ewasi ya baunan eliyam: Yabowaine iyaka i pamasal elam hauna gun abwe ni ginol. ²⁹ Baliman ana gewi seben malul bwabwatana ni gan panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana. ³⁰ Enaa, inoke baliman ana gewi seben galebu bwabwatana ni masal. Yaka Itipita ana malul baliman seben gamwanaa nige mulina ni gagan, kaiwena galebu o nasi panuwa ni pagulagula. ³¹ Gamagalau sauga malumalulina

nige al nihi nunuwatu-an, kaiwena galebu o nasi ni bwata hot. ³² Kenonou u kenonou-an paeluwa puna kaiwena Yabowaine bugul ya iyaka i nuwatuhan haba, ge kaiwena sauga kekeisi ya inoke ni ginol.

³³ “Inoke tau etega nu hile, toto wana siba i gan ge nuwana i sapu, ge nu teli panuwa Itipita gegewena ni logugui-an. ³⁴ Tologugui enuna al nu hilel panuwa nihi logugui-an. Inoke malul ana baliman seben gamwanaa, pahi ana sauga elana pahi enona nihi wali panimala panuna ge wali maisena nihi ahe gamaman kaiwena. ³⁵ Yaka aanan gegewena toto nihi ahe malul ana baliman toto i nenem gamwaliyaa, nihi bugul papahe. Inoke wam logugui ana gasisi elana witi enona o nihi teli hikan ali limi gamwanaa panuwa ona elal ge nihi matahikan. ³⁶ Aanan o ni ola etagalou. Yaka galebu ana baliman seben gamwaliyaa toto i nenem panuwa Itipita elana, nihi patuwalali nihi pek gamagalau elal. Inoke bahi gamagalau galebu bwabwatana kaiwena ge nihi aaliga.”

Yosepa I Tologugui Bwabwatana Itipita elana

³⁷ Sauga kin alonau ge wana tologugui bwabwatal Yosepa wana baaba hi hago, inoke nuwatu o hi awa wawaisi-an. ³⁸ Yaka kin i baik elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ta pwawa wana siba ni ola tau ya, iya Yabowaine Yayaluwana i minaa elana.”

³⁹ Inoke i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Yabowaine bugul bolo ya gegewel iyaka i pankitewa, he nige gamagal etega wana siba ge wana nuwasapu i oola owa. ⁴⁰ Na telewa nu tabwa tologugui bwabwatana no panuwa elana, inoke no gamagalau gegewel wam baaba nihi henapuan. He nau kin maiseu ya te alau alam ni bwata lake.”

⁴¹ Inoke i ba vevehe al Yosepa elana i ba, “Ya telewa nu tologugui bwabwatana Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.” ⁴² Inoke nimana giginana lin toto kin etotohena iyoho lin tuwanaa, i palo ge i pahek Yosepa nimana giginana. Yaka kaliko matana waiwaisana i ahe Yosepa i pagaloi, ge bobot gold elana hi ginoliya i telek Yosepa mwamwalinaa. ⁴³ I ola al i ba ni heya kin wana waga momomol labuina pwatanaa, yaka gamagalau nihi nohouwa maninana nihi yogayoga nihi ba, “Ku legi! Ku legi!” He kin i ginol ola o ge i pamasal Yosepa i teli i tologugui bwabwatana panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana. ⁴⁴ He i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Nau te kin, yaa nige gamagal etega al panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bugul etega totona ni giginol, houwan ga ni papatalam eliyam.” ⁴⁵ Yaka kin Yosepa alana i tun Sepenat Peneya, ge lagona i pek yova alana Asinata, iya panuwa Heliyopelis wali topowon Potipela natuna. Inoke Yosepa alana i bwata i tabwa tologugui Itipita elana. ⁴⁶ He Yosepa wana baliman teti te i tuwalali telipuna Itipita wali kin elana. Inoke Yosepa i notagil kin i eguluwan ge wana waga momomol elana i nawanawa panuwa Itipita gamwana gegewena i anugayawa-an.

⁴⁷ Malul ana baliman seben gamwanaa Itipita wali eyowa enona i bwata nabi. ⁴⁸ Inoke baliman seben o elana Yosepa aanan i gewi hot i bugulan ge i teli hikan ali limi gamwanaa panuwa ona elal. He panuwa maisena ge maisena ana eyowa enowana i teliya panuwa o elana. ⁴⁹ Witi enona i gewi nabi i ola hoga gilesana Yosepa i pwahin abaliyaa, inoke nige al bosowaina ana gewi ni ahe.

⁵⁰ Galebu ana baliman nigeya ga i mamasal, inoke Yosepa lagona Asinata natuliyau bolau labui i abil. Asinata iya panuwa Heliyopelis wali topowon Potipela natuna. ⁵¹ Yosepa natuna gamaun alana i tun Manasa,* ge i ba, “Alana ya tun ola o kaiwena Yabowaine i labeyau yaka o pulowan gegewena ge nam wana limi ana heniheni gegewel ya nuluwagil.” ⁵² Natuna eluwana alana i tun Ipileimi,* ge i ba, “Alana ya tun ola o kaiwena Yabowaine natuwau i pem no lomwan panuwana ya elana.”

⁵³ Malul ana baliman seben i mowasi panuwa Itipita elana, ⁵⁴ inoke galebu bwabwatana ana baliman seben i telipuna, i ola Yosepa wana baaba. He galebu bwabwatana i masal al panuwa gegewel elal, yaa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana aanan i gan. ⁵⁵ Sauga Itipita gamagaliliyau hi galebu, inoke hi na kin elana ge aanan kaiwena hi awanun gagasisi.

41:40: Tuv 7:10 41:42: Dan 5:29 * 41:51: Pana Hibilu elana alan Manasa ana hago i ola “nuluwan.” * 41:52: Pana Hibilu elana alan Ipileimi ana hago i ola “natuwau i pem.” 41:54: Tuv 7:11 41:55: Diyo 2:5

Yaka kin i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na Yosepa elana, yaka hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu nuku ginol ola.” ⁵⁶ He galebu i bwata nabi ge iyaka panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena i pwawa, inoke Yosepa witi enona ana limi i lopwelaan ge i palian Itipita elal. ⁵⁷ Panuwa gegewena labi o elana hi na Itipita ge witi enona hi pwapwamola Yosepa elana, kaiwena labi gegewena galebu i apapanak-an.

42

Yosepa Talinau Hi Na Itipita

¹ Yakobo wasa i hago te witi iyoho Itipita, inoke i baek natunau bolau elal i ba, “Ga i ola ku minamina ya ge ku pepegagayawa-agimiu? ² Ya hago te witi iyoho Itipita. Nuku na enuna nuku pwamola kaiwena, yaka bahi galebu kaiwena ge ta aaliga.”

³ Inoke Yosepa talinau elulutega hi egon nihi na Itipita witi nihi pwapwamola. ⁴ Yaa Yakobo nige Beniyamina, iya Yosepa talina hot, i tatalamwan aloiya hi nonok, kaiwena i lovakun eba nak etega ni pwawa. ⁵ Inoke bolo hi na Itipita witi nihi pwapwamola, gamwaliyaa Yakobo natunau al ge, kaiwena galebu bwabwatana iyaka i masal panuwa Kenani elana.

⁶ He sauga o elana Yosepa iya i tologugui bwabwatana panuwa Itipita, ge iya witi i palipali gamagalau elal bolo hi neem panuwa gegewena elal. Inoke sauga talinau hi na hi vin elana, hi kululu elana maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. ⁷ Sauga Yosepa talinau i kitel inoke i atena te iya talinau, yaa i ginol i ola te nige i aatenal. Inoke i nel elal anana i elolol i ba, “Komiu ga ku neem?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ha neem panuwa Kenani, nuwama aanan naha pwapwamola.”

⁸ He bwagana Yosepa i atena te iya talinau, yaa heliya nige hi aatena te henala iya. ⁹ Inoke Yosepa ana kenonou bolo valila i kenonou-an talinau kaiweliya i nuwatuwan.

Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Komiu toanugayawa! Ku nem nuku kite hauna labi wama panuwa gamwanaa bosowaina tolohaveyan etimwawa nihi tuk.”

¹⁰ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak, ama nige toanugayawa i oola. Ha nem aanan pwapwamola kaiwena ha ola wam totuwalali. ¹¹ Gegewema tamama maisena. He ama gamagalau waiwaisal, nige toanugayawa i oola.”

¹² Analiya Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Ku nem nuku kite hauna labi wama panuwa gamwanaa bosowaina tolohaveyan etimwawa nihi tuk.”

¹³ Inoke Yosepa anana hi lahe hi ola, “Tonowak, wam totuwalali ama alomeyau ge talimeyau gegewema ama gewi elulutega eluwa. Tamama maisena, iya i miminaa panuwa Kenani. Ama melumelu iyoho to alona ge tamama, ge toto etegana al iyaka nige i gagan.”

¹⁴ Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “He i ola te ya ba haba eliyamiu: komiu toanugayawa. ¹⁵ Wami baaba o eliyana na labosemiu ge na atena ebo komiu gamagalau waiwaisal o ebo nigeya. O sila kin, nige panuwa ya nuku eeguluwan ana siga ami melumelu ni nem na kite. ¹⁶ Inoke etega gamwamiwa nuku patuna ni na ami melumelu ni ahe ge ni pwatanim eliyau. Yaa gegewemi al nuku minaa ga dela ana siga na atena ebo toto ku baunan i tunahot o ebo nigeya. Yaa ebo nige i tutunahot, he o sila kin, komiu toanugayawa!” ¹⁷ Inoke gegewel Yosepa i teledela hi miminaa o lan ana gewi eton.

¹⁸ Lan etonina elana Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Nuku ginol ola hiwe no nuwatu, inoke nige na aapanakimiu, kaiwena nau Yabowaine ya lovakunan. ¹⁹ Ebo tunahot komiu gamagalau waiwaisal, inoke talimiu etega ni minaa ga dela yaka gegewemi al witi nuku ahe ge nuku sikal nuku pek tutumiyau togalebu elal. ²⁰ Yaa ami melumelu nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau, inoke na atena te toto ku baunan eliyau i tunahot, yaka nige nuku yayaomal.” Inoke Yosepa wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an.

²¹ Yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ola, “Valila wala ginol talila elana lahena te sauga ya ta pwawa e. Sauga i awanun nabinabi te bahi ta aapanak, he atena ana lomwan ta kite ya, yaa nige anana ta hahago. Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge pulowan ya i masal elala e.”

²² Yaka Lubeni i ba, “Valila ya ba eliyamiu te bahi nuku giginol panak geman elana, yaa nige anau ku hahago. He wana yaomal lahena te sauga ya ta pwawa e.” ²³ Yosepa i hago hauna bana hi baaba, yaa nige hi aatena to, kaiwena iya i papana Itipita ge topapasikal etega i papasikal elal.

²⁴ Inoke Yosepa i eguluwagil i na i kahin. I pwaul i mowasi, inoke i sikal i na i baaba al elal. Yaka i ba wana totuwalali Simiyon hi ahe ge hi yowan mataliyaa.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Sikal Kenani Tamaliya elana

²⁵ Inoke Yosepa i baik wana totuwalali elal witi nihi usan pakalaopop talinau wali beig gamwanaa, ge wali mani nihi teli pasikal maisena ge maisena wana beig gamwanaa. I ola al i ba aanan enuna nihi pek wali nawanawa kamwasaa kaiwena. He totuwalali hi ginol ola to kaiweliya, ²⁶ inoke ali witi ana beig hi usan wali donki pwataliyaa ge hi egon.

²⁷ Hi vin abaveyaho elana ge abwe nihi kenu, yaka taliliya etegana wana beig i pwela tage wana donki aana ni ahe ge ni paan. Inoke wana mani i pwawaa wana beig awanaa. ²⁸ Yaka i yoga talinau elal i ba, “No mani toto witi ya pwamolaya hi teli pasikal. Ku kite, iya hiwe no beig gamwanaa e.”

Yaka tuwaliya i aliga ge ginebi wali lovakun hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Yabowaine ga i ginol ola eliyala e?”

²⁹ Sauga hi na hi vin tamaliya Yakobo elana panuwa Kenani, inoke bugul gegewena toto i masal elal hi wasaan elana. ³⁰ Hi ba, “Itipita wali tologugui bwabwatana i ba lalaagima, ge i wolema tage ama toanugayawa. ³¹ Yaa ha baik elana ha ba, ‘Ama gamagalau waiwaisal, nige toanugayawa i oola. ³² He alomeyau ge talimeyau gegewema ama gewi elulutega eluwa ge tamama maisena. Talima etegana iyaka nige i gagan, ge ama melumelu iyoho Kenani alona ge tamama.’

³³ “Inoke tologugui bwabwatana o i baem al eliyama i ola, ‘Wami baaba o eliyana na labosemiu ge na atena ebo komiu gamagalau waiwaisal o ebo nigeya. He talimiu etega nuku eguluwana te eliyau, yaka gegewemi al witi nuku ahe ge nuku sikal nuku pek tutumiyau togalebu elal. ³⁴ Yaa ami melumelu nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau, inoke na atena te komiu nige toanugayawa i oola yaa gamagalau waiwaisal. Inoke abwe talimiu toto ku eguluwan eliyau na pewa pasikal, ge na talamwagimiu hauna nuwamiu inoke nuku pwamola.’”

³⁵ Sauga wali beig hi lopwelaan witi hi ligiligin palu, yaka maisena ge maisena wana mani ana os i pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa. Aloliya ge tamaliya mani ana os hi kitel inoke hi lovakun. ³⁶ Yaka abwe tamaliya Yakobo i baik elal i ba, “Nasi natuwau gegewel nuku payaomalil nige al na kikitel. Yosepa iyaka nige i gagan, Simiyon iyaka nige i gagan, ge sauga ya nuwamiu Beniyamina nuku ahe. Bugul gegewena iyaka i pulowan eliyau!”

³⁷ Inoke Lubeni i baik tamana elana i ba, “Ebo nige Beniyamina na papasikal eliyam, he natuwau bolau labui nu lolil. U teliya nimwawa o matamatahikan, inoke abwe na en pasikalim eliyam.”

³⁸ Yaa Yakobo i ba, “Natu nige na tatalamwan nuku aahe alomiu nuku nana Itipita. Talina iyaka i yaomal, iya maisena ya te i mina e.* Iyaka ya liki, ebo nuku nawanawa kamwasaa ge nak etega ni pwawa, nasi nuwanakina ni paaligau.”

43

Yosepa Talinau Hi Nok Palabuina Itipita Aloliya Beniyamina

¹ Panuwa Kenani elana galebu iyoho ya i bwatabwata. ² Inoke sauga witi toto valila hi ahem Itipita hi an haba, yaka Yakobo i baik natunau bolau elal i ba, “Nuku sikal Itipita ge witi enuna al nuku pwamola kaiwela.”

³ Yaa Yuda i baik tamaliya elana i ba, “Itipita wali tologugui bwabwatana valila i ba nabinabi eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku

42:22: Aba 37:21-22 * 42:38: Letiyeli, iya Yakobo lagona toto i nunuwana-an nabiyon, natunau iyai te labui, Yosepa ge Beniyamina.

tutuk ge nuku kikitayau.’⁴ Ebo talima nu talamwan aloma naha nok, inoke naha nok yaka aanan naha pwamola kaiwem.⁵ Yaa ebo nige nu tatalamwan, he nige naha nonok. Kaiwena tau o iyaka i ba haba eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikitayau.’”

⁶ Yakobo, alana etega al Isileli, i baik elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge tau o wana wasa ku pek ku ba, ‘Talima etega al iyoho,’ yaka eliyana o pulowan bwabwatana ya ku pem.”

⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tau o i nel bubunima ama kaiwema ge tutumeyau kaiweliya. I ba, ‘Tamamiu iyoho ya i minamina? Tab talimiu etegana al i gan?’ Inoke wana nel lahena ya te ha baunan elana. He nige ha aatena te abwe ni baem eliyama ni ba, ‘Talimiu nuku en pwatanim.’”

⁸ Inoke Yuda i baik tamaliya Isileli elana i ba, “Geman u talamwan ni nem alou, yaka sauga ya te naha egon. Inoke owa ge ama alomeyau natumeyau bahi galebu kaiwena ge ta aaliga.⁹ Ya batelewa nau na matahikan, inoke pulowanina nu pem o kalikalivai. Ebo nige na een pasikal ge na teteli maninimwa, he nau iyaka ya gegi eliyam, inoke yawaliu miminana ana woliwoli o ni minem eliyau.¹⁰ Binimala nige nu kukuhikagima ge sauga naha aahe nabiyam, he bosowaima te iyaka naha nok ge naha nem palabuina te.”

¹¹ Inoke tamaliya Isileli i baik elal i ba, “Ebo ni ola o, he nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Wala panuwa enona waiwaisal ona nuku usan wami nabwa gamwanaa: bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana enuna, luvi uleya enuna, aanan amnana ana epawaisi enuna, enonu meya enuna, ge ebwakil pistasiyo ge almon* enowaliya enuna. Inoke nuku na nuku pek tologugui o elana wami mulolu.¹² Mani toto valila ku noahe, he sauga ya nuku daboli ge nuku ahe. Kaiwena mani toto hi teli pasikal wami beig awanaa nasi nuku pek pasikal ga elal. Tabana eba hi usan pagegi.¹³ Talimiu Beniyamina al nuku ahe, inoke sauga ya etimwawa nuku egon nuku sikal tologugui o elana.¹⁴ Ya awanun Yabowaine Togasisi Hot tologugui o ni paatilomwanan yaka atena ni lomwanagimiu, inoke talimiu toto etegana alona ge Beniyamina ni talamwagil alomiyau nuku sikalim eliyau. Yaa ebo natuwau na payaomalil, he iyaka ya payaomalil.”

¹⁵ Inoke natunau wali mulolu hi ahe, ge mani toto valila hi noahe hi daboli ge hi ahe. Yaka aвалиya ge Beniyamina etimwawa hi egon hi na Itipita ge hi masal Yosepa eliyana.¹⁶ Sauga Yosepa i kite Beniyamina iyoho aвалиya, inoke i baik wana limi ana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Bolau ya nu enil nihi na no limiya, yaka sipi o ebo goti o ebo bulumwakau etega nu tagapaaliga ge aanan nu ginol. Nasi alalati alowau naha anan.”

¹⁷ Totuwalali i ginol ola Yosepa wana baaba, yaka i enil ge nihi na Yosepa wana limiya.¹⁸ Hi nanawa limi kaiwena, inoke hi lovakun ge hi nuwanuwatu hi ba, “Mani toto wala nem houwan elana hi teli pasikal wala beig gamwanaa, baena te i ahela ge ta nem e. He nuwaliya nihi pakokovela yaka nihi telela ta ola wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wala donki nihi ahel.”

¹⁹ Limi ana nog elana inoke hi na hi baik Yosepa wana totuwalali elana hi ba,²⁰ “Tonowak, valila ha nem ga houwan aanan ha pwapwamola.²¹ Yaa wama sauga sikal elana, ha vin abaveyaho elana ge abwe naha kenu, inoke wama beig ha lopwelaan, yaka maisena ge maisena wama mani ana bwata i olaolaek ha pwawaa wama beig awaliyaa. He iyahe ha pwatanim ge naha pewa pasikal.²² Ge mani enuna al ha pwatanim aanan enuna al naha pwamolaya. Yaa nige ha aatena te henala wama mani toto valila i teli pasikal wama beig ona gamwaliyaa.”

²³ Analiya totuwalali i lahe i ba, “Bah nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku lolovakun. Wami Yabowaine, toto tamamiu wana Yabowaine, iya te wami mani i teli wami beig gamwaliyaa. Yaa mani toto valila witi ku pwamolaya iyaka ya ahe.” Inoke i na dela Simiyon i sokal ge i pwatanik talinau elal.

²⁴ Yaka totuwalali i en tukagil Yosepa wana limiya, inoke wewel i wage i pek aeliya hi ul, ge wali donki aliya i pek hi anan.²⁵ He iyaka hi hago te nasi alalati aвалиya ge Yosepa nihi

* 43:11: Ebwakil pistasiyo ge almon labi Kenani ebwakilina, enowaliya i ola kinai enowana.

anan, inoke wali mulolu hi lovivina-an ge sauga Yosepa ni vin nihi pek elana. ²⁶ Inoke sauga Yosepa i sikal limiya, wali mulolu bolo hi bugul tukagil limiya hi ahe ge hi pek elana. Inoke hi kululu elana maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. ²⁷ Yosepa i nel elal i ba, “Tab ku molu?” Yaka abwe i nel vevehe i ba, “Valila no wasa ku pem tamamiu lilikena kaiwena. He ga i ola? Iya iyoho ya i minamina i molu?”

²⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak! Ee, tamama iyoho ya i minamina ge i molu.” Yaka abwe Yosepa ana awatauwan hi ginol hi kululu elana.

²⁹ Sauga Yosepa matana i lipwapwati ge Beniyamina, iya talina hot hinaliya maisena i kite, inoke i nel elal i ba, “Ami melumelu toto valila wasana ku wasaan elau heiya e?”

Inoke hi talam, yaka i baek Beniyamina elana i ba, “Natu, Yabowaine ni muloluagiwa.” ³⁰ Yosepa atena i lomwan nabi talina kaiwena kelaubwa ni kahin, inoke etimwawa i eguluwagil i na wana lum elana ge i kahikahin.

³¹ Sauga i pwaul yaka wewel i ahe maninina i ul, inoke atena i pagasisi al i na i tagil elal, ge i ba wana totuwalali aanan nihi habwe. ³² Yosepa i minaa teibol etega elana aana hi pek, talinau hi minaa teibol getoga elana aliya hi pek, ge Itipita bolo avaliyau hi anan hi minaa teibol getoga al elana aliya hi pek. Hi ginol ola o, kaiwena Itipita nige sauga etega avaliyau ge Hibilu hi aanan toyawa, amnaliya i naka hot.*

³³ He Yosepa i ba totuwalali talinau hi telel abaliyaa teibol elana. Awoliya i noek Yosepa elana ge ali vatavatal i golugoluwa wali baliman ab elana, i telipunaa ali gamaun elana i na ana siga ali melumelu. Sauga talinau ali vatavatal hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi pegagayawa-agil. ³⁴ Totuwalali Yosepa talinau aliya hi habweya Yosepa wana teibol elana hi na hi pek maisena ge maisena elana. Yaa Beniyamina aana hi habwe pwabwata i ola gamagalau nimala panuna aliya ana bwata. Inoke aloliya Yosepa hi anan ge hi imwim ginebi wali yaliyaya.

44

Yosepa Talinau ali Labose I Ginol

¹ Sauga hi anan haba, inoke Yosepa i baek wana limi ana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Witi nu wage usan bolau ya wali beig gamwaliyaa ana siga ni kalaopop hot, ge wali mani nu teli pasikal maisena ge maisena wana beig awanaa. ² No kom toto silba hi ginoliya nu ahe nu loke ali melumelu wana beig awanaa ginebi ge wana mani toto i pwatanim witi molana.” Inoke i ginol ola Yosepa wana baaba.

³ Mweluluga kekeisi hot totuwalali Yosepa talinau hi patunal hi egon aloliyau ge wali donki. ⁴ Sauga hi nawanawa nigeya ga ali bwaga i gagan panuwa elana, inoke Yosepa i baek wana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Nu tatauliulil bolau o eliyaa, inoke sauga nu kukuhikagil yaka nu baek elal nu ba, ‘No tonowak i ginol bubun eliyamiu, inoke hauna kaiwena lahena komiu ku ginol panak elana?’ ⁵ Hauna kaiwena no tonowak wana kom silba hi ginoliya ku kaome? Kom o heiya te i imwimwa ge i papatuwalali sula ana eabab.* Komiu pagan nanakina hot ku ginol.’ ”

⁶ Yaka wana totuwalali wali tohouwa i tatauliulil eliyaa, inoke sauga i kukuhikagil Yosepa wana baaba o i baunanik elal. ⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak, ga i ola ge baaba ololana o u baunan eliyama? Ama nige wama pagan i oola te ginol ololana o naha ginol. ⁸ U atena te mani toto valila ha pwawa wama beig awaliyaa, ha ahem wama panuwa Kenani ha pwatanim ge naha pewa pasikal. Inoke ga i ola ge u nuwatu tage ama silba o ebo gold naha kaome wam tonowak wana limiya? ⁹ Tonowak, ebo kom nu pwawaa ama etega eliyana, he gamagal o ni aliga, yaka gegewema al nu ahema naha tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanil.”

* 43:32: Itipita Hibilu hi kite lowagil, kaiwena heliya bwassumu ali tomatahikan ge nige hi miminaa taun bwabwatal elal. Abatelipuna 46:33-34 nu kite al. * 44:5: Abatelipuna 30:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¹⁰ Inoke totuwalali analiya i lahe i ba, “I waisi, ta ginol ni ola wami baaba. Yaa ebo kom na pwawaa alomiu etega eliyana, he gamagal o iya te ni tabwa no totuwalali loloyowanina. Gegewemiu al nige na wowolemiu na talamwagimiu nuku egon.”

¹¹ Inoke etimwawa wali beig hi kaval palo bilibiliya, yaka maisena ge maisena wana beig i pwela. ¹² Inoke totuwalali i loya, i telipunaa ali gamaun wana beig elana i na i pwamowasiya ali melumelu wana beig elana. He kom i pwawaa Beniyamina wana beig gamwanaa. ¹³ Talinau kom hi kite, inoke nuwanak kaiwena ali kaliko hi kukuleli. Yaka wali beig hi kaval heyagil wali donki pwataliyaa ge hi sikalek eliyaa hi na panuwaa.

¹⁴ He Yosepa iyoho ya wana limiya, yaka Yuda alonau ge talinau hi na hi vin eliyana. Inoke ginebi ge wali lovakun hi sogu bilibiliya Yosepa matanaa. ¹⁵ Inoke Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena pagan ya ku ginol? Age nige ku aatena tau ololana nau bosowaiu sula na ab inoke eliyana bugul misusumel na atena?”

¹⁶ Yaka anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, ga naha ba ola? He nige bosowaima anam naha lahe! Ga naha ola ge naha ba pasapu tage nige ha giginol? He Yabowaine wama gegi iyaka i pamasal. Tonowak, gegewema iyaka ha tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanil, aloma ge toto kom hi pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa.”

¹⁷ Yaa Yosepa i ba, “Nigeya! Nige bosowaina na ginol ola eliyamiu! Tau toto kom hi pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa, iya ya te ni tabwa no totuwalali loloyowanina. He gegewemiu al nuku sikal nuku na tamamui elana ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu.”

Yuda I Awanun Beniyamina Ni Sikal Tamaliya elana ge Iya Abana Ni Ahe

¹⁸ Inoke Yuda i noha Yosepa gegelinaa ge i ba, “Tonowak, ateu hot owa, nuwau no baaba nu laeganan. Owa tologugui bwabwatana alam i bwata i ola Itipita ana kin, yaa bahi nu huhugaagau. ¹⁹ Tonowak, wama nem houwan elana u nel eliyama u ba, ‘Tab tamamui o ebo talimiu etega al i gan?’ ²⁰ Inoke anam ha lahe ha ba, ‘Ibwe, tamama iyoho i gan, iyaka i liki. Ge ama melumelu i gan, tamama wana sauga liki elana te hi ab. Talina hot iyaka i yaomal, yaka hinana natunau gamwaliyaa iya maisena ya te sauga ya i mina, inoke tamama i nunuwana-an nabiyan.’

²¹ “Tonowak, inoke u baem eliyama u ola, ‘Nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau na kite.’ ²² Inoke anam ha lahe ha ba, ‘Geman o nige bosowaina tamama ni eguluwan. Ebo ni ginol ola, nasi tamama ni yaomal.’ ²³ Yaa u baem eliyama u ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikitayau.’ ²⁴ Sauga ha sikal tamama elana, inoke hauna toto u baunan eliyama ha wasaan eliyana.

²⁵ “Yaka abwe sauga etega al i baem eliyama i ba, ‘Ku sikal nuku na aanan enuna al nuku pwamola.’ ²⁶ Yaa ha baek elana ha ba, ‘Nige bosowaima naha nok. Ana siga ama melumelu nu talamwan aloma te naha nok. Ebo nige aloma ama melumelu naha nonok, he tologugui nige ni tatalam naha tutuk ge naha kikite.’

²⁷ “Inoke tamama i baem eliyama i ba, ‘Ku atena ya te lagou Letiyeli natuwau bolau eluwa ya te i abil. ²⁸ Etegana i eguluwagau, yaka nige al sauga etega ya kikite. Yaka ya nuwatu ge ya ba: Bwasumu sosokana iyaka i alatomwatomwa-an! ²⁹ Inoke sauga ya nuwamiu toto ya al ge nuku aheya eliyau. Iyaka ya liki, ebo nak etega ni pwawa, nasi nuwanakina ni paaligau.’

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tonowak, binimala ebo na sikal na na nam elana ge nige geman ya ni kikite, he nasi ni yaomal, kaiwena geman ya ana nuwan i bwata tamama elana, atena ununa te. Tamama iyaka i liki nabi, inoke ebo geman ya nige aloma naha nonok elana, nasi nuwanakina ni paaliga. ³² Ge bugul etega al, ya bateli nam elana ya ba, ‘Nau geman na matahikan. Ebo nige na een pasikalim eliyam, he nau ya gegi owa nam eliyam, inoke yawaliu miminana ana woliwoli o ni minem eliyau.’

³³ “Inoke tonowak, ya awanun eliyam nau geman abana na ahe ge na minaa te na tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanina. He geman u talamwan alonau talinau nihi sikal. ³⁴ Nige bosowaiu na sikal nam elana ebo nige alou geman naha nonok. Bahiwa! Nige nuwau nak toto ni masal nam eliyana o na kite.”

45

Yosepa Totona I Pamasal Talinau elal

¹ Yaka Yosepa atena i lomwan nabi, inoke nige al bosowaina ni palahikan wana totuwalali mataliyaa. Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Gegewemiu ku eguluwagau.” Iya maisena ya alonau ge talinau hi mina, yaka abwe totona i pamasal elal. ² Inoke i kahin anana i bwata nabi. Itipita bolo hi miminaa noleleya wana kahin hi hago, yaka hi na bolo hi miminaa kin wana limiya wali wasa hi pek.

³ He Yosepa i baik talinau elal i ba, “Nau Yosepa. Nam iyoho ya i minamina?” Yaa talinau nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe, kaiwena hi lovakunan.

⁴ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Ku nem gegeliwa.” Sauga talinau hi ginol ola, yaka abwe i ba, “Nau talimiu Yosepa, valila ku paliagau tolobisnes elal ge hi aheyau te ya nem e Itipita. ⁵ Yaa bahi nuku papanuwawatu-agimiu ge totomiu nuku huhugaagimiu kaiwena ku paliagau te ya nem e. He Yabowaine te i patunau ya houwa awomiwa inoke gamagalau na pwamwalil bahi nihi yayaomal. ⁶ Baliman labuina te galebu bwabwatana panuwa i apapanak-an, yaa baliman nimala panuna iyoho i nenem, baliman o gamwaliyaa gamagalau nige eyowa nihi giginol ge enona nihi papahi. ⁷ Yabowaine i patunau ya houwa awomiwa nuwana pwamwal bwabwatana ni ginol kaiwemiu yaka bahi nuku yayaomal, inoke tubutubunimiu ni gan panayawiya. ⁸ Nige tage komiu ku patunau ge ya nem e, yaa Yabowaine te i patunau ya nem. Iya i teleyau ya tabwa kin ana tolabe bwabwatana. Wana panuwa ya matahikan, ge ya tologugui bwabwatana Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.

⁹ “He etimwawa nuku sikal nuku na nam elana ge nuku ba, ‘Natum Yosepa i ba ola hiwe: Yabowaine i teleyau panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena ya logugui-an. Etimwawa nu nem eliyau, bahi nu matamatan. ¹⁰ Nu minaa gegeliwa labi Gosen eliyana. Alomwau natumwau ge tubumwau nuku minaa o ginebi wami sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge wami bugubugul gegewena. ¹¹ Nu minaa Gosen inoke nau na matahikagiwa, kaiwena galebu ana baliman nimala panuna iyoho i nenem. Inoke bahi alomwau am heniheni ge wam kwasumu nuku miminanakina ge nuku gagalebu.’ ”

¹² Inoke Yosepa i ba vevehe al talinau elal i ba, “Alomiu taliu hot Beniyamina iyaka ku kiteyau ge ku atena nau Yosepa te ya baaba eliyamiu e. ¹³ Nuku baik nam elana te nau ya towasawasa panuwa Itipita elana, ge bugul gegewena toto ku kitel nuku wasaan eliyana. Inoke etimwawa nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau.”

¹⁴ Inoke Yosepa i na alona talina Beniyamina hi holatomwal ge ali toto labui hi kahin. ¹⁵ Yaka abwe talinau maisena ge maisena i holatomwal, i nalol ge i kahikahin. Toto o enaa, abwe talinau ateliya i matuwa yaka avaliya hi liwaliwan.

¹⁶ Sauga wasa i vin kin wana limiya te Yosepa talinau hi nem elana, yaka alonau ge wana totuwalali bwabwatal hi yaliyaya. ¹⁷ Inoke baaba i patuna Yosepa elana i ba, “Nu baik talimwau elal, ‘Nuku ginol ni ola hiwe: Witi nuku usan wami donki pwataliyaa, ge nuku sikal nuku na panuwa Kenani. ¹⁸ Yaka tamamiu alonau ge natumiyau nuku ahel inoke nuku nem te eliyau. Nau abwe labi waiwaisana etega panuwa Itipita elana na pewa eliyamiu, inoke bilibili enona waiwaisana eliyana nuku anana.’ ”

¹⁹ “Ge nu baik talimwau elal, ‘Waga momomol* enuna nuku aheya Itipita, inoke nuku pwatanik lagomiyau avaliyau ge natumiyau wawayau nuku usani. Yaka tamamiu al nuku ahe ge alomiu nuku nem. ²⁰ Wami bugubugul bolo ebo nuku tataluwagil panuwa Kenani, bahi kaiweliya nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena nau abwe panuwa Itipita bugubugulina waiwaisal na pewa eliyamiu.’ ”

²¹ Inoke Yakobo natunau hi ginol ola to. He Yosepa waga momomol enuna i pek talinau elal i ola kin wana baaba, ge aanan enuna i pek al wali nawanawa kaiwena. ²² I ola al kaliko vavaluna i guyau talina maisena ge maisena elana, yaa mani silba tili handeled ge kaliko bosowaina gamagalau ali toto nimala panuna i pek Beniyamina elana. ²³ Yosepa Itipita

45:1: Tuw 7:13 45:9: Tuw 7:14 * 45:19: Waga momomol awa labui, he bolo ya waga momomol eusausan.

bugubugulina waiwaisal enuna i ahe tamana kaiwena, i usani donki elulutega elal, i ola al witi, beleid ge aanan ona i ahe tamana wana nem kamwasaa kaiwena, i usani donki yowau elulutega elal, inoke i patunal tamana elana. ²⁴Inoke Yosepa talinau i patunal nihi egon. He wali sauga egon elana i baik elal i ba, “Bahi loapwaapwanawa kamwasaa.”

²⁵Inoke Itipita hi eguluwan, hi nawanawa hi na hi vin tamaliya Yakobo elana panuwa Kenani. ²⁶Inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yosepa nige i yayaomal, iya iyoho i tologugui panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.” Tamaliya wasa o i hago, yaka atena i you nuwana i gewagewa, nige wali wasa i aabulilek-an. ²⁷Yaa sauga Yosepa wana baaba gegewena elal hi wasaan elana, ge sauga waga momomol i kitel bolo Yosepa i patunal ge ni heya ni na Itipita, yaka abwe wana nuwatu i sapu. ²⁸Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Oo, age tunahot! Age natu Yosepa iyoho ya i molu nige i yayaomal. Na nok na na na kite ga mulaa abwe na yaomal.”

46

Yakobo Alonau Natunau ge Tubunau Hi Na Panuwa Itipita

¹Yakobo wana bugubugul gegewena i abubun, yaka abwe alonau ana heniheni ge wana kwasumu gegewel hi telipuna hi nawanawa Itipita kaiwena. Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa Biyaseba, inoke Yakobo kwasumu enuna i powonan tamana Aisake wana Yabowaine elana.

²Bulina pankite etega elana Yabowaine i baaba Yakobo elana i ba, “Yakobo! Yakobo!” Yakobo i talam i ba, “Oo, nau iyahe.”

³Inoke Yabowaine i ba, “Nau Yabowaine, tamwam wana Yabowaine. Bahi nu lolovakun nok Itipita, kaiwena nau na labewa yaka panuwa o elana tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana. ⁴Nau alou owa ta nok Itipita, ge nau abwe tubutubumwau na ahel nihi sikalim te. He Yosepa iya abwe aem ni kin.”

⁵Inoke Yakobo panuwa Biyaseba i eguluwan. He natunau Yakobo hi usan waga momomol elana, i ola al lagoliyau ge natuliyau wawayau hi usani waga momomol elal, bolo Itipita wali kin i patunal ge nihi heya. ⁶⁻⁷Wali kwasumu ona ge wali bugubugul bolo hi aheliya panuwa Kenani hi bugulagil avaliyau hi nok. Inoke Yakobo alonau ana heniheni gegewel, natunau bolau, natunau yowau, tubunau melubolau ge tubunau meluyowau, hi na Itipita.

⁸He boda Isileli, Yakobo ana heniheni, bolo alonau hi na Itipita alaliya i ola hiwe. Lubeni, iya Yakobo natunau ali gamaun. ⁹Lubeni natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Hanok, Palu, Hesiloni ge Kami. ¹⁰Simiyon natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Yemuwel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohal ge Saul iya hinana panuwa Kenani yovana. ¹¹Libai natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Gelison, Kohat ge Melali. ¹²Yuda natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: El, Onan, Sila, Peles ge Sela. (He El alona ge Onan hi yaomalek panuwa Kenani.) Peles natunau bolau alaliya Hesiloni ge Hamul. ¹³Isaka natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Tola, Puwa, Yasub ge Similon. ¹⁴Sebuloni natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Seledi, Elon ge Yalil. ¹⁵He Lubeni, Simiyon, Libai, Yuda, Isaka ge Sebuloni heliya Leya natunau, Yakobo lagona etegana. Natunau o i abiliiek Mesopoteimiya. I ola al Leya natuna meluyovana Daina i ab. Leya natunau ge tubunau bolo o gegewel ali gewi teti tili (33).

¹⁶Gada natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Sepon, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eli, Alodi, ge Aleli. ¹⁷Aseli natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Imna, Isba, Isbi ge Belaiya. He nuliya alana Seila. Belaiya natunau bolau alaliya Hebel ge Malkiyel. ¹⁸Gamagalau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Silpa natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi sikistin (16). He Leiban Silpa i pek natuna Leya elana wana totuwalali yovana.

¹⁹Letiyeli, iya Yakobo lagona eluwana, natunau bolau heliya Yosepa ge Beniyamina. ²⁰Itipita elana Yosepa lagona Asinata, iya panuwa Heliyopolis wali topowon Potipela natuna, natunau bolau Manasa ge Ipileimi i abil. ²¹Beniyamina natunau bolau alaliya

hiwe: Bela, Bekel, Asbel, Gela, Naman, Ehi, Losi, Mupim, Hupim, ge Adi. ²² Bolau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Letiyeli natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi potin (14).

²³ Dani natuna tauina alana Husim. ²⁴ Napitalai natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Yasiyel, Guni, Yesa ge Silem. ²⁵ Bolau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Bilha natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi seben. He Leiban Bilha i pek natuna Letiyeli elana wana totuwalali yovana.

²⁶ Inoke Yakobo natunau ge tubunau bolo alonau hi na panuwa Itipita ali gewi sikisti sikis (66), yaa natunau lagoliyau yowau nige ali gewi hi vavasili toyawel. ²⁷ Inoke ebo Yosepa natunau labui bolo i abil Itipita elana ta ahel al, yaka Yakobo ana heniheni bolo hi na Itipita ali gewi sebenti (70).*

Yosepa Tamana ge Talinau I Telel Labi Gosen

²⁸ He Yakobo Yuda i patuna i houwa i na Yosepa elana, yaka i baik elana aloliya nihi petupatupa-agil labi Gosen. He Yakobo alonau ge ana heniheni iyaka hi na hi vin labi Gosen, ²⁹ inoke Yosepa wana waga momomol i lovivina-an ge i heya i na tamana Yakobo, alana etegana al Isileli, ni kite. Sauga hi petupatupa-agil, inoke Yosepa tamana i holatomwa ge i kahikahin sauga i yapu.

³⁰ Yaka Isileli i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Sauga ya bosowaiu na aliga, kaiwena iyaka totou matawa ya kitewa ge ya atena owa iyahe nige ga u yayaomal.”

³¹ Inoke Yosepa i baik talinau ge tamana ana heniheni elal i ba, “Na nok kin elana ge na ba, ‘Taliwau aloliyai nam ge ana heniheni hi miminek panuwa Kenani, he heliya iyoho hi nem elau. ³² He bolau o heliya sipi ge bulumwakau ali tomatahikan, inoke wali sipi, wali bulumwakau ge wali bugubugul gegewena hi ahel te hi nem e.’ ³³ Yaka sauga ebo kin ni yoga tukagimiu ge ni nelimiu ni ba, ‘Hauna wami tuwalali?’ ³⁴ inoke anana nuku lahe nuku ba, ‘Tonowak! Ama wam totuwalali kwasumu ali tomatahikan, i telipunaa wama sauga geman ana siga sauga ya, i ola valila tubumeyau hi giginol.’ Nuku ba ola o, inoke ni talam nuku minaa te labi Gosen elana, ge ami bwaga ni gan Itipita elal, kaiwena heliya nige nuwaliya i oola sipi ali tomatahikan.”

47

¹ Yaka abwe Yosepa i sikal i na kin elana ge i ba, “Nam ge taliwau hi neem labi Kenani elana avaliyau wali sipi, wali bulumwakau ge wali bugubugul gegewena, heliya iyoho labi Gosen elana.” ² Inoke abwe talinau ali toto nimala panuna i ahel ge i en tukagil kin manininaa.

³ Yaka kin i nel Yosepa talinau elal i ba, “Hauna wami tuwalali?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak! Ama wam totuwalali sipi ali tomatahikan, i ola valila tubumeyau hi giginol. ⁴ Ha nem ge naha minaa ga te panuwa ya elana sauga kekeisi, kaiwena galebu i bwata hot labi Kenani elana, inoke nige wama sipi aliya i gagan. He ha awanun elam ge nu talam ama wam totuwalali naha minaa labi Gosen elana.”

⁵ Inoke kin i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Tamwam ge talimwau iyaka hi nem eliyam ge alomwau nuku mina, ⁶ inoke Itipita labena gegewena i mwapwela eliyam. Labi waiwasana hot etega nu hile, yaka tamwam ge talimwau nihi minaa. He nihi minaa labi Gosen. Ebo gamwaliyaa enuna u atenal wali aatena i bwata, inoke nu telel no bulumwakau nihi matahikagil.”

⁷ Inoke abwe Yosepa i na tamana i en tukan kin manininaa, ge Yakobo kin ana ba awatauan i baunan elana. ⁸ Yaka kin i nel elana i ba, “Wam baliman ana bwata ehila?”

⁹ Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “No galanawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal yawaliu ana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge teti (130). He no baliman nige hi gegewi ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. Nam alona ge tubu wali galanawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal yawaliliya ana baliman i bwata, yaa nau yawaliu ana baliman nige i bwabwata.” ¹⁰ Inoke kin ana ba awatauan i baunan al elana ge i eguluwan.

46:27: Tuw 7:14 * 46:27: Yakobo ge Yosepa avaliyau ge Yosepa natunau labui hi vasilel yaka i tabwa namba sebenti.

¹¹ Inoke Yosepa labi waiwaisana hot etega i hile Itipita gamwanaa panuwa Lamesese ana labiya, Gosen gamwanaa, yaka i pek tamana ge talinau elal ge hi minaa, i ola kin wana baaba. ¹² He Yosepa tamana, talinau ge tamana ana heniheni gegewel aanan i pekpek elal, i golugoluwa natuliyau ali gewi elana.

Yosepa Itipita Bibilena Gegewena I Pwamola Kin kaiwena

¹³ Galebu iyaka i bwata nabi yaka nige al aanan i gagan labi gegewena elana, inoke panuwa Itipita ge Kenani galebu kaiwena hi wesal. ¹⁴ Gamagalau hi nemnem witi hi pwapwamola, inoke eliyana Yosepa Itipita ge Kenani wali mani gegewena i ahe, yaka i bugulan ge i na i pwahin kin wana gogomwau ana abateliya.

¹⁵ Sauga Itipita ge Kenani wali mani gegewena iyaka hi palian haba, inoke Itipita gegewel hi na Yosepa elana ge hi ba, “Wama mani gegewena iyaka ha pwamowasi. He aanan u guyauan eliyama ge naha an! Bahi naha aaligaa matamwa!”

¹⁶ Yaka analiya Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami mani gegewena iyaka ku pwamowasi, he wami kwasumu nuku pwatanim eliyau, yaka molana aanan na pewa.” ¹⁷ Inoke wali kwasumu hosi, sipi ge goti, bulumwakau ge donki hi pwatani Yosepa elana, yaka molana aanan i guyauan elal. He baliman o Yosepa i ginol ola to, yaka wali kwasumu gegewel hi pek elana aanan molana.

¹⁸ Yaka baliman etega al ana abatelipuna elana gamagalau hi na Yosepa elana ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nige bosowaina ama pulowan naha sume eliyam. Wama mani gegewena iyaka ha pwamowasi, ge wama kwasumu iyaka ha paliagil eliyam. Nige bugul etega i gagan eliyama tage naha pewa ge molana aanan nu pem, toto i minaa elama iyai te ama ge wama bilibili. ¹⁹ Bahi naha aaligaa matamwa ge wama bilibili ni mimibwagabwaga! He aloma ge wama bilibili naha paliagima eliyam, yaka molana aanan nu pem. Inoke ama naha tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge wama bilibili ni minek eliyana. He witi nu pem eliyama, yaka eliyana naha anana ge bahi naha aaliga. Ge pwatum nu pem naha luwan, yaka wama bilibili bahi ni tatabwa bilibili bwagabwaga.”

²⁰ He galebu iyaka i bwata hot yaka Itipita gegewel wali bilibili hi paliagil Yosepa elana. Inoke Itipita bibilena gegewena i pwamola i tabwa kin wana bilibili. ²¹ Yaka Itipita ana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau hi tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ²² Yaa Itipita wali yabowaineyau ali topowon wali bilibili Yosepa nige i pwapwamola. Heliya nige wali bilibili hi papalian, kaiwena kin aanan i pekpek elal ge eliyana hi anana.

²³ Yaka Yosepa i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “He lan ebe alomiu wami bilibili iyaka ya pwamolamiu kin kaiwena. He aanan vivena hiwe, ku ahe ge nuku na nuku luwan wami eyowaa. ²⁴ Sauga ebo aanan ni matuwa ge nuku pahi, yaka pwahin nimala panuna nuku ginolil, ge maisena nuku pek kin kaiwena. Yaka pwahin esopali nuku kukuhkan, enuna wami vivi kaiwena, ge enuna aamiu, alomiyau natumiyau ge wami limi ana heniheni.”

²⁵ Inoke gamagalau hi baek Yosepa elana hi ba, “Tonowak, owa u ginol bubun eliyama ge yawalima u pwamwal, he ha talam naha tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil.”

²⁶ Inoke Yosepa logugui etega i ginol Itipita kaiweliya. Ebo wali eyowa enona ni matuwa ge nihi pahi, yaka pwahin nimala panuna nihi ginolil ge maisena nihi pek kin elana. He logugui o iyoho i gangan sauga ya elana. Iyai te topowon wali bilibili nige kin i aahe, inoke nige enona enuna hi pepek kin elana.

Yakobo I Ba Tuwana Nihi Teliek Tamana ge Tubuna wali Salaiya

²⁷ Boda Isileli hi minaa labi Gosen elana panuwa Itipita, ge hi gogomwau hot. Inoke hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi. ²⁸ He Yakobo i minaa panuwa Itipita elana baliman ana gewi sebentin (17), inoke yawalina ana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge poti seben (147).

²⁹ Sauga amnana i anbose wana yaomal ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke natuna Yosepa ana baaba i patuna ge i nem elana. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo u nunuwana-agau nabiyau, yaka nimwam u teliya nagiliu gabulanaa,* inoke nu bateli te nu awatauwagau

ge nu ginol ni ola no baaba. He bahi tuwau nu teteliya Itipita. ³⁰ Yaa sauga na yaomal, yaka tuwau nu kalivai egonan Itipita elana ge nu na nu teliya nam ge tubu wali salaiya.”

Anana Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ola toto u baunan eliyau.”

³¹ Inoke i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Nu papasila eliyau te nasi nu ginol ola o.” Inoke Yosepa i papasila. Yaka abwe Isileli wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

48

Yakobo Ipileimi ge Manasa I Ba Muloluagil

¹ Sauga etegana al, abwe Yosepa wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Tamwam i kasiyebwa.” Inoke natunau bolau eluwa Manasa ge Ipileimi i ahel ge alonau nihi na tamana nihi kite. ² Sauga hi na hi vin, yaka gamagal etega Yakobo wana wasa i pek i ba, “Natum Yosepa iyahe i vin nuwana ni kitewa.” Inoke Yakobo, alana etegana al Isileli, i logasisi ge i lut i misiyo wana abakenu pwanana.

³ Inoke i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Yabowaine Togasisi Hot i masal eliyau panuwa Lus elana labi Kenani, ge i ba muloluagau ⁴ i ba, ‘Nau abwe natumwau nihi gewi na pewa ge tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha tomaha, ge bilibili ya na pek eliyalil ni mihot.’”

⁵ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natumwau bolau labui Ipileimi ge Manasa lagom i abil panuwa Itipita elana ge mulaa abwe ya nem, heliya nihi tabwa natuwau hot, ni ola natuwau Lubeni ge Simiyon. ⁶ Yaa ebo wawayau enuna mulaa abwe lagom ni abil, heliya natumwau, wali bilibili ni noem Ipileimi ge Manasa alaliya bibilena elana. ⁷ Ya ginol ola o, kaiwena hinam Letiyeli natunau labui ya ge i yaomal. Sauga labi Mesopoteimiya ha eguluwan ge ha nawanawa, inoke i yaomala kamwasaa labi Kenani elana, nige ana bwaga i yayapu awan Epalat elana. Inoke alou no nuwanak tuwana ya teliya Epalat ana kamwasa bebenaa.” (Epalat, he Bedeliyema alana houhouwena.)

⁸ Sauga Isileli Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa i kitel, inoke i nel i ba, “Henalau ya?”

⁹ Yaka Yosepa i ba, “Natuwau te. No minamina panuwa Itipita elana Yabowaine i pem.” Inoke Isileli i ba, “U ahel nihi nem eliyau ge na ba muloluagil.”

¹⁰ He Isileli matana i pweyata nige bosowaina bugul ni kite bubun, kaiwena iyaka i liki nabi. Inoke Yosepa natunau i ahel ge i na i telel tamana gegelinaa, yaka Isileli i holatomwal ge i nalol. ¹¹ Yaka i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Valila ya nuwatu tage nige al na kikitewa, yaa Yabowaine i talamwagau inoke sauga ya alomwau ge natumwau ya kitemiu.”

¹² Yaka Yosepa natunau i ahel Isileli aena ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya. ¹³ Inoke abwe natunau labui i pihikagil, Ipileimi i minaa nimana labena awonaa, Isileli nimana labena gegebana i awoni, ge Manasa i minaa Yosepa nimana labena gegebanaa, Isileli nimana labena awona i awoni. Yaka abwe i pwananik i na i teleliya Isileli gegelinaa. ¹⁴ Yaa Isileli nimana i teli pil, awona i teliya toto kekeisi Ipileimi kokowanaa, ge gegebana i teliya gamaun Manasa kokowanaa.

¹⁵ Inoke Isileli Yosepa* i ba muloluan i ba:

Yabowaine toto tubu Abalahama ge nam Aisake hi mipalalek elana,
Yabowaine toto yawaliu ana sauga bwalibwaligena i matahikagau i ola sipi ali tomatahikan,

¹⁶ Yabowaine toto i ola anelose i pwamwalau nak gegewena elana
iya gemanau ya ni muloluagil.

Ya awanun nau alau, tubu Abalahama alana, ge nam Aisake alana nihi mihot eliyalil,
ge natuliyau nihi gewi nihi talaabab inoke tubuliyau nihi debalala panayawiya.

48:3: Aba 28:13-14 48:7: Aba 35:16-19 * 48:15: Puna 15 ge 16 elana Ipileimi ge Manasa ali ba mulolu Isileli i baunan. Heliya Yosepa natunau, inoke sauga gemanau i ba muloluagil, he bosowaina al ta ba Yosepa i ba muloluan to.

¹⁷ He mulaa abwe Isileli gemanau i ba muloluagil, Yosepa i kite tamana nimana labena awonaa i teliek Ipileimi kokowanaa, yaka nige i yayaliyaya-an. Inoke tamana nimana i pihikan tage ni ahek yoho Ipileimi kokowanaa ge ni teliek Manasa kokowanaa. ¹⁸ Yaka i baik elana i ba, “Nam, bahiwa! Manasa iya te gamaun. Nimwam awom nu teliek kokowanaa.”

¹⁹ Yaa tamana nige wana nuwatu i oola, inoke i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Natu, ya atena ya te hauna ya giginol. Manasa iya al ge alana ni bwata ge tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda etega. Yaa talina kekeisena iya te alana ni bwata hot ge tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana hot.” ²⁰ Inoke lan o i ba muloluagil i ba, “Sauga ebo boda Isileli ba mulolu nihi baunan, alamiu nihi lumen nihi ba, ‘Ha awanun Yabowaine ni muloluagimiu ni ola Ipileimi ge Manasa.’” Inoke Ipileimi alana i teli houwan ge Manasa alana i teli mulaa.

²¹ Yaka Isileli i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na yaomal, yaa Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni ahemi nuku sikal nuku na tubumiyau wali labiya. ²² He labi Sekemi bibilena malumalulina ya pewa eliyam, nige ya pepekw talimwau elal. No elohaveyan kilepana alona ge no egipoyo elal ya lohoveyani, inoke bilibili o ya aheya boda Amoli elal.”

49

Yakobo Natunau I Ba Mulolu I Vavaen eliyalil

¹ Inoke Yakobo natunau bolau i yoga gogonil ge i baik elal i ba, “Ku mipahipahi gegeliwa, ge na baewa eliyamiu hauna gun abwe nihi gan eliyamiu sauga i nenem elana.*

² Nau Yakobo natuwau, ku nem ku migogo gegeliwa, nau tamamui Isileli no baaba nuku laeganan.

³ Lubeni, owa natu o gamaun, no gasisi saugena enowana houwan, alam i miha ge u gasisi hot, talimwau gegewel u lakel.

⁴ Yaa wam ginol i ola banata nige bosowaina ta pal, inoke nige al talimwau nu bwabwata lakel, kaiwena u na no abakenuwa yaka alom ge lagou etega ku kenu, u ganawali, yaka u papuluwawi-agau.

⁵ Simiyon ge Libai, alom ge talim ku olaolaek ya, wami elohaveyan kilepana ku patuwalaliek nak ana ginol elana.

⁶ Ginebi wami huga gamagalau ku gulil,* ge totomiu wami nuwatu elana bulumwakau aeliya ana tubwi ku goapwalil.*

Toto o kaiwena nige na tutuk wami boda elana, ge nige na tutubwi wami pwahin elana.

⁷ Yehoba ni apapanak-agimiu, kaiwena wami huga i gasisi ge wami ginol likalika i bwata.

He tubutubunimiu na walel nihi miwaliwali Isileli ana labi ona elal ge nihi minaa ana un tomaha tomaha gamwaliyaa.

⁸ Yuda, talimwau nihi tobalagiwa, tamwam natunau nihi kululu elam, kaiwena am topihigelgel mwamwaliliya nu piatati ge nu pakokovel.

⁹ Yuda, owa nu ola laiyoni hevalina, nu gasisi ge nu tologugui. Natu, nu ola laiyoni ana mwa i alapaaliga i an yaka i sikal abanaa, inoke i lomisiyo lau ge i tal kenu. He henala ni palut? Nige etega!

48:20: Hib 11:21 * 49:1: Baaba bolo puna 2 ana siga 27 elal awoliya bwabwatana te hauna abwe ni masal un bolo nihi masalem Yakobo natunau elal. Abapapatini etega te sauga Yakobo i baaba Yuda bana, he nige Yuda maisena bana i oola, yaa un Yuda baliya. Inoke i ola al to Yakobo natunau gegewel elal. * 49:6: Wali ginol Sekemi elal bana. Aba 34:25-31 * 49:6: Nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge ginol ya hi ginol, yaa tabam gamagalau hi gewi hi lolil bwabwage ana ba kakanun. 49:9: AlGe 24:9; Pan 5:5

- ¹⁰ Kin wali suki ni miminaa ya Yuda nimwamwa, ge sauga gegewena tubutubumwau nihi tologugui, ana siga gamagal toto iya wana bugul hot ni nem ni ahe, iya boda gegewel awana nihi ab.
- ¹¹ Wam donki nu gimwana oine nuwana elana, ge wam donki natuna nu am hikana oine sisiuina waiwaisana elana. Am kama oine suina elana nu ul, ge am holahola yayapona oine ununa elana nu ul.*
- ¹² Am oine ni bwata yaka matam ni paket, am hul suina ni balu yaka ninim ni pawawakeki.
- ¹³ Sebuloni, owa nu minaa hoga bebenaa, yaka wam galowa waga wali abaveyaho waiwaisana. Wam bilibili ni na ana siga labi Saidoni elana.
- ¹⁴ Isaka, owa nu ola donki gasigasisena, yaa yayaluwana i pweyata alona ge ana kaval i kenukenu.
- ¹⁵ Abamina waiwaisana ge panuwa ana awa waiwaisana nu kite nu minaa, yaa abwe boda getoga nihi paloloyowan-agiwa ge kaval pupulowanina nihi pahe vevelamwa.
- ¹⁶ Dani, owa wam gamagalau nu logugui-agil, ni ola Isileli ali un maisena ge maisena hi logugui-agil.
- ¹⁷ Dani, haveyan elana nu siba nu ola mwata kamwasa elana, nu ola weso kela bebenaa, toto sauga hosi etega ni nem, yaka aena ena ni tal, inoke toto i heya pwatanaa ni soguek enaa.
- ¹⁸ O Yehoba, ya matamatan kaiwem ge nu pwamwalau.
- ¹⁹ Gada,* tolohaveyan kaluoyaoya kaiwena nihi tuk nihi haveyan elam, yaa owa nu haveyan elal ge nu takel.
- ²⁰ Aseli, wam bilibili enowana ni waisi, aanan amnana poposana toto kin nunuwaliya ni neem eliyam.
- ²¹ Napitalai, owa nu ola kwasumu diya* toto i patalelu nemnowa, ge natunau i abil ali awa waiwaisal.
- ²² Yosepa, owa nu ola oine enoenonina, puna i siuna wewel kenken bebenaa ge i enon nabi, lalana gana hi lema likaan.
- ²³ Gamagalau ginebi wali ati elolol nihi haveyan elam, ge aloliya wali pihigelgel wali egipoyo nihi alihinewa elam.
- ²⁴ Yaa nimwam ni mweyaha ge ni gasisi, wam egipoyo nu alihin pwamwaun, kaiwena Yakobo wana Yabowaine Gasigasisena nimana elana ni labewa, iya alana al Sipi ali Tomatahikan ge Isileli ali Libu.
- ²⁵ Tamwam wana Yabowaine ni labewa, Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ni muloluagiwa. Ni muloluagiwa ni ba kehe ni loem labulabumwa, ni muloluagiwa wewel ni patub heyen bilibiliya, ni muloluagiwa wam kwasumu ge tubutubumwau nihi gewi.
- ²⁶ Nau tamwam no ba mulolu i bwata hot, mulolu toto nu pwawa oya mihahaina ni heluwan, waisi toto nu pwawa oya mihomihotil ni lakel.

* 49:11: Puna 11 ana baaba ba haha, i ola te kila ta ba, "Panuwa han wali musamusa te aanan." He donki nige ta gigimwana oine nuwana elana, kaiwena lamwana hi an. Yaa tage oine puna hi gewi nabi inoke nige i bwebwe to. Ge tage oine suina ana balu i ola te wewel. He puna 11 ge 12 malul bana. * 49:19: Alan "Gada" pana Hibilu elana ana hago i ola "haveyan." * 49:21: Bwasumu diya kwasumu ana awa waiwaisana etegana. Wana patalelu i mweyaha ge ana kite i yaliyaliyaya. Bwagana bilibili ni lohanahanal, nige ni lolopinkoka.

Mulolu gegewena o nihi minaa owa Yosepa eliyam, owa u getoga talimwau gegewel elal, alam i bwata hot.

²⁷ Beniyamina, owa nu ola wanuka bekikina toto iyauka i sibaan, mweluluga elana ana mwa ni alapaaliga ni an, ge kokoyavi elana bugul bolo i kaluoel ni guyauan ana boda elal.”

²⁸ He bolau gegewel o heliya Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa. Ali ba mulolu tamaliya i vavaen eliyalil i ola to, i golugoluwa maisena ge maisena ana ba mulolu toto iya i bosowaina.

Yakobo wana Yaomal ge ana Teliteli

²⁹ Yakobo natunau i ba muloluagil i mowasi, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na aliga ge na na tubuwau bolo hi aliga houwan elal. Tuwau nuku ahe nuku na labi Kenani ge nuku teliya tubuwau ali salaiya, pat golina elana Epiloni Hiti gamagalina wana bilibiliya.

³⁰ He pat golina o i minaa Makpela elana panuwa Mamele gegelinaa labi Kenani. Valila gol o alona ge bilibili Abalahama i pwamolaa Epiloni Hiti gamagalina elana wana salai.

³¹ Gol o elana te Abalahama alona lagona Sela, ge Aisake alona lagona Lebeke hi teleliya. Inoke nau al Leya ya teliya to. ³² He bilibili o alona ge pat golina, Abalahama i pwamolaa boda Hiti elal.”

³³ Sauga Yakobo ba pagasisi i baunan haba natunau elal, inoke aena i teli heyana wana abakenuwa ge i tal kenu, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i aliga, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwan elal.

50

¹ Yosepa i kite tamana yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke i talpo pwatanaa, yaka maninina i nalo ge i kahikahin. ² Inoke abwe i ba doketa bolo hi tuwalali elana tamana Isileli tuwana nihi abubun, yaka sawasawal ona nihi telek ge bahi ni bwebweyan. Inoke hi ginol ola to. ³ He lan ana gewi poti tuwana hi abubun ge sawasawal ona hi telek, kaiwena toyaomal tuwana ana abwabubun ana lan ana gewi i ola to. Ge Itipita Yakobo baena hi nuwanak lan ana gewi sebenti (70).

⁴ Wali nuwanak ana sauga i mowasi, yaka abwe Yosepa i baek kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal elal i ba, “Ebo ku yaliyaya-agau, yaka nuku na kin elana ge no baaba nuku baunan nuku ba, ⁵ ‘Valila nam wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa, inoke i ba ya papasila eliyana te ebo ni yaomal, yaka tuwana na ahe ge na na na teliya aban toto i lovivina-an labi Kenani elana. He u talamwagau na na nam tuwana na teli, yaka abwe na sikalim.’ ”

⁶ Inoke Yosepa wana baaba ana lahena kin i patuna pasikal i ba, “Tamwam tuwana nu ahe ge nu na nu teli, ni ola wam bateli elana.”

⁷ Yaka Yosepa alonau kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel—tonowakau bolo hi tuwalaliya kin wana limiya, ge Itipita ana tonowakau gegewel—hi na tamana tuwana nihi teli. ⁸ I ola al Yosepa wana limi ana heniheni gegewel, ge talinau avaliyau tamana wana limi ana heniheni alonau hi nok. He natuliyau ya te avaliyau kwasumu sipi, goti ge bulumwakau hi eguluwagil labi Gosen elana. ⁹ Bolo hi heya waga momomol elana ge bolo hi heya hosi pwataliyaa avaliyau hi nok. He boda bwabwatana hot te hi nowanik teliteli kaiwena.

¹⁰ Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa Atad wali witi musana ana abaasiasi elana wewel Yolidani labenaa, inoke toyaomal baena hi kahin lopili analiya i bwata hot. Yaka Yosepa nuwanak ana pagan i ginol tamana kaiwena lan ana gewi seben. ¹¹ He Kenani towohiliyau bolo hi miminaa o, sauga hi kite boda hi lolokahin lopili panuwa Atad elana, inoke hi ba, “Itipita nuwanak ana kahikahin hi kahikahini.” Yaka panuwa o alana hi tun Ebel Mislaim.*

49:30: Aba 23:3-20 49:31: Aba 25:9-10; 35:29 49:33: Tuv 7:15 50:5: Aba 47:29-31 * 50:11: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ebel Mislaim” ana sapu te “Itipita wali kahin lopili”.

¹² Yaka Yakobo natunau bolau hi ginol ola valila tamaliya wana ba pagasisi elal. ¹³ Tamaliya tuwana hi kalivai hi na labi Kenani elana, ge hi teliya pat golina toto i minaa Makpela elana panuwa Mamele gegelinaa. Pat golina toto o alona ge bilibili, valila Abalahama i pwamolaa Epiloni Hiti gamagalina elana wana salai. ¹⁴ Yosepa tamana tuwana hi teli salaiya i mowasi, inoke alonau talinau ge bolo hi nowanik teliteli kaiwena gegewel hi sikal hi na Itipita.

Yosepa Talinau Ateliya I Ba Pamatuwa

¹⁵ Yosepa talinau hi kite te tamaliya iyaka i yaomal, inoke hi ba, “Bi ola ge Yosepa iyoho ya i hugahuga kaiwela, ge nuwana nak gegewena toto valila ta ginol elana ni ginol lahe elala?” ¹⁶ Inoke baaba hi patuna elana hi ba, “Valila tamala mulaa abwe i yaomal i baem eliyama i ola hiwe. ¹⁷ ‘Nuku baek Yosepa elana nuku ola: Ya awanun talimwau wali gegi ge nak toto valila hi ginol eliyam nu nuwayoho.’ Inoke ama tamwam wana Yabowaine wana totuwalali, ha awanun elam wama gegi nu nuwayoho.” Sauga Yosepa baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak ge i kahin.

¹⁸ Yaka abwe talinau hi nok elana ge hi kululu manininaa ge hi ba, “Ama wam totuwalali loloyowanil.”

¹⁹ Yaa Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Bahi nuku lolovakun! Nau nige Yabowaine i oola ge tage na payatala-agimiu. ²⁰ Valila komiu nuwamiu nuku apanakau, yaa Yabowaine i pil waisi i ginoliya, yaka gamagalau hi gewi i pwamwalil ge nige hi yayaomal, i ola te ta kite lan ebe. ²¹ Bahi nuku lolovakun! Nau abwe alomiyau ge natumiyau na matahikagimiu.” Inoke baaba meimeina elana i baaba talinau elal ge ateliya i ba pamatuwa.

Yosepa wana Yaomal

²² Yosepa i miminaa panuwa Itipita elana alonau ge tamana ana heniheni gegewel. He wana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa. ²³ Yaka wana minamina o elana natuna Ipileimi natunau, natuliyau, ge natuliyau, ha eton o, i kitel ga. I ola al, sauga Manasa natuna Makil, natunau hi abil, yaka hi telel Yosepa aenaa, * kaiwena iya tubutubunau.

²⁴ Inoke i baek talinau elal i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na yaomal, yaa tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku tagil labi ya elana, nuku na nuku minaa labi toto wana bateli i papasila-an ni pek Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal.” ²⁵ Inoke i baek talinau elal i ba, “Tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku na labi o elana, inoke nuku papasila te sauga o elana tutuwau al nuku kalivai.”

²⁶ Yosepa wana baliman wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa, inoke i yaomala Itipita elana. Yaka tuwana hi abubun ge sawasawal ona hi teli, inoke hi usan kesi pat hi ginoliya gamwanaa.

50:13: Tuv 7:16 * 50:23: Ginol ya hi ginol i ola hi pakakanun-agil tubutubuliya Yosepa elana, inoke i pwamwa tukagil wana boda elana. 50:25: Tota 13:19; Yos 24:32; Hib 11:22

Totagil

Baaba Houwan

Yakobo alonau natunau hi na Itipita enaa, yaka tubutubunau hi talaabab ge hi debalala. Baliman po handeled ana labiya boda Isileli hi miminaa ga labi o elana (Abatelipuna 15:13; Totagil 12:40-41). Buki ya i liwanan ga i ola ge Itipita hi eguluwan, yaka hi nawanawa hi na Oya Sainai. Oya Sainai elana, Yehoba i masal elal ge wana logugui i pek, yaka alonau Isileli hi pebabateli-agil. Abwe Yehoba i ba wana limi bwabwalena ga nihi tal ola, yaka hi tal i ola wana baaba. Buki ya ana abapwamowasi elana Isileli heliya iyoho Oya Sainai.

Buki ya i pankitela Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil wali miloloyowan elana ge i ginolil hi tabwa iya wana gamagalau (19:5-6).

Yehoba Mosese I Lovivina-an ge I Patuna

(Awalehina 1-4)

Isileli Hi Miloloyowan Itipita

¹ Yakobo natunau bolau bolo alonau hi nok hi na Itipita avaliyau ge natuliyau alaliya i ola hiwe: ² Lubeni, Simiyon, Libai, Yuda, ³ Isaka, Sebuloni, Beniyamina, ⁴ Dani, Napitalai, Gada ge Aseli. ⁵ Bolo ya Yakobo natunau ge tubunau ali gewi sebenti. He natuna Yosepa iyoho Itipita.

⁶ Hi minamina ee, yaka abwe Yosepa ge talinau, heliya ha bolo o, hi yaomal haba. ⁷ Yaa tubuliyau Isileli hi talaabab yaka hi gewi nabi, inoke Itipita hi pakalaopop.

⁸ Yaka abwe kin vavaluna etega hauna Yosepa i ginol Itipita wasana nige i aatena i milil ge i tologugui Itipita. ⁹ I baek wana gamagalau eliyalil i ba, “Isileli iyaka hi gewi nabi, he kila wala abanak etega to. ¹⁰ Binimala ebo tolohaveyan enuna nihi vin, nasi Isileli nihi na avaliyau nihi boda pamaaisena ge nihi haveyan elala, inoke wala panuwa nihi louluwan. He nuwatu etega ta ginol ge bahi nihi gegewi al.”

¹¹ Inoke Itipita Isileli hi paloloyowan-agil. Ali tomatahikan hi telel tuwalali gasigaisena hi pek tage yawaliliya nihi apanak. Yaka Isileli taun bwabwatal Pitom ge Lamesese hi talil, kin wana bugul ana abapwahipwahn. ¹² Yaa sauga Itipita Isileli yawaliliya hi apapanak-an, yaka heliya ali gewi i heheya ge wali awan hi pwabwaya al. Yaka Itipita hi lovakun Isileli eliyalil, ¹³⁻¹⁴ inoke hi ba tuwalali pupulowanina hi ginol ge i papanuwaleyan-agil. Hi patuwalali-agil limi hi taltal ge eyowa hi awaawaginol, nige hi nunuwanak-agil.

¹⁵ Yaka Itipita wali kin i liwaliwan yowau labui, Sipila ge Puwa elal, heliya Hibilu* yowauiliyau ali topapaab. ¹⁶ I ba, “Sauga Hibilu yowauiliyau nuku label ab elana, ebo nihi ab melutau, yaka nuku pipaaliga. Yaa ebo meluyova, he nuku pwamolu.” ¹⁷ Yaa topapaab hi lovakun Yabowaine elana, inoke nige hi giginol ola kin wana baaba yaka nige melubolau hi pipipaaligal. ¹⁸ Inoke kin i ba topapaab hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ginol ola o? Hauna kaiwena bolau ku pwamolol?”

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Hibilu yowauiliyau nige hi oola Itipita yowauiliyau. Heliya hi gasisi ge wali abab i mweyaha, inoke hi ab ga mulaa abwe ama ha vin.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yabowaine yowau labui i label totoliya natuliyau i pek elal, kaiwena hi lovakunan. Yaka Isileli ali gewi i haha al, ge hi gewi nabi hot.

²² Yaka abwe kin logugui i ginol ge i baek wana gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Hibilu wawayaliyau memelol bolo melutauil nuku aliyohil wewel Naile elana nihi unun, yaa bolo meluyowau nuku pwamolol.”

1:1: Aba 46:8-27 1:7: Tuw 7:17 1:8: Tuw 7:18 1:10: Tuw 7:19 * 1:15: Alan Hibilu ge Isileli ali sapu maisena. Boda maisena, yaa alaliya labui. 1:22: Tuw 7:19

Mosese wana Ab

¹ Saugena o elana tau etega ana un Libai alona yova etega ali un maisena hi alolon, ² - yaka yova i liyan ge i ab natuliya melutauina. I kite wawaya waiwaisana hot inoke i sume ana siga waikena eton. ³ Yaa sauga nige al bosowaina ni sume, yaka mwawin etega i ola kaliyou, alana papilas, i ahe egowa i ginoliya, ge i ebali. Yaka wawaya i loke ge i paota mwawin yayapona gamwaliyaa wewel Naile bebenaa. ⁴ Wawaya nuna i talmilil laha ge i gagayawa hauna ni masal elana.

⁵ Yaka kin natuna meluyovana i na i lau wewela i highig, ge wana totuwalali galokau hi nononawanawa wewel bebenaa. Yaka egowa i kite mwawin yayapona gamwaliyaa, inoke totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana etega i patuna i na i ahe. ⁶ Kin natuna egowa i pwela yaka wawaya melutauina i kite i kahikahin, inoke nuwana i nakan ge i ba, “Hibilu wawayana etega te.”

⁷ Yaka nuna i na kin natuna elana ge i neli i ba, “Tab na nok Hibilu yovana etega na ba ni nem wawaya ni ahe ni matahikan ge ni papaalahul kaiwem?”

⁸ Inoke i talam i ba, “Ee, u nok.” Inoke galok o i na wawaya hinana hot i en pwatanim. ⁹ Yaka kin natuna i ba, “Wawaya ya u ahe nu papaalahul kaiweu, yaka abwe na pwamolawa.” Inoke wawaya i ahe i matahikan ge i papaalahul. ¹⁰ Sauga wawaya iyaka i bwaya, inoke i pwatani kin natuna elana, iya i ahe natuna. Inoke i ba, “Ya pagaiheyane wewela,” inoke alana i tun Mosese.*

Mosese I Lou I Na Midiyani

¹¹ Mosese iyaka i tau matuwa, inoke lan etega i na i tagil wana pan Hibilu i kenanagil ge i kite tuwalali pupulowanina hi awaawaginol. Yaka i kite Itipita etega Mosese wana pan Hibilu etega i nibinibihan. ¹² Mosese matana i lipwapwati nige gamagal etega i kikite, inoke Itipita gamagalina i lol ge tuwana i sume bilibiliya. ¹³ Lan i gan inoke i tagil al, yaka Hibilu bolauiliyau eluwa i kitel hi lohalohaveyan. Inoke i baek tau toto i gegi elana i ola, “Hauna kaiwena ge wam pan Hibilu u lololi?”

¹⁴ Anana tau i lahe i ba, “Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu Itipita gamagalina u lol?” Yaka Mosese i lovakun, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Gamagalau iyaka hi atena hauna ya ginol.”

¹⁵ Sauga Mosese wana ginol wasana kin i hago, inoke kamwasa i loya ge Mosese ni lol. Yaa i lou i na labi Midiyani ge i misiyowa wewel kenken etega bebenaa. ¹⁶ He Midiyani wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega natunau meluyowau ali gewi seben. Hi nem wewel hi wagiwagi ha tamaliya wana sipi ge wana goti wali abaimwim hi papakalaopop ge nihi paimwil. ¹⁷ Yaa sipi tomatahikan enuna hi nem yowau hi takel. Inoke Mosese i na i label bolau o i palil, yaka wewel i wage yowau wali bwasumu i paimwil.

¹⁸ Sauga yowau hi sikal tamaliya Luwel* elana, inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge lan ebe etimwawa ku sikal?”

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga sipi tomatahikan hi takema, inoke Itipita gamagalina etega i labema ge i palil, yaka wewel i wage kaiwema ge wala bwasumu i paimwil.”

²⁰ Yaka i nel natunau elal i ba, “He iya ga? Ga i ola ge ku tataluwai? Ku nok ku ba ni nem awala ta anan.”

²¹ Inoke Mosese i talam ge i na wali limiya, yaka abwe i miminaa to. He Luwel natuna etega alana Sipola i pek Mosese elana alona hi alolon. ²² Yaka natuliya melutauina i ab. Mosese i ba, “Ya mibwabwali panuwa ya elana,” inoke wawaya alana i tun Gesomi.*

²³ Baliman hi gewi i mowasi abwe Itipita wali kin i yaomal, yaa Isileli heliya iyoho hi yowalu wali miloloyowan elana, inoke hi kahin awaawanun labe kaiwena. Wali kahin i

2:2: Tuw 7:20; Hib 2:2: Hib 11:23 2:10: Tuw 7:21 * 2:10: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mosese” ana hago i
ola “pagaiheyane.” 2:11: Hib 11:24 2:11: Tuw 7:23-28 2:15: Tuw 7:29; Hib 11:27 * 2:18: Yetilo alana
eluwana te Luwel. * 2:22: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gesomi” ana hago i ola vilan “bwabwali.”

ha Yabowaine elana, ²⁴ ge wali yowalu i hago, inoke wana bateli Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal i nuwahikan. ²⁵ He Isileli wali lomwan i kite, inoke atena i lomwanagil.

3

Yabowaine Mosese I Yogaan

¹ Mosese yawana Yetilo, Midiyani wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, wana sipi ge goti i matahikagil, yaka lan etega i nulil hi noek ula kekevana gamwanaa hi na hi vin Sainai oya bwabwalena. ² Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa. Mosese i kite ginaha i tautau, yaa ebwakil nige i kakalas. ³ Inoke i ba, “Abanuwa ahi hot! Hauna kaiwena ebwakil nige i kakalas? Na na ga na kenani.”

⁴ Yehoba i kite Mosese i na i kenakenan, inoke i yogem ebwakil elana i ba, “Mosese! Mosese!”

Yaka Mosese i talam i ola, “Oo, nau iyahe.”

⁵ Yabowaine i ba, “Bahi nu nenem ebwakil labenaa. Aem ana os u leke kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila i bwabwalena. ⁶ Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.” Inoke Mosese maninina i teli kaus, kaiwena i lovakun bahi Yabowaine ni kikite.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Ya kite Itipita no gamagal hi paloloyowan-agil, ge wali kahin ya hago nuwaliya na pwamwalil ali tomatahikan elal. Ya nuwanuwatu wali lomwan kaiwena, ⁸ inoke ya lau na pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa, ge na nulil tagilagil nihi nok panuwa waiwaisana ge bwabwatana elana, panuwa malumalulina. Sauga ya Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi hi miminaa to. ⁹ No gamagal wali kahin iyaka ya hago, ge ya kite Itipita hi paloloyowan-agil. ¹⁰ He nu nok, ya papatunawa nu na Itipita wali kin elana ge no gamagal nu nulil tagilagil wana panuwaa.”

¹¹ Yaa Mosese i baek Yabowaine elana i ba, “Nau gamagal bwagabwaga ya! Ga i ola ge na na kin elana ge Isileli na nulil tagilagil Itipita?”

¹² Anana Yabowaine i lahe i ba, “Nau alom. He sauga gamagalau nu nulil tagilagil Itipita abwe nuku kululuwa elau oya ya elana, inoke nu atena tunahot nau ya patunawa.”

¹³ Yaka Mosese i ba, “Sauga ebo na nok Isileli elal ge na ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i patunau eliyamiu’ ge ebo nihi nel elau nihi ba ‘Alanaek?’ he ga na ba ola elal?”

¹⁴ Anana Yabowaine i lahe i ba, “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan. Inoke nu ba Isileli elal, ‘Toto alana Nau Heiya te Nau,* iya i patunau eliyamiu.’ ¹⁵ Nu ba Isileli elal, ‘Yehoba, tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, i patunau eliyamiu.’ He alau ya ni mihot; heyan ge heyan alau nihi lumelumeni ni ola to. ¹⁶ Nu na Isileli wali tonowakau nu pamigogoil, inoke nu baek eliyalil nu ba, ‘Yehoba, tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, iyaka i masal elau ge i ba: He iyaka ya nem ge Itipita wali ginol eliyamiu ya kite. ¹⁷ Ya bateli na nul tagilagimiu Itipita wami abaloloyowana, nuku na nuku tuk panuwa malumalulina toto Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi hi miminaa.’

¹⁸ “Isileli wali tonowakau wam baaba nihi hago. Inoke alomwau nuku nok nuku na Itipita wali kin elana ge nuku ba, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, iyaka i masal eliyama. Inoke sauga ya nu talamwagima lan eton naha nawanawa-an ula kekevana elana ge bwasumu naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana.’ ¹⁹ He ya atena Itipita wali kin nige ni talamwagimiu ge nuku eegon, ebo nige no gasisi bwabwatana na papamasal ni kikite. ²⁰ No gasisi na patuwalali ginol lolovakunina na ginolil ge Itipita na apapanak-agil, yaka abwe kin ni talamwagimiu nuku egon.

²¹ “No gasisi kaiwena Itipita nihi awatauwagimiu, inoke sauga nuku egon, nige nimamiu enoenovana i oola. ²² Isileli yowauiliyau nihi nok Itipita yowauiliyau elal, bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa ge bolo avaliyau hi mipamaisena, inoke tuwan ana isela gold ge

2:24: Aba 15:13-14 3:2: Tuw 7:30-34 3:13: Tota 6:2-3 3:14: Pan 1:4,8 * 3:14: Pana Hibilu elana, baaba
“Nau Heiya te Nau” ana hago i ola alan “Yehoba.” 3:21: Tota 12:35-36

silba ginebi ge kaliko waiwaisana nihi awanuni elal. Yaka bugul ya natumiyau bolau ge yowau nuku pagaloil, inoke Itipita wali wasawasa nuku ahe egonan.”

4

Ginol Yawiyawi Yehoba I Pek Mosese elana

¹ Yaka Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga i ola ebo Isileli nige no baaba nihi hahago ge nihi aabulilek-an. Binimala ebo nihi baem elau nihi ba, ‘Yehoba nige i mamasal eliyam,’ ga na ginol na ola?”

² Inoke Yehoba i nel i ba, “Hauna nimwamwa?”

Anana Mosese i lahe ba, “Suki te.”

³ Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “U alipalo bilibiliya.” Yaka Mosese suki i alipalo inoke i tabwa mwata, yaka Mosese i lou luwai.

⁴ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U kululu, nimwam u paelu u aheya mwata ulinaa ge u latahin.” Inoke Mosese i kululu ge i pihikan, yaka i tabwa suki al. ⁵ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Nu ginol ni ola to, inoke Isileli nihi patunahot te nau Yehoba, tubuliyau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, iyaka ya masal eliyam.”

⁶ Inoke Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u teliya babagalimwa am kaliko gamwanaa.” Mosese i ginol ola ge sauga nimana i ahe, inoke nimana i lepelo, i yanayana hot i ola apwapwali.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Nimwam u teliya al babagalimwa am kaliko gamwanaa.” Mosese i ginol ola, ge sauga nimana i ahe al, inoke nimana i waisi sikal i ola tuwana gegewena.

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Binimala ebo ginol yawiyawi houwan nihi kite ge nige nihi abulilewa elam, inoke ginol yawiyawi eluwana nihi kite yaka abwe nihi abulilek. ⁹ Yaa binimala ebo ginol yawiyawi eluwa o nihi kite, ge nige wam baaba nihi hahago ge nihi abulilewa al elam, inoke Naile wewelina nu wage nu ligin bilibiliya, yaka ni tabwa saliya.”

¹⁰ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Bahiwa, Yehoba, bahi nu papatunau. Nau nige toawabaaba i oola. Valila ya ola, sauga al ya ya ola, bwagana nu baaba eliyau. Anau i mumulan ge memeu i pulowan.”

¹¹ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Henala gamagal awana i ginol? Henala tanan i pipatui ge anana i pakekepa? Henala matan i pipanana o ebo i pipakai? Heiya te nau, Yehoba. ¹² U egon! Abwe na labewa baaba na paatenawa ge nu baunan.”

¹³ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Bahiwa Babala, gamagal getoga u patuna.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba Mosese i hugaan ge i ba, “Ga i ola talim Eloni, ana un Libai? Ya atena iya toawabaaba. He sauga ya am kaiwa i nenem, ge sauga ni kitewa ni yaliyaya. ¹⁵ Owa nu baek elana hauna ni baunan. Ami toto labui na labemiu nuku baaba ge na baewa eliyamiu hauna nuku ginol. ¹⁶ Iya ni baaba gamagalau elal kaiwem. Iya ni ola wam tobaaba, ge owa nu ola Yabowaine eliyana, nu baek elana hauna ni baunan. ¹⁷ Suki ei nu noahe inoke eliyana ginol yawiyawi nu ginolil.”

Mosese wana Sikal Itipita

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yaka Mosese i sikal i na Midiyani yawana Yetilo elana. Inoke Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “U sikal Itipita, kaiwena bolo nuwaliya nihi loliwa gegewel iyaka hi aliga.”

Yaka Mosese i baek yawana elana i ba, “U talamwagau na sikal na na Itipita tutuwau na kitel tab heliya iyoho hi molu.”

Inoke Yetilo i talam ge i ba, “Ee, ya yaliyaya nu nok.”

²⁰ Inoke Mosese lagona ge natunau bolau i ahel, i telel donki pwanana, ge alonau hi egonan nihi na Itipita. Mosese suki toto Yabowaine i baunan i noahe.

²¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga nu vin Itipita, nu nuwahikan ginol yawiyawi gegewel toto ya talamwan elam, nu ginolil kin matanaa ge nu ba no gamagalau ni talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. Yaa kin atena na paelolol, inoke nige ni tatalamwagil nihi eegon. ²² Inoke nu sikal kin elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba: Isileli hi ola

natu tauina gamaun. ²³ Iyaka ya ba haba eliyam, “Isileli u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau.” Yaa ebo nigeya, inoke natum gamaun na lol.’ ”

²⁴ Abaveveyahowa Itipita ana kamwasaa, Yehoba i masal Mosese elana tage i tata-gapaaliga.* ²⁵ Yaa Sipola nibuka i ahe natuna melutauina tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho ge i ahe i patupa Mosese aena* elana. Inoke i ba “Tunahot lagou owa u sasaliya.” ²⁶ I ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwana i oola gotomwa yoho paganina. Inoke Yehoba Mosese i eguluwai.

²⁷ Yehoba iyaka i baek Eloni elana i ba, “U na ula kekevana elana Mosese u kite.” Yaka Eloni i nok ge sauga Mosese i pwawaa Sainai oya bwabwalena elana, inoke i nalo. ²⁸ Yaka baaba gegewena toto Yehoba i ba ni baunan Itipita, Mosese i wasaan Eloni elana. I ola al, ginol yawiyawi toto Yehoba i ba ni ginol i wasaan.

²⁹ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi nok hi na Itipita, ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi pamigogoi. ³⁰ Inoke Eloni baaba gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana i wasaan elal, yaka Mosese ginol yawiyawi gegewena i ginol gamagal mataliyaa. ³¹ Hi abulilek Yehoba i patunal, ge sauga hi hago age Yehoba wali miloloyowan i kite ge i atilomwan-agil, inoke hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo.

Yehoba Isileli I Pwamwalil Itipita elana

5

(5:1-15:21)

Mosese ge Eloni wali Nok Houwan Kin elana

¹ Toto o enaa, yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi na Itipita wali kin elana hi ba, “Yehoba, ama Isileli wama Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe, ‘No gamagalau u talamwagil nihi egon, inoke hagali nihi ginol ula kekevana elana o awatauwan kaiwena.’ ”

² Yaka kin i ba, “Henala Yehoba, ge anana na hago Isileli na talamwagil nihi egon? Yehoba nige ya aatena, inoke nige Isileli na tatalamwagil nihi eegon.”

³ Mosese ge Eloni hi ba, “Ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine iyaka i masal eliyama. U talamwagima lan eton naha nawanawa-an ula kekevana elana kwasumu naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. Ebo nigeya, tab abwe ama kasiyebwa ni teli o ebo elohaveyan kilepana elana ni lolima ge naha aliga.”

⁴ Kin i ba, “Mosese ge Eloni, ga i ola ge gamagalau wali tuwalali ku apanak. Ku sikal wami abatuwalaliya. ⁵ Komiu Isileli iyaka Itipita ku gewi lakema. Ga i ola! Tuwalali iyaka ku towani!”

⁶ Lan toto o elana, kin logugui gasigasisena i baunanik tontuwalali ge tuwalali ana tomatahikan elal i ba, ⁷ “Bahi widiwidi kekevana alona bilibili nuku pepe elal ge bilik nihi giginol! Nuku ba totoliya nihi na widiwidi nihi loya. ⁸ Yaa nuku ba al elal bilik nihi ginol ali gewi ni ola valila, bahi ali gewi ni lalau. Heliya hi pweyata, heiya te kaiwena ge hi awanun elau tage na talamwagil nihi na kwasumu nihi powonan wali Yabowaine elana! ⁹ Wali tuwalali ku pwapwabwaya-an, yaka nihi mimi tuwalali ya, inoke bahi nuwaliya ni nonoek ba kakawi ana hagu hagu elana.”

¹⁰ Inoke tontuwalali ge tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi tagil, hi na hi baek Isileli elal hi ola, “Kin i ba ola hiwe, ‘Widiwidi nige naha pepewa al. ¹¹ Nuku na totomiu wami widiwidi nuku loya hauna labena elana nuku pwawaa, yaa bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni ola laek, bahi ni lalau.’ ” ¹² Inoke Isileli, Itipita gamwana gegewena hi nemnowa-an widiwidi ana loya kaiwena. ¹³ Tontuwalali Isileli hi palawakikil hi ba, “Lan maisena maisena bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni ola sauga toto widiwidi hi pewa eliyamiu.” ¹⁴ Yaka tontuwalali tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi nibihil hi ba, “Ga i ola ge bilik nige ku giginol ali gewi i oola valila?”

4:23: Tota 12:29 * 4:24: Tage Yehoba Mosese i tatagapaaliga, kaiwena logugui etega i pakala, nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i giginol natuna elana. He iya i nanawa Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa abububun ga ni ginol houwan. * 4:25: Totalisi enuna hi ba baaba “aen” ba osos, gamwana etega te tuwan pulupuluwawena bana.

Tontuwalali heliya gagama Itipita. Tuwalali ana tomatahikan heliya Isileli bolo Itipita hi hilel tuwalali nihi matahikan.

¹⁵ Inoke tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi na kin elana hi ba, “Ga i ola ge u giginol ola eliyama? ¹⁶ Widiwidi nige hi pepem eliyama, yaa hi ba bilik naha ginolil! Yaka hi nibinibihagima! Wam gamagalau hi gegi te hi ginol ola eliyama.”

¹⁷ Yaka kin i ba, “Komiu topweyata, ku pweyata hot! Heiya te kaiwena ku mimi baaba tage na talamwagimiu nuku na kwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba elana. ¹⁸ Ku sikal, ku na ku tuwalali! Widiwidi nige nihi pepewa, yaa bilik nuku ginolil ali gewi ni olaolaek toto valila.” ¹⁹ Tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi atena te i pulowan elal, kaiwena kin i ba. “Lan maisena maisena bilik nuku ginolil ali gewi ni ola toto valila.”

Yehoba I Bateli Isileli Ni Pwamwalil

²⁰ Sauga kin hi eguluwan, inoke hi na Mosese ge Eloni hi pwawal heliya hi matamatan kaiweliya. ²¹ Yaka hi baik Mosese ge Eloni elal hi ba, “Ha awanun Yehoba ni lahemiu, kaiwena kin alonau ge ana tolabe tineliya ku palut ge hi pihigelgel-agima. He wami ginol kaiwena bosowailiya te nihi lolima.”

²² Inoke Mosese i na i awanun Yehoba elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge pulowan u pwatanim wam gamagalau elal? Age toto o kaiwena heiya u patunau ge ya nem? ²³ Ya nok kin elana wam baaba ya baunanik, inoke nak i ginol gamagalau elal. Nige bugul etega u giginol ge nu pwamwalil!”

6

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nu kite hauna na ginol kin elana. No gasisi kaiwena inoke ni patuna owaowa-agimiu ge wana panuwa nuku eguluwan.”

² Yaka Yabowaine i baik al Mosese elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba. ³ Sauga ya masala Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, alau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ya te hi atena. Ya masal elal, yaa alau Yehoba, alan bwabwalena, nige ya papamasal elal. ⁴ Inoke no bateli ya ginol elal labi Kenani na pek, labi toto elana hi mibwabwaliya. ⁵ Sauga ya Isileli hi miloloyowan Itipita, inoke wali yowalu iyaka ya hago ge no bateli ya nuwahikan.

⁶ “Inoke nu baik Isileli elal, ‘Nau Yehoba. Nau na pwamwalimiu, na sokalimiu Itipita wali paloloyowana. Nimwau gasigasisena na paelu, lahi pupulowanina na pek elal ge na pwamwalimiu. ⁷ Na ahemiu komiu nuku ola no gamagalau, ge nau wami Yabowaine. Inoke nuku atena nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine, kaiwena na sokalimiu Itipita wali paloloyowana. ⁸ Na nulimiu nuku na panuwa toto ya bateli na pek Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, inoke na pewa hoti wami panuwa. Nau Yehoba.’ ”

⁹ He Mosese Yehoba wana baaba i wasaan Isileli elal i ola to, yaa anana nige hi hahago, kaiwena yayaluwaliya i pweyata wali miloloyowan kaiwena.

Yehoba Mosese ge Eloni I Patunal al, ge ali Lihu

¹⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, ¹¹ “Nu na nu ba Itipita wali kin Isileli ni talamwagil nihi tagil wana panuwaa.”

¹² Yaa anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Isileli anau nige hi hahago. Ga i ola ge kin anau ni hago? Nau memeu i pulowan ge ya baaba gegegi.”

¹³ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i ba Mosese ge Eloni Isileli nihi nulil tagilgil Itipita, ge i patunal nihi baik Isileli elal ge nihi ba Itipita wali kin elana.

¹⁴ Isileli ali un tubutubuliyau i ola hiwe.* Yakobo natuna gamaun Lubeni, natunau bolau esopali: Hanok, Palu, Hesiloni, ge Kami. Heliya un Lubeni ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau.

6:2: Aba 17:1; 28:3; 35:11; Tota 3:13-15 * 6:14: Liwan i telipunaa Yakobo natuna gamaun elana, yaa i lau ana siga ya te etonina Libai elana (puna 16), iya Eloni ge Mosese tubutubuliyau. Yaka abwe Eloni ge Mosese ali boda liwanina i liwanan.

¹⁵ Lubeni loena Simiyon, natunau bolau esiwa (6): Yemuwel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohal ge Saul, iya Kenani yovana natuna. Heliya un Simiyon ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau.

¹⁶ Simiyon loena Libai, natunau bolau eton: Gelison, Kohat ge Melali, i ola te i pamasal ali un wasana ana buki elana. Libai yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti seben (137).

¹⁷ Gelison natunau bolau eluwa: Libinai ge Simei. Heliya al tubutubuliyau hi gewi.

¹⁸ Kohat natunau bolau esopali: Amilam, Isihal, Hebiloni ge Usiyel. Kohat yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti tili (133).

¹⁹ Melali natunau bolau eluwa: Mahali ge Musi. Heliya un Libai ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau, i ola te i pamasal ali un wasana ana buki elana.

²⁰ Amilam alona tamana nuna Yokebed hi alolon, inoke natunau Eloni ge Mosese i abil. Amilam yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti seben (137).

²¹ Isihal natunau bolau eton: Kola, Nepeg ge Sikili.

²² Usiyel natunau bolau eton: Misael, Elisapan ge Sitili.

²³ Eloni alona Eliseba hi alolon, iya Aminadab natuna, Nason nuna. Natunau i abil Nadab, Abihu, Eliyesa ge Itamali.

²⁴ Kola natunau bolau eton: Asil, Elekana ge Abiyasap; heliya pwahiya Kola ali tonowakau ona.

²⁵ Eloni natuna Eliyesa alona ge Putiyel natuna yovana hi alolon inoke i ab natuna Pinehas.

He un Libai ali pwahiya ona ge ali tini ona tonowakiliyau liwaniliya i ola to.

²⁶ He Eloni ge Mosese bolo ya heliya te Yehoba i baek elal i ba, “Isileli ali gegewena nuku nulil tagilagil Itipita.” ²⁷ Ge heliya te hi baek Itipita wali kin elana Isileli ni talamwagil nihi nulil tagilagil Itipita.

²⁸⁻²⁹ He Mosese iyoho Itipita, Yehoba iyaka i baek elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba. Baaba gegewena toto na baunaniwa, nu baunanik Itipita wali kin elana.”

³⁰ Yaa saugena o Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Nau memeu i pulowan ge ya baaba gegegi. Ga i ola ge kin anau ni hago?”

7

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Ya telewa nu ola Yabowaine kin matanaa, ge talim Eloni ni baaba kin elana ni ola wam palopita. ² Baaba gegewena toto na baunaniwa nu baunanik Eloni elana, inoke ni ba kin elana Isileli ni talamwagil nihi tagilem wana panuwaa. ³ Yaa kin atena na pagasisi, inoke bwagana ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwaahi ona ni gewi na ginolil Itipita, ⁴ yaa anam nige ni hahago. Inoke nimwau na paelu lahi pupulowanina na ginol Itipita elana, yaka no gamagalau Isileli un gegewel na nulil tagilagil. ⁵ Sauga nimwau na paelu Itipita elana ge Isileli na nulil tagilagil wali panuwaa, yaka abwe Itipita nihi atena nau Yehoba.”

⁶ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba. ⁷ Sauga toto hi na hi baaba kin elana, he Mosese wana baliman eiti ge Eloni wana baliman eiti tili.

Eloni wana Suki I Tabwa Mwata

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, ⁹ “Sauga ebo kin ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Ginol yawiyawi etega nuku ginol inoke wami baaba ni patunahot,’ yaka nu baek Eloni elana wana suki ni ahe ni alilowana kin awonaa, inoke ni tabwa mwata.”

¹⁰ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi nok hi na kin elana ge hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba. Eloni wana suki i alilowana kin ge ana tolabe awoliyaa inoke i tabwa mwata. ¹¹ Yaka kin wana tosiba ge wana tokukula i yogaagil, ge wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol. ¹² Wali suki hi alilowan inoke hi tabwa mwata. Yaa Eloni wana suki heliya wali suki i tinonil. ¹³ Yaa kin atena i pagasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Itipita I Logabola: Saliya

¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Kin atena i gasisi nabi, gamagal nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon. ¹⁵ Sauga mweluluga ni lau i nana wewel Naile kaiwena, inoke nu na nu kite. Yaka suki toto i tabwa mwata nu noahe ge nu matamatan wewel labenaa. ¹⁶ Yaka nu ba kin elana nu ola, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, i patunau ya baewa elam ya ba: No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi tapwalolo elau ula kekevana elana. Yaa nige anana u hahago. ¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i ba ola hiwe, “Ginol etega na ginol inoke nu atena nau Yehoba.” He suki toto ya pihikan e, eliyana wewel Naile na lol inoke ni tabwa saliya. ¹⁸ Yaka moti nihi aliga ge wewel ni bweyan, inoke Itipita nige bosowailiya nihi im.’”

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “U baik Eloni elana wana suki ni paelu Itipita wewelina gegewena elal, bolo hi sanisani, bolo dulein hi sani toulil* ge bolo opopwil, yaka nihi tabwa saliya. Panuwa gamwana gegewena ni sasaliya, i ola al patuna ge ulugomwa wewelina nihi saliya.”

²⁰ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Eloni wana suki i latahin kin ge ana tolabe mataliyaa, inoke wewel Naile i lol yaka gegewena i tabwa saliya. ²¹ Wewel Naile moteliyau hi loaliga ge bwaleliya wewel i pabweyan, inoke Itipita nige bosowailiya wewel nihi im. Itipita gamwanaa gegewena i yousasaliya.

²² Yaa Itipita wali tokukula wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol. Yaka kin atena i pagasisi al inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba. ²³ Yaka kin ena i pek elal ge i sikal i na wana limiya, nige i nuwanuwatu bugul o kaiwena. ²⁴ Itipita gegewel ali wewel imwim hi ken loyaloya wewel Naile bebenaa, kaiwena nige bosowailiya wewelina nihi im.

Pwagali

²⁵ Yehoba wewel Naile i palogabola, enaa lan seben i mowasi ga.

8

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baik al Mosese elana i ola, “U na kin elana ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ² Ebo nige nu tatalamwagil nihi eegon, nasi wam panuwa na palogabola, gamwana gegewena pwagali nihi pakalaopop. ³ Pwagali wewel Naile nihi pakalaopop inoke nihi na nihi ha wam limiya, wam babatomwa elana, wam abakenuwa, am tolabe wali limiya, ge wam gamagalau wali limiya, i ola al nihi ha wam abaliligaa ge wam ulun gamwaliyaa. ⁴ Nihi susupeni ha elam, wam gamagalau elal ge am tolabe gegewel elal.’”

⁵ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Eloni elana wana suki ni paeluek wewel sanisani, wewel bolo dulein hi sani toulil ge wewel opopwil elal. Inoke pwagali nihi heyana panuwa Itipita nihi pakalaopop.”

⁶ Inoke Eloni wana suki i paeluek Itipita wewelina gegewena elal, yaka pwagali hi heyana panuwa hi pakalaopop. ⁷ Yaa tokukula wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol, inoke pwagali hi heyana panuwa Itipita hi pakalaopop.

⁸ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baik elal i ba, “Nuku awanun Yehoba elana pwagali ni ahe yohil allowau ge no gamagalau eliyama, yaka wami gamagalau na talamwagil nihi na kwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana.”

⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ya yaliyaya hot na awanun kaiwemi. Nu ba hauna sauga ge na awanun alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau kaiwemi, inoke pwagali nihi mwayayu-em eliyamiu ge wami limi elal nige etega nihi mimina al, iyai ya te bolo wewel Naile gamwanaa.”

¹⁰ Yaka kin i ba, “Bwaligumwa hot te nu awanun kaiwema.”

Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam baaba, inoke nu atena nige yabowaine etega al i oola Yehoba wama Yabowaine. ¹¹ Inoke owa, am tolabe, wam gamagalau ge

7:17: Pan 16:4 * 7:19: Itipita dulein hi ken inoke wewel i sani noem wewel bwabwatana elana i noek labi getoga.

wami limi, pwagali nihi mwayayu luwagimiu. Bolo wewel Naile gamwanaa ya te nihi mina.”

¹² Mosese ge Eloni kin hi eguluwai enaa, inoke Mosese i awanun Yehoba elana pwagali bolo i patunal kin elana kaiweliya. ¹³ Yaka Yehoba i ginol ola Mosese wana awanun, inoke pwagali hi loaliga limiya, bakubakuwa, ge eyowaa. ¹⁴ Itipita pwagali hi hala papahel ali pwahin bwabwatal ona, inoke bwaleliya panuwa i pabweyan. ¹⁵ Yaa sauga kin i kite pwagali iyaka hi mowasi, yaka atena i pagasisi al inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Sapwasapwa

¹⁶ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Eloni elana wana suki ni paelu ge bilibili ni lol, inoke Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bilibili papakovana nihi tabwa sapwasapwa.”

¹⁷ Yaka Eloni wana suki i paelu ge bilibili i lol, inoke Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bilibili papakovana gegewena hi tabwa sapwasapwa, inoke gamagal ge kwasumu hi pomwil ge hi talil. ¹⁸ Sauga tokukula wali siba hi labose tage sapwasapwa nihi pamasal, he nige bosowailiya.

Sapwasapwa hi gewi nabi kwasumu ge gamagal hi talil. ¹⁹ Inoke tokukula hi baek kin elana hi ba, “Yabowaine wana ginol te.” Yaa kin atena i gasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Uluulu

²⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi nu lut, yaka sauga kin ni lau i nana wewela, nu na nu kite ge nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: No gamagalau u talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ²¹ Ebo nu kaisel, yaka uluulu ali yawi na patunal nihi you tal alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu ge nihi tuk wami limi elal. Itipita wami limi nihi pakalaopop ge bilibili nihi yabom. ²² Yaa na ginol getoga labi Gosen elana, toto no gamagal hi miminaa. Uluulu ali yawi nige nihi gagana to, inoke nu atena nau Yehoba iyahe panuwa ya elana. ²³ No gamagalau ali hehegan ni getoga wam gamagalau elal. He bwaligumwa hot te ginol yawiyawi ya ni gan.’”

²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i ginol ola hiwe. Uluulu ali yawi bwabwatana i patuna hi tuk kin ge ana tolabe wali limiya. Uluulu Itipita gamwana gegewena hi palogabola.

²⁵ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na kwasumu nuku powonan wami Yabowaine elana, yaa nuku ginola panuwa ya gamwanaa.”

²⁶ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Nige bosowaima naha ginol ola, kaiwena kwasumu bolo naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana, Itipita hi bwaikikin-an. Binimala kwasumu o naha powonan mataliyaa, nasi nihi loipat-agima ge naha aliga. ²⁷ Yehoba wama Yabowaine i ba eliyama lan eton naha nawanawa-an naha na ula kekevana elana yaka kwasumu naha powonan elana.”

²⁸ Yaka kin i ba, “Ya talamwagimiu nuku na ula kekevana elana ge kwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana, yaa bahi nuku nonopayapu. He nuku awanun kaiweu.”

²⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Sauga na eguluwagiwa na na na awanun Yehoba elana, inoke bwaligumwa uluulu nihi mowasi hot alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu. Yaa bahi nu kakakawema al. Bahi gamagal nu lolopwalil ge nu babaa, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku na kwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba elana.’”

³⁰ Inoke Mosese kin i eguluwan i na i awanun Yehoba elana, ³¹ yaka Yehoba i ginol ola Mosese wana awanun. Inoke uluulu hi mowasi hot kin alonau ana tolabe ge wana gamagalau elal, nige etega i mimina. ³² Yaa kin atena i pagasisi al, inoke gamagal nige i tatalamwagil nihi eegon.

¹ Inoke Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Nu na kin elana ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: No gamagalau nu talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ² Ebo nu kaisel ge iyoho ya nu kukukuhikagil, ³ inoke nau Yehoba no gasisi eliyana wam kwasumu hosi, donki, kamel, bulumwakau, sipi ge goti ona ali gila na teli nihi aliga. ⁴ Yaa Isileli wali kwasumu ali hehegan ni getoga Itipita wali kwasumu elal. Isileli wali kwasumu nige etega ni aaliga. ⁵ He nau Yehoba lan iyaka ya teli ya ba bwaligumwa hot te na ginol.’”

⁶ Lan i gan yaka Yehoba i ginol ola wana baaba. Itipita wali kwasumu gegewena hi loaliga, yaa Isileli wali kwasumu nige etega i aaliga. ⁷ Kin i loya ge i pwawa te Isileli wali kwasumu nige etega i aaliga. Yaa iyoho ya atena i gagasisi, yaka nige gamagalau i tatalamwagil hi eegon.

Baliyan

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, “Papakova ku gagalo ginaha ana abatontona, inoke Mosese ni aliheyen hawawala kin awonaa. ⁹ Yaka papakova ni ola kasukasu ge ni lovaleyan Itipita gamwana gegewena ni pwawa. Inoke gamagalau ge kwasumu nihi youbabaliyan ge nihi youbonbon.”

¹⁰ Inoke papakova hi gagalo ginaha ana abatontona ge hi na hi talmilil kin manininaa, yaka Mosese i aliheyen hawawala kin awonaa. Inoke gamagal ge kwasumu hi youbabaliyan ge hi youbonbon. ¹¹ Tokukula nige bosowailiya nihi nem nihi talmilil Mosese matanaa kaiwena hi youbabaliyan, i ola al Itipita gegewel. ¹² Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Mwasiyal

¹³ Inoke Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi nu lut, yaka nu na kin nu kite ge nu baik elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe: No gamagal nu talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ¹⁴ Ebo nigeya, yaka logabola nanakil hot na ginol alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu. Inoke nu atena nige etega al panayawiya i oola nau. ¹⁵ Bosowaina valila nimwau na paelu ge logabola etega na ginol alomwau wam gamagalau eliyamiu ge na gul habamiu panayawiya. ¹⁶ Yaa ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau no gasisi na pankitewa, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli. ¹⁷ Owa wam logugui i gasisi no gamagal elal ge u lopwalil nige hi eegon, ¹⁸ inoke bwaligumwa ni ola te sauga e kehe kalakalapatina* na palau, kehe lolana o nige sauga etega i lolowa Itipita. ¹⁹ He nu ba totuwalali elal wam kwasumu ge bugul gegewena bolo hi miminaa noleleya nihi bugul tukagil ligumwa. Kaiwena gamagal ge kwasumu bolo nige hi uulutuk ligumwa, nasi kehe kalakalapatina ni lolil ge nihi aliga.’”

²⁰ Kin ana tolabe enuna hi lovakun Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena, inoke etimwawa wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wali kwasumu hi palou tukagil. ²¹ Yaa bolo nige hi nuwanuwatu Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena inoke wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wali kwasumu nige hi papalou tukagil.

²² Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek labulabumwa, inoke kehe kalakalapatina ni lau Itipita gamwana gegewena elana, ni lowa gamagal, kwasumu, ge bugul siusiunil eyowaa pwataliyaa.” ²³⁻²⁴ Inoke Mosese wana suki i paeluek labulabumwa yaka Yehoba gulumwawa ge kehe i patuna, inoke pinamal panuwa i lol. Kehe kalakalapatina Yehoba i palau ge Itipita ana labi gegewena pinamal i topainan. Kehe lolana o nige sauga etega i lolowa Itipita. ²⁵ Itipita labi gegewena elal kehe kalakalapatina bugul gegewena bolo noleleya i apapanak-agil, i ola al gamagal ge kwasumu. Bugul bolo siusiunil eyowaa i paanlolowagil ge ebwakil lamwaliya i olan palo. ²⁶ Yaa kehe nige i lolowa labi Gosen, Isileli wali abaminaa.

9:10: Pan 16:2 9:16: Loma 9:17 * 9:18: Bugul ya nige i mamasal kila wala labi elana, yaa tultul kaiwena kehe i kalapat i ola ais (ice). 9:23-24: Pan 8:7; 16:21

²⁷ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi. Yehoba wana ginol i sapu, nau alowau no gamagalau ha gegi. ²⁸ Ku awanun Yehoba elana! Besema gulumwawa ge kehe! Ya talamwagimiu nuku egon, nige al nuku mimina.”

²⁹ Yaka anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Sauga na tagil panuwa ya elana, inoke nimwau na latahin ge na awanun Yehoba elana. Inoke gulumwawa ni bakuhu ge kehe ni mainum. Yaka nu atena panayawi iya Yehoba wana panayawi. ³⁰ Yaa ya atena owa ge am tolabe nige ya ga Yehoba Yabowaine ku lolovakun-an.”

³¹ (He mwawin palakes toto kaliko hi ginoliya, ge aanan bali kehe i apapanak-agil, kaiwena bali iyaka i matuwa ge palakes lanina abwe i pwela. ³² Yaa witi nige i nanak, kaiwena nige ya ga ana sauga matuwa i oola.)

³³ Yaka Mosese kin i eguluwan i notagil panuwa tolinaa, inoke nimana i latahin i awanun Yehoba elana, yaka gulumwawa i bakuhu ge kehe i mainum. ³⁴ Sauga kin i kite kehe i mainum ge gulumwawa i bakuhu, yaka i gegi al, alonau ge ana tolabe ateliya hi pagasisi. ³⁵ Inoke Isileli nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana.

10

Sagagai o ebo Koninib

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu na kin nu kite. He alonau ana tolabe ateliya ya pagasisi, kaiwena nuwau no ginol yawiyawi ge etotohi ona na ginola gamwaliyaa. ² Inoke sauga mulaa, nuku liwanan natumiyau ge tubumiyau eliyalil Itipita ali hehegan ga ya apapanak-an ola ge etotohi bolo ya ginolil gamwaliyaa kaiweliya. Inoke nuku atena te nau Yehoba.”

³ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Yehoba ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: ‘Hauna sauga abwe nu awatauwagau? No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ⁴ Ebo nu kaisel, yaka bwaligumwa na ba sagagai* nihi nem wam panuwa nihi pakalaopop. ⁵ Nihi gewi nabi bilibili nihi yabom, nige bosowaina ta kite. Bugul gegewena bolo kehe kalakalapatina nige i aapanakil ge hi minaa wami eyowaa, i ola al ebwakil lamwaliya, nihi an habal. ⁶ Alomwau am tolabe gegewel ge Itipita gegewel wami limi nihi pakalaopop. He logabola ololana o nige sauga etega tamamiyau ge tubumiyau hi kikite, i telipunaa lan toto labi ya hi holave ana siga sauga ya.’” Yaka Mosese ena i pek kin elana ge i eguluwai.

⁷ Inoke kin ana tolabe hi baek elana hi ba, “Paehila tau ya ala nak ni pem? Isileli nu talamwagil nihi egon, inoke nihi na nihi tapwalolo Yehoba wali Yabowaine elana. Age nige u atena Itipita i logabola?”

⁸ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi en pasikalil hi na kin elana ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok, nuku na nuku tapwalolo Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana. Yaa no wasa ga nu pem henalau nihi nok.”

⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Gegewema ya naha egon, alomeyau wama wawayau ge toliki, wama bolau ge yowau, i ola al wama sipi, goti ge bulumwakau, kaiwena hagali naha ginol Yehoba ana awatauwan kaiwena.”

¹⁰ Yaka kin i ba, “Nige ya hot! Ebo yowau ge wawayau na talamwagil alomiyau nuku egon, he binimala Yehoba ga ni labemiu, kaiwena houwan ga na apapanak-agimiu! Ya atena ya, ama nak ku aawaginol! ¹¹ Besena bolau ya nihi nok nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ni ola wami awanun.” Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi patuna owaowa-agil hi tagil.

¹² Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek Itipita ana labi gegewena elal, inoke sagagai ali yawi nihi nem ge bugul siusiunil bolo kehe kalakalapatina nige i aapanak-agil nihi anil.”

¹³ Inoke Mosese wana suki i paeluek Itipita ana labi gegewena elal, yaka Yehoba mana babaliman i patowa lan o ge bulin o. Lan i gan mweluluga, yaka sagagai hi masal. ¹⁴ Ali yawi bwabwatana hi you vin, panuwa gamwana gegewena hi pakalaopop. Yawi ololana

* 10:4: Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib.” 10:14: Pan 9:2-3

o nige sauga etega i gagan, ge nige al ni gagan. ¹⁵ Inoke panuwa hi pomwi ge bikeliya* i pit. Bugul siusiunil eyowaa ginebi ge ai huwalu enowaliya bolo nige kehe kalakalapatina i aapanakil, gegewel hi an habal. Ebwakil ge mwawin lamwaliya alalawal, gegewena hi pwamowasel.

¹⁶ Inoke etimwawa kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baik elal i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana, i ola al eliyamiu. ¹⁷ No gegi ku nuwayoho al pamaisena, ge ku awanun Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana logabola nanakina ya ni ahe yoho.”

¹⁸ Inoke Mosese kin i eguluwan i na i awanun Yehoba elana. ¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba mana i pil pasikal i tabwa yalas gasigasisena, inoke sagagai i yu latalatahinil ge i yu payopayou-agil hi na Hoga Keketina. He nige al sagagai etega i miminaa Itipita. ²⁰ Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, yaka Isileli nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon.

Gogou Kubwa

²¹ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek labulabumwa, inoke gogou kubwa Itipita gamwana gegewena ni yabom, ge gamagalau nihi babalalu gegegi.”

²² Yaka Mosese nimana i paeluwek labulabumwa, inoke lan eton Itipita bwalibwaligena i gogou hot. ²³ Itipita nige bosowailiya avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi pekitikiti-agil, ge lan eton o nige gamagal etega wana limi i tataluwai. Yaa Isileli wali abamina i mwananal.

²⁴ Yaka kin Mosese i yogaan ge i baik elana i ba, “Ku nok, ku na ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana. He alomiyau wami yowau ge wawayau nuku nok, yaa wami sipi, goti ge bulumwakau nihi mina.”

²⁵ Yaa anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Nu talamwagima wama kwasumu naha ahel, yaka enuna naha powon pwabwaligel ge enuna naha powonagil al Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. ²⁶ He alomeyau ya te wama kwasumu, nige etega ni mimina. kwasumu enuna naha hilel inoke naha tapwalolo Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. Yaa naha vin ga abwe naha atena hauna kwasumu naha powonagil elana.”

²⁷ Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, inoke nige nuwana ni talamwagil nihi egon. ²⁸ Yaka i baik Mosese elana i ba, “U egonik hot matawa! Bahi al na kikitewa! Lan toto na kitewa, inoke nu aliga!”

²⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “I waisi. Ni ola wam baaba. Nige nu kikitewau al.”

11

Gamaun Nihi Aliga

¹ He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Mosese elana i ba, “Logabola maisena al na patuna Itipita wali kin ge wana gamagalau elal. Enaa inoke ni talamwagimiu nuku egon. He nige tage ni talamwagimiu ya, yaa ni patuna owaowa-agimiu. ² Ge nu ba Isileli bolau ge yowau nihi nok Itipita bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa, inoke tuwan ana isela gold ge silba nihi awanuni elal.” ³ (He Yehoba Itipita ateliya i pameimei inoke heliya Isileli hi awatauwagil. I ola al, Itipita elana Mosese alana i bwaya kin ana tolabe ge gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.)

⁴ Inoke Mosese i ba vevehe al kin elana i ba, “Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: ‘Bulin nuwana Itipita na nosolaan. ⁵ Inoke gamaun melutauil gegewel nihi aliga, ni telipunaa owa kin towasawasa natum elana ni na ana siga totuwalali loloyowanina witi ana towowowol natuna. I ola al, kwasumu gegewel natuliyau gamaun nihi aliga. ⁶ Itipita gamwana gegewena kahikahin bwabwatana ni masal, kahin lolana o nige sauga etega i gagan, ge nige al ni gagan. ⁷ Yaa Isileli elal ni bwagum, nige ni oola wanuka etega ni tatawol gamagal o ebo kwasumu elal. Inoke nu atena nau Yehoba Isileli ali hehegan ya ginol pagetoga Itipita elal.’”

⁸ Yaka Mosese i ba al i ola, “Am tolabe gegewel nihi nem nihi loepwakoku maniniwa ge nihi ba, ‘Alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel nuku egonan.’ Yaka enaa abwe na egon.” Inoke Mosese i huga nabi ge kin i eguluwai.

* 10:15: Labi o sagagaina tuwana i biki. 10:22: Same 105:28; Pan 16:10

⁹ He valila Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Kin anam nige ni hahago, inoke ginol yawiyawi ni gewi na ginolil Itipita.” ¹⁰ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni ginol yawiyawi gegewel o hi ginolil kin matanaa, yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi inoke Isileli nige i tatalamwagil ge wana panuwa nihi eguluwan.

12

Yehoba I Ba Nopalegi Hagalena Nihi Ginol

¹ Itipita elana Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni eliyalil i ola, ² “Waikena ya nuku teli baliman ana waikena houwan. ³ Nu ba boda Isileli elal: Waikena ya ana lan elulutega elana, tau maisena ge maisena sipi natuna o ebo goti natuna ni hile wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ⁴ Ebo tau etega wana limi ana heniheni nige nihi gegewi ge nige bosowailiya kwasumu bwabwaligena nihi an haba, inoke avaliyau ge wali heliyamwau bolo labeliyaa nihi an livaso. Nuku golugoluwa gamagal ali gewi elana ge toto i bosowaina gamagal maisena ge maisena ni an ana luvi. ⁵ Sipi o ebo goti melutauil nuku hilel, wali baliman maisena, tuwaliya sasapona. ⁶ Nihi matahikagil bubun ana siga waikena houwan ana lan potin-ina (14-ina) vekokoyavi, yaka boda Isileli gegewel kwasumu bolo o nihi lolil. ⁷ Saliyana enuna nihi ahe inoke nihi abutek limi toto hi anana ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana. ⁸ Bulin toto o bunumwina nuku ton inoke nuku an ginebi awenuwa hohogana ge pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya. ⁹ Bahi kolena o ebo liligana nuku an, yaa tuwana gabomwina gegewena, balomana, aena ge elokena, nuku ton ni mola bubun inoke nuku an. ¹⁰ Bahi ginolina etega nuku aan teli ge mweluluga ni pwapwawa. Ebo ni gan, inoke nuku ton ginaha elana ge ni wai. ¹¹ He wami aanan ana logugui i ola hiwe. Ami kaliko nuku hipwa bubun, aemiu aana nuku pahe, ge wami suki nuku pihikan nimamiwa yaka bosowaimiu egon. Ge nuku aanan pwapweyaha. Nopalegi Hagalena to nau Yehoba kaiweu.

¹² “Bulin toto o Itipita na nosolaan, yaka gamagal ge kwasumu gamaun melutauil na lolil, inoke yabowaineyau bolo Itipita hi kululuek elal alaliya na teli lowan. Nau Yehoba. ¹³ Saliya toto nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana ni tabwa limi toto ku miminaa ali etotohi. Sauga saliya na kite, inoke na nopalegemiu. Inoke sauga toto Itipita na lolil, logabola nanakina ya komiu nige nuku pwapwawa.

¹⁴ “Lan ya nuku nuwahikan, yaka eliyana heyana ge heyana hagali nuku ginol nau Yehoba o nuwahikan kaiwena. Ami logugui o ni mihot. ¹⁵ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku an lan ali gewi seben. Lan houwan elana, yis gegewena nuku bugul yohil wami limiya, kaiwena lan houwan ana siga lan seben-ina ebo etega pwalawa toto alona yis hi vivikuhiya ni an, iya nuku ahek yoho boda Isileli gamwanaa. ¹⁶ Lan houwan i ola al lan seben-ina nuku nogogo ge nuku tapwalolo. Lan bolo ya bahi tuwalali, iyai te amiu nuku ligaliga. ¹⁷ Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena nuku ginol, kaiwena lan o gegewemiu ya nul tagilagimiu Itipita. Heyana ge heyana hagali toto e ana nuwahikan nuku ginol. Ami logugui o ni mihot. ¹⁸ Inoke waikena houwan ana lan potin-ina kokoyavi ana siga lan tuwenti wan-ina (21-ina) kokoyavi, pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku an. ¹⁹ Inoke lan seben bahi yis ni gagan wami limiya. Ebo towoho o ebo bwabwali etega pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya ni an, iya nuku ahek yoho boda Isileli gamwanaa. ²⁰ Hauna labi nuku minaa, pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan. Bahi pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya nuku aan.”

Nopalegi Hagalena Houwan

²¹ Yaka Mosese Isileli wali tonowakau i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Maisena ge maisena nuku nok sipi o ebo goti natuna nuku hile alomiyau natumiyau kaiwemiu, yaka nuku tagapaaliga Nopalegi kwasumona kaiwena. ²² kwasumu saliyananuku hol mwaha elana, yaka mwawin alana hisopa nuku pikin ge nuku pahunek saliyananuku mwaha gamwanaa, inoke nuku abutek wami limi ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana. Bahi etega

nuku tatagil limiya ana siga mweluluga. ²³ Sauga Yehoba ni nosola Itipita ni lolil, he saliya ni kite nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elalil, yaka limi ni nopalegi. Yaomal ana Anelose nige ni uulutuk wami limiya ge ni lololimiu.

²⁴ “Logugui ya ni mihot, inoke sauga gegewena alomiyau ge tubutubumiyau nuku henapuan. ²⁵ Sauga nuku tuka panuwa toto Yehoba i bateli ni pewa eliyamiu, yaka nuku ginol ni ola to. ²⁶ Sauga ebo natumiyau nihi nel nihi ba, ‘Hagali ya puna ga i ola?’ ²⁷ yaka analiya nuku lahe nuku ba, ‘Nopalegi Hagalena te Yehoba ta nuwahikan, kaiwena valila Itipita elana Isileli wala limi i nopalegel, yaka Itipita i lolil ge kila i pwamolola.’ ”

Mosese wana baaba o Isileli hi hago, yaka hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo. ²⁸ Inoke hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese ge Eloni elal.

Gamaun Hi Aliga ge Isileli Itipita Hi Eguluwan

²⁹ Bulin nuwana, Yehoba Itipita ali gamaun melutauil i lolil gegewel hi aliga, i telipunaa kin towasawasa natuna elana i na ana siga todibula natuna. I ola al kwasumu ali gamaun gegewel hi aliga. ³⁰ Bulin o, kin alonau ana tolabe ge Itipita gegewel hi kenu lut. Yaka kahin bwabwatana i masala Itipita, kaiwena limi maisena ge maisena aliga nige i kakala.

³¹ Bulin maisena o elana, kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku egon! Alomiyau ge Isileli no panuwa ku eguluwan! Ku na ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana ni ola wami awanun elau. ³² Wami sipi, goti ge bulumwakau nuku ahel ni ola wami baaba, yaka nuku egon. He nuku awanun al Yehoba ni muloluagau.”

³³ Itipita Isileli hi patotoel etimwawa wali panuwa nihi eguluwan ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Ebo nuku mina, nasi naha aliga haba!” ³⁴ He pwalawa iyaka hi pahun, yaa nige ya yis hi tetelek, inoke ginebi ana etuwalali hi bugulan, kaliko elana hi osiya ge hi kalivai. ³⁵ Yaka Isileli hi ginol ola valila Mosese wana baaba elal, hi na tuwan ana isela gold ge silba ginebi ge kaliko waiwaisana hi awanunil Itipita elal. ³⁶ Yehoba Itipita ateliya i pameimei Isileli hi awatauwagil, inoke wali bugubugul hi pek elal i ola wali awanun. Yaka Isileli Itipita wali gogomwau hi bugul egonan.

³⁷ Yaka Isileli Lamesese hi tataluwan hi na Sukot. Bolau ali gewi i ola sikis handeled tausan (600,000), yaa yowau ge wawayau nige hi vavasilel. ³⁸ Gamagalau getogal hi gewi avaliyau Isileli hi egonan. Isileli wali sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali yawi bwabwatal hi ahel avaliyau hi tagil. ³⁹ Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya toto hi pwatanem Itipita, hi ahe hi ton ali beleid. He ali pwalawa nige ga alona yis hi vivikuhu, kaiwena Itipita hi patuna owaowa-agil inoke nige wali sauga ge aliya nihi lovivina-an bubun.

⁴⁰ Isileli wali minamina Itipita elana baliman ana gewi po handeled ge teti (430). ⁴¹ Baliman po handeled ge teti ana lan mowamowasena elana te Yehoba wana gamagalau ali un gegewel hi tagilem Itipita. ⁴² Bulin o Yehoba i silawa ge i nulil tagilagil Itipita. Inoke baliman maisena maisena bulin toto o Isileli heyang ge heyang nihi silawa Yehoba ana nuwahikan kaiwena.

Nopalegi Hagalena ana Logugui Enuna

⁴³ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, “Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui i ola hiwe.

“Bolo nige boda Isileli i oola bahi nihi aan. ⁴⁴ He wami totuwalali loloyowanina toto iyaka ku pwamola bosowaina ni an, ebo tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka ku tomwa yoho. ⁴⁵ Yaa tonawanawa ge totuwalali molana gaganina bolo sauga kaukaubwana ya hi miminaa gamwamiwa, bahi nihi aan.

⁴⁶ “Nopalegi Hagalena kwasumona maisena nuku anana limi maisena gamwanaa. Bahi ginolina etega nuku tatagilan limi o tolinaa ge bahi tutuwana etega nuku gagabom. ⁴⁷ Boda Isileli gegewel hagali ya nihi ginol.

⁴⁸ “Bwabwali toto i miminaa wami panuwaa, ebo nuwana Nopalegi Hagalena ni ginol Yehoba ana awatauwana kaiwena, he bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa

gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Ebo ni ola o, inoke bosowaina hagali enowana ni anan ni ola Isileli towohina hot. Yaa bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, bahi nihi aan.
⁴⁹ Towoho ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa wami panuwaa, ami logugui i maisena ya.”

⁵⁰ He Isileli gegewel hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese ge Eloni eliyalil. ⁵¹ Yaka lan o eliyana Yehoba Isileli ali un i nulil tagilagil Itipita.

13

Gamaun ali Pwabwabwalena ge Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ² “Gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil elau. Komiu Isileli ami gamaun ge wami kwasumu ali gamaun gegewel nau kaiweu.”

³ Yaka Mosese i baek gamagal elal i ba, “Lan ya hagalena nuku mimi awaawaginol wami abanuwahikan, kaiwena lan ya elana Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita wami abaloloyowana. He ebo lan ya nuku mipwawa, bahi pwalawa alona yis hi vikuhiya nuku aan. ⁴ Lan ebe waikena Abib* gamwanaa Itipita ku eeguluwan. ⁵ He Yehoba i bateli tubumiyau elal Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi wali labi ni pewa eliyamiu. Inoke sauga ni nul tukagimiu labi malumalulina o eliyana, hagali nuku ginol baliman maisena maisena ana waikena houwan elana ni ola hiwe. ⁶ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan lan ana gewi seben, inoke lan mowamowasena elana hagali nuku ginol Yehoba kaiwena. ⁷ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan lan seben o gamwaliyaa. Bahi yis o ebo pwalawa alona yis hi vikuhu ni gagan wami panuwaa. ⁸ Hagali ana lan elana nuku baek natumiyau elal nuku ba, ‘Ginol ya ta ginol, kaiwena Yehoba ta nuwahikan hauna i ginol kaiwela sauga ta tagilem Itipita.’ ⁹ Hagali ya wami abanuwahikan, ni ola etotohi hi teli nimamiwa o ebo lamwamiwa. Ni panuwahikagimiu Yehoba wana Logugui nuku baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita. ¹⁰ Baliman maisena maisena logugui ya nuku ginol hikahikani ana sauga hot elana.

¹¹ “Sauga Yehoba ni nulimiu nuku tuka Kenani wali labiya ge ni pewa eliyamiu, i ola wana bateli eliyamiu ge tubumiyau elal, ¹² inoke natumiyau gamaun melutauil ge wami kwasumu ali gamaun melutauil nuku guyauan Yehoba elana.* He bolo ya gegewel heliya Yehoba kaiwena. ¹³ Sipi natuna nuku ahe donki natuna gamaun nuku pwamola pasikal. Ebo nige nuku pwapwamola pasikal, inoke mwamwalina nuku tagaapwal. Natumiyau bolau gamwaliyaa gamaun gegewel nuku pwamola pasikalil. ¹⁴ Bwaliga ebo natumiyau nihi nel eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Ginol ya ana sapu ga i ola?’ yaka nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana gasisi elana i ahela ta tagilem Itipita wala abaloloyowana. ¹⁵ Itipita wali kin atena i pagasisi ge i lopwalila bahi ta eegon, inoke Yehoba Itipita ali gamaun ge wali kwasumu ali gamaun gegewel i lolil. Heiya te kaiwena kwasumu ali gamaun melutauil gegewel ta powonagil Yehoba elana, ge natulau gamaun ta pwamola pasikalil.’ ¹⁶ Ginol ya wami abanuwahikan, ni ola etotohi hi teli nimamiwa o ebo lamwamiwa. Ni panuwahikagimiu Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita.”

Yehoba I Nulil Yaluyalu ge Ginaha elana

¹⁷ Sauga Itipita wali kin gamagal i talamwagil hi egon, Yabowaine nige i nunulil hi nonoek kamwasa kaukaubwana elana, labi Pilistiya gamwanaa. Kaiwena Yabowaine i ba, “Ebo gamagalau haveyan nihi pwawa, tab abwe wali nuwatu nihi pil ge nihi sikal Itipita?”
¹⁸ Yaa Yabowaine i nul painagil hi noek Hoga Keketina ana kamwasaa ula kekevana

13:2: AlGe 3:13; Luke 2:23 * 13:4: Isileli wali kalenda waikena houhouwena alana Abib, kila wala kalenda eliyana i telipunaa Mat gamwanaa i na ana siga Eipul gamwanaa. 13:12: Tota 34:19-20; Luke 2:23 * 13:12: Ebo sipi, goti o ebo bulumwakau natuna, inoke nihi powonan Yehoba elana (puna 15). Yaa kwasumu enuna wali logugui i lopwali bahi nihi powon-agil. kwasumu ololana o natuna ge gamagal natuna nihi pwamola pasikalil (puna 13).

gamwanaa. He sauga Isileli hi tagilem Itipita, wali elohaveyan iyaka hi lovivina-an nonowe.

¹⁹ Mosese Yosepa tutuwana i noahe, kaiwena valila Yosepa i ba Isileli nihi bateli nihi ginol ola. Valila Yosepa i ba, “Tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku na labi o elana, inoke nuku papasila te sauga o elana tutuwau al nuku kalivai.”

²⁰ Isileli Sukot hi eguluwan hi na hi holaviya Etama ula kekevana bebenaa. ²¹ Lana Yehoba i houwaagil i miminaa yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola elana ge kamwasa i pankitel. Bulina i houwaagil i miminaa ginaha i milil i ola kokola elana ge kamwasa i pwamwananal. Inoke bosowailiya lana ge bulina nihi nawanawa. ²² Lana yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola ge bulina ginaha i milil i ola kokola, sauga gegewena hi miminaa gamagalau awoliyaa.

14

Hoga Keketina Hi Nosolaan

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ² “Nu ba Isileli elal, nihi nopil nihi na nihi holaviya Pi Hahilot labenaa, Migadol ge Hoga Keketina ali nuwanuwanaa. Nihi holaviya hoga bebenaa, ge Bal Sepon ni minek hoga labi etega al. ³ Yaka kin ni nuwatu ni ba, ‘Isileli nuwaliya i gewagewa ge hi nonobwagabwaga ya. Nige wali abanok, kaiwena ula kekevana i kausil.’ ⁴ Atena na pagasisi inoke ni tatauliulil-agimiu, yaa alonau wana tolohoveyan na lakel ge wasau ni lelu. Yaka Itipita nihi atena te nau Yehoba.” Inoke Isileli hi ginol ola to.

⁵ Sauga Itipita wali kin i hago gamagalau iyaka hi egonan, inoke alonau ana tolabe wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “I bwe ta ginol ola! Isileli iyaka ta talamwagil hi egon, yaka nige al nihi tutuwalali kaiwela!” ⁶ Inoke kin wana waga momomol ge wana tolohoveyan i lovivina-agil. ⁷ Waga momomol bolo waiwaisal ali gewi sikis handeled (600) ge Itipita ana waga momomol gegewel al, ginebi ali tomatahikan, i ahel alonau. ⁸ Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, inoke kin i tatauliulil Isileli eliyaa, heliya aloliya wali atimatuwa hi nawanawa. ⁹ Itipita ana tolohoveyan, ginebi wali hosi ge waga momomol gegewel ge ali tomatahikan, Isileli hi tataulilil-agil. Inoke hi kukuhikagil wali abaholaviya Hoga Keketina bebenaa Pi Hahilot labenaa, ge Bal Sepon i minek hoga labi etega al.

¹⁰ Sauga Isileli hi kite kin alonau wana tolohoveyan iyaka hi nopakelakelaubwa hi nenem eliyaa, inoke hi lovakun ge labe kaiwena hi yoga ha Yehoba elana. ¹¹ Yaka hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Ga i ola! Age nige salai i gagana Itipita ge u ahema ha nem ula kekevana elana naha yaomal? I bwe ge matama u pwamwa ha tagilem Itipita? ¹² Iyaka ha pwawa i ola valila ha ba haba elam Itipita, ha ba, ‘U telema ya naha tuwalali Itipita elal.’ Binimala naha tuwalali kaiweliya, inoke nige naha yayaomal ula kekevana elana.”

¹³ Yaka analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ku milil gagasisi, inoke nuku kite Yehoba hauna ni ginol ge ni pwamwalimiu lan ebe. Itipita bolo ya ku kita pwamwatomwal, nige al nuku kikitel. ¹⁴ Yehoba iya ni lohoveyan kaiwemiu, yaa komiu nuku mibabakuhu ya.”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge labe kaiwena ku yoga eliyau? U ba Isileli nihi nawa nok awoliyaa. ¹⁶ Wam suki u latahin ge u paeluek hogaa, inoke ni maleli ge Isileli nihi nosola nuwanuwanaa datu pwananaa. ¹⁷ Itipita ateliya na pagasisi, inoke nihi tatauliulil emiwa, yaka abwe kin alonau wana tolohoveyan, wana waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan, na lakel ge wasau ni lelu. ¹⁸ Na lakel inoke nihi atena te nau Yehoba.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yabowaine wana anelose, iya i miminaa boda Isileli awoliyaa, i sikal i na eliyaa. I ola al yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola i sikal i na eliyaa, ²⁰ i miminaa boda Itipita ge boda Isileli ali hawawala. Inoke bulin bwabwaligena yaluyalu Itipita i pagogouil, yaa Isileli i pwamwananalil, yaka bulin o nige bosowailiya nihi petupatupa-agil.

²¹ Mosese nimana i paeluek hogaa, inoke bulin bwabwaligena Yehoba babaliman gasigasisena i patowa hoga i yu pamaleli ge nuwanuwana i dato. ²² Inoke Isileli hi nosola datu pwananaa, hoga i talmilil i ola baba labena awoliyaa ge gegebaliyaa.

²³ Yaka Itipita avaliyau wali hosi ge waga momomol gegewel ge ali tomatahikan, hi tatauliulil Isileli eliyaa hi na hi ulutuk hogaa. ²⁴ Kelaubwa lan ni gan, Yehoba i minaa yaluyalu ge ginaha hi milil i ola kokola elana inoke matana i lilowana Itipita eliyalil ge nuwaliya i pagewagewa. ²⁵ Yaka wali waga momomol ali wil i patalsup ge ali momomol i pulowan. Yaka Itipita hi ba, “Ta egonan! Yehoba Isileli i label ge i lohaveyan elala.”

²⁶ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek hogaa, inoke hoga ni bini sikal Itipita avaliyau wali waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan ni yabomwil.” ²⁷ Yaka lan i gan Mosese nimana i paeluek hogaa, inoke hoga i bini sikal abanaa. Itipita nuwaliya nihi lou, yaa Yehoba i aliyohilieki hogaa. ²⁸ Hoga i sikal, inoke Itipita ana tolohaveyan ginebi wali waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan, bolo hi tatauliulil hi ulutuk hogaa, gegewel i yabomwil, nige etega i mwamwal.

²⁹ He Isileli hi nosola datu pwatanaa, hoga i talmilil i ola baba labena awoliyaa ge gegebaliyaa. ³⁰ Inoke lan o Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa, ge Isileli Itipita bwaliwawagal* hi kitel gilesaa. ³¹ Sauga Isileli Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana hi kite Itipita i pakokovel, inoke hi lovakunan, yaka hi melteli iya ge wana totuwalali Mosese elal.

15

Mosese ge Miliyami wali Wona

¹ Yaka Mosese alonau Isileli wona ya hi wonaan Yehoba elana:

Na wona Yehoba elana, kaiwena Itipita i pakokovel hoti, hosi ge ali tomatahikan i aliyohilieki hogaa.

² Yehoba iya o libu gasigasisena, iya i pwamwalau.

Iya no Yabowaine, inoke na tobalan, iya nam wana Yabowaine, inoke na lowasawasaan.

³ Yehoba iya toasiyala; iya alana Yehoba, iyoho ya i gangan.

⁴ Kin wana tolohaveyan ge wana waga momomol i aliyohilieki hogaa; wana toematana waiwaisal hi ununa Hoga Keketina.

⁵ Hoga i yabomwil; i ola pat hi lobek limwana.

⁶ Yehoba, nimwam awom ana gasisi i bwata; Yehoba, nimwam awom topihigelgel i tagalekaleka-agil.

⁷ Alam i wasawasa hot, kaiwena bolo hi awatautau elam u apapanak-agil; wam huga i tau i ola ginaha ge hi kalas haba hi ola musamusa.

⁸ Wam yana eliyana hoga u huven papahe; hoga i hin i milil sapu i ola baba; hoga limwalimwanina i milil i gasisi.

⁹ Topihigelgel hi hanaha hi ba, “Ta tatauliulil-agil, inoke ta kukuhikagil, ge wali gogomwau ta ahe ta guyauan, he toto nuwala gegewena ta bugulan. Haveyan kilepana ta momol tagilan abanaa, inoke Isileli ta apapanak-agil.”

¹⁰ Yaa Yehoba, wam yana elana hoga u huven yaka i yabomwil, hi lobek hi ola patbon hoga lolovakunina elana.

¹¹ Yehoba, henala eba ni ola owa yabowaine ona gamwaliyaa? Nige etega.

Henala eba ni ola owa, kaiwena u bwabwalena hot? Nige etega.

Am lovakun i bwata ge gamagalau nihi tobalagiwa, kaiwena owa toginol yawiyawi.

¹² Nimwam awom u paelu, yaka bilibili am topihigelgel i tinonil.

¹³ Iyaka u pwamwalima, inoke alona wam nunuwana nasi nu houwa-agima; wam gasisi elana nu nulima naha tuka panuwa bwabwalena toto aloma owa ta minaa.

* 14:30: Bwaliwagawaga ana sapu te gamagal toto iyaka i aliga tuwana. 15:1: Pan 15:3 15:2: Same 118:14; Ais 12:2

¹⁴ Labi ona wasa nihi hago, yaka lovakun kaiwena nihi ginu; ati bwanabwana Pilistiya ni yowanil.

¹⁵ Labi Idom ana tonowakau nihi lovakun nabi, Mowabi ana tohouwa nihi ginu. Kenani gamagalilyau tuwaliya ni sasawowol; ¹⁶ lovakun ge ati bwanabwana amnanina nihi kalaopopwi.

Yehoba, wam gasisi elana, yaka nihi mibabakuhu nihi ola pat, ana siga ama wam gamagalau bolo u pwamwalima naha nopalegel.

¹⁷ Inoke abwe nu ahema ge nu en telema wam oya elana.

Yehoba, panuwa o iyaka u hile wam abamina, labi bwabwalena toto Babala totom u ginol.

¹⁸ Yehoba, owa nu tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁹ He Isileli hoga hi nosolaan hi nawaa datu pwatanaa, yaa sauga Itipita wali waga momomol ginebi wali hosi ge ali tomatahikan hi ulutuk hogaa, yaka Yehoba hoga i pabini pasikal ge i yabomwil. ²⁰ Inoke Eloni nuna Miliyami, iya palopita, wana tambalin i ahe, yaka evenakau gegewel i houwaagil ginebi wali tambalin hi sagasaga. ²¹ Miliyami i wona i ola:

Ku wona Yehoba elana, kaiwena Itipita i pakokovel hoti, hosi ge ali tomatahikan i aliyohilieki hogaa.

Isileli Hi Nawanawa Hi Na Oya Sainai

(15:22-18:27)

Wewel bolo Mala ge Ilima

²² Yaka Mosese Isileli i nulil Hoga Keketina hi tataluwai hi noek Sula Ulaina elana, labi kekekevana. Lan eton hi nawanawa uleya, yaa nige wewel etega hi pwapwawa. ²³ Sauga hi vin panuwa Mala, he wewelina amnana i nak, yaka nige bosowailiya nihi im. (Heiya te kaiwena alana hi tun Mala.)* ²⁴ Yaka gamagalau Mosese hi lovehawol-an, ge hi nel hi ba, “Hauna ta im e?” ²⁵ Yaka Mosese i awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana, inoke Yehoba ebwakil etega i pankite ge i ahe i alilowana wewela, yaka wewel amnana i waisi.

He panuwa o elana Yehoba Isileli ali logugui i pek ge i labosel. ²⁶ I ba, “Ebo nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine anau nuku hago bubun, wami ginol ni sapu matawa ge no logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, inoke gila ololana ya pek Itipita elal nige etega na pepewa. Nau Yehoba ami topwapwamolu.”

²⁷ Yaka abwe hi na Ilima. He wewel bwanapitpit elulutega eluwa (12) ge deit puna sebenti (70) heliya iyoho to, inoke hi holaviya wewel bebenaa.

16

Aanan Manna ge Bwasumu Kuweli

¹ Isileli ali boda Ilima hi tataluwai, inoke waikena eluwana ana lan piptin-ina hi na hi vin Sini Ulaina elana, Ilima ge Sainai ali luwaluwala. ² He Isileli ali boda heliya iyoho to ula kekevana elana, yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi lovehawol-agil ³ hi ba, “Binimala Yehoba ni lolima Itipita. Valila ama lolan i bwaya ge aanan nige bosowaima naha an haba. Yaa komiu ku ahema ha nem ula kekevana ya elana inoke galebu kaiwena gegewema naha aliga.”

⁴ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga ya aanan na ligin paloem labulabumwa kaiwemi. Lan maisena maisena gamagalau nihi tagilan lan maisena ana luvi nihi ahe. Inoke eliyana na labosel ebo no logugui nihi henapuan o ebo nige ya. ⁵ Lan sikis-ina elana lan labui ana luvi nihi ahe ge nihi lovivina-an.”

⁶ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi baek Isileli gegewel elal hi ola, “Nasi kokoyavi nuku atena te Yehoba heiya te i ahemi ku tagilem Itipita. ⁷ I ola al, mweluluga Yehoba mwananalina

* 15:23: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mala” ana sapu te “amnana i nak.” 16:4: Diyo 6:31

namanamalina nuku kite, kaiwena wami lovehawol iya eliyana iyaka i hago. He ama wana totuwalali ya, inoke nige ku lolovehawol eliyama.”⁸ Yaka Mosese i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba iya kokoyavi ami lolan ni pewa ge mweluluga aanan ni bwata ni pewa, kaiwena wami lovehawol iya eliyana iyaka i hago. Ama nige ku lovehawol-agima, Yehoba te ku lovehawol-an.”

⁹ Yaka Mosese i baik Eloni elana i ba, “U ba Isileli ali boda elal nihi nem nihi talmilila Yehoba awonaa, kaiwena wali hawohawol iyaka i hago.”¹⁰ He Eloni iyoho i baaba Isileli ali boda elal, yaka mataliya hi lipwatanik ula kekevana elana ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina hi kite i masala yaluyaluwa.

¹¹ Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, ¹² “Isileli wali hawohawol iyaka ya hago. He nu baik elal nu ba, ‘Vekokoyavi lolan nuku an ge mweluluga aanan ni bwata nuku an. Inoke nuku atena te nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine.’ ”

¹³ Kokoyaviya bwasmusu kuweli* ali yawi bwabwatana hi you vin abaholavi hi pakalaopop. Mweluluga bekubeku hunhunina abaholavi i yao painan bilibili pwananaa. ¹⁴ Sauga bekubeku hunhunina i kevakeva, yaka bugul etega i masal bilibili pwananaa, i alalavi ge i lokekeisi. ¹⁵ Sauga Isileli hi kite, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun e?” kaiwena nige hi atena hauna eba o.

Yaa Mosese i baik elal i ola, “Aanan toto Yehoba i pewa amiu, heiya te. ¹⁶ Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Ami luvi toto bosowaimiu te nuku ahe. Wami limi ana heniheni gamagal maisena maisena ana luvi kom eit* nuku ahe.’ ”

¹⁷ Yaka Isileli hi na hi ahe i ola to. Enuna i bwata hi ahe ge enuna nige i bwabwata hi ahe. ¹⁸ Yaa sauga eluviluvi elana hi luvi, gegewel hi ahe bubun. Bolo i bwata hi ahe ali luvi nige i lilika, ge bolo nige i bwabwata hi ahe ali luvi nige i lalau. Gegewel hi ahe paolaolaek wali limi ana heniheni ana luvi.

¹⁹ Yaka Mosese i baik elal i ba, “Bahi etega nuku aan teli bwaligumwa kaiwena.” ²⁰ Yaa enuna Mosese anana nige hi hahago, yaka awalehina hi an teli. Lan i gan iyaka i kinol ge i bweyan, inoke Mosese i huga eliyalil.

²¹ Mweluluga gegewena gamagal maisena ge maisena i ahe paolaolaek wana limi ana heniheni ana luvi. Sauga sabwelu iyaka i kalakalas, toto nige hi aahe i wayui. ²² Lan sikis-ina elana lan labui ana luvi hi ahe, gamagal maisena ge maisena ana luvi kom sikistin (16) hi ahe. Yaka boda wali tohouwa hi nem Mosese wana wasa hi pek. ²³ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Bwaligumwa Sabwata lan veyaho, i bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Toto ku uumun, nuku umun, ge toto ku liliga, nuku liga. He toto nuku an teli, nuku teli bwaligumwa kaiwena.’ ”

²⁴ Inoke hi ginol ola Mosese wana baaba. Enuna hi teli ana siga mweluluga, yaa nige i kikinol ge nige i bwebweyan. ²⁵ Yaka Mosese i baik elal i ba, “Lan ebe aanan ya nuku an, kaiwena Sabwata veyaho ana lan te, i bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Lan ya nige aanan etega nuku pwapwawa bilibili pwananaa. ²⁶ Lan sikis amiu nuku ahiahi, yaa lan seben-ina elana, lan Sabwata, nige aanan etega nuku pwapwawa.”

²⁷ Yaa lan seben-ina elana gamagal enuna hi tagil hi na tage aliya nihi ahi, yaa nige etega hi pwapwawa. ²⁸ Inoke Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Hauna sauga abwe no logugui nuku henapuan? ²⁹ Nuku nuwahikan nau Yehoba lan veyaho ya pewa, inoke lan sikis-ina elana amiu na pewa lan eluwa ana luvi. Lan seben-ina elana maisena maisena ni minaa abanaa, bahi etega ni tatagil.” ³⁰ Inoke lan seben-ina elana gamagalau hi veyaho.

³¹ He Isileli aanan alana hi tun manna.* Ana awa i ola pwatum yayanana etega, ge amnana i ola bisket alona luvi hi vikuhu.

* 16:13: Kuweli wali pagan i ola kulihi, bosowailiya nihi you, yaa nige toyouyou hot i oola. 16:15: 1Kol 10:3

* 16:16: Pana Hibilu i ba, “omel maisena.” Omel heliya wali eluviluvi, ana bwata i ola lita labui (2 litres). 16:18:

2Kol 8:15 16:23: Tota 20:8-11 16:31: AlGe 11:7-8 * 16:31: Pana Hibilu elana, vilan “manna” ana sapu te “Hauna gun e?” Sauga Isileli hi kite, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun e?” (puna 15)

³² Mosese i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Manna kom eit nuku teli hikan ha mul kaiweliya. Inoke aanan nihi kite, toto ya pewa ku anana uleya sauga ya ahe tagilagimiu Itipita.’”

³³ Inoke Mosese i baek Eloni elana i ba, “Manna kom eit nu wage, nu usan ulugomwa gamwanaa, inoke nu teliya Yehoba matanaa ha mul kaiweliya.” ³⁴ Inoke Eloni i ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana. Manna i usan ulugomwa gamwanaa ge sauga mulaa i teli Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa pat mamananana sasapona labui awoliyaa, bolo logugui ana leleli i gana tuwaliyaa. ³⁵ Isileli manna hi anan uleya baliman ana gewi poti (40) ana siga hi vin labi Kenani.

³⁶ (He wali eluviluvi ipah* gamwanaa, omel ali gewi elulutege.)

17

Wewel I Sani Tagilem Pat elana

¹ Isileli ali boda Sini Ulaina hi eguluwai, inoke hi nawanawa panuwa ge panuwa elal i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Hi holaviya Lepidim, yaa nige ali wewel im i gagan. ² Yaka Mosese hi lovehawol-an hi ba, “Wewel nu pem naha im.”

Analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ku lovehawol-agau? Ga i ola Yehoba ku labose?”

³ Yaa gamagalau hi walem nabi, inoke Mosese hi hawolan hi ba, “I bwe u ahema ha tagilem Itipita? He nasi alomeyau natumeyau ge wama kwasumu naha aliga walem kaiwena.”

⁴ Yaka Mosese i awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga na ginol ola gamagalau ya elal? Kelaubwa nihi loipat-agau.”

⁵ Yaka Yehoba Mosese anana i lahe i ba, “Alomwau Isileli wali tonowakau enuna ku notagil gamagalau awoliyaa, ge suki toto Naile u lololiya nu noahe. ⁶ Na talmilila awomwa pat pwatanaa oya Sainai. Pat nu lol, inoke wewel ni sani tagil gamagalau nihi im.” Inoke Mosese i ginol ola to Isileli wali tonowakau mataliyaa. ⁷ Yaka panuwa alana i tun Masa ge Meliba,* kaiwena Isileli hi hawohawol ge Yehoba hi labose, sauga toto hi nel hi ba, “Yehoba iyahe avala o ebo nigea?”

Avaliyau Amaleki Hi Lohaveyan

⁸ Sauga Isileli heliya iyoho panuwa Lepidim, inoke Amaleki hi nem hi lohaveyan elal. ⁹ Yaka Mosese i baek Yosuwana elana i ba, “Bolau enuna nu hilel ge ku na alomiyau Amaleki nuku lohaveyan. Bwaligumwa nau na talmilila oyaa ge suki toto Yehoba i pem na pihikan.”

¹⁰ Yosuwana i ginol ola Mosese wana baaba, inoke hi na avaliyau ge Amaleki hi lohaveyan. Yaa Mosese alonau Eloni ge Huli hi na hi ha oyaa. ¹¹ Sauga ebo Mosese nimana i lalatahin inoke Isileli hi gagasisi, sauga ebo nimana i teteli lowan inoke Amaleki hi gagasisi. ¹² Mosese nimana i alaliga, inoke pat hi teli ge i misiyowa pwatanaa. Yaka Eloni ge Huli hi talmilila labena labui, nimana hi piheyagil, inoke nimana i mihot ana siga sabwelu i lobek. ¹³ Inoke Yosuwana Amaleki wali tolohaveyan i pakokovel.

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Amaleki ku pakokovel liwanina nu leli lowan bukiya, ginebi ge no bateli toto ya ba: nau abwe Amaleki na apapanak-agil hoti ge nige al wasaliya ni gagan panayawiya. Nu leli lowan wami abanuwahikan, inoke nu vasili Yosuwana ni hago.”

¹⁵ Mosese abapowon pat i pahe inoke kwasumu i powonan Yehoba elana, yaka abapowon alana i tun, “Yehoba o Toematana.” ¹⁶ I ba, “Yehoba ala toematana ni houwa-agila. Heyan ge heyana Yehoba ni lohaveyan Amaleki elal.”

16:33: Hib 9:4 16:35: Yos 5:12 * 16:36: Ipah (ephah) Hibilu wali eluviluvi bwabwatana ana bwata i ola 20 lita (20 litres). Isileli manna hi ahe ana bwata omel maisena o ebo ta ba kom eit wali limi ana heniheni ana gamagal maisena ge maisena kaiwena. (puna 16) * 17:7: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Masa” ge “Meliba” ali sapu “labose” ge “hawohawol.” 17:14: Log 25:17-19; 1Sam 15:2-9

18

Yetilo I Na Mosese I Kite

¹ Mosese yawana Yetilo, Midiyani wali topowon, wasa i hago bugul gegewena Yabowaine i ginol wana gamagalau Isileli ge Mosese kaiweliya, sauga i nulil hi tagilem Itipita.

² He valila Mosese lagona Sipola alonau natunau bolau eluwa i patunal hi sikal yawana elana ge i matahikagil. ³ (Mosese natuna gamaun alana i tun “Gesomi,”* kaiwena i ba, “Panuwa getoga elana ya mibwabwali.” ⁴ Natuna eluwana alana i tun “Eliyesa,”* kaiwena i ba, “Nam wana Yabowaine i labeyau inoke Itipita wali kin nige i lololau.”)

⁵ Sauga Mosese alonau Isileli iyoho hi holaviya oya bwabwalena labenaa ula kekevana elana, yaka Yetilo alonau Mosese lagona ge natunau bolau eluwa, hi nok nihi na elana. ⁶ He mulaa abwe i vin, baaba i patuna Mosese elana i ba, “Nau yawam, alowau lagom ge natumwau bolau eluwa ha nonowa.”

⁷ Inoke Mosese i tagil i na yawana i kite, i kululu elana ge i nalo. Hi mulolu ge hi peliwaliwan-agil wali minamina kaiwena, yaka hi sikal hi na hi ulutuk Mosese wana epanapana gamwanaa. ⁸ Mosese bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i ginolil kin alonau Itipita gamagaliliyau eliyalil ge Isileli i pwamwalil, i wasaan Yetilo elana. I ola al pulowan toto hi pwawa kamwasaa ge Yehoba ga i pwamwalil ola i wasaan.

⁹ Yetilo wasa gegewena o i hago inoke i yaliyaya, ¹⁰ ge i ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena i pwamwalimiu kin ge Itipita gamagaliliyau elal. Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wana gamagalau i pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa. ¹¹ Iyaka ya atena Yehoba iya yabowaine gegewel i bwata lakel, kaiwena sauga Itipita Isileli hi apapanak-agil, inoke i pwamwalil.” ¹² Mosese yawana Yetilo kwasumu enuna i pwatanim, yaka maisena hi powon pwabwalige ge enuna hi powonagil al Yehoba elana. Yaka aanan hi ginol, inoke Eloni ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi nem avaluwa Mosese yawana hi anan Yehoba matanaa.

Topayatala Hi Hilel

¹³ Lan i gan inoke Mosese gamagalau i payatalal. He gamagalau Mosese hi milil painan mweluluga ana siga bulin i gan hi matamatan wali sauga kaiwena. ¹⁴ Sauga Mosese yawana i kite bugul gegewena toto Mosese i ginolil, inoke i neli i ba, “Ga i ola ge bugul gegewena ya u giginol gamagalau kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena maisem tuwalali ya u ginol mwaumwau-an ge gamagalau hi milil painagiwa mweluluga ana siga bulin i gan hi matamatan yatala kaiwena?”

¹⁵ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ya ginol ola o, kaiwena gamagalau hi nem eliyau nuwaliya Yabowaine wana nuwatu nihi atena. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena nihi awabalgig, inoke nihi nem eliyau ge na payatalal, yaka Yabowaine anana ge wana logugui na ba pamasal elal.”

¹⁷ Yaka Mosese yawana i ba, “Kamwasa toto u ginol e nige i wawaisi. ¹⁸ Owa ge bolo hi nem eliyam tuwamiu ku paaliga. He tuwalali i pulowan hot, nige bosowaim maisem nu ginol. ¹⁹ Am henapu na baunan nu hago! He Yabowaine alom ge ni labewa! Owa nu tobaaba Yabowaine elana gamagalau kaiweliya, ge wali awabalgig nu pwatanim elana. ²⁰ Yabowaine anana ge wana logugui nu pankitel, ge minamina waiwaisana ana kamwasa ge pagan bolo nihi ginol nu paatenal. ²¹ Yaa gamagalau toatena enuna nu hilel, bolo Yabowaine hi lovakunan, i bosowaina ali mel ta teli ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nuwaliya nihi gove gogomwau eliyalil. Nu hilel inoke nu telel gamagalau wali tohouwa, boda tausan wali tohouwa, boda handeled maisena wali tohouwa, boda pipti wali tohouwa ge boda elulutega wali tohouwa. ²² Gamagalau nihi payatalal sauga gegewena. Pulowan bwabwatal gegewena nihi pwatanim elam, yaa toto i mweyaha totoliya nihi pasapu. Pulowan nihi waliwali-an inoke ni mweyaha elam. ²³ He Yabowaine

18:2: Tota 2:21-22 18:3: Tuv 7:29 * 18:3: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gesomi” ana hago i ola “bwabwali.”

* 18:4: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Eliyesa” ana sapu te “Yabowaine i labeyau.”

wana nuwatu kaiwem i ola to. Ebo nu ginol ola o, nige tuwam ni alaliga, ge gamagalau ya gegewel nihi sikalan abaliyaa alona wali yaliyaya.”

²⁴ Mosese, yawana anana i hago ge i ginol ola wana baaba. ²⁵ Gamagalau toatena enuna i hilel Isileli gamwaliya, inoke i telel boda tausana wali tohouwa, boda handeled maisena wali tohouwa, boda pipti wali tohouwa ge boda elulutega wali tohouwa. ²⁶ Gamagalau hi papayatalal sauga gegewena. Pulowan bwabwatal gegewena hi pwatanik Mosese elana, yaa toto i mweyaha totoliya hi pasapu.

²⁷ Yaka Mosese yawana i patuna i egon, i sikal i na wana panuwa.

Yehoba alonau Isileli Hi Pebabateli-agil

19

(Awalehina 19-24)

Yehoba I Lau Oya Sainai

¹⁻² Isileli Lepidim hi tataluwai hi na hi vin Sainai Ulaina kekevana elana. He valila Itipita hi eguluwan enaa, waikena etonina ana lan houwan te hi vin labi o elana. Inoke hi na hi holaviya oya Sainai awonaa.

³ Inoke Mosese i na i ha oyaa Yabowaine elana. Yaka Yehoba i yogem oya pwatanaa Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Isileli, Yakobo tubutubunau elal, nu ba ola hiwe. ⁴ ‘Yehoba i ba: Iyaka ku kite hauna ya ginol Itipita elal, i ola al ku atena ya kalivaimiu i ola magisubu natuna i kalivai openaa, ge ya ahemiu ku nem elau. ⁵ Inoke ebo anau nuku hago ge no bateli eliyamiu ana logugui nuku henapuan, komiu no gamagalau. Panayawi mamananau nau no panayawi, yaa komiu no hilihili gamagaliliyau. ⁶ Komiu boda bwabwalena nau kaiweu, komiu nuku ola topowon ge no tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol.’ He nu ba ola to Isileli eliyalil.”

⁷ Inoke Mosese i sikal i lau, yaka i na Isileli wali tonowakau i yoga gogonil ge bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan elana i wasaanik elal. ⁸ Gamagal gegewel anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan naha ginol.”

Inoke gamagal wali baaba Mosese i ahe ge i na ni wasaanik Yehoba elana. ⁹ Gamagal wali baaba i baunanik Yehoba elana, yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Na nowa yaluyalu babalona elana, inoke gamagal anau nihi hago alou owa ta baaba ge nihi abulilewa elam sauga gegewena.” ¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nu na gamagal elal, nu ba lan ya ge bwaligumwa nihi abubunil nihi yanayana ge ali kaliko nihi ul. ¹¹ Nihi lovivina bolu kaiwena, inoke bolu nau Yehoba na lau oya Sainai elana gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. ¹² Siga nu ginol painan oya punaa, ge nu baek gamagalau elal nu ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiu bahi nuku haha oyaa o ebo puna nuku popoti. Ebo gamagal etega ni poti, nasi nihi lopaaliga. ¹³ Bahi nihi lilib, yaa nihi loipati, o ebo egipoyo elana nihi howa. He bahi tuwana nihi pipihikan. Bwasumu ge gamagal ali logugui i maisena ya, nihi aliga.’ Yaa sauga ebo bwagigi hi yu hikan anana gamagalau nihi hago, yaka abwe bosowailiya nihi noha oya punaa.”

¹⁴ Yaka Mosese i loem oyaa ge i baek gamagal elal i ba, “Nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana, ge ami kaliko nuku ul. ¹⁵ Nuku lovivina bolu kaiwena ge Yehoba ni lau nuku kite. Ge bahi alomiyau ge lagomiyau nuku kekenu toyawa.”

¹⁶ Lan etonina elana mwelulugaa, panuwa i lopinamal ge i logulumwawa, yaka yaluyalu babalona i masala oyaa ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Inoke gamagal gegewel abaholaviya lovakun kaiwena hi ginu. ¹⁷ Yaka Mosese gamagalau i nulil hi tagilem abaholaviya hi na hi talmilil oya punaa ge avaluia Yabowaine nihi petupatupa-agil. ¹⁸ Yehoba i loek oya Sainai pwatanaa hiwo eliyana, inoke kasu oya i pahabobu. Kasu bwabwatana i haha i ola hiwo bwabwatana hi ton kasona, oya i lamwalamwaniu nabiyau, ¹⁹ ge bwagigi anana i bwabwata nawa. Inoke Mosese i baaba, yaka anana Yabowaine i lahe gulumwawa elana. ²⁰ Inoke Yehoba i lau oya Sainai pwatanaa i ola to.

Yaka i yoga Mosese elana ni na ni ha oyaa. Inoke i na i ha, ²¹ ge Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Nu na nu lau ge gamagalau nu lopwalil bahi siga nihi lilikaan nihi nenem nihi kikitayau. Ebo siga nihi likaana, nasi nihi gewi nihi aliga.” ²² (Bwagana topowon, heliya hi noknok Yehoba elana, he houwan ga nihi pwabwabwalena-agil nihi yanayana. Ebo nige ya, alona wana huga ni lahel.)

²³ Mosese i baik Yehoba elana i ba, “Nige bosowaina gamagal nihi ha oyaa, kaiwena owa u ba, ‘Oya u teli ni bwabwalena ge siga nu ginol painan.’ ”

²⁴ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nu lau ge Eloni nu en alom nuku nem. Yaa topowon ge gamagalau bahi siga nihi lilikaan ge nihi nenem elau, eba alou no huga na lahel.” ²⁵ Yaka Mosese i na i lau gamagalau elal ge wali wasa i pek hauna Yehoba i baunan elana.

20

Logugui Elulutega

¹ Yabowaine i ba i ola hiwe, ² “Nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine, ya ahemiwa Itipita wami abaloloywana.

³ “Bahi yabowaine etega al nuku kukululek elana, nau maiseu ya.

⁴ “Bahi gogoginol etega nuku giginol kaiwemi, ebo labulabum bugulina kakanunina, ebo panayawi bugulina kakanunina, o ebo hoga bugulina kakanunina. ⁵ Bahi nuku kukululek gogoginol etega elana o ebo nuku tatapwalolok elana, kaiwena nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige ya tatalam o toawalaka ni gan. Lahi na pek o topihigelgel elal. Lahi ya ni kalapapanet natuliyau, tubuliyau ge tubuliyau natuliyau elal. ⁶ Yaa bolo hi nunuwana-agau ge no logugui hi henapuan, na nunuwana-agil heyang ge heyang nige ni momowasi.

⁷ “Bahi nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine alau nuku lulumen bwabwage, kaiwena ebo etega alau ni lumen bwabwage abwe na lahe.

⁸; - “Lan Sabwata nuku nuwahikan ge nuku teli ni bwabwalena. ⁹ Wami tuwalali nuku ginol lan sikis gamwanaa, ¹⁰ yaa lan seben-ina elana lan veyaho i bwabwalena elau. Lan yaka bahi etega ni tutuwalali, ebo komiu, ebo natumiyau, ebo wami totuwalali, ebo wami kwasumu, o ebo bwabwali bolo hi miminaa wami panuwaa. ¹¹ Nau Yehoba, panayawi, labulabum, hoga, ge buguliyau gegewel ya ginolil lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa lan seben-ina ya veyaho. Heiya te kaiwena lan Sabwata ya ba muloluan ge ya teli i bwabwalena.

¹² “Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, inoke yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panuwa toto na pewa elana.

¹³ “Bahi taulol.

¹⁴ “Bahi ganawal.

¹⁵ “Bahi kaoma.

¹⁶ “Bahi woliwoli kakakawi.

¹⁷ “Alom wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo wana totuwalali bolau ge yowau, ebo wana bulumwakau, wana donki ge wana bugul gegewena, bahi etega matam ni momomoni-an.”

Gamagalau Hi Lovakun

¹⁸ He gamagalau gulumwawa ge bwagigi anana hi hago, i ola al pinamal ge oya i kasukasu hi kite, yaka lovakun kaiwena hi ginuginu. Inoke hi talmililek laha, ¹⁹ ge hi baik Mosese elana hi ba, “Owa nu baaba eliyama ge naha laegan elam. Yaa bahi Yabowaine totona ni baaba eliyama, eba naha aliga.”

20:4: Tota 34:17; Lib 19:4; 26:1; Log 4:15-18; 27:15 20:5: Tota 34:6-7; AlGe 14:18; Log 7:9-10 20:7: Lib 19:12
 20:8: Tota 16:23-30 20:8: 31:12-14 20:9: Tota 23:12; 31:15; 34:21; 35:2; Lib 23:3 20:11: Aba 2:1-3; Tota 31:17
 20:12: Log 27:16; Mat 15:4; 19:19; Mak 7:10; 10:19; Luke 18:20; Epe 6:2-3 20:13: Aba 9:6; Lib 24:17; Mat 5:21; 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9; Yem 2:11 20:14: Lib 20:10; Mat 5:27; 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9; Yem 2:11 20:15: Lib 19:11; Mat 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9 20:16: Tota 23:1; Mat 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20 20:17: Loma 7:7; 13:9 20:18: Hib 12:18-19

²⁰ Analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Yabowaine i nem wana gasisi amnana nuku anbose, inoke iya ana lovakun ni minaa eliyamiu ge bahi nuku gegegi eliyana.”

²¹ Yaa gamagalau iyoho ya hi milimilil laha, inoke Mosese maisena i noha yaluyalu babalona elana, toto Yabowaine i miminaa.

Yabowaine Gogoginol ge Abapowon Baliya

Yaka Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Nu baik Isileli elal ni ola hiwe. Bahi yabowaine etega al nuku giginol, nau maiseu ya.” Yaka abwe i ba wali abapowon ga nihi tal ola iya ana tapwalolo kaiwena. (puna 22-26)

21

Logugui Ona

¹ Yehoba i ba, “Logugui bolo hiwe nu pek elal.”

Yaka logugui ona i baunan, lolana ebo wali totuwalali ni gan, ebo etega alona tuwana ni apanak, o ebo etega alona wana bugul ni kaome o ni apanak. (21:2–22:31)

23

Papakot Bana

Yehoba logugui enuna i pek elal te wali ginol ni sapu sauga ebo avaliyau hi wasaagil ge ebo topayatala ni pakotil. (puna 1-9)

Sabwata ge Hagali ali Logugui

Logugui enuna i pek elal Sabwata kaiwena. (puna 10-13)

Ge i ba baliman maisena maisena hagali eton nihi ginolil iya kaiwena: Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena, Pahi Hagalena* ge Epanapana Hagalena. (puna 14-19)

Yehoba wana Anelose Ni Patuna Ni Houwaagil

Yehoba i ba, “No anelose na patuna ni houwa-agimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku tuk labi Kenani, yaka gamagaliliyau na takel awomiwa. Yaa nige na tatakel sauga pamaaisena. Kekeisi kekeisi na takel awomiwa, ana siga labi gegewena nuku ahe. He nuku matahik-agimiu bahi nuku tapwaloloek wali yabowaineyau elal ge bahi alomiyau nuku tutubwi pamaaisena.” (puna 20-33)

24

Bateli Houhouwena ana Patunahot

¹ Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Alomwau Eloni, Nadab, Abihu ge Isileli wali tonowakau ali gewi sebenti nuku ha oyaa eliyau. Nuku minek laha ge nuku tapwalolo elau. ² Owa maisem ya te bosowaim nu nem labewa, yaa alomwau bahi nihi nenem labewa, ge gamagalau bahi nihi haha oyaa.”

³ Yaka Mosese i na i lau Yehoba wana baaba ge wana logugui gegewena i wasaanik gamagalau elal. Inoke gegewel pamaaisena anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan naha ginol.” ⁴ Inoke Mosese Yehoba wana baaba gegewena i leli lowan.

Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi i na oya punaa, yaka pat i pahe abapowon i ginol, ge pat elulutega eluwa al i pamilil, ali gewi i olaolaek Isileli ali un. ⁵ Yaka hevalau enuna i hilel ge i patunal bulumwakau hi powonagil Yehoba elana, enuna hi powon pwabwaligel ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina. ⁶ Mosese bwasmusu saliyaliya awalehina i ahe i holek mwaha gamwanaa, ge awalehina i ahe abapowon i hol seuseulan. ⁷ Yaka buki toto Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil ana logugui i leli lowana, i ahe i vasili gamagalau tanaliyaa. Yaka hi talam hi ba, “Yehoba anana naha henapuan, ge bugul gegewena toto i baunan naha ginol.”

23:: Tota 20:16; Lib 19:11-12; Log 5:20 * 23:: Pahi Hagalena alana etega al Wik Seben Hagalena. Alana etegana al Pentikos Hagalena. He *Pentikos Hagalena* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana, lamwa xxx.

⁸ Yaka Mosese saliya ana mwaha i ahe gamagalau i hol seuseul-agil, ge i ba, “Saliya ya bateli toto alomiu Yehoba ku pebabateli-agimiu i patunahot. Bateli o ana logugui i ola baaba gegewena toto iyaka ya vasili eliyamiu.”

⁹ Yaka Mosese alonau Eloni, Nadab, Abihu ge Isileli wali tonowakau ali gewi sebenti hi na hi ha oyaa, ¹⁰ inoke Isileli wali Yabowaine hi kite. Aena gabulanaa bugul mamana sasapona ana awa i ola pat sapaya,* ge i namanamal i ola alalati bwagatau labulabum namanamalina. ¹¹ Yaa Yabowaine nige nak etega i giginol Isileli wali tonowakau elal. Hi kite, inoke hi anan ge hi im Yehoba matanaa.*

Mosese Alona Yosua Hi Ha Oya Sainai

¹² Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “U nem u ha oyaa elau ge nu miminaa te. Pat mamana sasapona labui abwe na pewa, toto gamagalau ali logugui ge ali ba pagasisi iyaka ya leli.”

¹³ Mosese alona ana tolabe Yosua hi lovivina ge nihi ha oya bwabwalena. ¹⁴ Inoke Mosese i baik tonowakau elal i ba, “Ku matamatan te abaholaviya ana siga naha sikalim. He Eloni ge Huli iyahei alomiyau, inoke ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena nihi awabalgig, nihi nok nihi kitel.”

¹⁵ Sauga Mosese i na i ha oyaa, yaka yaluyalu oya i yabom, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ge Yehoba mwanalina namanamalina i lau oya Sainai. Isileli hi kite ana awa i ola ginaha tautauina oya pwananaa. He lan sikis yaluyalu oya i kaus, ana siga lan seben-ina elana abwe Yehoba i yogem yaluyalu gamwanaa Mosese elana. ¹⁸ Yaka Mosese i nosola yaluyalu gamwanaa ge i na i ha oya pwananaa. He i miminaa oyaa lan poti ge bulin poti.

Yehoba I Ba Petupatupa Limena ge Bugulina Ga Nihi Ginol Ola

25

(Awalehina 25-31)

Yehoba I Ba Gamagalau wali Mulolu Nihi Pwatanim

¹ Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, ² “Nu baik Isileli elal wali mulolu nihi pwatanim elau. Henala atena i talam, wana mulolu ni pwatanim ge nu ahe nau kaiweu.”

Yaka bugul bolo Isileli nihi pwatanim i baunanik, lolana gold, silba, kopa, hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, ge kwasumu kunisina, i ola al ebwakil waiwaisana alana akesiya, enonu, mwawin bwaleliya waiwaisana ge pat waiwaisal. (puna 3-7)

Yaka Yehoba i ba:

⁸ “Nu ba limi bwabwalena nihi tal kaiweu ge na miminaa gamwaliyaa. ⁹ Limi bwabwalena ya ginebi ge bugubugulina gegewena nuku ginol ni olaolaek toto na pankitewa.”

Bateli ana Dedewaga

Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa Bateli ana Dedewaga hi teliya.

Yehoba i ba dedewaga nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 10-16)

Yaka i ba:

¹⁷ “Gold enona hot nu ahe dedewaga ana heguna nu ginoliya, wami gegi ana abayakiyakil. Heguna o ana yapu 110 sentamita ge ana manamana 66 sentamita. ¹⁸ Gold nu ahe kwasumu labui opeliya gaganina nu bub ginolil, ¹⁹ etegana ni minaa buhuna etega, eluwana ni minaa buhuna etega. Ginebi heguna nu ginolil toyawe. ²⁰ Opeliya nihi anal inoke heguna nihi pahabobu. Awoliya nihi pempewa ge maniniliya ni lau heguna elana. ²¹ Pat mamana sasapona labui toto abwe na pewa nu teliya dedewaga gamwanaa, inoke ana heguna nu pom. ²² Ta petupatupa-agilaa to. Na minaa Bateli ana

24:8: Mat 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luke 22:20; 1Kol 11:25; Hib 9:19-20; 10:29 * 24:10: Sapaya iya pat ana awa waiwaisana ana kala bulu. * 24:11: Ebo boda labui hi pebabateli-agil, yaka enowana nihi ginol nihi anan toyawa. Mosese alonau tonowakau hi anan ge hi im, ana nuwatu i ola bateli toto Isileli avaliya Yehoba hi pebabateli-agil ananina to. 24:18: Log 9:9 25:17: Hib 9:5

Dedewaga ana heguna pwananaa kwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala, inoke alou owa ta liwaliwan ge no logugui na pewa Isileli kaiweliya.”

Beleid Bwabwalena ana Teibol ge Odam ginebi Abaliya

Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa etuwalali eton.*

Etejana beleid bwabwalena ana teibol. Yehoba i ba teibol nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 23-29) Yaka i ba:

³⁰ “Beleid bwabwalena nuku teliya teibol ya pwananaa ge sauga gegewena ni miminaa maniniwa.”

Eluwana, odam ginebi abaliya. Yehoba i ba,

³¹ “Gold enona hot nu ahe odam abaliya nu ginoliya.”

Odam abaliya lalana ona i gan inoke odam hi teliya lalana ona eliyalil. (puna 32-40)

26

Petupatupa Limena

Yehoba i ba Petupatupa Limena ga nihi tal ola. (puna 1-30)

Yehoba i ba kaliko mamanani nihi ginolil ge nihi pakuki, inoke eliyana limi nihi baba tomwa gamwana labui. Gamwana etega alana Aban Bwabwalena, ge eluwana alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. Kaliko etega al limi ana nog. Nog elana nihi tuka nihi na Aban Bwabwalena elana, yaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot ni minaa maleleya kaliko labuina enaa. (puna 31-37)

27

Abapowon

Petupatupa Limena tolinaa, bugul labui* hi minaa gana gamwanaa.

Etejana abapowon. Ebo gamagal etega gegi ni ginol, inoke kwasumu etega ni powonan Yehoba elana wana gegi molana. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega atena i talam, kwasumu ni powonan wana mulolu Yehoba elana. Ni pwananim limi tapwalolo elana, inoke topowon nihi lol ge nihi ton abapowona. kwasumu enuna hi powon pwabwaligel. kwasumu enuna ginoliliya enuna hi ton abapowona ge ginoliliya enuna hi ahe aanan hi ginoliya ge hi anan i ola heliheliyam paganina. (puna 1-8)

Petupatupa Limena ana Gana

Yehoba i ba Petupatupa Limena ana gana ga nihi ginol ola. (puna 9-19)

Odam ali Logugui

Yehoba i ba Mosese ni baek Isileli elal olibe enonona waiwaisana nihi pwananim odam kaiweliya. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena kokoyaviya Eloni ge natunau odam nihi tonil, nihi tau Yehoba matanaa Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa ana siga mweluluga. (puna 20-21)

28

Topowon ali Kaliko

¹ Nu ba talim Eloni alonau natunau Nadaba, Abihu, Eliyesa ge Idamal nihi nem elam, inoke nu teli getogaagil Isileli gegewel al elal nihi topowon eliyau.

² Kaliko bwabwalel nu ginolil talim Eloni kaiwena, inoke ana awa ni waisi ge gamagalau nihi awatawan.

* 25:22: Etonina te bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton. Liwanina nu kite 30:1-8 elana. 25:30: Lib 24:5-8

* 27:: Labuina te abaulul. Liwanina nu kite 30:17-21 elana.

Yehoba i ba kaliko bolo hiwe nihi ginolil topowon bwabwatana Eloni kaiwena: holahola yayapona hot,* holahola yayapona, holahola etegana alana ipod, babagal ana kama, kowakowa ana eyabom, ge wasikewa. Ge kaliko nihi ginolil al Eloni natunau kaiweliya. (puna 3-5)

Topowon Bwabwatana ana Kaliko

Yehoba i ba hihui ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold nihi ahe holahola etegana alana ipod* nihi ginol. Ana egimwan labui nihi hek vevelanaa ge nihi loek eputetenaa inoke kaliko ipod ni kukulatahin. Pat waiwaisal labui alaliya kaneliyan nihi teliya ana egimwan elal, tau vevelana pwatanaa. Pat labui ya elana Isileli ali un alaliya nihi leliya, pat etega alan sikis ge eluwana alan sikis. (puna 6-11) Yehoba i ba:

¹² “Pat nu telel ipod ana egimwan elal Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa etotoheliya. Inoke alaliya Eloni ni kalivai vevelana pwatanaa, yaka nau Yehoba no gamagalau na nuwahikagil sauga gegewena.”

Kaliko etegana Yehoba i ba nihi ginol te babagal ana kama, ana yapu ge ana manamana nihi olaolaek tuwenti tu sentamita (22 cm). Nihi hel gabom gamwana ni gan ni ola nabwa. Pat waiwaisal elulutega eluwa nihi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. Pat maisena ge maisena elana Isileli ali un alaliya nihi leliya, pat etega alan etega. Babagal ana kama nihi ginol ola to, inoke nihi am hikan ipod ana egimwan elal nige ni sosogu. (puna 15-28) Yaka Yehoba i ba,

²⁹ “Sauga ebo Eloni ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa, Isileli ali un alaliya ni kalivai iyoho hi mina babagal ana kama elana, inoke nau Yehoba no gamagalau na nuwahikagil sauga gegewena. ³⁰ Ulim ge Tamim nu usan babagal ana kama gamwanaa, inoke sauga ebo Eloni ni tuk Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa maniniwa, ni kalivail babagalinaa. Inoke bugul bolo i papatuwalali no nuwatu i loloyaan no gamagalau kaiweliya, ni kalivail babagalinaa nau Yehoba maniniwa.”

Yehoba i ba holahola yayapona* ana kala bulu nihi ginol. Isela ge kal ona nihi pakuki painan holahola buhuna toto i kuki lau elana. (puna 31-34) Yehoba i ba:

³⁵ “Eloni holahola yayapona ya ni galoi abwe ni tuwalali kaiweu. Sauga ebo ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena elana ni nem nau Yehoba matawa o ebo ni tagil al, kal butuliya ni gan inoke nige ni aaliga.”

Eloni kokowana ana eyabom ni gan al. Yehoba i ba gold nihi bub pamanamana, ana leleli nihi ginol yaka nihi am hikanek eyabom elana. Leleli toto nihi lelelian gold elana ni ba, “Bwabwalena Yehoba elana.” (puna 36-37) Yehoba i ba:

³⁸ “Leleli o ni minaa Eloni lamwanaa. He sauga ebo Isileli wali mulolu nihi pwatanim nihi pwabwabwalena elau, yaka wali gegi Eloni ni kalivai. Sauga gegewena leleli ni teli lamwanaa, inoke nau Yehoba gamagalau na awa sapsupu-agil.

³⁹ “Nu ba hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena nihi ahe holahola yayapona hot* nihi ginoliya, i ola al hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena elana kowakowa ana eyabom nihi ginoliya. Hihui ali kala tomaha nihi ahe matan nihi palul ginol, yaka eliyana wasikewa nihi ginol.

Topowon al ali Kaliko

* 28:2: Holahola yayapona hot ya i lau paiya ana siga aen pwatana elana ge nimana hi gan, ge i ola kaliko toto gamagalau gegewel wali galogaloi. Kaliko waiwaisana elana hi ginoliya, yaa nige ana kala. Pwatanaa holahola yayapona, ge babagal ana kama ni galoi. Holahola yayapona (puna 31-35), ipod (puna 6-14), babagal ana kama (puna 15-30), kowakowa ana eyabom (puna 36-38) ge wasikewa (puna 39) liwaniliya iyoho paiya. * 28:2: Ipod ana yapu nige ta aatena, yaa tabam ana yapu i ola kila wala set (shirt). 28:30: AlGe 27:21; Log 33:8; Esil 2:63; Neh 7:65

* 28:30: Holahola yayapona ana yapu nige ta aatena, yaa tabam i lau ana siga tau epwakokona. Ebo holahola yayapona nimana hi gan, tabam hi kaubwa ya. * 28:39: Holahola yayapona hot bana, 28:3-5 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

⁴⁰ “Nu ba holahola yayapol hot, wasikewa ge kowakowa ana eyabom nihi ginolil Eloni natunau kaiweliya, inoke ali awa ni waisi ge gamagalau nihi awatauwagil.”

Yehoba i ba Eloni alonau natunau nihi pagaloil kaliko bolo o elal ge nihi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena. (puna 41-43)

29

Topowon ali Pwabwabwalena

Yehoba i ba topowon ga nihi pwabwabwalena-agil ola. (puna 1-44)

30

Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana ana Abatonton

Bugul etonina Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa te bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton. Yehoba i ba nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 1-6) Yaka i ba:

⁷ “Mweluluga gegewena sauga Eloni odam ni pabolol ge ni abubunil, yaka bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatontona. ⁸Ge kokoyavi gegewena sauga odam ni tonil, bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton al. Inoke heyan ge heyan bugul bwalena waiwaisana topowon nihi tonton ge kasona ni haha nau Yehoba maniniwa.”

Baliman maisena ge maisena Eloni bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton ni pwabwabwalena. (puna 9-10)

Silba Maisena Nihi Pek Yawaliliya Molana

Yehoba i ba, “Sauga Isileli ali gewi nuku vasili, tau maisena ge maisena yawalina molana ni pwamola nau Yehoba elau. Inoke sauga gamagalau ali gewi nuku vasili, nige logabola nanakina etega nuku pwapwawa. Tau maisena ge maisena silba kekeisi ni pewa elam ge nuku patuwalali Petupatupa Limena ana tuwalali kaiwena.” (puna 11-16)

Abaulul

Bugul eluwana Petupatupa Limena tolinaa gana gamwanaa heiya abaulul. Yehoba i ba abaulul nihi ginol kopa elana. Sauga topowon nihi tuk Limi elana, houwa nimaliya ge aeliya nihi ul. (puna 17-21)

Enonu ge Bugul Bwaleliya Waiwaisal

Yehoba i ba enonu waiwaisana nihi ginol inoke limi tapwalolo bugubugulina nihi hol seuseulan. Ge i ba bugul enuna bwaleliya waiwaisal nihi vikuhu ge nihi ton limi tapwalolowa. (puna 22-38)

31

Limi ana Totaltal

Yehoba i ba Besaleli ge Oholiyab iyaka i hilel limi tapwalolo nihi taltal. (puna 1-11)

Lan Sabwata

Yehoba i ba lan Sabwata i bwabwalena inoke nihi teli ni bwabwalena sauga gegewena. (puna 12-17)

Pat Mamanana Sasapona Labui

¹⁸ Sauga Yehoba i baaba haba Mosese elana oya Sainai pwanana, yaka pat mamanana sasapona labui i pek elana, bolo bateli ana logugui nimana elana i leli tuwaliyaa.

Isileli Bateli Hi Apanak yaka abwe Yehoba I Pavavaluna

32

(Awalehina 32-34)

Gold Hi Ahe Bulumwakau Kakanununa Hi Ginol

¹ Sauga i yapu Mosese i minamina oyaa nige i sisikal, inoke gamagal hi nogogo Eloni elana ge hi ba, “Tau toto Mosese i ahela ta tagilem Itipita, iya ga? Nige ta aatena hauna gun i gan elana. Inoke wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.”

² Yaka analiya Eloni i lahe i ba, “Komwakomwa gold toto lagomiyau, ge natumiyau yowau ge bolau hi papahe, ku palo ge ku pwatanim elau.” ³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel bolo ali komwakomwa gold i gan, hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Eloni elana. ⁴ Inoke Eloni gold i ahe i pawayui ge bulumwakau natuna melutauina kakanununa etega i ginol.

Yaka gamagal hi ba, “Isileli wala yabowaine te, toto i nulila ge ta tagilem Itipita.”

⁵ Sauga Eloni gamagalau wali yaliyaya i kite, yaka pat i pahe abapowon i ginol bulumwakau gold awonaa, ge i ba, “Bwaligumwa hagali ta ginol Yehoba kaiwena.” ⁶ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, gamagalau kwasumu hi bugul pwatanim. Enuna hi powon pwabwaligel, ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina, inoke aanan hi ginol. Yaka hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, inoke hi lutan ge neganega paganina hi awaawaginol.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Etimwawa u sikal u na u lau, kaiwena wam gamagalau bolo u nulil hi tagilem Itipita, iyaka hi gegi ge hi towaagau. ⁸ Kamwasa toto ya ba nihi toulil iyaka hi tataluwai. Gold hi ahe bulumwakau kakanununa hi ginoliya, yaka hi kululuek elana ge kwasumu hi powonan elana. Hi ba, ‘Isileli wala yabowaine te, toto i nulila ta tagilem Itipita.’ ⁹ Iyaka ya atena gamagal ya ateliya i pat. ¹⁰ Bahi nu kakausau. Ya huga elal ge nuwau na apapanak-agil, yaa owa tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana.”

¹¹ Yaa Mosese i awanun lawalawakik Yehoba, iya wana Yabowaine elana, i ba, “Yehoba, i bwe ge u huga nabi wam gamagalau elal, bolo wam gasisi bwabwatana elana u ahel tagilagil Itipita? ¹² Nasi Itipita nihi ba, ‘Age nuwatu nanakina kaiwena te Yehoba i nulil tagilagil, nuwana ni lolil oyaa ge ni gulil habal panayawiya.’ Bahi nu huhuga, nu laumwal, ge bahi nak toto o nu giginol wam gamagalau elal. ¹³ Wam totuwalali Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nu nuwahikagil. Valila totom alam u papasila-an, inoke u bateli elal u ba, ‘Tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala. Inoke panuwa gegewena ya na pek ni ola no bateli, ge ni mihot elal.’ ” ¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu i pil ge nak toto tage ni ginol wana gamagalau elal i nuwayoho.

¹⁵ Yaka pat mamananana sasapona labui bolo bateli ana logugui Yehoba i leli tuwaliyaa, Mosese i ahe ge i na i lau. He ali leleli i minaa labeliya labui elal. ¹⁶ Yabowaine totona pat mamananana sasapona i talil, ge totona ali leleli i lelel tuwaliyaa.

¹⁷ Yosua i hago gamagal hi loloi, inoke i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Anan ya hago abaholaviya i ola te lohoveyan i gagan.”

¹⁸ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Anan ana hago nige i oola ebo tagalaka i gan ge hi loloi. Ana hago nige i oola ebo hi pakokovel ge hi lolokahin. He anan toto ya hago i ola te hi wonawona.”

¹⁹ Sauga Mosese i nem abaholavi labenaa, bulumwakau gogoginolina i kite ge gamagalau hi sagasaga i kitel, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka pat mamananana sasapona labui i alilowan oya punaa ge hi tal mamagebal. ²⁰ Inoke bulumwakau gogoginol i ahe, i ton ginaha elana, ge i wowol i tabwa papakova. Inoke i na i yoholowan Isileli ali wewel elana ge i ba hi im.

²¹ Yaka i baek Eloni elana i ba, “Gamagalau ya hauna hi ginol elam ge u nulil pagegel gegi bwabwatana ya hi ginol?”

²² Yaka anana Eloni i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bahi nu huhuga elau. U atena ya gamagalau pagan nanakina iyaka hi tounuwe. ²³ Hi baem elau hi ba, ‘Tau toto Mosese i ahela ta tagilem Itipita iya ga? Nige ta aatena hauna i gan elana. He wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.’ ²⁴ Yaka ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Tuwamiu ana isela gold elana hi ginoliya ku palo.’ Inoke hi ginol hi ola, ge hi pwatanim elau. Inoke ya alilowana ginaha elana ge hi tabwa bulumwakau kakanununa toto ya.”

²⁵ Mosese i kite Eloni gamagalau i teli yohil hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, inoke totoliya ali talawasi hi ginol ali topihigelgel elal. ²⁶ Inoke i talmilila abaholavi ana abauluulutuka, ge i yoga i ba, “Bolo nuwamiu nuku minaa Yehoba wana boda elana, he nuku nem elau.” Inoke un Libai gegewel hi nogogo hi na elana.

²⁷ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba, Isileli wala Yabowaine, i ba i ola hiwe, ‘Komiu maisena ge maisena wami elohaveyan kilepana nuku ahe. Inoke abaholavi nuku nem nowaan, nuku telipunaa buhuna etega nuku nok buhuna etega, yaka talimiyau ge alomiyau nuku lolil.’ ” ²⁸ Inoke un Libai hi na hi ginol ola Mosese wana baaba. Yaka lan o elana gamagal ali gewi tili tausana (3,000) hi gopapaaliga-agil. ²⁹ Mosese i ba un Libai elal i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba ku henapuan yaka talimiyau ge natumiyau ku lolil. Inoke lan ebe Yehoba i ba muloluagimiu ge iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimiu wana tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yehoba I Ba, “Nige Na Nonowa Alowau Komiu.”

³⁰ Lan i gan, yaka Mosese i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Gegi toto ku ginol i nak hot. Sauga ya na ha oyaa Yehoba elana. Tabam bosowaina na awanun elana inoke abwe wami gegi ni nuwaehik.”

³¹ Inoke Mosese i sikal, i na i ha oyaa Yehoba elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Gamagalau ya gegi toto hi ginol i nak hot. Gold hi ahe wali yabowaine gogoginol hi ginol ge hi kululuek elana. ³² Ya awanun elam te wali gegi u nuwayoho. Ebo nigeya, he alau u leke yoho buki toto wam gamagalau alaliya u leleliya.”

³³ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Bolo hi gegi elau heliya te alaliya na leke yoho no bukiya. ³⁴ U nok u na gamagalau nu nulil nuku na panuwa toto iyaka ya baunaniwa. He no anelose ni nohouwa awomiwa. Yaa ebo no sauga ni pwawa, abwe gamagalau wali gegi na lahe.” ³⁵ Yaka abwe Yehoba gamagalau i lahel kasiyebwa nanakina elana, kaiwena hi kululuek bulumwakau gogoginol, toto gold elana Eloni i ginoliya.

33

¹ Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Alomwau gamagalau bolo u ahel tagilgil Itipita, panuwa ya nuku tataluwai, nuku nok nuku na labi toto ya bateli Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, ya ba, ‘Nau abwe na pek tubutubumiyau elal.’ ” ² Anelose etega na patuna ni houwa awomiwa, yaka Kenani, Amoli, Hiti, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi na takel yohil. ³ Nuku na panuwa malumalulina, yaa nau nige na nonowa alowau komiu, eba na apapanak-agimiu kamwasaa, kaiwena atemi i pat.”

⁴ Sauga gamagalau baaba pupulowanina o hi hago, inoke hi lokahin, yaka nige tuwan ana isela etega hi papahe. ⁵ He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Mosese elana i ba, “Nu baek Isileli elal nu ba, ‘Atemiu i pat. Bwagana ebo sauga kekeisi ya na nowa alowau komiu, yaa nasi na apapanak-agimiu. Inoke tuwamiu ana isela nuku palo, yaka abwe na nuwatu al hauna na ginol eliyamiu.’ ” ⁶ Yaka oya Sainai elana Isileli tuwaliya ana isela hi palo, nige al hi papahe.

Yehoba ge Mosese Hi Pepeliwaliwan-agil

⁷ Sauga ebo Isileli hi hoholavi panuwa etega elana, yaka Mosese epanapana ni ahe ni pamilil kekeisi ana bwaga ni gan wali abaholavi elana. Inoke epanapana o alana hi tun “Petupatupa Limena.” Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni loyaan, ni nok ni na Petupatupa Limena elana abaholavi tolinaa. ⁸ Sauga ebo Mosese ni tagilem abaholaviya ge ni nanawa Petupatupa Limena kaiwena, yaka gamagalau nihi talmilila wali epanapana ana nog elal, ge nihi gagayawa-an, ana siga ni na ni tuk Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa. ⁹ Yaka yaluyalu toto i milil i ola kokola ni lau ni milil Petupatupa Limena ana nog elana, inoke Yehoba alona ge Mosese nihi baaba. ¹⁰ Sauga yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola gamagalau nihi kite Petupatupa Limena ana nog elana, inoke nihi talmilila wali epanapana ana nog elal ge nihi tapwalolo. ¹¹ Yehoba alona ge Mosese hi pepeliwaliwan-agil, i ola gamagal

alona ge alona hi liwaliwan. Yaka Mosese ni sikal abaholaviya, yaa ana tolabe heval Yosua, Nan natuna, i miminaa Petupatupa Limena elana.

Mosese I Awanun Yehoba elana I Ba “Aloma Owa Ta Nok”

¹² Mosese i baik Yehoba elana i ba, “Valila u babaem elau u babaa, ‘Gamagalau u nulil,’ yaa nige no wasa u pepem bubun henala alou ge naha nok. I ola al u baem elau u ba, ‘Ya atena bubuniwa ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem.’ ¹³ Ebo u yaliyaya kaiweu, he wam pagan u pankiteyau, inoke na atenawa bubun ge na payaliyaya-agiwa. Nu nuwahikan al gamagalau ya heliya wam hilihili gamagaliliyau.”

¹⁴ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nau na nowa alou owa, inoke na paveyaho-agiwa.”

¹⁵ Yaka Mosese i baik elana i ba, “Ebo nige nu nenem aloma owa, bahi nu babaa panuwa ya naha tataluwai. ¹⁶ He gamagalau ga nihi atena ola tage u yaliyaya kaiweu ge wam gamagalau kaiweliya, ebo nige aloma owa ta nonok? Owa u minaa eliyama, inoke toto ya i pagetoga-agima gamagalau gegewel al elal panayawiya.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam awanun, kaiwena ya atena bubuniwa ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem.”

¹⁸ Yaka Mosese i ba, “Ebo i ola, he mwananalim namanamalina nu pankiteyau.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Na ba no waisi gegewena ni nopanet maninimwa, ge alau Yehoba na lumen tanamwa. Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyan-an, inoke na nuwaleyan-an. ²⁰ Yaa nige bosowaina maniniu nu kite, kaiwena ebo etega maniniu ni kite, nasi ni aliga. ²¹ Abamina iyaha labewa i bosowaina nu talmilila pat etega eliyana. ²² Sauga mwananaliu namanamalina ni nopanet maninimwa, yaka na telewa pat malelena golinaa, ge nimwau elana na pahabobowa ana siga na nopalegewa. ²³ Yaka nimwau na ahe yoho, inoke eputeteu nu kite, yaa maniniu nige nu kikite.”

34

¹ Yehoba i baik al Mosese elana i ba, “Pat mamananana sasapona labui nu gotalil ni ola bolo houwan. Baaba bolo ya leli pat houwan elal ge u tagagebal, he na leli al pat vavalul elal. ² Nu lovivina, yaka bwaligumwa mweluluga nu ha oya Sainai ge nu nem elau oya pwatanaa. ³ Bahi gamagal etega alom nuku nenem o ebo ni gagan oyaa. Ge bahi sipi o ebo bulumwakau nihi anana oya punaa.”

Yehoba wana Bateli I Pavavaluna

⁴ Inoke Mosese pat mamananana sasapona labui i gotalil i ola bolo houwan, yaka lan i gan mweluluga, i noahel ge i ha oya Sainai, i ola Yehoba wana baaba. ⁵ Yehoba yaluyalu elana i lau i talmilil alona Mosese, inoke alana i lumen Yehoba.* ⁶ Yaka i nopanet Mosese manininaa, ge i yoga i ba, “Nau Yehoba, Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyan, nige etimwawa ya huhuga, nunuwana ya kalaopopwi ge ya giginol i ola no baaba. ⁷ No gamagalau ya nunuwana-agil heyana ge heyana nige ni momowasi, wali nak ge wali gegi ya nunuwayoho. Yaa bolo hi gegegi ali lahi nige ni kakala. Lahi ya ni kalapapanet natuliyau, tubuliyau ge tubuliyau natuliyau elal.”

⁸ Etimwawa Mosese i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya inoke i tapwalolo, ⁹ ge i ba, “Babala, ebo tunahot u yaliyaya kaiweu, ya awanun elam nu nem aloma owa. Gamagalau ya ateliya i pat, yaa wama nak ge wama gegi u nuwayoho, ge u ahema ama wam hilihili gamagaliliyau sauga gegewena.”

¹⁰ Inoke anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya no bateli na ginol eliyamiu. Isileli mataliyaa ginol yawiyawi na ginolil, ololal nige sauga etega ya giginol panayawi labena etega boda etega mataliyaa. Boda bolo hi minaa labemiwa nihi kite hauna nau Yehoba na ginol kaiwemi, inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi lovakun.

33:19: Loma 9:15 * 34:5: Alan “Yehoba” ana sapu i gan, heiya “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan.” Totagil 3:14 nu kite. 34:6: Tota 20:5-6; ALGe 14:18; Log 5:9-10; 7:9-10

¹¹ “Logugui toto na pewa lan ya nuku henapuan. He nau abwe Amoli, Kenani, Hiti, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi na takel awomiwa. ¹² Yaa nuku matahikagimiu bahi alomiyau panuwa toto ku nonoek gamagaliliyau nuku pepebateli-agimiu, eba nihi paona-agimiu. ¹³ Wali abapowon ona nuku tagalekaleka-an, pat bolo hi pamilil wali abakululu nuku tagagebagebal-an, ge ebwakil bolo hi pamilil wali yabowaine Asela* etotohena nuku gogabogabomwil. ¹⁴ Bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine getoga etega elana, kaiwena nau Yehoba nige ya tatalam o toawalaka ni gan.

¹⁵ “Bahi alomiyau panuwa o gamagaliliyau nuku pepebateli-agimiu. Kaiwena sauga nihi kululu ge kwasumu nihi powonan wali yabowaine elal, yaka abwe nihi yoga pahemiu ge wali powon enona nuku an. ¹⁶ I ola al, ebo natumiyau bolau panuwa o yowauiliyau nihi alolonagil, yaka yowau o natumiyau nihi nulil pagegel ge nihi kululuek wali yabowaineyau elal.

¹⁷ “Bahi yabowaine gogoginol etega nuku giginol ge nuku kukululuek elana.

¹⁸ “Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhya Hagalena nuku ginol, ni ola no baaba eliyamiu. Weikena Abib* gamwanaa lan seben pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhya nuku an, kaiwena waikena o gamwanaa te ku tagilem Itipita.

¹⁹ “Natumiyau gamaun melutauil, avaliyau wami bulumwakau, sipi ge goti natuliyau gamaun melutauil, gegewel nau kaiweu. ²⁰ Sipi natuna nuku ahe donki natuna gamaun nuku pwamola pasikal. Yaa ebo nige nuku pwapwamola pasikal, inoke mwamwalina nuku tagaapwal. Natumiyau gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwamola pasikalil.

“Bahi etega nimana enoenovana ge ni nenem eliyau.

²¹ “Wami tuwalali nuku ginolil lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa lan seben-ina elana nuku veyaho. Bwagana wami tuwalali i bwaya lololana pelpel o ebo pahi ali sauga, nuku veyaho.

²² “Pahi Hagalena* nuku ginol hikahikani sauga nuku telipuna witi nuku pahe. I ola al, Epanapana Hagalena nuku ginol hikahikani sauga pahi gegewena ni mowasi.

²³ “Baliman maisena gamwanaa hagali eton nuku ginolil, inoke eliyana wami bolau gegewel nihi nem nihi tapwalolo nau Babala Yehoba, Isileli wami Yabowaine elau. ²⁴ Boda tomaha tomaha ona na takel awomiwa, inoke wami labi na pwabwata. Sauga ebo hagali eton ya nuku ginolil ge nuku tapwalolo elau, nige gamagal etega wami panuwa ni oe.

²⁵ “Sauga kwasumu nuku powonan elau, bahi ginebi pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya. Bwasumu toto nuku lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena, bahi etega nuku an teli mweluluga kaiwena.

²⁶ “Baliman maisena ge maisena wami bilibili enowaliya toto ni matuwa houwa nuku pwatanim nau Yehoba no limiya.

“Bahi goti natuna bunumwina nuku liligaa hinana hulina suina elana.”

²⁷ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Baaba bolo o nu leli lowan, kaiwena no bateli toto ya ginol owa ge Isileli eliyamiu ana logugui ona i ola to.” ²⁸ Mosese alona Yehoba hi miminaa oyaa lan poti ge bulin poti, nige i aanan ge nige i iim. Yehoba wana bateli ana logugui i leli pat mamanana sasapona labui tuwaliyaa, baaba o Logugui Elulutega.

Mosese Maninina I Namanamal

²⁹ Sauga Mosese i loem oyaa, pat mamanana sasapona labui bolo bateli ana logugui Yehoba i leli tuwaliyaa, i noahe. Yaa nige i aatena te maninina i namanamal kaiwena alona Yehoba hi liwaliwan. ³⁰ He Eloni ge gamagalau gegewel Mosese maninina hi kite i namanamal, inoke hi lovakun nige hi nonoek labenaa. ³¹ Yaa Mosese Eloni ge boda wali

34:13: Log 16:21 * 34:13: Asela iya yabowaine yovana, he yabowaine Bal lagona. Tage ebo nihi kululuwa elana, inoke natuliyau ge wali kwasumu natuliyau nihi gewi. 34:17: Tota 20:4; Lib 19:4; Log 5:8; 27:15 34:18: Tota 12:14-20; Lib 23:6-8; AlGe 28:16-25 * 34:18: Totagil 13:4 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. 34:19: Tota 13:2 34:20: Tota 13:13 34:21: Tota 20:9-10; 23:12; 31:15; 35:2; Lib 23:3; Log 5:13-14 34:22: Lib 23:15-21; AlGe 28:26-31 * 34:22: Pahi Hagalena alana etega al Wik Seben Hagalena. Alana etegana al Pentikos Hagalena. He Pentikos Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa xxx. 34:25: Tota 12:10 34:26: Log 24:21; 26:2 34:29: 2Kol 3:7-16

tohouwa gegewel i yogaagil hi na elana, inoke i baaba elal. ³² Yaka abwe Isileli gegewel hi nogogo elana, inoke logugui gegewena toto Yehoba i pek oya Sainai, i baunanik elal.

³³ Sauga Mosese i baaba haba, yaka kama i ahe maninina i kaus. ³⁴ Yaa ebo ni tuk Petupatupa Limena elana, yaka kama ni ahe yoho ge alona Yehoba nihi baaba. Sauga ni tagil Yehoba wana baaba ni baunanik Isileli elal, ³⁵ inoke maninina nihi kite i namanamal. Yaka ni kaus al ana siga ni sikal alona Yehoba nihi baaba.

Limi Tapwalolo Hi Ginol ge Hi Pamilil

35

(Awalehina 35-40)

Lan Sabwata ana Logugui

¹ Mosese boda Isileli gegewel i pamigogoil ge i baik elal i ba, “Logugui bolo Yehoba i ba nuku toulil i ola hiwe. ² Wami tuwalali nuku ginol lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa lan seben-ina elana lan veyaho i bwabwalena nau Yehoba elau. Lan o henala ebo tuwalali etega ni ginol nihi lopaaliga. ³ Bahi ginaha nuku toton wami abaholaviya lan Sabwataa.

Gamagalau wali Mulolu Hi Pwatanim

⁴ Mosese i baik boda Isileli gegewel elal i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba i ola hiwe. ⁵ Henala atena i talam, inoke bugul bolo i gan elana ni ahe ni pwatanim ge ni muloluan Yehoba elana.”

Yaka bugul bolo nihi pwatanim Mosese i baunanik, ololana gold, silba, kopa, hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, ge kwasumu kunisina, i ola al ebwakil waiwaisana alana akesiya, enonu, mwawin bwaleliya waiwaisana ge pat waiwaisal. (puna 6-9)

Yaka bugul bolo abwe nihi ginolil i baunagil i ola hiwe: limi, Bateli ana Dedewaga, beleid bwabwalena ana teibol, odam ali abateli, bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abaton-ton, abapowon, abaulul, gana, nog ge topowon ali kaliko. (puna 10-19)

²⁰ Isileli gegewel Mosese hi eguluwan hi na wali epanapana elal. ²¹ Inoke bolo ateliya i talam ge hi yaliyaya, wali mulolu hi pwatanim Yehoba elana Petupatupa Limena ana taltal kaiwena, i ola al ana etuwalali gegewena ge topowon ali kaliko kaiwena. ²² Bolo ateliya i talam, bolau ge yowau, tuwan ana isela gold ona, ololana komwakomwa, niman aana ge bobot, hi pwatanim ge hi muloluan Yehoba elana. ²³ Bolo hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina o ebo hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena* hi gan elal, bolo goti pupunona hi gan elal, bolo sipi kunisina hi kale i ket hi gan elal, ge bolo kwasumu kunisiliya waiwaisana hi gan elal, he hi ahel inoke hi pwatanim. ²⁴ Bolo hi yaliyaya silba ge kopa nihi pwatanim, hi ginol ola ge hi muloluan Yehoba elana. Ge bolo ebwakil alana akesiya i gan elal, hi pwatanim totaltal nihi patuwalali. ²⁵ Yowau bolo losalosa ana toatena sipi pupunona hi losa i tabwa hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina, o ebo palakes hi losa i tabwa hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, yaka hi pwatanim. ²⁶ Yowau bolo hi yaliyaya ge goti pupunona ana losalosa hi atena, hi losa i tabwa hihiu. ²⁷ Tohouwa pat waiwaisal ona, kaneliyan ge enuna al, hi pwatanim inoke totuwalali nihi teliya topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko ipod ana egimwan elal ge nihi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. ²⁸ Bugul bwaleliya waiwaisal ona ge olibe enonona hi pwatanim, inoke totuwalali nihi patuwalali odam ali wewel, i ola al enonu toto epaepaenonu ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana toto hi toton nihi ginolil. ²⁹ Isileli bolau ge yowau bolo ateliya i talam, alona wali yaliyaya wali mulolu hi pwatanim Yehoba elana tuwalali kaiwena, toto Yehoba i baunanek Mosese elana nihi ginol.

Petupatupa Limena ana Totaltal

³⁰ Yaka Mosese i baik Isileli elal i ba, “Yehoba Besaleli, Uli natuna, Huli tubuna, ana un Yuda, iyaka i hile, ³¹ inoke Yayaluwana eliyana i pakalaopopwi siba ge aatena i pek

35:2: Tota 20:8-11; 23:12; 31:15; 34:21; Lib 23:3; Log 5:12-14 * 35:23: Sipi pupunona hi losa hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina hi ginoliya, ge mwawin palakes nuwana hihiuina hi losa hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ginoliya.

elana tuwalali tomaha tomaha kaiweliya. ³² Lokilkil ali un puna i atenal bubun ni ginola gold, silba ge kopa elal, ³³ pat waiwaisal ali vagavagal i atena, ge ebwakil ana taltal ge ana kilkil i atena. He bugul tomaha tomaha ali tuwalali i atena. ³⁴ Alona ge Oholiyab, Ahisamak natuna, ana un Dani, Yehoba siba i pek elal gamagalau enuna al tuwalali nihi paatenal. ³⁵ Siba i pek elal tuwalali gegewena hi atena. Lokilkil ana un puna hi atena, ge palupalul hi atena yaka matan hi ginol hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ge hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena elal. He tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha hi atena bubun.

36

¹ “He Yehoba siba ge aatena iyaka i pek Besaleli ge Oholiyab avaliyau totuwalali enuna al elal limi bwabwalena ana taltal gegewena hi atena. Inoke tuwalali o nihi ginol ni ola Yehoba wana baaba.”

Gamagal wali Mulolu I Bwata Hot

² Yaka Besaleli ge Oholiyab avaliyau totuwalali bolo Yehoba aatena i pek elal ge hi yaliyaya tuwalali kaiwena, Mosese i yogaagil hi nok elana. ³ Inoke mulolu gegewena bolo Isileli hi pwatanim limi bwabwalena ana taltal kaiwena, Mosese i bugul pek elal. Yaa Isileli heliya iyoho ya mweluluga maisena ge maisena hi nemnem wali mulolu hi teliteli. ⁴ Yaka bolo limi bwabwalena hi taltal tuwalali hi paveyaho ga, ⁵ ge hi na hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Mulolu bolo gamagal hi pwatanim i bwata lake te tuwalali toto Yehoba i ba elala ta ginol.”

⁶ Inoke Mosese i ba, “Bolau ge yowau bahi bugul etega al nihi lolovivina-an ge nihi mumulolu-an limi bwabwalena kaiwena.” Yaka wana baaba hi palelu abaholaviya. Inoke gamagal nige al bugul etega hi pwapwatanim, ⁷ kaiwena toto iyaka hi pwatanim, tuwalali gegewena tage nihi ginol ana luvi i bwata lake.

Petupatupa Limena ana Ginol Hi Ginol

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe, inoke kaliko ana awa waiwaisana toto nihi anala limi pwatanaa hi palul. (puna 8-13)

Hihiu toto goti pupunona hi ginoliya hi ahe, inoke kaliko labuina toto nihi anal kaliko houwan pwatanaa hi palul. (puna 14-18)

Sipi kunisina hi kale i ket ge kwasumu kunisiliya waiwaisana hi ahe, inoke epahabobu labui hi ginolil bolo nihi anal kaliko labui pwataliyaa. (puna 19)

Ebwakil alana akesiya hi ahe baba tomaha ona hi ginolil, maisena maisena ana miha 4.5 mita ge ana manamana 70 sentamita. Baba maisena maisena puna labui hi tagil buhuna etega. Puliya ali abamisiyo hi ginola silba elana i ola vaiyal ana ulubwal. Ge epagapagasisi hi ginolil bolo nihi telel pabalabala ge baba ona nihi kukuhikagil, yaka bosowaina baba ona nihi teli tubwitubwi-agil ni tabwa baba maisena. (puna 20-34)

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe, inoke kaliko labui hi ginolil, etegana limi ana babatomwa ge eluwana ana abatuk. Ge kaliko bolo o ali kokola al hi ginolil. (puna 35-38)

37

Bateli ana Dedewaga

Besaleli ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold i ahe yaka dedewaga i ginol. (puna 1-5)

⁶ Gold enona hot i ahe dedewaga ana heguna i ginoliya, gamagalau wali gegi ana abayakiyakil. Heguna o ana yapu 110 sentamita ge ana manamana 66 sentamita. ⁷ Gold i ahe kwasumu labui opeliya gaganina i bub ginolil, ⁸ etegana i minaa buhuna etega, eluwana i minaa buhuna etega. Ginebi heguna i ginolil toyawe. ⁹ Opeliya hi anal inoke heguna hi pahabobu. Awoliya hi pempewa ge maniniliya i lau heguna elana.

Beleid Bwabwalena ana Teibol ge Odam ginebi Abaliya

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold hi ahe yaka beleid bwabwalena ana teibol hi ginoliya. (puna 10-16)

Gold enona hot hi ahe odam abaliya hi ginoliya. Odam abaliya lalana ona i gan inoke odam hi teliya lalana ona eliyalil. (puna 17-24)

Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana ana Abatonton

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold hi ahe bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton hi ginoliya. (puna 25-29)

38

Abapowon ge Abaulul

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge kopa hi ahe abapowon ge ana etuwalali hi ginoliya. (puna 1-7)

Kopa hi ahe abaulul hi ginol. (puna 8)

Petupatupa Limena ana Gana

Gana ana kokola ona ge ana kaliko toto nihi momol painan hi ginolil. (puna 9-20)

Gold, Silba ge Kopa toto Hi Patuwalali

Gold, silba ge kopa i bwata hot hi patuwalali limi bwabwalena ana awaawaginol kaiwena. (puna 21-31)

39

Topowon ali Kaliko

¹ Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina hi ahe topowon ali kaliko hi palul yaka nihi galoi sauga nihi tuwalali limi bwabwalena gamwanaa. I ola al kaliko bwabwalel enuna hi ginolil Eloni kaiwena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana.

Ipod

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold hi ahe holahola etegana alana ipod hi ginol. Ana egimwan labui hi ginol hi hek tau vevelanaa ge hi loek eputetena inoke kaliko ipod i kukulatahin. Pat waiwaisal labui alaliya kaneliyan hi teliya ana egimwan elal, tau vevelana pwananaa. Pat labui ya elana Isileli ali un alaliya hi leliya, pat etega alan sikis ge eluwana alan sikis. (puna 2-7)

Babagal ana Kama

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold hi ahe kaliko etegana alana babagal ana kama hi ginol. Ana yapu ge ana manamana hi olaolaek tuwenti tu sentamita (22 cm). Hi hel gabom gamwana i gan i ola nabwa. Pat waiwaisal elulutega eluwa hi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. Pat maisena ge maisena elana Isileli ali un alaliya hi leliya, pat etega alan etega. Babagal ana kama hi ginol ola to, inoke hi am hikan ipod ana egimwan elal nige i sosogu. (puna 8-21)

Kaliko Enuna al

Holahola yayapona ana kala bulu hi palul. Isela ge kal ona hi pakuki painan holahola buhuna toto i kuki lau elana. (puna 22-26)

Hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe topowon ali sulu ge kokowaliya ana eyabom hi ginol al. Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe ali wasikewa hi ginol. Gold hi bub pamanamana, ana leleli hi ginol, yaka hi am hikanek topowon bwabwatana kokowana ana eyabom elana. Leleli toto hi lelelian gold elana i ba, "Bwabwalena Yehoba elana." (puna 27-31)

Mosese Gegewena I Hile

Inoke gegewena hi pwamowasi ge hi pwananik Mosese elana. (puna 32-41)

⁴² He Isileli tuwalali gegewena iyaka hi pwamowasi haba, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana. ⁴³ Inoke Mosese wali tuwalali i hile ge i pwawa iyaka hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Inoke Mosese i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

40

Yehoba I Ba Petupatupa Limena Nihi Pamilil

Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Weikena ana lan houwan elana Petupatupa Limena nu pamilil.” (puna 1-15)

Petupatupa Limena Hi Pamilil

¹⁶ Mosese bugul gegewena i ginolil i ola Yehoba wana baaba. ¹⁷ Inoke baliman eluwana ana waikena telipuna ana lan houwan elana Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil. ¹⁸ Mosese baba ona puliya ali abamisiyo i telel, yaka baba ona i pamililil ge epagapagasisi i pasolal.* Yaka abwe kaliko bolo limi ana abatuk ge ana babatomwa ali kokola i pamilil. ¹⁹ Inoke kaliko labui i anal limi o pwatanaa, yaka epahabobu labui* i anal pwatanaa al. He i ginolil i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁰ Yaka Mosese pat mamananana sasapona labui i ahe i teli Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa. Dedewaga ana kewa i pahola ge ana heguna, gegi ana abayakiyakil, i teli pwatanaa. ²¹ Inoke i nanatukana Limi gamwanaa, yaka kaliko mamananana i pakuki ge Bateli ana Dedewaga i kaus, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²² Teibol i nanatukan al Petutupa Limena gamwanaa, i teliya limi labena aluwabwa kaliko mamananana tolinaa. ²³ Inoke pwalawa bwabwalena i teli pwatanaa Yehoba matanaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁴ Yaka odam ginebi abaliya i nanatukan Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa, i teliya limi labena yavana, teibol i awoni. ²⁵ Inoke odam i tonil Yehoba awonaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁶ Abatonton gold hi ginoliya i nanatukan Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa ge i teliya kaliko awonaa. ²⁷ Inoke bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana i ton pwatanaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁸ Yaka kaliko i pakuki limi ana abauluulutuk elana, ²⁹ inoke abapowon i teliya awonaa. Yaka eliyana kwasumu ge pwalawa i powonagil pwabwaligel, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

³⁰ Yaka abaulul i teliya Petupatupa Limena ge abapowon ali nuwanuwana, ge wewel i hol. ³¹ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni alonau natunau hi papatuwalali nimaliya ge aeliya hi ulula. ³² Sauga ebo nihi ulutuka Petupatupa Limena elana o ebo nihi na abapowon elana, inoke nimaliya ge aeliya nihi ul ga, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

³³ Yaka Mosese Petupatupa Limena ge abapowon i gana pipinil, ge kaliko etega i pakuki ana abauluulutuk i kaus. Inoke Mosese tuwalali gegewena i pwamowasi.

Yaluyalu Petupatupa Limena Pwatanaa

³⁴ Yaka yaluyalu Petupatupa Limena i yabom ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i pakalaopop. ³⁵ He Mosese nige bosowaina ni ulutuka Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa, kaiwena yaluyalu i lau ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i pakalaopop.

³⁶ Isileli wali minawanawa gegewena gamwanaa, sauga ebo yaluyalu ni ha ge ni noegon Petupatupa Limena pwatanaa, yaka Isileli nihi galaegon ge nihi toulil. ³⁷ Yaa ebo nige ni haha, he nige nihi gagalaegon. ³⁸ Sauga gegewena wali minawanawa elana, lana yaluyalu toto Yehoba i miminaa nihi kite Petupatupa Limena pwatanaa, ge bulina nihi kite ginaha i tautau yaluyaluwa.

* 40:18: Liwanina nu kite 36:20-34 elana. * 40:19: Kaliko labui ge epahabobu labui liwaniliya nu kite 36:8-19 elana. 40:34: 1Kin 8:10-11; Ais 6:4; Isik 43:4-5; Pan 15:8

Yosuwa

Baaba Houwan

Buki “Totagil” i wasaan Mosese Isileli i nulil tagilagil Itipita. He Isileli Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an bubun, inoke ali lahi hi nonopilpil ula kekevana elana baliman poti. Ha bolo hi tagilem Itipita gegewel hi aliga haba, bolo hi mina iyai te Yosuwa ge Kelebi.

Buki ya i liwanan Mosese wana yaomal enaa, Yosuwa Isileli i nulil ge hi tuk panuwa Kenani hi ahe (awalehina 1-12). Yaka abwe Kenani ana labi ona hi gebal un elal ge hi miminaa (awalehina 13-21). Buki ana abapwamowasi eliyana Yosuwa gamagalau i ba pagasisel Yehoba wana kamwasa nihi toulil bubun ge nihi tubwi gagasisi eliyana, bahi nihi kukululek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal (awalehina 22-24).

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te sauga Yehoba wana gamagalau hi ginol i ola wana baaba, inoke i lohoveyan kaiweliya (10:14). Yehoba iya Isileli ali topihigelgel i teli nimaliyaa inoke hi pakokovel (10:12,19; 21:44).

Isileli Hi Tuk Kenani

(1:1-5:12)

Yehoba wana Ba Pagasisi Yosuwa elana

¹ Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese, ana tolabe Yosuwa Nan natuna. Mosese wana yaomal enaa, inoke Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, ²“No totuwalali Mosese iyaka i aliga. Inoke sauga ya, alomwau Isileli gegewel nuku lovivina wewel Yolidani nuku kalapanet-an ge nuku nok labi toto ya pepewa eliyamiu. ³ Hauna labi nuku nawaan, he iyaka ya talamwan eliyamiu, i ola no bateli Mosese elana. ⁴ Bilibili toto na pewa ni telipunaa ula kekevana elana ni tukik ni na ana siga Lebanoni oyana elal. Wami bilibili ni sikala wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana. Hiti wali labi gegewena ni ahe ge ni lok ni na ana siga Hoga Mediteleiniya. ⁵ Nige gamagal etega ni papakokovewa yawalim miminana elana. Na labewa ni ola Mosese ya labe. Nige na eguluwagiwa, alou owa ya sauga gegewena.

⁶ “He nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa, kaiwena owa gamagalau ya nu nulil ge nuku na nuku minaa panuwa toto ya bateli tubumiyau elal. ⁷ Iyai te nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa. Nu matahikagiwa logugui gegewena toto no totuwalali Mosese i pewa nu henapuan. Nu toulil pasapu, bahi nu liliolak labem awomwa o ebo gegebamwa, inoke hauna labi nu noek ge hauna ebo nu ginol, nasi ni waisi. ⁸ Nu nuwahikan Logugui ana buki ya nu vasili hikahikani. Lana ge bulina nu minuwanuwatu-an, inoke nu matahikagiwa ge logugui gegewena toto hi leli lowan nu henapuagil. Inoke nu mibubun ge hauna gun ebo nu ginol nasi ni waisi hot. ⁹ Iyaka ya ba haba eliyam te nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa. Bahi lovakun ge bahi ati bwanabwana, kaiwena hauna labi nu noek, nau Yehoba wam Yabowaine alom ya.”

Yosuwa wana Baaba Un Lubeni, Gada ge Un Manasa Awalehina elal

¹⁰ Yosuwa i baek un maisena ge maisena wali tohouwa elal i ba, ¹¹ “Ku nopain abaholaviya ge nuku baek gamagalau elal nuku ba, ‘Wami bugubugul ge amiu nuku lovivina-an, kaiwena lan eton ya i mina abwe ta egon, Wewel Yolidani ta kalapanet-an ge ta nok labi toto Yehoba wala Yabowaine i pepem wala panuwa.’ ”

¹² Yaka i baek al un Lubeni, Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal i ba, ¹³ “Ku nuwahikan Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese wana baaba eliyamiu i ba, ‘Yehoba wami Yabowaine iyaka i paveyaho-agimiu, ge bilibili toto ya Wewel Yolidani labi leunati i pewa eliyamiu wami panuwa.’ ¹⁴ Natumiyau ge wami bwassumu nihi miminaa te wami panuwaa e, yaa komiu tolohoveyan gegewemiu wami elohaveyan nuku bugulan, inoke nuku houwa-agima ge wewel Yolidani ta kalapanet-an. Ama talimiyau nuku labema ga ¹⁵ ana siga Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni paveyaho-agima ni ola iyaka i ginol eliyamiu, ge bilibili toto

Yehoba i pepem naha ahe ge naha minaan. Enaa abwe nuku sikalim wami panuwa ya elana, toto Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i pewa eliyamiu Wewel Yolidani labena leunati.”

¹⁶ Inoke Yosuwana anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena naha ginol ni ola hauna toto iyaka u baunan eliyama. Ge ebo hauna labi elana nu patunama, nasi naha nok. ¹⁷ Wam baaba naha henapuan ni ola valila Mosese wana baaba ha henapuan. He ha awanun ya te Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni minaa eliyam, ni ola valila i minaa Mosese elana. ¹⁸ Henala ebo ni awatautau-agiwa ge nige wam baaba ni hehenapu-an, he ni aliga. Iyai te nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa.”

2

Leyabi Tokenan Eluwa I Label

¹ Panuwa Sitim elana Yosuwana, Nan natuna, tokenan eluwa i patuna sumel i ba, “Ku na panuwa Kenani ku anugayawa-an, Yeliko al ge.” Yaka hi nok hi ginol ola. Sauga hi na hi tuk Yeliko, inoke bulin o hi na hi minaa yova toganawal mani kaiwena alana Leyabi wana limiya.

² Gamagalau enuna Yeliko ana kin wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Bulin ebe Isileli enuna hi nem hi tuk ge panuwa hi anugayawa-an.” ³ Inoke kin baaba i patuna Leyabi elana i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi nem hi ulutuk wam limiya u ahel nihi tagil, kaiwena hi nem panuwa gamwana gegewena hi anugayawa-an.”

⁴⁻⁶ Mulaa abwe elopapatuna hi vin, he Leyabi tokenan eluwa iyaka i ahel i na limi pwtanaa ge i pabun sumel mwawin palakes* nuwaliya gabulanaa, bolo i payane wana limi pwtanaa. Inoke i baek kin wana elopapatuna elal i ba, “Gamagalau hi nem no limiya, yaa nige ya aatena te ga hi noem. Sabwelu lobelobekina elana kelaubwa panuwa ana nog nihi kaus te hi egon. Nige ya aatena ga hi noek, yaa ebo etimwawa nuku tatauliulil eliyaa, nasi nuku kukuhikagil.” ⁷ Inoke kin wana elopapatuna hi tagil ge tokenan hi loyaagil kamwasaa, hi na ali siga wewel Yolidani ana abakalakalapaneta. Sauga elopapatuna hi tagil, inoke panuwa ana nog hi kaus.

⁸ Mulaa abwe tokenan hi kenu, Leyabi i na i ha limi pwtanaa ⁹ ge i baek elal i ba, “Ya atena Yehoba labena ya iyaka i pewa eliyamiu, ge gamagalau gegewema labi ya elana ha lovakun nabi kaiwemi ge wama gasisi gegewena i mowasi. ¹⁰ Wasamiu ha hago sauga ku tagilem Itipita Yehoba Hoga Keketina i pakekepa awomiwa ge ku kalapanetan. Ha hago al Amoli wali kin labui bolo Yolidani labi leunati, Sihon ge Ogi, avaliyau ge wali gamagalau ku lolil ge ku pwamowasel hoti. ¹¹ Sauga wasamiu ha hago, ha lovakun nabi ge wama gasisi gegewena i mowasi, kaiwena ha atena Yehoba wami Yabowaine iya labulabum natiya ge panayawi ali Yabowaine. ¹² He nuku papasila Yehoba alanaa te tutuwau nuku muloluagil ni ola nau ya muloluagimiu. Etotohi etega ku baunanim, ¹³ inoke na atena tunahot age alowau nam ge nain, nuwau ge taliwau, avaliyau ge natuliyau nige nuku aapapanak-agima, yaa nuku pwamwalima yaomal elana.”

¹⁴ Inoke tokenan Leyabi anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ebo yawalimiu ni nak, lahena Yehoba yawalima ni apanak al. Ebo nige nu wawasa-agima, inoke sauga Yehoba labi ya ni pem elama, naha muloluagimiu ge naha pwamwalimiu.”

¹⁵ Yeliko ana gana pat elana hi ginoliya, he Leyabi wana limi iyoho i minaa gana o tuwanaa. Inoke hihiu etega i ahe ge tokenan eluwa i pakuki lowagil wana windowa. ¹⁶ He mulaa abwe i pakuki lowagil, i baek ga elal i ba, “Ku nok ku na oyaa, inoke bahi kin wana toloya nihi pwapwawamiu. Nuku bunsumiewa ga to lan eton, ana siga ami toloya nihi sikal, inoke abwe nuku nok wami kamwasaa.”

¹⁷ Inoke bolau hi baek Leyabi elana hi ba, “He bateli toto u ba ha papasila-an nige wana gasisi ni gagan eliyama ebo nige nu giginol ni ola hiwe. ¹⁸ Sauga naha tuk wami labiya, hihiu toto keketina ei nu gimwana windo toto nu pakuki lowagima elana. I ola al,

2:1: Hib 11:31; Yem 2:25 * 2:4-6: Palakes nuwaliya hihiuina i gan. Sauga houhouwena palakes hihiuina hi ahe ali kaliko hi ginoliya. 2:10: Tota 14:21; AlGe 21:21-35

tamwam ge hinam, numwau ge tutumwau gegewel, nu ahel alomwau nuku minaa wam limiya. ¹⁹ Ebo etega ni tagilem wam limiya ni nawanawa kamwasaa ge naha lol, he wana nak lahena totona ni pwawa, ana woliwoli nige ni nenem elama. Yaa ebo bolo alomwau nuku mina etega naha lol, lahena ama naha pwawa. ²⁰ Ge ebo nu wasaagima, he bateli toto u ba ha papasila-an nige wana gasisi ni gagan ge nige naha papaolaolaek.”

²¹ Yaka analiya Leyabi i lahe i ba, “Ee, ni ola wami baaba.” Yaka abwe i patunal hi egon, inoke hihiu keketina i ahe ge i gimwan windowa.

²² Tokenan hi na hi ha oyaa ge hi minek ga to lan eton. Toloya tokenan hi loyaagil kamwasaa, yaa nige hi pwapwawal, inoke hi sikal Yeliko. ²³ Yaka abwe tokenan eluwa hi loem oyaa, wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an ge hi sikal Yosua elana. Inoke bugul gegewena toto i gan elal hi wasaan elana. ²⁴ Yaka hi ba, “Ha atena tunahot Yehoba labi Kenani bwabwaligena iyaka i teli nimalaa. He gamagal gegewel hi lovakun nabi kaiwela ge wali gasisi i mowasi.”

3

Isileli Wewel Yolidani Hi Kalapanet-an

¹ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yosua alonau ge Isileli gegewel hi lut Sitim hi eguluwan, inoke hi na Wewel Yolidani elana. Yaka hi holaviya ga to, mulaa abwe nihi kalapanet. ² Lan etonina elana, inoke tohouwa hi nopain abaholaviya, ³ ge hi baek gamagalau elal hi ba, “Sauga topowon un Libai nuku kitel Yehoba wala Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga nihi kalivai, yaka abaholavi nuku eguluwan ge nuku toulilil. ⁴ Inoke kamwasa nihi pankitemiu, kaiwena nige sauga etega ku nonoem labi ya elana. Bahi nuku nonok Bateli ana Dedewaga labenaa, ami bwaga ni gan ana yapu ni ola kilomita maisena.”

⁵ Yaka Yosua i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku pwabwabwalena-agimiu, kaiwena bwaligumwa Yehoba ginol yawiyawi enuna ni ginolil gamwala.”

⁶ Lan i gan mwelulugaa inoke Yosua i baek topowon elal i ba, “Bateli ana Dedewaga ku kalivai ge nuku nohouwa gamagalau awoliyaa.” Inoke hi ginol ola Yosua wana baaba.

⁷ Yehoba i baek Yosua elana i ba, “Lan ebe na telipuna alam na teli heyana boda Isileli mataliyaa. Inoke nihi atena nau alou owa, i ola valila alou Mosese. ⁸ Nu baek topowon bolo Bateli ana Dedewaga ana tokawal elal nu ba, ‘Sauga nuku pulivin Wewel Yolidani bebenaa, yaka nuku gailau ge nuku talmilil wewel gamwanaa.’ ”

⁹ Inoke Yosua i baek boda Isileli elal i ba, “Ku noanim ga, inoke Yehoba wala Yabowaine wana baaba na wasaan nuku hago. ¹⁰ Lan ya bugul etega ni gan, inoke nuku atena age Yabowaine yawalina gaganina iyahe avala ge abwe Kenani, Hiti, Hivi, Pelisi, Gegasi, Amoli ge Yebusi towohiliyau ni takel yohil kaiwemiu. ¹¹ He panayawi mamananana ana Babala wana Bateli ana Dedewaga nasi ni houwa-agimiu ni na ni lau Wewel Yolidani elana. ¹²⁻¹³ Inoke sauga topowon bolo Dedewaga hi kalivai aeliya nihi teli Yolidani elana, yaka wewel toto i sani loem natiya nasi ni kekepa ge ni tub papahe abana maisena. (He i ola al bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa nuku hilel un maisena ge maisena gamwaliyaa.)”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Witi tomwatomwa ana sauga inoke banata i sani Wewel Yolidani elana. Sauga Isileli wali abaholavi hi eguluwai hi na Yolidani nihi kalapanet-an, inoke topowon Dedewaga hi kalivai ge hi houwa gamagalau awoliyaa. Sauga toto topowon aeliya hi teli wewel gamwanaa, ¹⁶ yaka wewel toto i sani loem natiya i kekepa. Wewel i tub papahe labi etega ana bwaga i yapu elal, panuwa alana Adama, Saletan labenaa. Wewel toto i sani lok i na Hoga Alialigana elana i kekepa hot, inoke gamagalau bosowailiya nihi kalapanet Yeliko gegelinaa. ¹⁷ Topowon bolo Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai hi talmilil bubun bilibili kekevana elana Yolidani ana luwaluwala, yaka Isileli hi noknok ana siga gegewel hi kalapanet haba.

4

Yosua Pat I Pahe Isileli wali Abanuwahikan

¹ Sauga Isileli gegewel wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an haba, he Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Yosuwana elana i ba, ² “Bolau elulutega eluwa nuku hilel Isileli ali un maisena ge maisena gamwaliyaa. ³ Yaka nuku baik elal pat elulutega eluwa nihi aheliya Yolidani ana luwaluwala, toto topowon hi taltalmilila, ge nihi kalivail nihi na nihi teleliya panuwa toto nasi bulina nuku holaviya.”

⁴ Inoke Yosuwana bolau elulutega eluwa bolo iyaka i hilel haba un maisena ge maisena gamwaliyaa, i yoga gogonil ⁵ ge i baik elal i ba, “Ku na ku lau Yolidani ana luwaluwala Yehoba wala Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa, yaka tomaha pat maisena ona nuku ahe nuku kalivail vevelamiwa, un maisena maisena nihi kwasowan. ⁶ Pat bolo o ni panuwahikagila hauna Yehoba i ginol elala. Bwaliga ebo natumiyau nihi nelimiu nihi ba, ‘Pat bolo ya ali sapu ga i ola?’ ⁷ yaka nuku ba, ‘Valila wewel Yolidani i kekepa sauga Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai panetan.’ Pat bolo o boda Isileli heyana ge heyana ni panuwahikagil.”

⁸ Inoke bolau o hi ginol ola Yosuwana wana baaba. Hi na pat elulutega eluwa hi ahel wewel Yolidani ana luwaluwala, ali gewi i ola un Isileli ali gewi, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Yosuwana elana. Inoke hi kalivail ge hi na hi teli wali abaholaviya. ⁹ Yaka pat elulutega eluwa, bolo iyaka hi aheliya Yolidani ana luwaluwala labi toto topowon hi taltalmilila, pat o Yosuwana abwe i pahe. He pat bolo o heliya iyoho to ana siga lan ebe.

¹⁰ He gamagalau etimwawa hi kalapanet haba, yaa topowon bolo Dedewaga hi kalivai hi talmilila Yolidani ana luwaluwala ana siga Yehoba wana baaba gegewena Yosuwana elana Isileli hi ginol haba, i ola ana logugui Mosese i baunan Yosuwana elana. ¹¹ Inoke abwe gamagalau mataliyaa, Dedewaga ge topowon bolo ana tokaval hi kalapanet al.

¹² Bolau bolo un Lubeni, Gada ge un Manasa awalehina hi lovivina lohoveyan kaiwena ge hi kalapanet gamagalau gegewel awoliyaa, i ola Mosese wana baaba elal. ¹³ He ali gewi poti tausana (40,000) te avaliya Yehoba hi kalapanet hi na Yeliko abwabwina elana lohoveyan kaiwena.

¹⁴ Lan o elana Yehoba Yosuwana alana i teli heyana Isileli gegewel mataliyaa, inoke hi awatauwana yawalina ana sauga miminana, i ola valila Mosese hi awatauwana.

¹⁵ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i baik Yosuwana elana i ba, ¹⁶ “U baik topowon bolo Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai elal nihi hem Yolidani nihi eguluwai.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yosuwana i baik topowon elal i ba, “Ku hem wewel Yolidani ku eguluwan.” ¹⁸ Yaka topowon bolo Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai, hi ha Yolidani hi eguluwan. Sauga hi pilihana datuwa, inoke wewel i tub sikal ge banata i sani al.

¹⁹ He balimana ana weikena houwan* ana lan elulutega elana te gamagalau Yolidani hi kalapanet-an. Yaka hi na hi holaviya panuwa Gilgal, Yeliko labi leunati. ²⁰ Pat elulutega eluwa bolo hi aheliya wewel Yolidani gamwanana Yosuwana i pahe panuwa o elana. ²¹ Inoke i baik boda Isileli elal i ba, “Bwaliga ebo tubutubumiyau nihi nelimiu nihi ba, ‘Pat bolo ya ali sapu ga i ola?’ ²² yaka nuku baik elal nuku ba, ‘Yolidani wewelina i kekepa, inoke bilibili kekevana elana Isileli hi kalapanet.’ ²³ Nuku ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba wala Yabowaine Yolidani wewelina i pakekepa kaiwemi ana siga ku kalapanet-an, i ola valila Hoga Keketina i pakekepa kaiwema, ana siga ha kalapanet-an. ²⁴ I ginol ola o inoke gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi atena Yehoba iya Togasisi, ge komiu Yehoba wami Yabowaine nuku awatauwana sauga gegewena.”

5

¹ Amoli wali kin bolo Yolidani labena leu pai ge Kenani wali kin bolo Hoga Mediteiniya bebenana, gegewel wasa hi hago Yehoba Yolidani wewelina i pakekepa ana siga boda Isileli gegewel hi kalapanet haba. Inoke hi lovakun nabi ge nige wali gasisi i gagan tage avaliyau Isileli nihi lohoveyan.

Bolau Gotomwa Yoho Paganina Hi Ahe

* 4:19: Heliya Isileli wali kalenda elana waikena houwan alana Abib, kila wala kalenda eliyana i telipunaa Mat gamwanana i na ana siga Eipul gamwanana.

² Sauga o elana Yehoba i baek Yosuwana elana i ba, “Nibuka enuna nuku bub ge Isileli melubolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nuku gotomwa yoho.”* ³ Yaka Yosuwana nibuka i bub ge i ba Isileli melubolau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho. Inoke panuwa o alana hi tun Gibeyat Halalot.*

⁴⁻⁶ Yosuwana i ginol ola o, puna i ola hiwe. He Isileli melubolau gegewel bolo hi tagilem Itipita, tuwaliya buhuna kunisina iyaka hi gotomwa yoho. Yaa sauga hi nawanawa ula kekevana elana, wawayau bolo hi abil nige etega tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gogotomwa. Isileli hi nononawanawa ula kekevana elana baliman poti, inoke gamwanaa bolau bolo sauga hi tagilem Itipita wali baliman bosowailiya lohoveyan, gegewel iyaka hi aliga haba, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige hi hehenapuan. Yaka ali lahi hi pwawa i ola Yehoba wana baaba elal, heliya panuwa malumalulina toto Yehoba i bateli tubuliyau elal nige hi kikite. ⁷ Ha vavalul tamaliyau hi milahel, inoke heliya te Yosuwana i ba ge tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho, kaiwena nige hi giginol uleya.

⁸ Sauga bolau gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe haba, yaka hi minaa ga wali abaholaviya ana siga ali kakaini i mwau.

⁹ Inoke Yehoba i baek Yosuwana elana i ba, “Lan ebe wami miloloyowan Itipita elana puluwawena iyaka ya ahek yoho.” Yaka panuwa o alana hi tun Gilgal.* Alan o i mihot ana siga lan ebe.

Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

¹⁰ Sauga Isileli heliya iyoho wali abaholaviya Gilgal, Yeliko abwabwina elana, inoke Nopalegi ana nuwahikan hagalena hi ginol waikena ana lan potin-ina kokoyavena elana.

¹¹ Nopalegi Hagalena i mowasi, hi kenu lan i gan, yaka lan o elana hi telipuna Kenani enowana hi anan. Bali enona enuna hi ekeke, enuna hi wowol yaka beleid toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hi umun. Inoke lan o ge i nok Kenani enowana hi mimi anani. ¹² Lan toto Isileli hi telipuna Kenani enowana hi anan, yaka aanan toto manna i lomowasi ge nige etega al hi pwapwawa. Kaiwena baliman o ge i nok, Kenani enowana hi mimi anani.

Labi Kenani Hi Pakokovel ge Hi Ahe

(5:13–12:24)

Yehoba I Masal Yosuwana elana ge I Ba Yeliko Ga Nihi Ahe Ola

¹³ Lan etega Yosuwana iyoho Yeliko gegelinaa, inoke matana i lihin tau etega* i kite i taltalmilil awonaa, wana elohaveyan kilepana iyaka i momol tagilan abanaa ge i pihikan. Yaka Yosuwana i na elana ge i neli i ba, “Owa ama tolabe etega o ebo ama topihigelgel?”

¹⁴ Tau o i ba, “Nigeya, ya nem te kaiwena nau Yehoba wana tolohoveyan wali tohouwa.” Inoke Yosuwana alona wana awatawan i talpo maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya ge i ba, “Tonowak, hauna nuwam nu baunan nau wam totuwalali elau?”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba wana tolohoveyan wali tohouwa i baek Yosuwana elana i ba, “Aem ana os u leke, kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila i bwabwalena.” Inoke Yosuwana i ginol ola to.

6

¹ (He panuwa Yeliko hi gane painan, inoke Isileli kaiweliya ana abauluulutuk hi lokausan ge hi matahikan bubun, hi lopwali bahi gamagal etega ni tutuk o ebo ni tatagil.) ² Inoke Yehoba i baek Yosuwana elana i ba, “U kite, Yeliko iyaka ya teli nimwamwa, ginebi ana kin ge ana tolohoveyan gegewel. ³ Lan maisena maisena alomwau ge wam tolohoveyan gegewel panuwa nuku nopainan pamaisena. Nuku ginol ola to lan ali gewi sikis. ⁴ Topowon ali gewi seben bwagigi bolo sipi ali hon nihi noahel, nihi nohouwa Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ge nihi yuyu. Lan seben-ina elana, panuwa nuku nopainan

* 5:2: Ginol ya etotohi etega Isileli elal age heliya Yehoba wana gamagalau. (Abatelipuna 17:10-14; Tuwalali 7:8)

* 5:3: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gibeyat Halalot” ana sapu te “Kunis ana Abagogotomwa.” 5:4-6: AlGe 14:28-35

* 5:9: Pana Hibilu elana, alan ‘Gilgal’ ana hago i ola ‘ahék yoho.’ 5:10: Tota 12:1-13 5:12: Tota 16:35 * 5:13: Awalehina 6 puna 2 ana leleli tau ya i awa Yehoba-an. *Yehoba wana anelose* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana, lamwa xxx.

paseben, ge topowon bwagigi nihi noyuyu. ⁵ Sauga ebo nu hago bwagigi nihi yu hikan, inoke nu ba gamagalau gegewel nihi yala analiya ni bwata. Yaka gana ni maguli ge gamagalau nihi nopasapu nihi na nihi tuk.”

Isileli Yeliko Hi Apapanak-an

⁶ Inoke Yosua Nan natuna topowon i yoga gogonil ge i baik elal i ba, “Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga ku ahe ge ku kalivai. Inoke alomiyau ali gewi seben bwagigi nihi noahel nihi nohouwa Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ge nihi yuyu.”

⁷ Inoke i baik gamagalau elal i ba, “Ta nok, ta na panuwa ta nopainan! He tolohaveyan enuna nihi nohouwa hot Yehoba wana Dedewaga awonaa.”

⁸ Sauga Yosua i baaba haba gamagalau elal, yaka topowon ali gewi seben hi nohouwa Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ge bwagigi hi noyuyu. ⁹ Tolohaveyan enuna hi nohouwa bwagigi ali toyuyu awoliyaa, ge enuna al hi nomula Dedewaga enaa. He bwagigi iyoho hi kahikahin. ¹⁰ Yaa Yosua iyaka i ba haba gamagalau elal i ba, “Bahi yala, bahi anamiu ni bwabwata, ge bahi baaba etega nuku babaunan. Lan toto na ba, ‘Ku yala,’ he abwe nuku yala.” ¹¹ Yaka Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai panuwa hi nopainan pamaisena, i ola Yosua wana baaba. Inoke hi sikal wali abaholaviya ge hi kenu.

¹² Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yosua i lut inoke i ba topowon Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai al. ¹³ Yaka topowon seben bolo bwagigi ali toyuyu hi nohouwa al Dedewaga awonaa bwagigi hi noyuyu. I ola al tolohaveyan enuna hi nohouwa Dedewaga awonaa ge enuna hi nomula Dedewaga enaa. He bwagigi iyoho hi kahikahin. ¹⁴ Inoke lan eluwana elana panuwa hi nopainan pamaisena al, yaka abwe hi sikal wali abaholaviya. Hi ginol ola to lan ali gewi sikis.

¹⁵ Lan seben-ina elana panuwa abwe i mwamwananal, inoke Isileli hi lut hi na Yeliko hi nopainan, i ola toto hi giginol lan sikis gamwanaa. Yaa lan toto o abwe panuwa hi nopainan paseben. ¹⁶ Wali nopain pasebenina elana topowon bwagigi hi yu hikan, yaka Yosua i baik gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku yala! Kaiwena Yehoba panuwa iyaka i pem elala! ¹⁷ Yeliko ana tomina ge bugubugulina gegewena Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana ta apapanak-agil. Yaa Leyabi yova toganawal mani kaiwena alonau ge wana limi ana tomina gegewel bahi etega nuku apapanak-agil, kaiwena wala tokenan i label ge i pabun sumel. ¹⁸ He nuku matahikagimiu bugul bolo Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana, bahi nuku aahel, eba totomiu ami nak nuku ginol. Ebo etega nuku ahe, he nasi apapanak Yehoba ni ba pwatanem Isileli gegewela elala. ¹⁹ Silba ge gold gegewena ginebi bugul bolo hi ginola kopa ge aiyan elal, ta pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba kaiwena, ge ta pwahinil gogomwau ana abateliya Yehoba wana limi gamwanaa.”

²⁰ Sauga gamagalau hi hago topowon bwagigi hi yu hikan, yaka hi yala. Inoke Yeliko ana gana i maguli ge tolohaveyan gegewel hi nopasapu hi na hi tuk Yeliko gamwanaa ge hi ahe. ²¹ Yaka panuwa hi apapanak-an hoti i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Wali elohaveyan kilepana elana bolau, yowau, wawayau ge toliki ginebi ge wali bulumwakau, sipi ge donki hi lolil habal.

²² Yaka Yosua i baik tokenan eluwa bolo valila Yeliko hi anugayawa-an elal i ba, “Ku na ku tuk Leyabi wana limiya, inoke alonau tutunau gegewel ku enil nihi nem, ni ola wami bateli elana.” ²³ Inoke hevalau toanugayawa hi na hi tuk, yaka Leyabi alonau tamana, hinana, nunau ge tutunau gegewel hi en tagilagil. Inoke hi na hi telel Isileli wali abaholavi tolinaa.

²⁴ Inoke Isileli wali tolohaveyan Yeliko bwabwaligena ge bugubugulina gegewena hi ton olan. Yaa silba ge gold gegewena ginebi bugul bolo hi ginola kopa ge aiyan elal, hi bugulagil ge hi na hi pwahinil gogomwau ana abateliya Yehoba wana limiya. ²⁵ Inoke Yosua Leyabi ge tutunau gegewel yawaliliya i pwamwal, kaiwena bolau bolo valila i patunal hi na Yeliko hi anugayawa-an, Leyabi i label ge i pabun sumel. He tubutubunau heliya iyoho hi minaa boda Isileli gamwaliyaa ana siga lan ebe.

²⁶ Sauga toto o, Yosua bateli gasigasisena i baunan i palopisai i ba, “Tau toto ebo ni lut ge panuwa Yeliko e ni tal pasikal, Yehoba tau o ni nuwamut-an nak ni pwawa.

Sauga ebo panuwa ana wauwau ni sepa, he natuna gamaun ni aliga.

Ge sauga ebo panuwa ana gana ana nog ni pamilil, he natuna melumelu ni aliga.”

²⁷ Yehoba i minek Yosua elana, inoke wasana i lelu Kenani ana labi bwalibwaligena elana.

7

Eikan I Gegi yaka Ai Isileli Hi Pakokovel

¹ Valila Yeliko ge bugubugulina gegewena Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana i ba Isileli nihi apapanak-agil,* yaa wana logugui o hi leke. He tau etega alana Eikan, iya Kami natuna, Simli tubuna, Sela tubutubunina, ana un Yuda, Yeliko bugubugulina enuna i ahel. Inoke Yehoba i huga nabi Isileli elal.

² Yosua bolau enuna i patunaliem Yeliko nihi na panuwa Ai, Betel labi nati, Bet-Aben labenaa. I baek elal i ba, “Nuku na nuku ha labi o nuku anugayawa-an.” Inoke bolau hi ginol ola Yosua wana baaba.

³ Sauga hi sikal Yosua elana inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Bahi tolohaveyan gegewel nu papatunal nihi nana nihi lolohaveyan panuwa Ai elal. Heliya nige hi gegewi to, inoke besena te tausan eluwa o ebo eton (2,000 o ebo 3,000) nu patunal, yaka panuwa nihi ahe. Bahi nu babaa tolohaveyan gegewel nihi nonok ge tuwaliya nihi nonopaaliga bwabwage.” ⁴ Inoke Yosua tolohaveyan ali gewi i ola tausan eton (3,000) i patunal hi na hi ha hi haveyan, yaa Ai wali tolohaveyan Isileli hi pakokovel. ⁵ Yaka hi takeliya panuwa ana abauluulutuk elana hi loek labilabiya hi na ali siga labi toto pat hi ahiahiya,* oya punaa. Inoke sauga Isileli hi laulau labilabiya, ali gewi teti sikis (36), Ai hi lolil. Inoke boda Isileli hi lovakun nabi nige wali gasisi i gagan.

⁶ Inoke Yosua alonau ge Isileli wali tohouwa nuwanak kaiwena ali kaliko hi kukuleli, papakova hi yoho heyana kokowaliyaa, ge hi talpo bilibili pwatanaa Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ana siga kokoyavi. ⁷ Inoke Yosua i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Babala Yehoba, hauna kaiwena u ahema wewel Yolidani ha kalapanet-an? Age nu telema boda Amoli nimaliyaa ge nihi apapanak-agima? Binimala valila naha minek ya to wewel Yolidani labena etega. ⁸ O Babala, nige ya aatena hauna gun na baunan eliyam. Ama topihigelgel wama tolohaveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou sikal. ⁹ Sauga Kenani ge labi ya towohilyau gegewel al wasa nihi hago, yaka nihi nem nihi haveyan elama ge nihi pwamowasema. Yaka abwe hauna nu ginol ge bahi alam bwabwatana nihi babaa lowan?”

¹⁰ Yaa Yehoba i baek Yosua elana i ba, “U lut! Hauna kaiwena u talpo bilibiliya ge u kenukenu? ¹¹ Isileli ku gegi, no bateli eliyamiu ana logugui iyaka ku leke. Valila Yeliko bugubugulina ya ba pwatanem elau ya ba nuku apapanak-agil, yaa bugul enuna ku ahe totomiu kaiwemi. Ku kaoma, ku alahagil, yaka ginebi ge wami bugubugul ku pwahin pamaesena. ¹² Inoke apapanak iyaka ya ba pwatanewa Isileli eliyamiu. Heiya te kaiwena ge nige bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ami topihigelgel awoliyaa, yaa ku lou sikal. He bugubugul bolo ya ba pwatanem elau ya ba nuku apapanak-agil, ebo nige nuku aahek yoho gamwamiwa ge nuku aapapanak-agil, he nige al na miminaa eliyamiu.

¹³ “Nu na gamagalau nu lovivina-agil nihi talmilil maniniwa. Nu baek elal nu ba, ‘Nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana bwaligumwa kaiwena. Kaiwena Yehoba Isileli wala Yabowaine, i ba: O Isileli! Bugul bolo ya ba pwatanem elau ya ba nuku apapanak-agil, he enuna iyoho gamwamiwa. Nige bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ami topihigelgel awoliyaa ana siga bugul bolo o nuku ahek yohil.

6:26: 1Kin 16:34 * 7:1: Yosua 6:17-19 nu kite. * 7:5: Pat hi ahe yaka hi tal pasapusapu wali ginol taltal kaiwena.

¹⁴ “Bwaligumwa mweluluga un ge un nuku nem nuku talmilil maniniwa. Yaka un toto na hile,* pwahiya ge pwahiya nihi notagil. Yaka pwahiya toto na hile, tini ge tini nihi notagil. Yaka tini toto na hile, tau ge tau nihi notagil. ¹⁵ Henala ebo na pwawa, he bugubugul bolo ya ba nuku apapanak-agil iyoho elana. Alonau natunau nuku lolil, yaka tuwaliya ginebi ge wana gogomwau gegewel nuku ton ginahaa. Nuku ginol ola, kaiwena nau Yehoba no bateli eliyamiu ana logugui i leke ge Isileli i papapuluwawi-agimiu.’ ”

¹⁶ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Yosua i ba Isileli un ge un hi notagil, inoke Yehoba un Yuda i hile. ¹⁷ Yaka i ba un Yuda pwahiya ge pwahiya hi notagil, inoke Yehoba pwahiya Selaa i hile. Yaka i ba pwahiya Selaa tini ge tini hi notagil, inoke Yehoba tini Simli i hile. ¹⁸ Yaka Yosua i ba tini o tau ge tau hi notagil, inoke Eikan, Kami natuna, Simli tubuna, Selaa tubutubunina, ana un Yuda Yehoba i pwawa.

¹⁹ Yaka Yosua i baek Eikan elana i ba, “Natu, nu baaba tunahot, wam gegi nu ba tagilan, inoke Yehoba, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine, alana ni wasawasa ge gamagalau nihi tobalan. No wasa nu pem hauna u ginol, bahi nu aalahan eliyau.”

²⁰ Anana i lahe i ba, “I tunahot! Iyaka ya gegi Yehoba Isileli wala Yabowaine matanaa. He ya ginol ola hiwe. ²¹ Yeliko bugubugulina gamwaliyaa, Babiloni kalikona yayapona ana awa waiwaisana, mani silba ali gewi tu handeled (200),* ge gold ba maisena ana pulowan i ola 575 glem (grams) ya kitel. Yaka ya mata momoniagil ge ya ahel. Heliya iyoho ya sumel bilibiliya no epanapana gamwanaa, ge silba i minaa paiya.”

²² Inoke Yosua elopapatuna i patunal hi patalelu hi na epanapana elana. Yaka bugul bolo o hi pwawal i sumeliya to, i ola wana baaba. ²³ Inoke bugubugul bolo o gegewel hi ahel hi pwatanik Yosua ge Isileli gegewel elal, yaka hi vatalil Yehoba manininaa.

²⁴ Inoke Yosua alonau ge Isileli gegewel Eikan, Selaa tubutubunina, ginebi silba, kaliko yayapona, gold, i ola al natunau bolau ge yowau, wana bulumwakau, wana donki, wana sipi, wana epanapana ge wana bugubugul gegewena bolo hi gan elana, hi ahel hi na Eikol Abwabwina elana. ²⁵ Yaka Yosua i baek Eikan elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge nak u pwatanim elala? He lan ebe Yehoba nak ni ginol eliyam.” Yaka Isileli gegewel Eikan alonau natunau hi loipat-agil ge hi aliga, inoke abwe tuwaliya ge wali bugubugul gegewena hi tonil ginaha elana. ²⁶ Yaka pat pahipahi bwabwatana hi pahe pwataliyaa, ge pat bolo o heliya iyoho ana siga lan ebe. Yaka Yehoba nige al i huhuga Isileli eliyalil. He panuwa o alana Yosua i tun Eikol* Abwabwina ge alan o hi lumelumeni ana siga sauga ya.

8

Panuwa Ai Hi Pasamwalekaleka

Yehoba i ba yaka Yosua alonau wana tolohaveyan hi nok al Ai, yaka saugena o Ai hi pakokovel, yaka panuwa hi ton ge hi pasamwalekaleka. (puna 1-29)

Yosua Bateli I Ba Pavavaluna Isileli elal Oya Ebal elana

³⁰ Sauga etegana al Yosua alonau ge Isileli gegewel hi na Oya Ebal, inoke Yosua pat i pahe abapowon etega i ginol Yehoba Isileli wali Yabowaine kaiwena. ³¹ I ginol i ola ana logugui, toto valila Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i baunan Isileli elal ge i leli wana Logugui ana Buki gamwanaa i ba, “Pat bwabwaligel bolo nige etuwalali aiyan elana hi tatal pasapu-agil te nuku ahe abapowon nuku pahe.” Yaka abapowon o pwatanaa kwasumu enuna hi powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina.

* 7:14: He nige ta aatena Isileli ga hi ginol ola ge Yehoba wana hilihili o hi atena. Yaa tabam pat ali etotohi gaganina Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. *Ulim ge Tamim* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana, lamwa xxx. * 7:21: Mani silba ya ana pulowan i ola 2.3 kilogram. * 7:26: Pana Hibilu elana alan Eikol ana sapu te ‘nak.’ Yosua wana baaba puna 25 elana nu kite. 8:30: Log 27:2-8 8:31: Tota 20:25

³² Inoke labi o elana Mosese wana logugui toto valila i leli, Yosuwu i leli papanet pat pwataliyaa* Isileli gegewel mataliyaa. ³³ He Isileli gegewel, bolo Isileli hot ge bolo bwabwali, avaliyau wali tonowakau, totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana, ge toasiyala, hi talmilila Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga bebena labui elal, awoliya i noek topowon bolo hi kaval elal, un Libai. Boda etega hi talmilila Oya Gelisim punaa ge boda etega hi talmilila Oya Ebal punaa. He hi talmilil i ola valila Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i ba nihi ginol ge gamagalau ba mulolu ana baaba nihi hago.* ³⁴ Yaka abwe Yosuwu Logugui gegewena ginebi ba mulolu ana baaba ge ba nuwamut ana baaba i vasili elal, i ola toto Mosese i leli lowan Logugui ana Buki gamwanaa. ³⁵ Logugui maisena ge maisena bolo Mosese i leli, Yosuwu i vasili boda Isileli elal,* ginebi ana yowau ge ana wawayau, i ola al bwabwali bolo hi minaa elal.

9

Isileli Avaliyau Gibiyon Hi Pebabateli-agil

Gibiyon hi hago Isileli ga hi ginol ola Yeliko ge Ai elal, yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal Yosuwu elana. Kakawi etega hi ginol: kaliko bebeyanana hi galoi, aeliya aana nanakina hi pahe, yaka beleid toto iyaka i kevakeva ge i wado hi noahe. Yaka hi baek Yosuwu elana hi ba, “Ama ha neem labi yayapona. Nuwama ta pebabateli-agila alomeyau komiu ta mibubun.” Yaka hi pebabateli-agil i ola to ge Yehoba alana hi papasila-an bateli ana patunahot kaiwena. (puna 1-15)

Lan eton i mowasi, abwe Isileli hi hago te Gibiyon nige ana bwaga i yayapu. Yaka wali tohouwa hi ba, “Iyaka ta papasila Yehoba alana elana. He bahi yawaliliya ta aapanak, yaa nihi totuwalali elala.” (puna 16-21)

Inoke Yosuwu i baek Gibiyon elal i ba, “Heyan ge heyan nige ni momowasi nuku totuwalali ebwakil nuku gelagela ge wewel nuku wagiwagi no Yabowaine wana limi tapwalolo kaiwena.”

Inoke Yosuwu wana nuwatu hi talamwi ge hi ginol i ola to. (puna 22-27)

10

Yosuwu Boda Amoli wali Kin I Pakokovel

¹ Adoni-sedek, Yelusalema ana kin, wasa i hago te Yosuwu panuwa Ai iyaka i ahe ge i apanak-an hoti, ge ana kin i tagapaaliga, i ola valila i ginola panuwa Yeliko ge ana kin elal. I ola al wasa i hago te panuwa Gibiyon hi bateli avaliyau Isileli nihi mibubun, ge avaliyau hi tubwi pamaisena. ² Inoke alonau wana gamagalau hi lovakun nabi, kaiwena hi atena Gibiyon iya panuwa bwabwatana, ana bwata i ola panuwa bwabwatal bolo wali kin i gan, yaa panuwa Ai nige i bwabwata, ge hi atena Gibiyon ana bolau heliya tolohaveyan waiwaisal. ³ Inoke Adoni-sedek Yelusalema ana kin, baaba i patuna Hoham Hebiloni ana kin, Pilam Yamut ana kin, Yapiya Lakis ana kin, ge Debil Eglon ana kin elal, ⁴ i ba, “Ku nem ku labeyau ge ta lohoveyan Gibiyon elal, kaiwena hi bateli avaliyau Yosuwu ge Isileli nihi mibubun.”

* 8:32: Logugui Labuina 27:2-4 elana Mosese i ba nihi ginol ola, ge pat o nihi pamilil labi o elana. 8:33: Log 11:29;

27:11-14 * 8:33: Logugui Labuina 11:29 ge 27:12-13 elal Mosese i ba nihi talmilil ola, yaka ba mulolu ana baaba ge ba nuwamut ana baaba nihi baubaunan. Ba mulolu ana baaba te mulolu bolo Yehoba ni patuna elal, ebo anana nihi hago ge wana logugui nihi henapuan. Heliya iyoho Logugui Labuina 28:1-14. Ba nuwamut ana baaba te nak bolo Yehoba ni patuna elal, ebo nige anana nihi hahago ge wana logugui nihi hehenapuan. Heliya iyoho Logugui Labuina 28:15-68 ge 27:14-26. Oya Gelisim ge Oya Ebal nige ali bwaga i yayapu hot ge panuwa Sekemi i minaa labi o elana. I minaa labi Kenani nuwanuwanaa. *

8:35: Leleli nige i babaa ola, yaa ana awa hot i ola sauga Yosuwu ba mulolu ana baaba ge ba nuwamut ana baaba i vasili, yaka gamagalau hi ba uliulil enaa o ebo wali talam hi ginol logugui bolo i vasilel nihi henapuan. Logugui Labuina 27:12-13, ge 14-26 nu kite. Inoke eliyana bateli toto Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi pebabateli-agil hi pavavaluna.

⁵ Yaka kin ali gewi nimala panuna o, heliya boda Amoli wali kin enuna, wali ivan* hi teli pamaisena-agil. Inoke avaliyau wali tolohaveyan hi na panuwa Gibiyon hi mipainan, yaka hi tuk ge hi lohoveyan elal.

⁶ He Yosuwu iyoho Gilgal, Isileli wali abaholaviya, yaka ana baaba Gibiyon hi patuna hi ba, “Ama wam totuwalali, bahi nu teteli yohima! Etimwawa nu nem nu pwamwalima! Nu labema, kaiwena Amoli wali kin bolo hi minaa labi oyana gaganina, gegewel wali ivan hi teli pamaisena-agil ge hi nem hi haveyan elama.”

⁷ Inoke Yosuwu ge wana tolohaveyan gegewel avaliyau bolo waiwaisal Gilgal hi eguluwai. ⁸ He mulaa abwe hi egon, Yehoba i baek Yosuwu elana i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun-agil, heliya iyaka ya telel nimwamwa. Nige bosowaina avaliya etega ni pakokovewa.”

⁹ Yosuwu ge wana tolohaveyan Gilgal hi eguluwan, yaka bulin bwabwaligena hi nawanawa hi na hi tuk Amoli wali tolohaveyan elal ateliya hi payou. ¹⁰ He Yehoba Amoli wali tolohaveyan nuwaliya i pagewagewa, inoke hi gewi nabi Isileli hi gopapaaliga-agil panuwa Gibiyon elana. Yaka hi takel hi loek Bet-Holon ana kela laulau elana ge hi mimi lololil ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Aseka ge Makeda. ¹¹ Sauga Isileli wali tolohaveyan iyoho Amoli hi tatakel hi loek Bet-Holon ana kela laulau elana, yaka Yehoba kehe kalakalapatina bwabwatal* i ligin lowan Amoli pwataliyaa. He i ginoginol ola ya to ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Aseka. He Amoli hi gewi hi yaomala kehe kalakalapatina elana, bolo Isileli hi lolil nige hi gegewi.

¹² Lan toto o Yehoba Amoli i telel Isileli nimaliyaa. He heliya iyoho hi hahaveyan, inoke Yosuwu i baaba Yehoba elana. Isileli gegewel mataliyaa i ba:

“Sabwelu, nu notalmilil panuwa Gibiyon pwananaa;
weikena, nu notalmilil Aiyalon Abwabwina pwananaa.”

¹³ Inoke sabwelu i notalmilil ge weikena i notalmilil ana siga Isileli ali topihigelgel hi pakokovel. He liwanina iyoho Yasa i leli wana buki elana.*

He liwanina i ola to. Sabwelu i notalmilil natiya labulabum ana luwaluwala, yaka sauga ana yapu i ola lan maisena ana yapu i miola ga to nige i lolobek. ¹⁴ Lan o enaa ge lan o awonaa, nige sauga etega Yehoba gamagal etega anana i lalaeganan i oola toto i ginol lan o elana. He tunahot Yehoba te i lohoveyan Isileli kaiweliya.

¹⁵ Sauga Yosuwu alonau ge Isileli wali tolohaveyan Amoli hi pakokovel i mowasi, yaka hi sikal hi na wali abaholaviya panuwa Gilgal.

Yosuwu Amoli wali Kin Nimala Panuna I Gopaaaligal

Mulaa abwe hi sikal Gilgal, bugul bolo hiwe hi gan. He Amoli wali kin nimala panuna o hi lou hi na hi tuk gol etega eliyana labi Makeda. Yosuwu wana wasa hi pek, (puna 16-17)

¹⁸ yaka i ba, “Pat bwabwatal ku pakulil gol awana ku paankaus ge bolau enuna ku telel nihi matahikan. ¹⁹ Yaa bahi nuku veveyaho, ami topihigelgel nuku mimi tatakel ya! Yaka sauga heliya iyoho hi loulou, inoke nuku noha eliyaa ge nuku lolil, yaka bahi wali panuwa ona nihi lolou pwawa. He Yehoba wami Yabowaine iyaka i telel nimamiwa.”

Inoke hi gewi hi apapanak-agil, ehila ya hi sikal wali panuwa ona elal. Yaka Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi sikal Yosuwu elana Makeda. Yaka Yosuwu i ba kin ali gewi nimala panuna hi ahe tagilagil gola, inoke i gopaaaligal. Yaka abwe tuwaliya hi pakuki ebwakil elal ana siga sabwelu i lobek, inoke abwe Yosuwu i ba hi ahel lowagil hi telel gol toto hi bunbunsumiya ge pat bwabwatal hi teli awanaa. Ge lan o eliyana al Yosuwu alonau Isileli panuwa Makeda hi ahe ge hi apapanak-an. (puna 20-28)

Isileli Panuwa bolo iyoho Kenani Labi Yavanaa Hi Apapanak-agil

Yaka abwe Yosuwu alonau Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi nok panuwa Libna, Lakis, Eglon, Hebiloni ge Debil elal ge hi apapanak-agil. (puna 29-39)

* 10:5: Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.” * 10:11: Bugul ya nige i mamasal kila wala labi elana, yaa tultul kaiwena kehe i kalapat i ola ais (ice). 10:13: 2Sam 1:18 * 10:13: Buki ya Isileli wali buki houhouwena etega, yaa nige i gagan sauga ya. Tabam Isileli wali lohoveyan liwanina ana buki etega.

He liwanina i ola to, inoke saugena o Yosuwā Kenani labi yavanaa ana kin gegewel i pakokovel ge wali labi i ahe, kaiwena Yehoba, Isileli wali Yabowaine, i lohaveyan kaiweliya. (puna 40-42)

Yaka Yosuwā alonau Isileli gegewel hi sikal hi na wali abaholaviya panuwa Gilgal. (puna 43)

11

Isileli Panuwa bolo iyoho Kenani Labi Aluwabwa Hi Pakokovel

Yabin, Heisol wali kin, baaba i patuna panuwa hi gewi al elal, bolo hi minaa Kenani labi aluwabwa. Inoke wali ivan hi teli pamaisena-agil, boda bwabwatana ginebi hosi ge waga momomol. (puna 1-5)

Heliya iyoho wali abaholaviya, yaka Yosuwā alonau wana tolohoveyan hi tuk elal. Inoke Yehoba Yabin alonau wana boda i telel Isileli nimaliyaa, yaka hi pakokovel ge hi gewi hi lolil. Yaka abwe panuwa Heisol hi ahe ge hi ton. I ola al panuwa bwabwatal labi o elana hi ahel ge gamagalau hi lolil. (puna 6-15)

Labi bolo Isileli iyaka Hi Ahel

Inoke Kenani labena gegewena Yosuwā iyaka i ahe i logugui-an. Yaka panuwa ona hi laumwal nige al lohoveyan i gagan. (puna 16-23)

He valila Mosese Yolidani labena leunati i ahe ge i pek un Lubeni, un Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal. (puna 1-6)

He kin ali gewi teti wan (31) Yosuwā alonau Isileli iyaka hi pakokovel. (puna 7-24)

Labi Ona Hi Gebal Un elal ge Hi Miminaa

13

(Awalehina 13-21)

Labi Gegewena ana Gebagebal ana Nuwatu

Yehoba i baek Yosuwā elana, “Kenani labena tomaha ge tomaha i bwata nige ga ku aahe wami labi ge ku miminaan. Yaa gegewena nu gebal Isileli elal, inoke na label ge gamagaliliyau nihi takel tagilagil.” (puna 1-7)

He Yolidani labena leunati Mosese iyaka i gebal haba un Lubeni, un Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal. (puna 8-33)

Topowon Eliyesa alona ge Yosuwā, avaliyau ge un ali tohouwa, labi Kenani hi gebal un naen (9) ge awalehina (1/2) elal. Pat ali etotohi gaganina hi patuwalali* yaka eliyana labi ona hi gebalil elal. He hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana logugui Mosese elana. (puna 1-5)

14

Yosuwā Hebiloni I Pek Kelebi wana Panuwa

⁶ Lan etega un Yuda bolauiliyau enuna avaliya Kelebi hi na Yosuwā elana panuwa Gilgal. Kelebi, iya Yepune natuna pwahiya Kenisi, i baek Yosuwā elana i ba, “U atena ya te valila panuwa Keides Baniya elana Yehoba ga i ba ola owa ge nau kaiwela Mosese elana, iya Yabowaine wana gamagal. ⁷ He saugena o no baliman ana gewi poti (40), yaka Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i patunala Keides Baniya ta eguluwan ta nem labi ya ta anugayawa-an. Inoke ta sikal ge wasa tutunahotina ya wasaan elana, ⁸ yaa bolau bolo avalau ta nok, wali wasa elana wala gamagalau hi palovakun-agil ge wali gasisi gegewena i mowasi. Yaa nau, Yehoba no Yabowaine ya melteli-an alona ateu bwalibwaligena. ⁹ Inoke lan o Mosese i bateli elau i ba, ‘Labi toto u nawaan ni tabwa alomwau ge tubutubumwau wami bilibili mihomihotina, kaiwena Yehoba no Yabowaine u melteli-an alona atem bwalibwaligena.’

* 14:: Tabam Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. Ulim ge Tamim nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa xxx. 14:6: ALGe 14:30 14:7: ALGe 13:1-30 14:9: ALGe 14:24

¹⁰ “Baliman poti paib (45) iyaka i mowasi te bateli o Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana. Sauga avalau boda Isileli ta nononawanawa ula kekevana elana, Yehoba i matahikagau nige ya aaliga, i ola wana bateli. He u kiteyau, lan ebe yawaliu ana baliman eiti paib (85) iyaka i pwawa. ¹¹ No gasisi lan ebe i ola ya to valila Mosese i patunala ta nem labi ya ta anugayawa-an. He lan ebe bosowaiu ya na haveyan ge na tatanem nowa ni ola sauga o elana. ¹² Inoke ya awanun labi oyana gaganina toto lan o Yehoba i bateli eliyau, nu pem. He u nuwahikan te valila alou owa labi o ta anugayawa-an, yaka ta pwawa boda Anak heliya iyoho, ge wali panuwa i lobwata ali gana i gasisi ge i miha. Yaa ebo Yehoba ni labeyau, he bosowaiu ya na takel tagilagil ni ola wana baaba.”

¹³ Yaka Yosuwu i awanun Yehoba Kelebi, Yepune natuna, ni muloluan, yaka abwe panuwa Hebiloni i pek wana bilibili. ¹⁴ Inoke ana siga lan ebe, panuwa Hebiloni i tabwa Kelebi, Yepune natuna pwahiya Kenisi, tubutubunau wali bilibili, kaiwena Yehoba, Isileli wali Yabowaine, i melteli-an alona ge atena bwalibwaligena. ¹⁵ (Hebiloni alana houhouwena Kiliyat-Aba. He valila Aba iya boda Anak wali toasiyala bwabwatana hot, inoke alana hi tun pwatanek panuwa elana.)

Yaka panuwa ona hi laumwal nige al lohoveyan i gagan.

15

Un Yuda, Un Ipileimi ge Un Manasa Awalehina al wali Labi

Yuda wali labi i minaa yalasa. Gamwanaa te toto Yosuwu i pek Kelebi elana, inoke iya boda Anak bolo hi minaa o i takel. Yaa Yuda nige bosowailiya Yebusi bolo hi minaa Yelusalema nihi takel. (15:1-63)

Un Ipileimi ge un Manasa awalehina etega al wali labi hi gebal. Wali labi i minaa Kenani nuwanuwanaa. He un Ipileimi ge un Manasa hi neem Yosepa elana. Yaa Kenani bolo hi minaa labi o, hi gewi nige hi tatakel. (16:1-17:13)

Un labui o hi awanun Yosuwu elana labi enuna al ni pek elal. Yaa i ba, “Ula toto i minaa wami labi oyana gaganina elana nuku ik ge nuku minaan. Ge Kenani bolo hi minaa wami labi abwabwina elana nuku takel tagilagil.” (17:14-18)

18

Un Seben wali Labi Al Hi Gebal

Sauga etegana boda Isileli hi nogogo panuwa Sailo ge Petupatupa Limena hi pamilila to. He un ali gewi seben nige ga wali labi hi gegebal. Yaka Yosuwu i baek Isileli elal i ba, “Sauga ana yapu ga ni ola nuku matamatan mulaa abwe labi toto Yehoba iyaka i pewa nuku ahe wami panuwa ge nuku minaan? Un maisena maisena bolau eton nuku hilel, inoke na patunal labi bolo o nihi anugayawa-an ge wasana nihi leli lowan. Labi bolo o nihi wali paseben, inoke Yehoba matanaa pat ali etotohi gaganina na patuwalali yaka un maisena ge maisena wali labi na gebal.” Inoke hi ginol ola. (puna 1-10)

He Beniyamina wali labi hi gebal houwan. (puna 11-28)

Yaka abwe Simiyon, Sebuloni, Isaka, Asa, Napitalai ge Dani wali labi hi gebal. (puna 1-48)

Mowamowasena panuwa Timnat Sela, iyoho Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana, hi pek Yosuwu wana panuwa. Inoke i na panuwa o i tal pasikal ge i miminaa to. (puna 49-51)

20

Un Libai wali Panuwa Ona ge Panuwa bolo Abalou

Panuwa ali gewi sikis Isileli hi hile abalou. Ebo gamagal etega alona etega ni lol ge ni aliga, yaa age nige i nunuwatu tage ni ginol ola, inoke bosowaina ni lou tuk panuwa o elal. Panuwa toto i lou tuka ana tonowakau nihi talam ni miminaa to ana siga ana kot

nihiginol. Panuwa bolo o lopwal panuwana, inoke toto i alaliga tutunau nige bosowailiya nihiginol lahe. He hi ginol hi ola to i ola Mosese wana logugui. (puna 1-9)

Un Libai nige totoliya wali labi etega i gagan, kaiwena heliya topowon hi totuwalali Yehoba elana. Inoke Yosua alonau Isileli panuwa ali gewi poti eit (48) hi hilel un Libai wali abamina, i ola Mosese wana logugui. Panuwa bolo o hi mihawahawan un gegewel al wali labi gamwaliyaa. (puna 1-42)

21

Yehoba wana Bateli I Paolaolaek Isileli elal

⁴³ He liwanina i ola to, inoke labi gegewena toto Yehoba i bateli Isileli tubuliyau houhouwel elal, he i pek elal yaka hi ahe wali panuwa ge hi minaan. ⁴⁴ Yaka labi gegewel elal Yehoba i pamibubun-agil, i ola wana bateli tubuliyau houhouwel elal. Nige bosowaina ali topihigelgel etega ni talmilil gagasisi awoliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba i telel nimaliyaa ge hi pakokovel. ⁴⁵ Yehoba wana bateli waiwaisal boda Isileli eliyalil, nige etega i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. He bateli gegewel i paolaolaek elal.

Liwan ana Ekaukaus: Isileli Nihiginol Tubwi Gagasisi Yehoba elana

22

(Awalehina 22-24)

Un Lubeni, Un Gada ge Un Manasa Awalehina Hi Sikal

Yosua i ba mulolu un Lubeni, un Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal, kaiwena wali tuwalali hi matahikan bubun ge wali pan un hi label haveyan elana. (puna 1-4) Yaka i ba pagasisel i ba:

⁵ “Nuku matahikagimiu bubun logugui toto Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i bannaniwa nuku ginol: Yehoba wami Yabowaine nuku nunuwana-an, wana kamwasa nuku toulil bubun, wana logugui nuku henapuan, nuku tubwi gagasisi eliyana, ge nuku kululuek elana ginebi ge atemiu bwalibwaligena ge yawalimiu bwalibwaligena.”

Inoke i patunal nihiginol sikal totoliya wali labi elal wewel Yolidani labena leunati. (puna 6-9)

Mulaa abwe Yolidani hi kalapanet-an, abapowon etega hi pahe tage wali tubwi Yehoba elana ge un gegewel al elal ana etotohi. He un bolo hi minaa Yolidani labena leupai hi ahe panak, yaka hi huga ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Ga i ola ge ku awatautau Yehoba elana, yaka abapowon ya ku pahe?” Yaa analiya hi lahe ge hi ba bubun elal, yaka wali huga i so. (puna 10-34)

23

Yosua Isileli wali Tohouwa I Ba Pagasisel

Yosua iyaka i liki, inoke Isileli wali tohouwa i yoga gogonil. Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Labi bolo ya gebal eliyamiu gamwaliyaa, he boda enuna iyoho hi minaa. Yaa Yehoba totona ni takel awomiwa ge wali bilibili nuku ahe wami bilibili. (puna 1-5)

“Inoke nuku matahikagimiu bubun logugui gegewena toto Mosese i leli nuku henapuan. Nuku tubwi gagasisi Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana. Yehoba iya i lohawayan kaiwemi, inoke nuku matahikagimiu bubun Yehoba wami Yabowaine nuku nunuwana-an. (puna 6-11)

¹² “Yaa ebo ana en nuku pek, ge ebo boda bolo ku tagatelel iyoho hi mina gamwamiwa alomiyau nuku tubwi pamaisena ge nuku pealalolon-agimiu, ¹³ he nuku atena bubun te Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige al boda o ni tatakel awomiwa. Yaa heliya nihiginol ola ami kota o ebo ami vineya, nihiginol ola hihiu elololona eputetemi i lololi, o ebo pepesala matamiu i howahowa-an. Nihiginol ola to, ana siga nihiginol pwamowasemi labi waiwaisana ya elana, toto Yehoba wami Yabowaine i pewa.

¹⁴ “Sauga kekeisi abwe na yaomal, ni ola to tomipanayawi gegewela wala kamwasa. Atemiu gunina elana ku atena te bateli waiwaisal bolo Yehoba wami Yabowaine i

batelemiu, nige etega i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. He wana bateli maisena ge maisena i paolaolaek eliyamiu. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige nuku hehenapu-an, inoke nak gegewel bolo i baunanagil ni patunahot eliyamiu, ni ola te wana bateli maisena ge maisena i paolaolaek. He ni ginol ola eliyamiu ana siga ni pwamowasemiu labi waiwaisana ya elana, toto i pewa. ¹⁶ Ebo Yehoba wami Yabowaine wana bateli eliyamiu ana logugui nuku leke ge nuku kululu ge nuku tapwaloloek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal, inoke alona wana huga ni lahemiu, yaka etimwawa nuku mowasi hot labi waiwaisana ya elana, toto i pewa eliyamiu.”

24

Yosuwa Bateli I Ba Pavavaluna Isileli Elal

¹ Inoke Yosuwa Isileli ali un gegewel i pamigogo-agil panuwa Sekemi elana. Yaka wali tonowakau, tohouwa, toasiyala, ge totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana i yogaagil hi na hi talmilil Yabowaine matanaa Petupatupa Limena awonaa.

² Inoke i baaba heliya ge gamagal gegewel elal i ba, “Yehoba kila Isileli wala Yabowaine i ba i ola hiwe: Houhouwena elana tubumiyau hi miminek wewel Yupeleitis labena etega, ge hi kukululuek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal. He tubumiyau bolo o etegana te Tela, Abalahama ge Naho tamaliya. ³ Yaa tubumiu Abalahama ya ahem to labi o elana, ge ya nul labi Kenani gamwana gegewena i nawaan, ge tubutubunau hi gewi ya pek. Natuna Aisake ya pek, ⁴ yaka Aisake natunau Yakobo ge Iso ya pek. Inoke labi Seil oyana gaganina ya pek Iso elana wana panuwa, yaa tubumiu Yakobo alonau ge natunau hi na hi lau Itipita.

⁵ “Yaka sauga etega abwe Mosese ge Eloni ya patunal hi na Itipita, inoke logabola nanakil ona ya ginolil Itipita ya apapanak-agil. Inoke tubumiyau ya ahe tagilagil Itipita elana. ⁶ Yaka sauga ya ahe tagilagil ge hi nawanawa, inoke Itipita aloiyau wali waga momomol ge wali hosi haveyan kaiwena hi tatauliulil-agil, ana siga hi kukuhikagil Hoga Keketina elana. ⁷ Yaa hi yoga eliyau labe kaiwena, yaka gogou ya teli heliya ge Itipita ali hawawala. Yaka abwe hoga ya pabini pasikal Itipita i yabomwil ge hi unun. He ku atena ya hauna ya ginol Itipita elal. Inoke ku miminaa ula kekevana elana sauga yayapona.

⁸ “Yaka abwe ya ahemiu ku na boda Amoli bolo Yolidani labi leunati wali labi elana. Inoke hi haveyan eliyamiu, yaa ya telel nimamiwa ku tagalakel. Nau ya houwa awomiwa ge ya apapanak-agil, inoke wali bilibili ku ahe wami panuwa. ⁹ Yaka abwe Belaki Sipo natuna, panuwa Mowabi wali kin, i lovivina tage haveyan i giginol eliyamiu, inoke baaba i patuna Belami Beo natuna elana ge ni na ni ba nuwamut-agimiu. ¹⁰ Yaa nige ya tatalam te Belami ni ginol ola o, inoke ya ba te ni ba muloluagimiu pagewigewi. I ginol ola o, inoke ya pwamwalimiu kin Belaki elana.

¹¹ “Yaka wewel Yolidani ku kalapanet-an ge ku nem Yeliko. Inoke towohiliyau hi haveyan eliyamiu, i ola al boda Amoli, Pelisi, Hiti, Gegasi, Hivi, ge Yebusi hi haveyan eliyamiu, yaa gegewel ya telel nimamiwa ku tagalakel. ¹² Wasamiu ya palelu awomiwa ge hi lovakun nabi, inoke heliya ge Amoli wali kin labui ya takel awomiwa. He nau ya pakokovel kaiwemiu, nige tage komiu wami haveyan kilepana ge wami egipoyo eliyana ge ku pakokovel. ¹³ Bilibili nige ku eeyowan, ge panuwa nige ku tatalil ya pewa eliyamiu. Inoke sauga ya ku miminaa panuwa o elal, yaka oine ge olibe bolo nige ku luluwanil enowaliya ku anana.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yosuwa i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba nuku awatauan ge nuku kululu tunahot elana. Yabowaine gogoginolil bolo valila tubumiyau hi kukululuek elal wewel Yupeleitis labena etega ge Itipita, nuku aliyohil, ge nuku kululuek ya te Yehoba elana. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo nige amnamiu i oola nuku kululuek elana, he lan ebe ku hilihili hauna yabowaineyau elal nuku kululuek, ebo bolo valila tubumiyau hi kukululuek elal wewel Yupeleitis labena

24:2: Aba 11:27 24:3: Aba 12:1-9; 21:1-3 24:4: Aba 25:24-26; 36:8; 46:1-7; Log 2:5 24:5: Tota 3:1-12:42
24:6: Tota 14:1-31 24:8: ALGe 21:21-35 24:9: ALGe 22:1-24:25 24:11: Yos 3:14-17; 6:1-21 24:12: Tota
23:28; Log 7:20 24:13: Log 6:10-11

etega, o ebo Amoli, bolo wali labi sauga ya elana ku minaa, wali yabowaineyau. Yaa nau ge no limi ana heniheni naha kululuek Yehoba elana.”

¹⁶ Yaka anana gamagalau hi lahe hi ola, “Nigeya! Ama nige Yehoba naha eeguluwan ge naha kukululuek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal! ¹⁷ Yehoba wala Yabowaine kilau ge tubulau i ahe tagilagila Itipita wala abaloloyowana, ge matalaa ginol yawiyawi bwabwatal ona i ginolil. Kamwasaa ta nawanawa ge boda tomaha tomaha wali labi gamwaliyaa ta nosolasola, yaa iya i matahikagila. ¹⁸ Yaka Amoli ge boda gegewel bolo hi miminaa labi ya elana i takel awolaa. Inoke ama al ge naha kululuek Yehoba elana, iya wama Yabowaine.”

¹⁹ Inoke Yosua i baek elal i ba, “Bahi etimwawa nuku babaa houwa tage bosowaimiu ya nuku kululuek Yehoba elana, iya Yabowaine bwabwalena, ge nige i tatalam ana toawalaka ni gan. Wami awatautau ge wami gegi paganina nige ni nunuwayoho. ²⁰ Bwagana valila wana pagan i waisi eliyamiu, yaa ebo nuku eguluwan ge nuku kululuek panuwa getogal wali yabowaineyau elal, nasi wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka nak ni ginol eliyamiu ge ni pwamowasemiu.”

²¹ Yaa heliya hi baek Yosua elana hi ola, “Nigeya! Ama naha kululuek Yehoba elana.”

²² Yaka Yosua i ba, “Totomiu ku wasaagimiu te iyaka Yehoba ku hile nuku kululuek elana. Inoke ebo nige nuku giginol ola, he ami lahi ni mwananal.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “E, i ola.”

²³ Inoke Yosua i ba, “Panuwa getogal wali yabowaineyau bolo hi minaa eliyamiu nuku aliyohil, ge atemiu nuku talamwan Yehoba elana, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine.”

²⁴ Yaka gamagalau hi baek elana hi ba, “Ama naha kululuek Yehoba wala Yabowaine elana, ge wana baaba naha henapuan.”

²⁵ Inoke lan o panuwa Sekemi elana Yosua bateli etega i ginol gamagalau kaiweliya avaliya Yehoba hi pebatateli-agil. Bateli o gamwanaa, logugui bolo bosowaina gamagalau nihi toulil. ²⁶ Inoke Yosua i leli tukagil Yabowaine wana logugui ana buki gamwanaa. Yaka pat bwabwatana etega i ahe ge i pamilila abwakil ouk gabulanaa Petupatupa Limena labenaa.

²⁷ Yaka i baek gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Pat ya etotohi. Yehoba wana baaba eliyala iyaka i hago, inoke ebo bwaliga nuku awatautau wami Yabowaine elana ge wami bateli toto ga ku ba ola nuku leke, iya ni wasaagimiu.”

²⁸ Inoke Yosua gamagalau i patunal hi egonan, hi sikal wali panuwa ona elal, bolo valila i guyauan elal.

Yosua, Eliyesa ge Yosepa Tutuwana Ali Teliteli

²⁹ Toto o enaa, inoke Yehoba wana totuwalali Yosua Nan natuna, wana baliman wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa, ge i aliga. ³⁰ Yaka tuwana hi teliya totona wana bilibiliya panuwa Timnat Sela, iyoho un Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana, oya Gas labena aluwabwa.

³¹ He Yosua yawalina miminana Isileli hi kukululuek Yehoba elana, ge i ola al tonowakau bolo Yosua i yaomal luwagil yawaliliya miminana, bolo Yehoba wana ginol gegewena Isileli kaiweliya hi kite mataliyaa.

³² He sauga Isileli hi tagilem Itipita, Yosepa tutuwana hi kalivai aloliya hi nawanawa. Tuwatuwa ona o hi teleliya panuwa Sekemi elana, bilibili toto valila Yakobo i pwamolaa Heimo natunau elal, molana mani silba elulu bwagabwaga (100). (Heimo natuna etega alana Sekemi.) He labi o i tabwa Yosepa tubutubunau wali bilibili.

³³ Eloni natuna Eliyesa i aliga, inoke tuwana hi teliya panuwa Gibiya. Panuwa o valila hi pek Eliyesa natuna Pinehas elana wana panuwa, iyoho un Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana.

Ludi

Baaba Houwan

Yosuwa wana yaomal enaa, toasiyala ona hi lut Isileli hi houwaagil hi lohaveyan ali topihigelgel elal ge hi tologugui. Pana dimdim elana ta ba heliya “judges.” Enuna te Debola, Gidiyon ge Samison. Ludi liwanina i gana sauga o eliyana.

Buki ya i liwanan Ludi iya nige Isileli yovana i oola, yaa yawana Naomi i nunuwana-an bubun ge totona i talamwan ni kululu Yehoba elana (1:16-17). I liwanan al ga i ola ge lagona vavaluna i pwawa lagona toto i alaliga tutunau gamwaliyaa. Yaka Ludi eliyana abwe Kin Deibid i masal.

Elimeleki alonau Lagona ge Natunau Hi Na Mowabi

¹⁻² Mulaa abwe Isileli wali kin i gan, toasiyala* wali sauga logugui gamwanaa, galebu bwabwatana hot i masal labi Kenani elana. Tonowak etegana alana Elimeleki, ana un Epalat, wana panuwa Bedeliyema labi Yuda. Inoke alonau lagona Naomi ge natuliyau melubolau eluwa, Maloni ge Kiliyon, hi nok hi na labi Mowabi ge hi miminaa ga to.

³ Hi minamina ee, yaka Elimeleki lagona ge natunau eluwa i yaomal luwagil. ⁴ Yaka abwe Maloni ge Kiliyon Mowabi galokiliyau eluwa hi alolonagil, etegana alana Opa, eluwana alana Ludi. Baliman i ola elulutega hi minamina ga, ⁵ yaka abwe Maloni ge Kiliyon al hi aliga. Hinaliya Naomi hi yaomal luwai, nige lagona ge natunau i gagan.

Naomi wana Sikal Bedeliyema alona ge Ludi

⁶ Naomi wasa i hago Yehoba iyaka wana gamagalau i muloluagil ge malul hi pwawa. Inoke alonau ge yawanau hi lovivina labi Mowabi nihi eguluwan ge nihi sikal Bedeliyema. ⁷ Yaka awan toto hi miminaa hi eguluwan ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa nihi na labi Yuda.

⁸ Inoke Naomi i baek yawanau elal i ba, “Ku sikal, ku na wami awana tutumiyau elal. Ya awanun Yehoba ni matahikagimiu ni ola wami matahikan elau ge bolo hi yaomal elal. ⁹ Ge ya awanun Yehoba ni labemiu nuku alolon al ge nuku mibubun.” Yaka yawanau i nalol ge alonau hi kahikahin.

¹⁰ Abwe hi baek elana hi ba, “Bahiwa! Aloma owa ta na wam gamagalau elal.”

¹¹ Yaa Naomi i baek elal i ba, “Yawawau, nuku sikal wami awana! Hauna kaiwena ge nuku tatauliulil eliyau? Ku nuwatu tage nasi bolau enuna na abil al inoke abwe nuku alolonagil? ¹² Yawawau, nuku sikal wami awana! Nau iyaka ya liki, nige bosowaiu na alolon al. Bwagana ebo na ba bosowaiu ya, he binimala nasi bulina na alolon ge abwe natuwau bolau na abil, ¹³ age bosowaimiu ya nuku matamatan nige nuku aalolon ana siga nihi lobwata? Yawawau, nige ya! He komiu ku nuwaleyan, yaa nau ya nuwaleyan hot, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka o en i pem.”

¹⁴ Inoke hi lokahin al, yaka Opa yawana i nalo ge i lokaiyoni. Yaa Ludi i kukuhkan yawana eliyana. ¹⁵ Yaka Naomi i ba, “He wam pan-alolon iyaka i sikal i nana tutunau ge wana yabowaineyau elal. U sikal u na alom.”

¹⁶ Yaa anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Bahi nu babaa na eguluwagiwa ge na sisikal no awana. Na nowa alou owa. Ga nu noek, na noek, ge ga nu minaa, na minaa. Tutumwau, he tutuwau, ge wam Yabowaine, he no Yabowaine. ¹⁷ Ga nu aligaa, na aligaa, inoke nihi teleyawa to. Yaomal ya maisena abwe ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila. Ebo bugul getoga al ni teli getogaagau, he ya talamwagau Yehoba hauna wana lahi kaiweu, ni ginol.” ¹⁸ Sauga Naomi i kite Ludi wana nuwatu i gasisi hot ni nok alona, inoke nige al baaba etega i babaunan.

¹⁹ Yaka ali toto labui hi nawanawa. Sauga hi vin Bedeliyema, inoke gamagalau gegewel awan o eliyana ateliya i waiwai kaiweliya, ge yowau hi nel hi ba, “Tunahot Naomi e?”

* 1:1-2: *Baaba Houwan* u kite.

²⁰ Naomi i baik elal i ba, “Bahi alau toto Naomi nuku lulumen. Nuku ba Mala,* kaiwena Togasisi Hot iyaka i panuwaleyan-agau. ²¹ Sauga panuwa ya ya eguluwan ya kalaopop hot, yaa no sauga sikalim enoenovau ya. He Yehoba i ginol olaagau to. Ga i ola ge alau toto Naomi ku lumen? Yehoba iyaka i palomwanagau; Togasisi Hot iyaka o nak i ginol.”

²² He Naomi i sikalem labi Mowabi, alona ge yawana Ludi, Mowabi yovana, liwanina i ola to. Bali* abwe hi telipuna tomwatomwa te hi vin Bedeliyema.

2

Ludi Bali I Hivat Bowasa Wana Eyowaa

¹ Naomi ana giba Elimeleki tutuna etegana alana Bowasa, iya togogomwau ge alana i bwata. ² Lan etegana Ludi Mowabi yovana i baik yawana Naomi elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina na nok na na bali ali eyowaa? Ebo gamagal etega ni yaliyaya-agau, yaka totomwatomwa na toulilil ge bali ana haka toto hi pipasogu na hivat eliyaa.”*

Yaka Naomi i talam i ba, “Ee, yawau, u nok.” ³ Inoke Ludi i na bali ana eyowa etega elana ge haka toto totuwalali hi pipasogu i hivahivat eliyaa. Yaa age Bowasa, Elimeleki tutuna, wana bali ana eyowa te i noek.

⁴ Sauga kekeisi abwe Bowasa i noem Bedeliyema i na wana eyowaa. Inoke i ba mulolu wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Yehoba alomiu.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa.”

⁵ Bowasa i nel wana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Hauna yova o? Henala tutuna?”

⁶ Inoke totuwalali wali tohouwa i ba, “Iya Mowabi yovana, toto valila alona ge Naomi hi nem. ⁷ Ewasi i nem i baem eliyau i ba, “Tab bosowaina na noek totuwalali eliyaa ge bali ana haka toto hi pipasogu na hivat.’ Yaka i nok ge mweluluga ana siga sauga e i mimi tuwatuwalali, yaa i veyaho ga sauga kekeisi epanapana gabulanaa.”

⁸ Yaka abwe Bowasa i baik Ludi elana i ba, “Natu, u laegan. Bahi nu nana eyowa getoga elana ge bali nu hihivat, besena te toto e. Nu minaa te alomwau ge no totuwalali yowau.

⁹ Nu kite hauna labi elana bolau hi totomwaa, yaka yowau bolo hi hivahivat ge hi kinkin, nu toulilil ge nu hivat eliyaa. Iyaka ya baik no totuwalali bolau elal nige nimaliya ni nonoewa eliyam. Ge sauga ebo nu walem, nu na wewel toto totuwalali hi wage nu im.”

¹⁰ Yaka Ludi i kululu, maninina i loek bilibiliya, ge i ba, “Nau panuwa getoga gamagalina, ga i ola ge u yaliyaya-agau i ola o?”

¹¹ Anana Bowasa i lahe i ba, “Wasam ya hago bugul gegewena u ginolil yawam kaiwena, sauga lagom i yaomal ana siga sauga e. Ya hago ga u ola ge tamwam, hinam ge wam panuwa u eguluwagil, ge u nem u minaa gamagalau bolo valila nige u aatenal gamwaliyaa. ¹² Ya awanun Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa wam tuwalali waiwaisana enona. Iyaka u nem u minaa Yehoba, Isileli wama Yabowaine gabulanaa, iya am libu. He ya awanun mola bwabwatana hot ni pewa.”

¹³ Yaka Ludi i ba, “Tonowak, ya atena iyaka u yaliyaya-agau, kaiwena bwagana nau nige wam totuwalali etega i oola, wam baaba eliyau i waisi yaka amnan waiwaisana ya pwawa.”

¹⁴ Anan ana sauga yaka Bowasa i baik Ludi elana i ba, “U nem hiwe, am beleid enuna nu ahe, ge nu pahun oine elana.” Yaka i na i misiyo alonau ge totuwalali, ge Bowasa bali enona toto hi ekeke enuna i pek elana. Ludi i anan e ana siga ana luvi i pwawa, yaa aanan enuna iyoho i tupwa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sauga Ludi i lut ge i nanawa bali ni hivat al, inoke Bowasa i baik wana totuwalali bolau elal i ba, “Bwagana ebo ni hivat nek bali ali kin gamwaliyaa,

* 1:20: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Naomi” ana sapu te “i miwaiwaisana,” ge alan “Mala” ana sapu te “i nuwaleyan.”

* 1:22: Baaba bali ge witi nu kitel Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya lamwa xxx ge xxx. 2:2: Lib 19:9-10; Log 24:19

* 2:2: Isileli wali tapwalolo ana logugui etega i ola hiwe. Sauga bali i matuwa ge hi tomwatomwa, ana haka toto hi pipasogu bahi nihi aahe. Nihi tataluwai togulagula ge tovinvin kaiweliya, heliya abwe nihi hivat kaiweliya. (Logugui Labuina 24:19 ge Libai 19:9)

bahi nuku lolopwali. Yaa bali ana haka enuna nuku momol tagilan ali kin elana ge nuku teli ni ahe.”

¹⁷ Inoke Ludi bali ana haka i hivahivata eyowa toto o elana ana siga i kokoyavi. Sauga i bibi ge enona i lobabal, he ana bwata i ola 10 kiloglem. ¹⁸ Ludi bali i toun ge i sikal i na panuwaa, inoke ana bwata yawana i pankite. I ola al wana an teli i pek yawana elana.

¹⁹ Yaka Naomi i nel yawana elana i ba, “Henala wana eyowaa bali ana haka u hivahivata lan e? Yehoba gamagal toto i yaliyaya kaiwem ni muloluan.”

Anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Ya hivahivata tau toto alana Bowasa wana bali ana eyowaa.”

²⁰ Yaka Naomi i baek yawana elana i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni muloluan. Yehoba wana atilomwan nige sauga etegana i momowasi. He bolo iyaka hi yaomal valila hi pwawa ge kila al lan ebe ta pwawa.” Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Tau toto ei lagou tutuna etegana. Iya ala topwapwamola pasikal* etegana, iya bosowaina ni ahela ge ni matahikagila.”

²¹ Inoke Ludi, Mowabi yovana, i ba, “I baem al eliyau i ba, ‘Nu hivahivata no eyowaa, alomwau no totuwalali, ana siga no bali enona nihi tomwa haba.’”

²² Yaka Naomi Ludi anana i lahe i ba, “E, yawau, i waisi te ebo alomwau ge wana totuwalali galokau bali ana haka nuku hivahivata wana eyowaa. Ebo nu na gamagal getoga wana eyowaa, tab eba pagan nanakina nihi ginol elam.”

²³ Inoke Ludi alonau ge Bowasa wana galokau hi tuwalali toyawa ana siga bali ge witi ali tomwatomwa i mowasi. He i miminaa yawana elana.

3

Ludi I Awanun Bowasa Elana Ni Alolonan

¹ Sauga etega abwe Naomi i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Yawau, wam abamina etegana na loyaan ge eliyana nu mibubun. ² He Bowasa toto wana galokau alomwau ku tuwatuwalali, iya lagou tutuna etega. Nasi bulina bali enona alona ge musana ni ase ana abaasiasi elana.* ³ Nu na nu highig, tuwam nu paenonu, ge kaliko waiwaisana nu galoi. Inoke nu na bali musana ana abaasiasi elana, yaa bahi Bowasa ni kikitewa ana siga ni anan ge ni im haba. ⁴ Nu kite bubun ga i kekenuwa. Sauga ebo iyaka ni kenu mati, inoke nu na aenaa habobu nu gabom pasikal, yaka nu kenu. Iya abwe ni baewa elam hauna nu ginol.”

⁵ Yaka anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam baaba.” ⁶ Inoke Ludi i na bali musana ana abaasiasi elana ge bugul gegewena toto yawana i baunan eliyana i ginol.

⁷ Sauga Bowasa i anan ge i im haba, yaka amnana i waisi, inoke i na i kenu bali enowana ana pwahin buhunaa. Yaka Ludi i nokekei i na Bowasa aenaa habobu i gabom pasikal ge i tal kenu. ⁸ Bulin nuwana Bowasa atena i you, yaka i kul pil yova etega i kite i kenukenu aena gegelinaa.

⁹ Inoke i nel i ba, “Henala owa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nau Ludi. Am habobu buhuna u anal u pahabobuwau,* kaiwena owa topwapwamola pasikal etegana kaiwema.”

¹⁰ Yaka Bowasa i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa. Nunuwana toto u ginol sauga ya i bwata lake toto valila u ginola Naomi elana. Kaiwena nige hevalau, ebo togulagula o ebo towasawasa, u loloyaagil. ¹¹ He bahi nu nuwanuwatu. Na ginol ni ola wam awanun. Kaiwena panuwa ya ana tomina gegewel hi atena owa yova toto wana pagan sasapona. ¹² Tunahot nau topwapwamola pasikal etegana, yaa etegana al iyoho i gan, iya Elimeleki

2:20: Lib 25:25 * 2:20: Isileli wali logugui etega i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega ni gulagula ge wana bilibili ni palian, inoke tutuna etegana abwe bilibili o ni pwamola pasikal kaiwena. (Libai 25:25) I ola al, ebo gamagal etega wana gulagula kaiwena ni tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal getoga elana, inoke tutuna etega abwe ni pwamola pasikal wana loloyowan elana. (Libai 25:47-49). Inoke ta ba tau tutuna iya ana topwapwamola pasikal. * 3:2: Baaba bali ge witi nu kitel *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* lamwa xxx ge xxx. Witi enona alona ge musana hi asiasi kakanununa iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 140 i awoni. * 3:9: Baaba ya ba kakanun, ana sapu te alolon bana. He Ludi ana sapu i gan bosowaina ni awanun ola. Isileli wali logugui etegana i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega ni aliga nige natuna, tutuna etega tau ana giba ni alolonan. Sauga yova o ni ab, wawaya tau toto i alaliga alana ni milili tage iya natuna. Yaka wawaya o abwe toto i alaliga wana bilibili ge wana bugubugul ni ahe ni matahikan (Logugui Labuina 25:5-10). 3:12: Ludi 2:20

ana tiniya hot, nau tini kekeisi. ¹³ Bulin e nu kenuwa ga te. Bwaligumwa mweluluga iya na hago ga. Ebo nuwana ni ginol ni ola pwapwamola pasikal ana ginol, he i waisi. Yaa ebo nigeya, he ya bateli Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, nau na ginol. He u kenuwa te ana siga mweluluga.”

¹⁴ Inoke Ludi i kenuwa Bowasa aena gegelinaa ana siga mweluluga. Panuwa nigeya ga i mwamwananal hot ge i bosowaina gamagal ali awa ta kite bubun, yaka Ludi i lut, kaiwena Bowasa i ba, “Bahi gamagalau nihi atena te u kenuwa e.”

¹⁵ Yaka Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Am kaliko babalona tuttul kaiwena u ahem ge u anal hiwe.” Sauga i ginol ola, inoke Bowasa bali ana bwata kelaubwa tuwenti kiloglem (20 kg) i ligin kaliko pwananaa ge i patoun. Inoke Ludi i sikal ni na wana panuwaa.

¹⁶ Sauga i vin, inoke Naomi i neli i ba, “Yawau, wam nawanawa wasana ga i ola?”

Inoke bugul gegewena toto Bowasa i ginol eliyana i wasaan. ¹⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bowasa i baem eliyau, ‘Bahi enoenovam nu sisikal yawam eliyana.’ Yaka bali hiwe, ana bwata kelaubwa tuwenti kiloglem, i pem.”

¹⁸ Inoke Naomi i ba, “Yawau, u matamatan ga ana siga ta kite hauna gun ni masal. Lan ebe Bowasa nige ni babakuhu ana siga am logugui ni pasapu.”

4

Bowasa Ludi I Alolonan

¹ Bowasa i na panuwa o ana gana ana abatuktuka, wali abamimigogowa, ge i misiyowa to. Yaka Elimeleki tutuna, iya topwapwamola pasikal etegana al toto Bowasa i babaunan, i nem. Inoke Bowasa i baek elana i ba, “Alou, u nem u misiyowa hiwe.” Inoke i nok i na i misiyu.

² Yaka Bowasa panuwa o ana tonowakau elulutega i ahel ge i ba hi misiyu. ³ Inoke i baek toto topwapwamola pasikal elana i ba, “Naomi iyahe i sikalem Mowabi, ge nuwana tutula Elimeleki wana bilibili ni palian. ⁴ Inoke atewa ya ba nuwatu o na pwananim eliyam ge na baewa elam na ba, ‘Bilibili u ahe tonowakau bolo hi misiyowa e mataliyaa.’ Ebo nuwam nu pwamola pasikal, he nu pwamola pasikal. Yaa ebo nige nuwam i oola, yaka nu ba na hago. Kaiwena pwapwamola pasikal ana logugui te owa houwa emwa abwe nau.”

Inoke anana tonowak o i lahe i ba, “Nau na pwamola pasikal.”

⁵ Yaka Bowasa i ba, “Ebo bilibili nu pwamola Naomi elana, he nasi abuabul Ludi, Mowabi yovana, u ahe lagom.* Inoke wawayau nu pamasalil yaka toto i alaliga alana nihi milili ge bilibili ni miminaa ya ana tiniya.”*

⁶ Sauga tonowak baaba o i hago, inoke i ba, “Iyaka nige bosowaiu bilibili o na pwamola pasikal, kaiwena nige bosowaina natuwau nihi ahe. He nau nige na pwapwamola, owa te nu pwamola pasikal.”

⁷ (He saugena o elana, Isileli wali pagan te ebo gamagal etega nige nuwana bilibili ni pwamola pasikal yaka gasisi ni pek alona elana ni pwamola, inoke aena aana ni ahek yoho ge ni pek alona elana. Inoke gamagalau nihi kite ge nihi patunahot.) ⁸ Inoke sauga tonowak o i baek Bowasa elana, “Owa nu pwamola pasikal,” yaka aena aana i ahek yoho ge i pek Bowasa eliyana.

⁹ Inoke Bowasa i baek tonowakau ge gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Lan ebe iyaka ku kite matamiwa, Elimeleki alonau natunau, Kiliyon ge Maloni, wali bilibili gegewena iyaka ya pwamolaa Naomi elana. ¹⁰ I ola al Maloni abuabulina Ludi, Mowabi yovana, iyaka ya ahe lagou. Inoke wawayau na pamasalil, yaka toto i alaliga alana nihi milili ge bilibili ni miminaa ya ana tiniya, yaka alana bahi ni yayaomal ana un ge panuwa ya elana. He lan ebe iyaka ku kiteya matamiwa.”

¹¹ Yaka tonowakau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi migogowa panuwa ana gana ana abatuktuka, hi ba, “Iyaka ha kiteya matameya. Ha awanun Yehoba lagom ni paabab ni

* 4:5: Ludi 3:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. kalakalapanet al taman eliyana. 4:7: Log 25:9

* 4:5: Isileli eliyalil un i neem taman eliyana, ge bilibili i 4:10: Log 25:5-6 4:11: Aba 29:31

ola Letiyeli ge Leya hi abab ge Yakobo natunau hi gewi hi abil. Ha awanun al Yehoba eliyana nu tabwa un Epalat ana towasawasa ge alam ni bwata Bedeliyema gamwanaa. ¹² Tubutubumwau bolo yova ya eliyana abwe Yehoba ni pewa, alaliya ni bwata, ni ola Peles, Yuda ge Tama natuliya, tubutubunau alaliya i bwata.”

Ludi I Ab

¹³ Inoke Bowasa Ludi i ahe lagona. Yaka alona hi kenukenu ge Yehoba Ludi i muloluan i liyan, inoke i ab natuna melutauina. ¹⁴ Yaka nevenakau hi baek Naomi elana hi ba, “Ta tobal Yehoba eliyana, iya lan ebe tubum etega i pewa am tomatahikan. Ha awanun Yehoba eliyana, wawaya ya abwe alana ni bwaya Isileli gamwaliyaa. ¹⁵ Iya yawalim ni pavavaluna ge ni matahikagiwa wam liki ana sauga elana. He yawam i nunuwana-agiwa ge wana labe eliyam i bwata nabi, i lake te binimala natumwau bolau seben nihi gan wali labe. Inoke lan ebe iya tubum etega i ab.”

¹⁶ Yaka Naomi wawaya o i ahe i teli aenaa,* ge i matahikan i ola natuna. ¹⁷ Inoke panuwa o nevenakiliyau hi ba, “Naomi iyaka natuna melutauina i gan.” Yaka wawaya o alana hi tun Obedi. He Obedi natuna Diyesi, ge Diyesi natuna Deibid.

¹⁸ Peles tubutubunau ali lihu i ola hiwe:

Peles natuna Hesiloni,

Hesiloni natuna Lama,

¹⁹ Lama natuna Aminadab,

²⁰ Aminadab natuna Nason,

Nason natuna Salimon,

²¹ Salimon natuna Bowasa,

Bowasa natuna Obedi,

²² Obedi natuna Diyesi,

ge Diyesi natuna Deibid.

4:12: Aba 38:27-30 * 4:16: Ginol ya gamwana etegana te Naomi wawaya i ahe tukan i ola natuna, yaka Elimeleki ge Maloni alaliya i milili.

1 Samuwela

Baaba Houwan

Sauga houhouwena buki bolo 1 ge 2 Samuwela heliya buki maisena ya, yaa papasikal pana Gilik elana toto ta ba “Septuagint” i walel hi tabwa buki labui.

Sauga Isileli labi Kenani hi ahe wali labi, sauga tomaha tomaha elal toasiyala tomaha tomaha hi lut hi houwaagil. Buki 1 ge 2 Samuwela hi liwanan ga i ola toasiyala wali sauga i mowasi ge Isileli gegewel wali kin hi gan. I ola al kin houhouwel labui, Sol ge Deibid, liwaniliya hi liwanan.

Buki 1 Samuwela i pamasal Samuwela i tabwa toasiyala mowamowasena ge Isileli i houwaagil (7:13b-16). Yaa sauga i liki, Isileli hi baek elana te nuwaliya wali kin ni gan. Valila wali kin iyai te Yehoba maisena, inoke wali awanun o i ola te Yehoba hi towani bahi iya ni oola wali kin (8:5-7; 12:12). Yaa bwagana wali kin ni gan, binimala Yehoba wana kamwasa nihi toulil, inoke nihi mibubun, yaa binimala nigeya, inoke Yehoba ni apapanak-agil (12:14-15,19-20).

Yaka abwe 1 Samuwela kin houwan Sol liwanina i liwanan. Yaa Sol nige Yehoba wana logugui i hehenapu-an (13:13) inoke Yehoba Sol i towani nige al i aawa kin-an (15:22-23). Inoke Yehoba Deibid i hile ni tabwa kin (16:13). Yaka 1 Samuwela i liwanan Sol i pihigelgel Deibid elana i labose Deibid ni lopaaliga. Inoke Deibid i lou nawanawa labi tomaha ona elal, yaa Yehoba Deibid i labe (23:14). 1 Samuwela ana abapwamowasi elana i pamasal Sol alonau natunau eton hi aliga haveyan elana.

Nuwatu bwabwatana 1 Samuwela elana te binimala Yehoba wana baaba ta hago ge ta awatauwani, inoke iya ni minaa elala ge ni labela (12:14-15; 2:30).

Abatelpuna - Samuwela Hi Ab

(1 Samuwela 1:1-2:11)

Samuwela Hi Ab

¹ Tau etega alana Elekana i neem panuwa Lama, labi Sup, Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana. He Elekana tamana Yeloham, Yeloham tamana Elihu, Elihu tamana Tohu, ge Tohu tamana Sup, ali un Ipileimi. ² Lagonau labui, etegana alana Hana ge eluwana alana Penina. He Penina i abab, yaa Hana nige i aab.

³ Baliman maisena ge maisena alonau ge natunau wali panuwa nihi eguluwan, ge nihi na panuwa Sailo Yehoba wana limiya, nihi tapwalolo ge kwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba Togasisi Hot elana. He panuwa o elana topowon Ilai natunau bolau labui, Hopni ge Pinehas hi topowon Yehoba elana. ⁴ Sauga ebo Elekana kwasumu ni powonan, inoke aanan ana sauga elana bunumwina ni gabom natunau elal.* Lagona Penina ana awahini ni pek elana, ge Penina natunau bolau ge yowau ali awahini ona al ni pek elal. ⁵ Yaa Hana ana awahini ni pek pwabwata, kaiwena i nunuwana-an nabiyani, bwagana lalgamanina Yehoba i kaus ge nige i aab. ⁶ Penina alona i awaawahuli-an ge amnana i apapanak-an, kaiwena lalgamanina Yehoba i kaus ge nige i aab. ⁷ Inoke baliman maisena ge maisena Penina i giginol i olaola ya to. Sauga ebo nihi na Yehoba wana limiya panuwa Sailo, yaka alona ni mimi awahuli-an ana siga ni kahin ge nige ni aanan. ⁸ Inoke lagona Elekana ni nel elana ni ba, “Hana, ga i ola ge u kahin? Ga i ola ge nige u aanan? Ga i ola ge atem i lomwan? Nau ya nunuwana-agiwa nabiyani! He no nunuwana o ana nuwatu te ni bwata eliyam, yaa tage natumwau bolau elulutega nihi gan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata.”

⁹ Sauga etegana heliya yoho Sailo, powon enowana hi aanan ge hi imwim enaa, yaka Hana i lut i na ni awanun. He topowon Ilai iyoho to i misiyo wana abamisiyowa Yehoba wana limi ana nog labenaa. ¹⁰ Hana atena i lomwan nabi, inoke alona ge wana kahin

* 1:4: Heliheliyam Powonina nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana lamwa 237 Abatelpuna, Totagil, Yosua, Ludi, Daniyela ge Yona ali buki elana.

i awaawanun Yehoba elana. ¹¹ Inoke Hana bateli gasigasisena i ginol i ba, “O Yehoba Togasisi Hot, matam nu lipwatanim no nuwanak nu kite, yaka no awanun nu hago. Ebo natu melutauina etega nu pem, inoke ya papasila te na pewa pasikal ni minaa Yehoba eliyam yawalina ana sauga bwalibwaligena, ge iya ni bwabwalena elam nige kokowana pupunona nihi totomwa.”*

¹² He Hana iyoho ya i awaawanun Yehoba elana, yaka Ilai matana i lihikan awana i gayawaan. ¹³ Hana atena elana i awaawanun ge hohopena i palamwalamwaniu, yaa nige anana i gagan. Inoke Ilai i nuwatu tage wewel gasigasisena i im kokonaan. ¹⁴ Yaka i baik elana i ba, “Hauna sauga abwe nu bakuhu imwim? Wam imwim paganina nu paveyaho.”

¹⁵ Anana Hana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nigeya! Nige oine o ebo wewel gasigasisena getoga etega ya iim. Yawaliu eliyana o pulowan i bwata hot, yaka yayaluwau ana lomwan ya ba tagilan Yehoba elana. ¹⁶ Bahi nu nunuwatu tage nau wam totuwalali yova sisisigana. Ateu i lomwan nabi ge ya nuwanak te ya awaawanun e.”

¹⁷ Anana Ilai i lahe i ba, “Nu egon ginebi wam laumwal. He ya awanun Isileli wala Yabowaine wam awanun lahena ni paolaolaek.”

¹⁸ Inoke Hana i ba, “Ateu owa, tonowak! He sauga gegewena nau wam totuwalali nu yaliyaya-agau!” Yaka abwe i egon i na i anan, nige al nuwana i nanak.

¹⁹ He Elekana alonau lagonau ge natunau hi kenuwa to, lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi hi lut hi na hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, inoke abwe hi sikal wali panuwaa Lama. Yaka Elekana alona ge lagona Hana hi kenukenu inoke Hana wana awanun Yehoba i lahe. ²⁰ He sauga nige i yayapu yaka Hana i liyan ge i ab natuna melutau, yaka alana i tun Samuwela.* I tun ola o, kaiwena i ba, “Ya awanuni Yehoba elana inoke i pem.”

Hana Samuwela I Guyauan Yehoba Elana

²¹ Powon toto baliman maisena ge maisena hi giginol ana sauga iyaka i pwawa al, inoke Elekana alonau natunau gegewel hi nok al panuwa Sailo bwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana, ge i ola al wana bateli etegana toto valila i ginol ni patunahot. ²² He sauga o Hana nige i nonok, yaa i baik lagona elana i ba, “Nige na nonowa, ana siga wawaya ni bwata ge hul na paalayoho. Yaka abwe na ahe na pwatanik ge na guyauan Yehoba elana, inoke ni mihot yawalina ana sauga gegewena.”

²³ Yaka Elekana i baik lagona elana i ba, “Hauna gun ebo u nuwatu i waisi eliyam, inoke nu ginol. He nuku mina ga ana siga wawaya ni bwata ge hul nu paalayoho. Ge ya awanun Yehoba ni labewa inoke wam bateli nu patunahot.” Inoke Hana i misikal ge natuna i matahikan.

²⁴ Sauga hul i paalayoho, he wawayana ya te hinana ge tamana hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yehoba wana limiya panuwa Sailo. I ola al bulumwakau melutau maisena wana baliman eton, pwalawa ana bwata kelaubwa ni ola ten kiloglem (10 kg), ge oine patuna maisena hi ahel wali powon kaiwena ge hi nok. ²⁵ Sauga bulumwakau hi lol ge hi powonan Yehoba elana, yaka geman hi pwatanik Ilai elana. ²⁶ Inoke Hana i ba, “Tonowak, tunahot nau yova toto valila u kiteyau ya taltalmilila e ge ya awaawanun Yehoba elana. ²⁷ Ya awanun wawaya toto ya kaiwena, yaka no awanun Yehoba i paolaolaek eliyau. ²⁸ Inoke sauga ya na guyauan pasikal elana, ge ni totuwalali iya kaiwena yawalina ana sauga gegewena.” Inoke hi tapwalolowa to Yehoba elana.

2

Hana wana Awanun

¹ Yaka Hana i awanun i ba:
 “Ateu i yaliyaya Yehoba elam, no gasisi i noem owa eliyam.
 Ya ba hanaha o topihigelgel elal, ya yaliyaya kaiwena u pwamwalau.

* 1:11: nige kokowana pupunona nihi totomwa Ginol ya etotohi etega te gamagal o hi pwabwabwalena ni tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena. (Isileli ali Gewi Hi Ahe 6:5 nu kite) * 1:20: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Samuwela” ana hago i ola “Yehoba no awanun i hago.”

² Nige etega i bwabwalena i oola owa Yehoba, nige yabowaine etega al i gagan, ge nige Pat abalou etega i oola wama Yabowaine owa.

³ O topihigelgel elal na ba, 'Wami ba hanahanaha ku paveyaho! Besemiu ba haha! Kaiwena Yehoba iya Yabowaine toto bugul gegewena i atena, ge iya wala ginol gegewena i hihile.'

⁴ Tolohaveyan gasigasisel wali egipoyo i gabogabomwan, yaa bolo hi pweyata i pagasisi-agil.

⁵ Bolo valila tineliya i kiya, tuwalali hi loya wali aanan kaiwena, yaa bolo valila hi galebu, iyaka nige al hi gagalebu.

Yova toto valila i kobwas, sauga ya wawayau ali gewi seben i abil, yaa yova toto valila natunau bolau hi gewi, iyaka hi yaomal haba nige ana tomatahikan.

⁶ Yehoba iya yawal ana toahe, iya al yawal ana topem. Enuna i teli lowagil salaiya ge enuna i teli heyagil.

⁷ Yehoba gamagalau enuna i pagulagula-agil, ge enuna i pagogomwau-agil, enuna i pahanalowagil, ge enuna i teli heyagil abamina bwabwatana elana.

⁸ Togulagula i palutil papakova gamwanaa, ge i latahiniliem wali miloloyowana. Ali hehegan i abubun hi ola kin natunau, ge i telel hi minaa abamisiyo wawasana elana.

He i ola, kaiwena panayawi labena gegewena Yehoba wana bugul. Bugul gegewel i telel abaliyaa ge ali logugui i ginol.

⁹ Wana gamagalau bwabwalel i matahikagil, yaa nak ana toginol nihi yaomal nihi na nihi minaa gogouwa.

Nige bosowaina gamagal totona wana gasisi elana ge ni tagalaka. ¹⁰ Bolo hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana ni apapanak-agil hoti.

He ali lahi ni baunan wana baaba ni ola gulumwawa i loem labulabumwa, Yehoba panayawi labena esopali ni payatalal.

Gasisi ni pek wana kin elana, iya wana hilihili gamagalina wana gasisi ni pwabwata."

¹¹ Yaka Elekana alona ge lagona Hana hi sikal hi na wali panuwaa Lama, yaa geman Samuwela hi eguluwana to i totuwalali Yehoba kaiwena Ilai wana logugui gabulanaa.

Logulogugui I Kalapanetem Ilai elana I Na Samuwela

(1 Samuwela 2:12-7:1)

Ilai Natunau Bolau Sisigal

¹² Ilai natunau bolau labui Hopni ge Pinehas wali ginol nige i wawaisi, nige Yehoba hi aawatauwan. ¹³ He powon kwasumona bunumwina toto topowon kaiweliya ana logugui nige hi totoulil.* Sauga ebo gamagal etega ni na kwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana, ge bunumwina ni ligaliga aanan kaiwena, Hopni ge Pinehas nige nihi mamatamatan ali bunum ni gabom elal. Yaa wali totuwalali etega nihi patuna pok bwabwatana matana eton ni ahe ge ni nok. ¹⁴ Inoke ni paulu lowan ulun gamwanaa, yaka bunum toto ni howa pwawa ni ahe topowon labui o kaiweliya. He Isileli gegewel bolo hi na panuwa Sailo ge kwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana, ali hehegan hi giginol i olaola ya to. ¹⁵ Ge i ola al, sauga enuna nige ga posa nihi toton abapowon elana,* yaka topowon wali totuwalali ni

* 2:13: Ebo Isileli heliheliyam powonina kwasumona nihi powonan, logugui i ba bunumwina enuna nihi pek topowon elal ali gabom. Libai 7:31-36 nu kite. I ola al *Heliheliyam Powonina* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana lamwa 237 *Abatlipuna, Totagil, Yosua, Ludi, Daniyela ge Yona* ali buki elana. * 2:15: Mosese wana Logugui i ba sauga heliheliyam powonina kwasumona nihi lol, houwan hot posa nihi ton Yehoba elana (Libai 3:14-16).

na ni baik tau toto i popowon elana ni ba, “Topowon ana bunum enuna nu pem ni ekeke. Iya nige nuwana i oola toto liligana nu pek, nuwana kolena.”

¹⁶ Ge ebo tau ni ba, “Nigeya, binimala posa ga ta ton houwa Yehoba elana, yaka abwe hauna gabom toto nuwam, he nu ahe,” inoke anana totuwalali ni lahe ni ba, “Nigeya! Sauga ya nu pem! Ebo nigeya, nasi totou na ahe.”

¹⁷ He Ilai natunau bolau labui wali gegi i bwata hot Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena ana powon nige hi aawatauwan.

¹⁸ Yaa geman Samuwela topowon ali kaliko, kaliko waiwaisana hi ginoliya, alana ipod,* i gagaloi ge i totuwalali Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁹ Baliman maisena ge maisena Hana Samuwela ana holahola yayapona ni ginol ana luvi elana. Inoke sauga alona ge lagona nihi na baliman maisena ge maisena ana powon nihi ginol Yehoba elana, yaka holahola o ni ahe ni na ni pek Samuwela elana. ²⁰ He mulaa abwe Elekana ge lagona nihi sikal wali panuwaa, Ilai ni ba mulolu-agil ni ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni mulolu-agimiu natumiyau enuna al Hana ni abil, inoke wawaya toto i guyauan Yehoba elana abana nihi milahe.” ²¹ Inoke Yehoba Hana i muloluan, yaka abwe wawayau bolau eton ge yowau labui i abil. Yaa geman Samuwela i bwataa Yehoba wana limiya.

²² He Ilai iyaka i liki hot, natunau bolau labui wali ginol nanakina gegewena Isileli gegewel elal wasana i hago. I hago al te avaliyau yowau bolo hi tutuwalaliya Petupatupa Limena ana abatuktuk elana hi gaganawal. ²³ Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ginol ya ku awaawaginol? Gamagalau no wasa hi pem wami ginol nanakina kaiweliya. ²⁴ He nuku bakuhu, natuwau. Wasa toto ya hago hi papalelu Yehoba wana gamagalau gamwaliyaa nige i wawaisi. ²⁵ Binimala gamagal gegi ni ginol wana pan gamagal elana, Yabowaine bosowaina ni label ge gegi o nihi pasapu. Yaa ebo gamagal ni gegi Yehoba elana, nige etega bosowaina gamagal o ni labe.” Yaa Ilai natunau bolau labui nige hi oolak tamaliya wana pahepahenapu elana, kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola te ni tagapaaligal.

²⁶ He geman Samuwela i bwabwata nawa ge i ola al Yehoba ge gamagalau hi yaliyayan nabiyan.

Yehoba I Ba Ilai ana Tini Nige Al Nihi Totopowon

²⁷ Lan etega palopita etega i na i baik Ilai elana i ba, “Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: Sauga boda Isileli hi minaa Itipita ana kin wana paloloyowan elana, inoke totou ya pamasalau tubum Eloni ge ana un elal. ²⁸ Isileli ali un gegewel gamwaliyaa tubum Eloni ya hile ni tabwa no topowon, kwasumu ni powonan abapowona, bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatontona, ge topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko alana ipod ni galoi ni talmilil maniniwa. I ola al ya talam Isileli wali powon kwasumona gabomwina enuna tubum Eloni ana un nihi an. ²⁹ Ga i ola o powon ge o mulolu nige ku aawatauwan? Natumwau ali awatauwan i bwata, yaa nau o awatauwan nige i bwabwata. No gamagalau Isileli wali powon kwasumona gabomwiliyau bolo waiwaisal ku mimi anani inoke eliyana ku lotabwa.

³⁰ “Nau Yehoba Isileli wami Yabowaine, valila ya bateli am tini toto i noem tubumwau elal nuku topowon kaiweu sauga gegewena. He iyaka nige al ni oola to! Bolo hi awatauwagau, heliya te na awatauwagil, yaa bolo hi awatautau elau, na towaagil. ³¹ Sauga i nenem am tini bolauiliyau na pwamowasel. Nige tubutubumwau bolau etega wana liki hot ni pwapwawa. ³² Pulowan nihi gewi nihi masal am tini gamwanaa. No mulolu na guyauan boda Isileli elal, yaa komiu nige etega wana liki hot ni pwapwawa. ³³ Ebo tubutubunim etega nige na aahek yoho abanaa ni topowon, he iya ni nuwanuwanak ge ni kahikahin matanununa ni laulau. Tubutubumwau gegewel wali sauga gasisi gamwanaa te nihi aliga. ³⁴ Natumwau bolau labui Hopni ge Pinehas nihi aliga lan maisena elana,

* 2:18: Ipod iya holahola etega. He topowon bwabwatana ana ipod hihiu ali kala tomaha hi ginoliya (Totagil 28:6-11 nu kite), yaa topowon gegewel al ali ipod kaliko waiwaisana awawana hi ginoliya, tabam i wawakeki ya.

inoke toto ya ni ola wam etotohi ge nu atena bugul gegewena bolo ya baunan eliyam abwe nihi tunahot.

³⁵ “He topowon etega na pamilil toto bosowaina ana mel na teli ge ni ginol ni ola hauna ya nuwatan atewa. Na ba iya ana tini ni tutubwe ya, ge nihi topowon no hilihili gamagaliliyau kin ona elal sauga gegewena. ³⁶ Inoke tubutubumwau bolo nige nihi aaliga, gegewel nihi na nihi loepwakoku matanaa nihi awanun mani kekeisi ge aanan mumwina kaiwena. Nihi ba, ‘U hilema topowon naha label, yaka aama ni gan naha aanan.’”

3

Yehoba Samuwela I Yogaan

¹ Geman Samuwela i totuwalali Yehoba kaiwena Ilai wana logugui gabulanaa. He saugena o elana, baaba toto i nonoem Yehoba elana ge wana pankite nige i gangan hot boda Isileli elal.

² Ilai matana iyaka i pwepweyata nawa nige bosowaina bugul ni kite bubun. Bulin etega iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa, ³ ge geman Samuwela iyoho i kenu Yehoba wana limi gamwanaa, toto Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi teliya. He mweluluga kekeisi Limi Bwabwalena ana odam nige ga hi papabolu, ⁴ yaka Yehoba i yoga i ba, “Samuwela!”

Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “O, nau iyahe.” ⁵ Yaka i lut i tapalelu i na Ilai elana ge i ba, “Tonowak! U yogaagau, he nau hiwe.”

Anana Ilai i lahe i ba, “Nige ya yoyogaagiwa, u sikal u na u kenu.” Inoke Samuwela i sikal ge i na i kenu.

⁶ Yaka Yehoba i yoga al i ba, “Samuwela!”

Yaka Samuwela i lut i na Ilai elana ge i ba, “Tonowak! U yogaagau, he nau hiwe.”

Anana Ilai i lahe i ba, “Natu, nige ya yoyogaagiwa, u sikal u na u kenu.”

⁷ He Samuwela nigeya ga Yehoba i aatena, kaiwena nige sauga etega i baaba elana ge i hahago.

⁸ Inoke Yehoba i yoga paetonina, yaka Samuwela i lut i na Ilai elana ge i ba, “Tonowak! U yogaagau, he nau hiwe.”

Inoke abwe Ilai i nuwatu Yehoba te geman Samuwela i yogaan. ⁹ Yaka i baek elana i ba, “U sikal u na u kenu. Ebo ni yogaagiwa al, yaka nu talam nu ba, ‘Yehoba, u ba na hago, nau wam totuwalali ya laegan-agiwa.’” Yaka Samuwela i sikal i na i kenu abanaa.

¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba i na i talmilila Samuwela gegelinaa ge i yoga i ola wana yoga bolo houwa, i ba, “Samuwela! Samuwela!”

Yaka anana i lahe i ba, “U ba na hago, nau wam totuwalali ya laegan-agiwa.”

¹¹ Inoke Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Bugul etega ya giginol boda Isileli gamwaliyaa, inoke wasana nihi hago ge nuwaliya nihi ahe. ¹² Lan o, lahi toto ya baunan Ilai ana tini kaiweliya, gegewena na ginol paolaolaek. ¹³ Iyaka ya baek elana te lahi mihomihotina na ginol ana tini elana, kaiwena natunau wali ginol i bwaikikin matawa. He Ilai i atena ya, yaa nige i papaveyahol. ¹⁴ Inoke ya papasila Ilai ana tini kaiweliya te nige powon o ebo mulolu etega bosowaina ge wali gegi ni yakil yoho.”

¹⁵ Samuwela i kenu ana siga mweluluga, yaka i lut ge Yehoba wana limi ana nog i pwela. Yaa i lovakun te Yehoba hauna i baunan ana pankite elana ni wasaan Ilai elana. ¹⁶ Yaka Ilai i yoga elana i ba, “Samuwela, natu.”

Anana i lahe i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

¹⁷ Yaka Ilai i baek elana i ba, “Yehoba ga i ba ola eliyam? Bahi nu aalahan eliyau. Ebo bugul etega nu sume eliyau, he Yehoba lahi pupulowanina hot ni ginol eliyam.” ¹⁸ Inoke Samuwela bugul gegewena i wasaan eliyana, nige etega i aalahan. Yaka Ilai i ba, “Iya Yehoba, hauna toto i waisi matanaa, he ni ginol ya.”

¹⁹ He Samuwela i bwabwata nawa, Yehoba i minaa elana ge i labe wana baaba gegewena nige etega i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ²⁰ Yaka Isileli gegewel, i telipunaa aluwabwa un Dani wali labiya i na ana siga yavanaa Biyaseba ana labiya, hi atena te Samuwela iya

Yehoba wana palopita etega. ²¹ He Yehoba i mimi masamasal Samuwela elana panuwa Sailo ge wana baaba i babaunan elana.

4

¹ Yaka abwe Samuwela i wawasaan Isileli gegewel elal.

Pilistiya Bateli ana Dedewaga Hi Ahe

Sauga o elana Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi lovivina-agil ge nihi tagil nihi na avaliyau Pilistiya nihi lohoveyan. Isileli hi holaviya Ebenisa ge Pilistiya hi holaviya Apek. ² Yaka Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi tagil hi na avaliyau Isileli hi petupatupa-agil ge hi lohoveyan. Haveyan i gagasisi nawa, yaka Pilistiya Isileli hi pakokovel ge ali gewi po tausan (4,000) hi lolil. ³ Sauga Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi sikal wali abaholaviya, yaka wali tonowakau hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Yehoba i talamwagila Pilistiya hi pakokovela lan ebe? Ta na panuwa Sailo Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga ta kalivai pwatanim, inoke alola ta na haveyana ge ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel nimaliyaa.”

⁴ Inoke bolau enuna hi patunal hi na panuwa Sailo Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai, toto Yehoba Togasisi Hot i minaa pwatanaa bwsumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala. He Ilai natunau bolau labui Hopni ge Pinehas iyoho to aloliya Bateli ana Dedewaga.

⁵ Sauga hi pwatanik wali abaholaviya, yaka boda Isileli gegewel hi yoga analiya i bwata ge bilibili i nunu. ⁶ Pilistiya yoga bwabwatana hi hago inoke hi nel hi ba, “Ga i ola ge Hibilu hi yogayoga abaholaviya o?”

Yaka abwe wali wasa hi pek te Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga iyaka hi pwatanik Isileli wali abaholaviya. ⁷ Inoke hi lovakun nabi ge hi ba, “He yabowaine etega to hi pwatanik wali abaholaviya o. Kila iyaka ta nak! Valila ginol ololana o nige sauga etegana i mamasal elala. ⁸ Eeu, kila geb! Henala ni pwamwalila yabowaineyau togasisi o nimaliyaa? Heliya te valila logabola nanakina ona hi ginolil Itipita elal labi kekevana elana. ⁹ Pilistiya, nuku gasisi! Nuku haveyan ginebi wami atimatuwa! Ebo nige ya, he nasi Hibilu nihi pakokovela, yaka ta tabwa wali totuwalali loloyowanil, ni ola valila hi totuwalali loloyowan elala. Nuku haveyan ginebi wami atimatuwa!”

¹⁰ Pilistiya hi haveyan gagasisi, inoke Isileli hi pakokovel. He Isileli wali tolohaveyan ali gewi teti tausan (30,000) hi gopapaaliga-agil, yaka hi gewi al hi lou hi na tomaha ona wali epanapana elana. ¹¹ He Pilistiya Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi ahe, i ola al Ilai natunau bolau labui, Hopni ge Pinehas, hi gopaaligal.

Ilai Wana Yaomal Wasana

¹² Lan maisena o elana, tau etega ana un Beniyamina i lou neem abalohaveyana ni na panuwa Sailo. He nuwanak kaiwena ana kaliko iyaka i kukuleli ge papakova i yoho heyana kokowanaa. ¹³ Sauga i vin, Ilai iyoho i misiyowa wana abamisiyowa kamwasa bebenaa ge i matamatan, kaiwena atena i bwanabwana ge i lovakun bahi nak etega ni gagan Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga elana. Yaka tau o i tuk panuwa gamwanaa ge haveyan wasana i wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi gan kahikahin analiya i bwata.

¹⁴ Ilai anan bwabwatana o i hago inoke i nel i ba, “Hauna gun i gan ge gamagalau hi gangan kahikahin o?”

Inoke tau etimwawa i na Ilai elana. ¹⁵ He Ilai wana baliman naenti eit (98) iyaka i pwawa ge matana i tupa nige bosowaina bugul ni kite. ¹⁶ Yaka tau i baek elana i ba, “Lan ya abwe ya lou neem abalohaveyana.”

Yaka Ilai i nel i ba, “Natu, hauna i gan?”

¹⁷ Inoke tau o Ilai anana i lahe i ba, “Kila Isileli wala tolohaveyan Pilistiya hi lou luwagil ge hi gewi hi lopaaligal. I ola al natumwau bolau labui Hopni ge Pinehas iyaka hi aliga, ge Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi ahe egonan.”

¹⁸ He Ilai i misiyowa panuwa ana abatuktuk bebenaa. Sauga Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga wasana i hago, inoke i soguem wana abamisiyowa ge i loek enaa. Yaka

mwamwalina i tal apwal ge i aliga, kaiwena iyaka i liki ge i tabwa. Iya Isileli i houwaagil baliman ana gewi poti.

¹⁹ Ilai natuna Pinehas lagona i liyan ge wana ab i kelakelaubwa. Sauga wasa i hago Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga Pilistiya hi ahe, ge yawana Ilai ge lagona Pinehas iyaka hi aliga, inoke wawaya matana i panana. Yaa ab lomwanina i bwata hot yaka i ab aliga. ²⁰ Mulaa abwe ni yana yoho ge ni aliga, topapaab hi baek elana hi ba, “Bahi pweyata! Natum melutauina etega te u ab e.” Yaa nige analiya i lalahe ge i oolak elal.

²¹ He sauga wawaya i masal, alana i tun Ikabod,* ge i ba, “Yehoba alona ge wana wasawasa kila Isileli i miluwagila.” I ba ola o, kaiwena Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga iyaka hi ahe, i ola al yawana Ilai, ge lagona Pinehas iyaka hi aliga. ²² He i ba, “Yehoba alona ge wana wasawasa kila Isileli i miluwagila, kaiwena Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga iyaka hi ahe.”

5

Bateli ana Dedewaga Pilistiya I Apapanak-agil

¹ He Pilistiya Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga iyaka hi ahe, inoke hi kalivaiem panuwa Ebenisa ge hi pwatanik Asdod, heliya wali panuwa bwabwatana etega. ² Inoke hi nanatukan wali yabowaine Dagon wana limi tapwalolo gamwanaa ge hi teliya kakanununa gogoginol bebenaa. ³ Hi kenu lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi panuwa o gamagaliliyau hi lutan ge hi kite gogoginol o iyaka i sogu maninina i loek bilibiliya Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa. Inoke hi ahe ge hi teli pasikal abanaa. ⁴ Yaa sauga hi kenu ge lan i gan al mweluluga kekeisi, hi lutan ge hi kite iyaka i sogu al maninina i loek bilibiliya Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa. Kokowana ge nimana labui hi mwagabom ge hi minaa nog abatuktuk ana yamwan elana, he tuwana ge aena ya te hi mina. ⁵ Heiya te kaiwena i nem ana siga lan ebe, Dagon wana topowon o ebo bolo nihi tuk wana limi tapwalolowa panuwa Asdod elana, nog abatuktuk ana yamwan nige nihi popoti.

⁶ Yehoba wana gasisi elana Asdod ginebi awanina ona i apapanak-agil nabiyon, kasiyebwa youlololon i ola baliyan elana i lolil.* ⁷ Sauga bolauliyau hi kite hauna i gangan, inoke hi ba, “Isileli wali Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga bahi ni miminaa elala. He wana gasisi elana avala ge wala yabowaine Dagon i apapanak-agila.” ⁸ Inoke Pilistiya wali panuwa bwabwatal gegewel wali tologugui hi yoga gogonil ge hi nelil hi ba, “Hauna ta ginol Isileli wali Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga elana?”

Analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Ku ahe ku pwatanik panuwa Gat.” Yaka hi ahe ge hi na hi teli panuwa o elana.

⁹ Inoke gamagaliliyau gegewel i telipunaa wawayau i na ana siga liki, Yehoba wana gasisi elana i lahel youlololon i ola baliyan i masal elal, inoke hi lovakun nabi ge panuwa hi paawaawauli. ¹⁰ Yaka hi patuna al i na panuwa Eklon.

Yaa sauga i tuktuk panuwa gamwanaa, yaka gamagalau hi yoga hi ba, “Isileli wali Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga iyaka hi pwatanim elala. He nuwaliya gegewela ta aliga!” ¹¹ Inoke Pilistiya wali panuwa bwabwatal gegewel wali tologugui hi yoga gogonil al ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Isileli wali Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga ta patuna pasikal ni na totona wana abaminaa, eba gegewela ni lolila ge ta aliga.” He hi ba ola o, kaiwena Yabowaine wana gasisi elana i apapanak-agil iyaka hi alaliga, inoke hi lovakun nabi ge panuwa gamwana gegewena hi paawaawauli. ¹² I ola al bolo nige hi aaliga, youlololon i ola baliyan i masal tuwaliyaa. Inoke gamagalau panuwa o elana hi yoga ha wali yabowaineyau elal ge nihi label.

* 4:21: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ikabod” ana sapu te “nige wasawasa.” * 5:6: Topapasikal pana Gilik elana (toto alana ta ba Septuagint) puna ya ana tubwi hi teli i ola hiwe: Ge sikokoi hi gewi hi masal labi o elana, yaka yaomal ge lovakun panuwa hi pakalaopop. Totalisi hi gewi hi ba tabam kasiyebwa etega te i neem sikokoi elal ge wana kalapanet gamagalau elal i mweyaha.

6

Pilistiya Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga Hi Patuna Pasikal Isileli elal

¹ Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga i miminaa Pilistiya wali labiya waikena seben. ² Yaka wali topowon ge tokukula hi yogaagil, inoke hi baek elal hi ba, “Binimala hauna naha ginol Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga elana? Ku ba eliyama hauna ginebi naha patuna pasikal ni na totona wana abaminaa?”

³ Analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Ebo nuku patuna, bahi awawana nuku papasikal, yaa ginebi ge ana mulolu wala gegi molana. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke ebo ta molu, yaka ta atena iya te wana gasisi elana ala gila i awaawaginol.”

⁴ Inoke gamagalau hi nel hi ba, “Hauna mulolu naha patuna Isileli wali Yabowaine elana wala gegi molana?”

Analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Gold nuku ahe kasiyebwa youlololon i ola baliyan kakanununa nimala panuna ge sikokoi kakanununa nimala panuna nuku ginolil, ni paolaolaek Pilistiya wala tologugui ali gewi. Kaiwena heliya ge kila logabola maisena elana i apapanak-agila. ⁵ Inoke kasiyebwa youlololon i ola baliyan kakanununa ge sikokoi bolo wala panuwa hi apapanak-an kakanunuliya nuku ginolil wala awatauhan Isileli wali Yabowaine elana. Inoke tabam ni veyaho nige al wana gasisi elana avalau wala yabowaineyau ge wala panuwa ni aapapanak-agila. ⁶ Ga i ola ge bugul ya kaiwena atemi i gasisi i ola houhouwena Itipita aloliya ge wali kin hi ginol? Ali hehegan Yabowaine i apapanak-an, enaa abwe Isileli hi talamwagil hi tagil.

⁷ “Waga momomol* vavaluna etega nuku ginol, yaka bulumwakau toab vavalul labui bolo nige sauga etega hi papatuwalali-agil nuku ahel. Inoke waga momomol nuku am hikan gaunapuliyaa, yaa natuliyau nuku ahel nuku telel ali ganaa. ⁸ Inoke Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga nuku usan waga momomol gamwanaa. Yaka kakanun gold hi ginoliya bolo nuku patuna wala gegi molana, nuku usan dedewaga etega elana ge nuku teliya Bateli ana Dedewaga bebenaa. Inoke bulumwakau nuku patuna egonagil waga momomol nihi momol ge totoliya nihi nawanawa, ⁹ yaa nuku kite hikan bubun. Ebo nihi nopasapu Isileli panuwana Bet-Semes kaiwena, yaka ta atena Yehoba te logabola nanakina ya i pwatanim elala. Yaa ebo nige ya, he ta atena te iya nige nak ya i giginol elala, yaa i masal bwagabwaga ya.”

¹⁰ Inoke hi ginol ola to. Waga momomol vavaluna etega hi ginol, yaka hi ahe ge hi am hikan bulumwakau toab vavalul labui gaunapuliyaa. Yaa natuliyau hi telel ali ganaa. ¹¹ Yaka Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga ginebi kasiyebwa youlololon i ola baliyan ge sikokoi kakanunuliya gold hi ginoliya ana dedewaga hi usan waga momomol gamwanaa. ¹² Inoke hi noegon hi nopasapu kamwasaa, nihi na Isileli panuwana Bet-Semes elana. Bwagana hi nonowaguwagul* natuliyau baeliya, yaa nige hi nonoek labeliya awoliyaa o ebo gegebaliyaa. Yaka Pilistiya wali tologugui nimala panuna bulumwakau hi nouliulilagil ana siga Bet-Semes ana sigaa.

¹³ He panuwa Bet-Semes wali witi hi tomwatomwa opwopwa. Sauga mataliya hi lihin Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kite, yaka hi yaliyaya nabi hot. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ He bulumwakau waga momomol hi momol tukan Yosua gagama Bet-Semes wana witi ana eyowaa, yaka hi notalmilila pat bwabwatana bebenaa. Inoke un Libai bolauliyau enuna hi na Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga, ginebi kakanun gold hi ginoliya ana dedewaga, hi kaval palol ge hi teleliya pat bwabwatana pwanana. Yaka gamagalau waga momomol ana ginol hi kukulekaleka-an ge hi gela powon ana ebwakil, yaka bulumwakau hi lolil ge hi powonagil pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. Inoke lan o elana Bet-Semes gamagaliliyau kwasumu enuna al hi powon pwabwaligel, ge enuna hi powonagil Yehoba elana heliheliyam powonina. ¹⁶ Pilistiya wali tologugui nimala panuna ginol o gegewena hi kite, yaka abwe lan maisena o elana hi sikal hi na panuwa Eklon.

* 6:7: Waga momomol ali awa labui, he toto ya waga momomol eusausan.

* 6:12: Waguwagul ana sapu te kwasumu bulumwakau wali kahikahin natuliyau ge awaliyau kaiweliya.

¹⁷ He kasiyebwa youlololon i ola baliyan kakanununa gold hi ginoliya bolo Pilistiya hi patuna Yehoba elana wali gegi molana ali gewi nimala panuna, i paolaolaek Pilistiya wali taun maisena ge maisena Asdod, Gasa, Askelon, Gat ge Eklon. ¹⁸ I ola al, sikokoi kakanununa gold hi ginoliya ali gewi nimala panuna, i paolaolaek Pilistiya wali taun bwabwatal ginebi ge awanina ona, bolo tologugui ali gewi nimala panuna hi logugui-agil. He pat bwabwatana toto Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi teliya, iyoho to Yosuwana wana witi ana eyowaa. Inoke sauga o ge i nem ana siga sauga e, i panuwahikagil bugul bolo hi ginola o kaiweliya.

¹⁹ Yaa Yehoba Bet-Semes bolauiliyau ali gewi sebenti (70) i lolil ge hi aliga, kaiwena mataliya i lau wana Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa.* Inoke gamagal nuwaliya i nak ge hi kahikahin Yehoba wana ginol o kaiwena, ²⁰ yaka hi ba, “Nige etega bosowaina ni talmilil Yehoba manininaa, kaiwena iya Yabowaine bwabwalena. He Bateli ana Dedewaga ta patuna egonan, yaa i nana henalau elal?”

²¹ Yaka elopapatuna enuna hi patunal hi na Kiliyat-Yelim gamagaliliyau elal ge hi ba, “Pilistiya iyaka Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi pasikal. Ku nem ku lau ku ahe ge ku na ku teliya wami panuwaa.”

7

¹ Inoke Kiliyat-Yelim bolauiliyau hi na hi lau Bet-Semes Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi ahe. Yaka hi na hi teliya Abinadab wana limiya, i miminaa oya etega elana, ge natuna Eliesa hi pwabwabwalena Dedewaga ana tomatahikan.

Samuwela I Tohouwa - Liwanina Etega

(1 Samuwela 7:2-17)

Samuwela Isileli I Houwaagil ge Pilistiya Hi Pakokovel

² Sauga i yapu Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga i miminaa panuwa Kiliyat-Yelim. He baliman ana gewi tuwenti (20) i mowasi, yaka abwe Isileli hi nuwa sikal Yehoba elana ge hi awanun kahikahin labe kaiwena. ³ Inoke Samuwela i baek Isileli gegewel elal i ba, “Ebo ku sisikal Yehoba elana ginebi ge atemi buwalibwaligena, he panuwa getogal wali yabowaineyau ge yabowaine Astolet* gogoginolil nuku aliyohil. Yaka nuku talamwagimiu ge nuku kululuek ya te Yehoba elana, inoke iya abwe ni pwamwalimiu Pilistiya nimaliyaa.” ⁴ Yaka Isileli yabowaineyau Bal ge Astolet gogoginolil hi aliyohil ge hi kululuek ya te Yehoba elana.

⁵ Inoke Samuwela i ba, “Isileli gegewel nuku pamigogo-agil panuwa Mispa, yaka nau abwe na awanuna to Yehoba elana kaiwemiu.” ⁶ Sauga Isileli hi migogo, yaka gamagalau hi na wewel hi wagi ge hi ligin bilibiliya Yehoba matanaa.* Inoke lan o elana ali galebu hi palahikan, ge wali gegi hi lopapit hi ba, “Ama iyaka ha gegi Yehoba elana.” (He Mispa elana te Samuwela i tabwa Isileli wali tohouwa.)

⁷ Sauga Pilistiya wasa hi hago te Isileli heliya iyoho hi migogo panuwa Mispa, yaka wali tologugui nimala panuna avaliyau wali tolohaveyan, hi nok ge nihi haveyan elal. He Isileli wasa hi hago inoke hi lovakun, ⁸ yaka hi baek Samuwela elana hi ba, “Nu mimi awaawanun Yehoba wala Yabowaine elana, inoke ni pwamwalima Pilistiya nimaliyaa.”

⁹ Inoke Samuwela sipi natuna memelona etega i ahe i lol ge i powonan pwabwalige Yehoba elana. Yaka i awanun nabinabi Isileli kaiweliya ge wana awanun lahena Yehoba i ginol.

* 6:19: Bateli ana Dedewaga i bwabwalena, kaiwena iya i ola Yehoba i minaa wana gamagalau gamwaliyaa ana etotohi. Yaa Bet-Semes enuna wali matapwal kaiwena ana bwabwalena hi apanak. He Isileli wali sauga nonawanawa uleya, bwagana un Libai bolo hi kalivai, nige bosowailiya nihi pihikan o ebo nihi kite. (Ali Gewi 4:15 ge 20) * 7:3: Astolet iya yabowaine yovana. Kenani wali abulilek elana iya yabowaine Bal lagona, ge iya bosowaina malul ni pek elal ge bosowaina ni label lohoveyan ana sauga elana. Bal ge Astolet ali tapwalolo paganina hi gewi, etegana te ganawal paganina. * 7:6: Ginol ya nige wasana i gagan buki enuna al elal, ge ana sapu nige ta aatena bubun. Yaa tabam gamwana te wali gegi hi lopapit ge ateliya ana pulowan hi ba tagilan.

¹⁰ He Samuwela iyoho ya powon kwasumona i tonton, yaka Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi noha Isileli gegeliliyaa ge nihi haveyan elal. Yaa Yehoba i ba gulumwawa butuna bwabwatana i gan, yaka Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan nuwaliya i pagewagewa inoke Isileli hi lou luwagil. ¹¹ Inoke Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi tagilem panuwa Mispa, yaka Pilistiya hi takel ge hi mimi lololil ana siga panuwa Bet-Ka hi eguluwan.

¹² Yaka Samuwela pat etega i ahe ge i pamilila panuwa Mispa ge Sen ali luwaluwala. Yaka i ba, “Yehoba i labela ana siga sauga ya,” inoke pat alana i tun Ebenisa.* ¹³ He Isileli iyaka Pilistiya hi pakokovel hoti, inoke nige hi sisikal al ge hi lolohaveyan Isileli wali labiya.

Samuwela yawalina miminana, Yehoba wana gasisi elana Pilistiya i teli lowagil. ¹⁴ Yaka Isileli wali panuwa bolo hi minaa Eklon ge Gat ali luwaluwala, valila Pilistiya hi oel haveyan elana, Isileli iyaka hi ahel pasikalil, ginebi ge awanina ona bolo hi minaa panuwa o wali labiya. I ola al, Isileli avaliyau Amoli hi laumwal ge hi mibubun.

¹⁵ Samuwela iya Isileli wali tohouwa, i telipunaa Mispa elana ge i nok ana siga i yaomal. ¹⁶ Baliman maisena ge maisena ni nopain panuwa Betel, Gilgal ge Mispa, yaka kot ni awaawaginol panuwa o elal ge Isileli ali pulowan ni abubun. ¹⁷ Yaa sauga gegewena i sisikal wana panuwaa Lama, inoke kot ni awaawaginol al to. Yaka pat abapowon i paheya to Yehoba kaiwena.

Logologugui I Kalapanetem Samuwela elana I Na Kin Sol

8

(1 Samuwela 8-12)

Isileli Hi Ba Samuwela Gamagal Etega Ni Hile wali Kin

¹ Samuwela iyaka i liki, inoke natunau bolau labui i telal hi tabwa Isileli wali tohouwa. ² Natuna gamaun alana Yoeli, ge loena alana Abaidiya,* hi miminana panuwa Biyaseba ge kot hi awaawaginol. ³ Yaa wali ginol nige i oola tamaliya wana pagan. Heliya hi nuwa mani, yaka kakakawi manina hi ahiahi gamagalau elal ge logugui ana sapu hi pipil getogaan.

⁴ Yaka Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel ali boda hi pamaisena, inoke hi na Samuwela elana panuwa Lama, ⁵ ge hi baik elana hi ba, “Iyaka u liki ge natumwau wali ginol nige i oola wam pagan. He gamagal etega nu hile ni tabwa wama kin ge ni houwaagima, ni ola boda gegewel al wali kin i gan.”

⁶ Yaa wali awanun kin kaiwena Samuwela nige i yayaliyaya-an, inoke i na i awanun Yehoba elana. ⁷ Yaka Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Nu ginol ni ola wali baaba eliyam, kaiwena nige tage owa hi towaagiwa, yaa nau hi towaagau nige nuwaliya na ola wali kin. ⁸ I telipunem lan toto ya ahel hi tagilem Itipita ana siga lan ebe, hi miluwagau ge hi kukululuek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal. He pagan maisena o heiya te hi awaawaginol eliyam ei. ⁹ Nu ginol ni ola wali baaba, yaa wali wasa nu pek bubun yaka nihi atena te kin toto bwaliga ni logugui-agil ga ni ginol ola elal.”

¹⁰ Yaka Yehoba wana baaba gegewena Samuwela i baunanik gamagalau elal, heliya hi awanun nuwaliya kin. ¹¹ I ba, “Kin toto bwaliga ni logugui-agimiu wana ginol eliyamiu ni ola hiwe: Natumiyau bolau ni aheliya eliyamiu, yaka enuna ni telal nihi heya wana haveyan ana waga momomol elal, enuna wana hosi pwataliyaa, ge enuna ni ba nihi patalelu wana waga momomol awonaa.* ¹² Enuna ni telal wana tolohaveyan tausan ali toematana, ge enuna pipti (50) ali toematana. Enuna wana eyowa nihi giyagiya ge nihi pahipahi. I ola al, enuna ni telal elohaveyan ge wana waga momomol ana etuwalali buguliliyau nihi awaawaginol. ¹³ Natumiyau yowau ni aheliya eliyamiu, yaka ni ba enonu bwalena waiwaisana nihi awaawaginol, aanan nihi ligaliga ge pwalawa nihi umuumun

* 7:12: Pana Hibilu elana alan Ebenisa ana sapu te, “Labe ana pat.” * 8:2: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yoeli” ana sapu te “Yehoba iya Yabowaine,” ge alan “Abaidiya” ana sapu te “Yehoba iya Nam.” * 8:11: Hi patalelu wana waga momomol awonaa gamagalau wali wasa hi pek nihi legi, ge hi ola wana bodigad (body-guard).

iya kaiwena. ¹⁴ Wami bilibili, wami oine ana eyowa ge wami olibe ana gungun, bolo waiwaisal hot, ni ahel ni pek wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal elal. ¹⁵ Wami witi ge oine ni wali paelulutega yaka gamwaliyaa wali maisena ni ahe ge ni guyauan wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal ge wana totuwalali enuna al elal. ¹⁶ Wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolau ge yowau, ginebi ge wami bulumwakau ge wami donki waiwaisal, ni ahel ni patuwalali-agil totona kaiwena. ¹⁷ Wami kwasumu sipi ge goti ni wali paelulutega, yaka gamwaliyaa wali maisena ni ahe, ge komiu al nuku tabwa wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ¹⁸ He sauga o elana, abwe nuku yoga ha labe kaiwena Yehoba elana kin toto ku hile kaiwemi wana ginol kaiwena, yaa lan o elana Yehoba nige ni lalabemiu.”

¹⁹ Yaa gamagalau nige nuwaliya i ola Samuwela wana baaba nihi laeganan, yaka hi ba, “Nigeya! Nuwama wama kin ni gan ge ni logugui-agima. ²⁰ Yaka naha ola boda gegewel al, wama kin ni gan ni houwaagima ge haveyan elana ni toematana.”

²¹ Sauga Samuwela gamagalau wali baaba gegewena i hago, yaka i na i baunanik Yehoba elana. ²² Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nu ginol ni ola wali baaba, inoke gamagal etega nu hile wali kin.”

Yaka Samuwela i baek Isileli elal i ba, “Gegewemi ku sikal ku na tomaha ona wami panuwaa.”

9

Yehoba Sol I Patuna Samuwela elana

¹ Tau etega alana Kisi ana un Beniyamina, iya togogomwau ge alana i bwata. Tamana alana Abiyel, Abiyel tamana Selol, Selol tamana Bekolati, ge Bekolati tamana Apiya, heliya un Beniyamina ana tonowakau. ² Kisi natuna tauina etega i gan alana Sol, i hebubun ana awa i waisi hot Isileli gegewel gamwaliyaa, ge i yapu alonau gegewel hi sikala ya te vevelana elana.

³ He Kisi wana donki enuna hi tatayaomal, yaka i baek natuna Sol elana i ba, “Totuwalali etega u ahe alom nuku na donki nuku loyaagil.” ⁴ Yaka Sol totuwalali etega i ahe alona, inoke hi nosolaa un Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina gamwanaa ge labi Salisa, yaa nige hi pwapwawal. Yaka hi novevehe al labi Salim ge abwe Beniyamina wali labi gamwana gegewena hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawal.

⁵ Sauga hi na hi vin labi Sup, yaka Sol i baek totuwalali elana i ba, “U nem ta sikal. Ebo nigeya, nasi nam nige al ni nuwanuwatu donki kaiweliya, yaa ni nuwanuwatu te kila kaiwela.”

⁶ Anana totuwalali i lahe i ba, “Besi ga! Palopita etegana iyahe te panuwa ya elana, ana awatauwan i bwata gamagalau elal ge bugul gegewena ni baunanagil i masal i ola wana baaba. Ta na ta kite. Tabam bosowaina kamwasa ni ba lounan yaka ta noek.”

⁷ Yaka Sol i baek totuwalali elana i ba, “Ebo ta nok, hauna bugul ta muloluan elana? Aanan bolo ta loke wala nabwaa iyaka i mowasi. He binimala hauna ta pek elana?”

⁸ Anana totuwalali i lahe i ba, “Mani silba kekeisi iyahe elau. Na pek elana, inoke kamwasa ni ba lounan yaka ta noek.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “I waisi, he ta egon.” Inoke hi nawanawa nihi nok panuwa toto palopita i miminaa. Sauga hi haha oya elana panuwa kaiwena, yaka galokau enuna hi pwawal hi tagilem to hi nana wewel hi wawagi. Inoke hi nel elal hi ba, “Tokita pahuwala iyoho?” (He houhouwena elana, ebo gamagal nuwaliya bugul etega nihi atena Yehoba elana, yaka nihi ba, “Ta na tokita pahuwala ta kite,” kaiwena saugena o elana palopita alaliya hi tutun ola to.)

¹² Analiya hi lahe hi ba, “E, abwe i vin te lan e, kaiwena lan ya kwasumu hi powonagil oyaa abapowona ge ananina hi giginol. Iyahe tei maninimiwa, he etimwawa nuku nok. ¹³ Sauga nuku tuk panuwaa, yaka nasi nuku pwawa, mulaa abwe ni na ni ha oyaa abapowona ge alonau alonau nihi anan. He bolo hi awanunil nigeya ga nihi aanan ana siga iya ni nok ge powon enowana ni ba muloluan, yaka abwe nihi aanan. He etimwawa nuku nok, kaiwena sauga ya bosowaina te nuku pwawa.”

¹⁴ Inoke hi na hi ha panuwaa. Sauga hi tuktuk panuwa ana abatuktuka, yaka Samuwela hi pwawa i nenem elal, i nanawa abapowon kaiwena.

¹⁵ He nolu Yehoba iyaka i baaba haba Samuwela elana i ba, ¹⁶ “Tau etega i neem Beniyamina wali labiya, bwaligumwa ni ola te sauga e, na patuna ni nowa elam. Enonu nu hol kokowanaa iya ni tabwa no gamagalau Isileli wali tohouwa, inoke ni pwamwalil Pilistiya nimaliyaa. He wali kahin ya hago ge wali lomwan ya kite.”

¹⁷ Samuwela matana i nok Sol i kite, yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Tau toto o iya kaiwena te nolu ya baaba elam. Iya no gamagalau ni logugui-agil.”

¹⁸ Sol i noha Samuwela elana panuwa ana abatuktuka, yaka i nel i ba, “Tab bosowaina no wasa nu pem tokita pahuwala wana limi ga?”

¹⁹ Anana Samuwela i lahe i ba, “He nau te tokita pahuwala. Ku nohouwa maniniwa ta na oyaa abapowona, kaiwena lan ebe alowau komiu ta aanan toyawa. Inoke bwaligumwa mweluluga bugul gegewena toto nuwam nu atena na pwamwananal elam, yaka abwe na patunamiu nuku egon. ²⁰ Yaa donki bolo hi tatayaomal ge lan eton iyaka i mowasi, bahi kaiweliya nuku nuwanuwatu, iyaka hi pwawal. Yaa henala ge boda Isileli gegewel nunuwaliya hot? He iyai te owa ge tamwam ana heniheni.”

²¹ Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge baaba o u baunan eliyau? Nau o un Beniyamina, iya i kekeisi hot Isileli ala un gegewel gamwaliyaa. Ge ama tini nige alana i bwabwata un Beniyamina elana.”

²² Inoke hi na hi ha oyaa abapowona. Yaka Samuwela Sol ge wana totuwalali i en tukagil limi gamwanaa, ge i pamisiyoil gamagalau alaliya bwabwatana wali yau elana, yaa bolo hi awanunil ali gewi teti (30) wali yau i getoga. ²³ Yaka Samuwela i baek tolialiga elana i ba, “Bwasumu bunumwina waiwaisana toto ya pewa ge ya ba nu teli getogaan, u pwatanim.”

²⁴ Inoke tolialiga bwasumu nagilina i ahe i pwatanik i na i teli Sol manininaa. Yaka Samuwela i baek Sol elana i ba, “Toto e, owa kaiwem. U ahe u an. He sauga ya baek tolialiga elana, ‘Gamagalau iyaka ya awanunil nihi nem,’ yaka ya ba toto e i teli getogaan owa kaiwem an toyawa ya kaiwena.” Inoke lan o Sol alona ge Samuwela hi anan.

²⁵ Sauga hi aanan haba, yaka abapowon hi eguluwan ge hi na hi lau panuwaa. Inoke Samuwela Sol i en heyana wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, yaka alona hi liwaliwan.

Samuwela Enonu I Hol Sol Kokowanaa ge Etotohi Eton I Baunagil

²⁶ Lan i gan hi lut, inoke Samuwela i yoga ha Sol elana i ba, “U lovivina, yaka ta na na en telewa kamwasaa.” Inoke Sol i lovivina, yaka aloliya Sol wana totuwalali hi na hi tagil kamwasaa. ²⁷ Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa ana sigaa, yaka Samuwela i baek Sol elana i ba, “U ba wam totuwalali elana ni nohouwa awolaa.” Totuwalali i egon, yaka Samuwela i ba vevehe al Sol elana i ola, “U mina ga alou owa sauga kekeisi, yaka Yabowaine wana baaba na baunaniwa nu hago.”

10

¹ Inoke Samuwela olibe enonona ana patuna etega i ahe ge i hol Sol kokowanaa, yaka i nalo ge i baek elana i ba, “Enonu ya hol kokowamwa kaiwena Yehoba i hilewa nu tabwa iya wana gamagalau hot Isileli ali tonul.* ² Sauga nu eguluwagau ge nu nawanawa, yaka bolau labui nu pwawal tubula Letiyeli ana salai gegelinaa panuwa Selsa elana, un Beniyamina wali labi ana sigaa. Yaka wam wasa nihi pewa nihi ba, ‘Donki bolo kaiweliya ku loyaloya iyaka hi pwawal. He tamwam iyaka nige al i nuwanuwatu kaiweliya, yaa komiu kaiwemi te i nuwanuwatu. Iya iyoho i nelnel i ba, “Ga na ola ge natu na pwawa?”

* 10:1: Topapasikal pana Gilik elana (toto alana ta ba Septuagint) puna ya ana tubwi hi teli i ola hiwe: Yehoba wana gamagalau nu logugui-agil ge nu pwamwalil ali topihigelgel elal, heliya hi mipainagil. He bugul bolo hiwe abwe nihi gan nihi ola etotohi ge nu atena tunahot Yehoba i hilewa nu tabwa wana gamagalau hot ali tonul.

³ “Yaka abwe nu novevehe al nu na nu vin panuwa Tabo abwakilina bwabwalena elana, yaka bolau eton al nu pwawal hi nanawa panuwa Betel kaiwena ge nihi tapwalolo Yabowaine elana. Etegana goti natunau eton ni kalivail, eluwana beleid eton ni noahel, ge etonina oine ana patuna etega goti kunisina elana hi ginoliya ni kalivai. ⁴ Yaka alomwau nuku pemumulolu ge beleid eluwa nihi pewa ginebi wam yaliyaya nu ahe.

⁵ “Toto o enaa, abwe nu na Gibeya, iya Yabowaine wana oya. He labi o Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan wali abaholavi etega iyoho to. Sauga nu novin panuwa gegelinaa, yaka palopitau ali boda nu pwawal hi loem oyaa abapowona. Enuna nihi houwa egalagalavenu hapi, tambalin ge gita nihi lolol ge igo nihi yuyu, yaka gegewel Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana nihi wonawona ge nihi sagasaga. ⁶ Inoke sauga o Yehoba Yayaluwana ni lau eliyam ge ni pagetoga-agiwa, yaka alomwau nuku wonawona ge nuku sagasaga. ⁷ He sauga ebo etotohi bolo ya baunagil nihi tabwa tunahot, yaka hauna u nuwatuwan i waisi tage nu ginol, nu ginol ya, kaiwena Yabowaine ni miminaa eliyam.

⁸ “He nu houwa maniniwa nu na nu lau panuwa Gilgal. Nu matamatan lan ana gewi seben, yaka abwe na nowa, inoke bwasumu na powonan pwabwalige, ge heliheliyam powonina na ginol. Yaka wam wasa na pewa hauna abwe nu ginol.”

⁹ Sauga Sol i mipil ge ena i pek Samuwela elana ni eguluwai, yaka Yabowaine Sol yawalina i pil pavavaluna, ge etotohi gegewena bolo Samuwela i baunan, lan o hi tabwa tunahot. ¹⁰ He sauga Sol ge wana totuwalali hi vin panuwa Gibeya, yaka palopitau ali boda hi pwawal. Inoke Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi i lau Sol elana, yaka alonau hi wonawona ge hi sagasaga. ¹¹ Gamagalau bolo Sol hi atena, wana ginol o hi kite inoke hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun i gan Kisi natuna Sol elana? Bi ola iya al palopita avaliya etega?”

¹² Tau etega i miminaa to, analiya i lahe i ba, “He palopitau ya, henala tamaliya?”* Yaka heliya wali baaba etega hi babaa ola hiwe, “Bi ola Sol iya al palopita avaliya etega.”

¹³ He Sol i wonawona ge i sagasaga haba, yaka abwe i na i ha oyaa abapowona.

¹⁴ Sauga etega Sol tamana talina i nel Sol alona ge wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Ga ku nanawaa?”

Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Ha na donki bolo hi tatayaomal ha loyaagil, yaa nige ha pwapwawal, yaka ha na Samuwela elana.”

¹⁵ Inoke tau o i nel i ba, “No wasa ku pem Samuwela ga i ba ola eliyamiu.”

¹⁶ Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “I baem eliyama te donki bolo hi tatayaomal iyaka hi pwawal.” Yaa nige i wawasaan te Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “Owa abwe nu tabwa Isileli wali kin.”

Sol Hi Hile I Tabwa Kin

¹⁷ Sauga etega al Samuwela boda Isileli i yoga gogonil hi na panuwa Mispas ge hi talmilila Yehoba awonaa. ¹⁸ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba, Isileli wala Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe: Ya pwamwalimiu Itipita nimaliyaa ya ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita ku nem Kenani. Ge ya pwamwalimiu abalogugui ona elal bolo wali logugui ana gasisi i paanlowagimiu. ¹⁹ Yaa bwagana ya pwamwalimiu ami pulowan ge ami nak gegewel elal, he nau wami Yabowaine iyaka ku towaagau. Inoke ku awanun elau ku ba, ‘Wama kin etega nu pem ge ni logugui-agima.’ He ami un ge un, pwahiya ge pwahiya, nuku nem nuku talmilil nau Yehoba maniniwa.”

²⁰ Sauga Samuwela i ba Isileli un ge un hi notagil, yaka Yehoba un Beniyamina i hile.* ²¹ Yaka Samuwela i ba un Beniyamina pwahiya ge pwahiya hi notagil, yaka Yehoba pwahiya Matili i hile. Yaka abwe pwahiya o gamwanaa Yehoba Sol i hile, iya Kisi natuna. Yaa hi loyaloa nige hi pwapwawa. ²² Inoke hi nel Yehoba elana hi ba, “Tab Sol i nem e?” Wali nel i lahe i ba, “E, iyaka i nem, iya iyoho i bunsumi bugubugul gamwaliyaa.”

* 10:12: Totalisi tomaha wali nuwatu baaba ya ali sapu kaiwena. Yaa tabam ana sapu i ola hiwe: palopitau tamaliya te Yehoba, iya te i pabaaba-agil, o ebo i pawonawona ge i pasagasaga-agil. Inoke bosowaina ya Yehoba Yayaluwana ni lau Sol elana ge ni tabwa palopita. * 10:20: He nige ta aatena Isileli ga hi ginol ola ge Yehoba wana hilihili o hi atena. Yaa tabam pat ali etotohi gaganina Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. *Ulim ge Tamim* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana, lamwa 241 *Abateliipuna, Totagil, Yosuwu, Ludi, Daniyela ge Yona* ali buki elana.

²³ Yaka hi patalelu hi na hi ahe tagilan ge hi en pwatanik i talmilil boda gamwaliyaa. Iya i yapu hot alonau gegewel hi sikala ya te vevelana elana. ²⁴ Yaka Samuwela i baek Isileli gegewel elal i ba, “Ku kite! Tau toto e iya te Yehoba i hile i tabwa wami kin. He nige etega al i gagan boda Isileli gamwalaa i oola iya.”

Yaka gegewel hi yoga hi ba, “Wama kin yawalina ni yapu!”

²⁵ Yaka Samuwela kin ali logugui i ba pwamwananal gamagalau elal. Inoke i leli bukan buki etega elana ge i na i teli Yehoba manininaa. Yaka abwe gamagalau i patunal hi sikal wali panuwa tomaha ona elal.

²⁶ He Sol al ge i na wana panuwaa Gibeya, alonau bolau gasigasisel enuna bolo ateliya Yabowaine i pihikan nihi tabwa Sol ana tototoulil. ²⁷ Yaa gamagalau sisigal enuna hi kite lowan inoke hi ba, “Tau ya bosowaina ya ni pwamwalila?” Yaka nige mulolu etega hi pwapwatanik elana. Yaa Sol nige baaba etega i babaunan kaiweliya.

11

Sol Boda Amoni I Pakokovel

¹ Yaka abwe sauga etega boda Amoni wali kin Nahas wana tolohaveyan i ahel, hi na Isileli panuwana Yabesi, iyoho labi Giliyad elana, ge hi mipainan. Inoke Yabesi bolauiliyau gegewel hi na hi baek kin Nahas elana hi ba, “Ta pebapateli-agila alomeyau komiu ta mibubun, yaka naha minaa wam logugui gabulanaa.”

² Yaa analiya kin Nahas i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Iyai te ebo gegewemiu nuku talamwagimiu matamiu labena awomiwa na bwana yohil, yaka abwe alomeyau komiu ta pebapateli-agila. Na ginol ola o, yaka Isileli gegewemiu nuku puluwawi.”

³ Yaka Yabesi wali tonowakau hi awanun elana hi ba, “Lan ana gewi seben nu pem ga, inoke wama elopapatuna naha patunal nihi na Isileli gamwana gegewena elal wali wasa nihi pek. Ebo nige etega ni nenem ni lalabema, yaka abwe naha talamwagima eliyam wam nuwatu nu ginol.” Inoke wali awanun Nahas i talamwi.

⁴ Sauga elopapatuna hi novin Gibeya, Sol wana panuwaa, ge Nahas wana logugui hi wasaan, inoke gamagalau hi lokahin nabi analiya i bwata. ⁵ He sauga o elana, Sol i neem wana eyowaa i sisikal panuwaa, alonau ge wana bulumwakau bolo i patuwalali-agil wana eyowaa. Inoke kahin bwabwatana i hago, yaka i nel gamagalau enuna elal i ba, “Hauna gun i gan gamagalau elal? Hi bwe ge hi lolokahin?” Yaka wana wasa hi pek i ola to hauna Yabesi wali elopapatuna hi wasaan elal.

⁶ Sauga wali baaba i hago, yaka Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi i lau elana ge i huga nabi kin Nahas kaiwena. ⁷ Yaka bulumwakau labui i ahel i tagapaaligal ge tuwaliya i gotomwatomwa-agil, inoke i pek elopapatuna elal ge i ba hi kalivail pwapwati Isileli gamwana gegewena elal, ge hi ba, “Henala nige ni nonouliulil Sol ge Samuwela eliyaa ge ni hahaveyan boda Amoni elal, he wana bulumwakau nihi gotomwatomwa-agil ni ola hiwe!”

Sauga gamagalau baaba o hi hago, inoke Yehoba i palovakun-agil kaiwena wana gasisi hi kiteya Sol elana. Yaka bolau gegewel hi boda pamaisena ge hi tagil toyawa nige etega i miminaa panuwaa. ⁸ Inoke Sol i pamigogoil panuwa Bisek elana ge i pwawa bolau bolo hi neem Isileli ali gewi tili handeled tausan (300,000), ge bolo hi neem Yuda ali gewi teti tausan (30,000).

⁹ Inoke hi baek elopapatuna bolo hi neem panuwa Yabesi elana hi ba, “Nuku na nuku baek alomiyau eliyalil te bwaligumwa mulaa abwe alalati bwagatau, ama naha pwamwalimiu.” Sauga elopapatuna hi sikal hi na Yabesi wali wasa hi pek, inoke hi yaliyaya nabi. ¹⁰ Yaa hi baek Amoni elal hi ba, “Bwaligumwa naha talamwagima eliyamiu, yaka hauna ku nuwatan nuku ginol ya.”

¹¹ Sol wana tolohaveyan i walel boda eton, yaka mweluluga kekeisi hot nigeya ga didiga i totomwa te hi vin, hi na hi tuk Amoni wali abaholaviya ge hi mimi lololil ana siga alalati bwagatau. Bolo hi mwal, hi lou waliwali, maisena ge maisena tomaha hi nonoek.

Isileli Sol Hi Patunahot Iya wali Kin

¹² Haveyan enaa, yaka Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi nel Samuwela elana hi ba, “Bolau bolo hi ba nige nuwaliya Sol ni tabwa kin heliya ga? U ahel nihi nem eliyama yaka naha tagapaaligal.”

¹³ Yaa Sol i baik elal i ba, “Nige gamagal etega ta tatagapaaliga, kaiwena lan ebe Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalila ala topihigelgel elal.”

¹⁴ Yaka Samuwela i baik gamagalau elal i ba, “Ta na panuwa Gilgal ge ta patunahot te Sol iya wala kin.” ¹⁵ Inoke gegewel hi nok, yaka Yehoba manininaa Sol hi patunahot iya i kin. Inoke heliheliyam powonina hi ginol Yehoba manininaa, yaka Sol alonau ge gamagalau hi anan toyawa ge hi yaliyalyaya.

12

Samuwela Isileli I Ba Pagasisel

¹ Inoke Samuwela i baik Isileli gegewel elal i ba, “Iyaka ya ginol i ola wami awanun eliyau ge gamagal etega ya teli iya wami kin. ² He wami kin o sauga ya i houwaagimiu. Nau iyaka ya liki kaunu i puwi, he natuwau bolau heliya iyahe alomiyau. I telipunaa no sauga heval ana siga lan ebe nau ya houwaagimiu. ³ He sauga ya ya talmilil awomiwa. Inoke ebo bugul etega ya ginol panak, yaka nuku ba pamasal Yehoba ge wana hilihili kin mataliyaa. Tab gamagal etega wana bulumwakau ya ahe? O, age etega wana donki ya ahe? Tab gamagal etega ya kakawe ge wana gogomwau ya ahe? O, age etega ana hehegan ya apapanak-an? Tab kakawi manina ya ahe gamagal etega elana inoke nige ana lahi ya giginol? Ebo bugul bolo o etega ya ginol, he no wasa nuku pem yaka na abubun.”

⁴ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige u kakawema ge wama gogomwau u aahe, o ebo ama hehegan u apapanak-an. Ge nige kakawi manina u aahe gamagal etega elana.”

⁵ Inoke Samuwela i baik elal i ba, “Yehoba alona ge wana hilihili kin wami baaba o iyaka lan ebe hi hago, inoke nihi patunahot te nige no ginol nanakina etega ku pwapwawa.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “E. I ola. Yehoba wama baaba o iyaka i hago.”

⁶ Inoke Samuwela i ba vevehe al gamagalau elal i ba, “Yehoba te Mosese ge Eloni i hilel. Iya te tubulau i ahel hi tagilem Itipita. ⁷ He nuku talmilil Yehoba matanaa, yaka ginol bwabwatal bolo i ginolil tubulau kaiweliya ge komiu kaiwemiu na liwanagil. Inoke eliyana wami gegi na pamasal eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwamiu kin.

⁸ “He Yakobo alonau natunau ge tubunau hi na Itipita. Baliman hi gewi i mowasi abwe Itipita boda Isileli hi papalomwan-agil, yaka labe kaiwena hi yoga ha Yehoba elana inoke Mosese ge Eloni i patunal elal. Yaka tubulau hi ahel hi tagilem Itipita ge hi nulil hi nem hi miminaa labi ya elana.

⁹ “Yaa Yehoba, iya tubulau wali Yabowaine, hi nuluwan. Inoke sauga ali topihigelgel hi nem hi lohoveyan elal, yaka i tatalamwagil nimaliyaa. Ali topihigelgel etegana Sisila, panuwa Heisol wali tolohaveyan wali tohouwa, etegana boda Pilistiya, ge etegana labi Mowabi wali kin. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga maisena ge maisena tubulau labe kaiwena hi yoyoga ha Yehoba elana hi babaa, ‘Ama iyaka ha gegi, kaiwena am en ha pewa ha kukululuek yabowaine gogoginol Bal ge Astolet elal. He nu pwamwalima ama topihigelgel nimaliyaa, yaka naha kululu elam.’ ¹¹ Yaka sauga maisena ge maisena Yehoba gamagal etega i papatuna, etegana Gidiyon, etegana Belaki, etegana Yepta, ge etegana nau Samuwela. Inoke Yehoba i pwamwalimiu ami topihigelgel nimaliyaa ge ku mibubun.

¹² “Yaa sauga Nahas, Amoli wali kin, alonau wana tolohaveyan hi nenem nihi lohoveyan eliyamiu, yaka bwagana Yehoba wami Yabowaine iya wami kin, he ku baem eliyau ku ba, ‘Nigeya! Nuwama wama kin ni gan ge ni logugui-agima.’ ¹³ He kin toto ku hile iya hiwe. Ku awanuni, he iya Yehoba iyaka i teli wami kin ge ni logugui-agimiu. ¹⁴ Ebo Yehoba nuku lovakunan yaka nuku tapwalolo elana, wana baaba nuku hago ge nige wana logugui nuku totowani, ge ebo alomiu wami kin Yehoba wana kamwasa nuku toulil, inoke nuku mibubun. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo nige wana baaba nuku hahago ge ebo wana logugui nuku towani, yaka wana gasisi elana ni apapanak-agimiu ni ola valila tubulau i apapanak-agil.

¹⁶ “He nuku talmilil, yaka ginol bwabwatana etega Yehoba i giginol matamiwa nuku kite ni ola hiwe. ¹⁷ Sauga ya witi tomwatomwa ana sauga. Ge ku atena kila wala labiya nige kehe ana sauga i oola. Yaa nau na awanun Yehoba elana panuwa ni pagulumwawa ge ni lokehe. Ebo ni ginol ola o, yaka abwe nuku atena te sauga ku awanun wami kin ni gan, he iyaka ku gegi Yehoba matanaa.”

¹⁸ Yaka Samuwela i awanun Yehoba elana, inoke lan o panuwa i pagulumwawa ge i lokehe. Inoke gamagalau gegewel Yehoba ge Samuwela hi lovakunagil.

¹⁹ Yaka gegewel hi baik Samuwela elana hi ba, “Nu awanun Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana ama wam totuwalali kaiwema yaka bahi naha aaliga. Kaiwena wama gegi ona iyaka ha paetulan te ha awanun wama kin ni gan.”

²⁰ Analiya Samuwela i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Tunahot gegi bolo ya ku ginolil. Yaa bahi al Yehoba ana en nuku pepeke, nuku kululu elana alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ²¹ Bahi Yehoba nuku eeguluwan ge nuku kukululuek yabowaine gogoginol elal. Heliya bugul bwagabwaga hot, nige bugul waiwaisana etega nihi giginol kaiwemiu ge nige nihi pwapwamwalimiu. ²² Yehoba wana yaliyaya elana i hilemiu iya wana gamagalau. Inoke komiu nige ni teteli yohimiu, kaiwena ebo ni ginol ola, he totona alana ni papuluwawian to. ²³ Ge nau nige na babakuhu awaawanun kaiwemiu, kaiwena ebo na bakuhu, he iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana to. I ola al, kamwasa waiwaisana ge sasapona na pankitemiu ge eliyana nuku nanawaa. ²⁴ Yehoba wana ginol bwabwatal bolo i ginolil kaiwemiu nuku nuwatuagil. Inoke nuku lovakunan ge nuku kululu tunahot elana ginebi ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ²⁵ Yaa ebo gegi nuku mimi awaawaginol, yaka alomiu wami kin Yehoba ni ahek yohimiu labi ya elana.”

Sol I Kin - Liwanina Etega

13

(1 Samuwela 13-14)

Sol I Gegi Topowon wali Tuwalali I Ginol

¹ Sol wana baliman teti (30) te i tabwa kin, yaka Isileli i logugui-agil baliman ana gewi poti tu (42).

² Sauga etegana bolau ali gewi tausan eton (3,000) i hilel Isileli gamwaliyaa hi tabwa wana tolohaveyan. Tausan eluwa (2,000) i ahel alonau hi miminaa panuwa Mikmas ge Betel ana labi oyana gaganina elana, ge tausan maisena (1,000) i patunal aloliya natuna Diyontan hi miminaa panuwa Gibeya un Beniyamina wali labiya. Yaka bolo i hilel pasogol i patunal hi sikal hi na wali panuwa ona elal.

³ Diyontan alonau wana tolohaveyan hi tuk Pilistiya wali abaholavi toto i minaa Gibeya* aloliyau hi lohoveyan ge hi pakokovel. Yaka wali ginol wasana etimwawa i lelu Pilistiya gamwaliyaa. Inoke Sol elopapatuna i patunal hi na Isileli labi gegewena bwagigi hi yuyu, ge hi ba, “Hibilu, nuku laegan!” ⁴ Yaka Isileli gegewel wali wasa hi pek hi ba, “Sol iyaka i tuk Pilistiya wali abaholavi toto i minaa Gibeya ge i pakokovel, inoke Pilistiya hi huga nabi kila Isileli elala.” Ge hi ba al bolau nihi migogo Sol elana panuwa Gilgal. Inoke hi ginol ola.

⁵ He Pilistiya al wali tolohaveyan hi bugul papahel ge avalidu Isileli nihi lohoveyan. Wali waga momomol ali gewi tausan eton (3,000), tolohaveyan bolo hi gaiheya elal ali gewi sikis tausan (6,000) ge bolo hi nawaa aeliyaa ali gewi i ola gilesa talbwasiya. Inoke hi na hi holaviya panuwa Mikmas, Bet-Aben labena nati. ⁶ Isileli hi kite te ali pulowan i bwata, kaiwena Pilistiya hi gewi nabi, heliya nige hi gegewi. Inoke enuna hi na hi bunsumi pat golinaa, ebwakil ge pat gamwaliyaa, bilibili golinaa ge wewel kenken elal. ⁷ Ge enuna wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an hi na un Gada wali labiya ge labi Giliyad.

* 13:3: Totalisi hi gewi hi ba panuwa maisena alana labui, Gibeya ge Geba.

Yaa Sol i minaa panuwa Gilgal, yaka tolohaveyan gegewel bolo alonau, lovakun kaiwena hi ginuginu. ⁸ Lan seben i matamatan Samuwela wana sauga vin kaiwena,* yaa Samuwela nige i nenem. Inoke tolohaveyan hi egoegon ge Sol hi eguluwan. ⁹ Yaka i ba, “Bwasumu toto ta popowon pwabwalige ge bolo ta popowon-agil heliheliyam powonina ku pwatanim eliyau.” Hi ginol ola, inoke totona bwasumu i powonan pwabwalige Yehoba elana.

¹⁰ He Sol powon o abwe i ginol haba, yaka Samuwela i vin. Inoke Sol i na i kite ge alona hi mulolu. ¹¹ Yaka Samuwela i nel elana i ba, “Hauna gun u ginol e?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ya kite tolohaveyan iyaka hi egoegon ge hi eguluwagau, ge owa nige u vivin wam sauga vin elana. I ola al, ya atena Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan iyaka hi migogo panuwa Mikmas, ¹² yaka ya ba, ‘Nasi nihi loem te Gilgal ge nihi haveyan eliyama, yaa nige ya ga ya aawanun Yehoba elana labe kaiwena.’ Inoke o puwapuwala ya te bwasumu ya powonan pwabwalige Yehoba elana, kaiwena nige bugul etega al bosowaiu ge na ginol.”

¹³ Yaka Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “U sigasiga hot! Logugui toto Yehoba wala Yabowaine i pewa nige u hehenapu-an. Binimala nu henapuan, inoke wam abalogugui ni pagasisi ge tubutubumwau nihi tologugui Isileli elana sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. ¹⁴ Yaa nasi nige wam abalogugui ni mimihot. He kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige u hehenapu-an, inoke tunahot Yehoba tau toto iya nunuwana, abwe ni hile ge ni teli wana gamagalau wali tohouwa.”

Isileli ali Pulowan ge Pilistiya wali Gasisi

¹⁵ Inoke abwe Samuwela panuwa Gilgal i eguluwan ge i nawanawa. Yaka Sol alonau wana tolohaveyan hi egon nihi na labi toto Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi miminaa. Inoke Gilgal hi eguluwan hi na Gibeya un Beniyamina wali labiya.* Yaka tolohaveyan bolo hi miminaa eliyana i vasilel, ali gewi sikis handeled (600). ¹⁶ Inoke Sol ge natuna Diyontan, avaliyau ge wali tolohaveyan, hi holaviya Gibeya un Beniyamina wali labiya. Yaa Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi holaviya panuwa Mikmas.* ¹⁷ Pilistiya pwahin eton hi papatunal hi tatagila wali abaholaviya hi nana Isileli wali panuwa tomaha elal, yaka aliya ge wali bugubugul hi kakaluoel. Pwahin etegana hi tatagilik hi nonoek kamwasa toto i na Opela labi Suwal, ¹⁸ pwahin eluwana hi lolok hi nonoek kamwasa toto i na Bet-Holon, ge pwahin etonina hi nonoek kamwasa toto i na manaoyaoya toto awona i noek Seboim Opopwina ge labi kekevana elana.

¹⁹ He saugena o, nige gamagal etega i gagan Isileli wali labi gamwanaa toto bosowaina aian ni tuwalali-an. Pilistiya nige hi tatalam tuwalali ololana o Isileli nihi ginol, kaiwena hi ba, “Bahi Hibilu wali haveyan kilepana ge gau nihi giginolil!” ²⁰ (Inoke ebo Isileli wali egiyagiyal, matok, kenumu o ebo witi ana etomwatomwa mataliya ni but, nihi noahel nihi lau Pilistiya wali labiya ge nihi pek nihi vagalel. ²¹ Pilistiya wali mola hi teli heyana. Ebo egiyagiyal o matok mataliya nihi vagale, molana mani silba ana bwata eit glem. Ebo pok bwabwatana o kenumu mataliya nihi vagale o ebo bulumakau ali elopetaki nihi abubun, molana mani silba ana bwata glem esopali.) ²² Inoke lohoveyan ana lan elana, Isileli wali tolohaveyan gegewel nige wali haveyan kilepana ge gau i gagan, iyai te Sol ge natuna Diyontan.

Diyontan Pilistiya Wali Tolohaveyan I Pakokovel

* 13:8: Totalisi enuna hi ba Samuwela wana baaba 1 Samuwela 10:8 elana bana. Yaa enuna hi ba toto ya i getoga kaiwena baliman i gewi iyaka i mowasi. Samuwela wana pagan te baliman maisena ge maisena i nana Gilgal (1 Samuwela 7:16). Inoke Samuwela wana sauga vin ge bwasumu ni powonagil hi atena. Inoke Sol i matamatan Samuwela ni nem bwasumu ni powonagil yaka Yehoba ni muloluan haveyan elana (puna 11-12). * 13:15: I ola papasikal hi ginola pana Gilik elana (toto ta ba Septuagint). Pana Hibilu ana leleli i kaubwa i ola hiwe: Yaka abwe Samuwela panuwa Gilgal i eguluwan i na Gibeya un Beniyamina wali labiya. * 13:16: Gibeya ge Mikmas nige ali bwaga i yayapu, yaa opop bwabwatana iyoho ali luwaluwala. Opop o i yapu i hek ge i lok, ge bebena labui hi lebwalebwal. Gibeya iyoho opop o labena yavanaa ge Mikmas iyoho labena aluwabwa. 14:4-5 al nu kite.

²³ Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi na hi holaviya opop pwananaa toto Mikmas ana labiya. He opop o iya kamwasa abanosola etega.

14

¹ Lan etega Sol natuna Diyontan i baek heval toto wana elohaveyan ana tokaval elana i ba, “U nem ta egon opop ta nopanetan ta na Pilistiya wali abaholaviya.” Yaa nige tamana wana wasa i pepeke.

² Saugena o Sol i miminaa abwakil pomaglenet* gabulanaa awan Miglon elana panuwa Gibeya tolinaa. Tolohaveyan bolo alonau ali gewi sikis handeled (600). ³ He topowon Ahaidiya iyoho gamwaliyaa holahola ipod* i galoi. Ahaidiya iya Ikabod talina Ahitub natuna. Ahitub iya Pinehas natuna, ge Pinehas iya Ilai natuna, Ilai iya valila i topowon Yehoba elana panuwa Sailo. Yaa nige gamagal etega i aatena te Diyontan iyaka i egon.

⁴ Opop toto Diyontan nuwana ni nopanetan ni na Pilistiya wali abaholaviya bebena labui hi lebwalebwal. Lebwalebwal etega alana Bosese ge eluwana alana Sene. ⁵ Etega i minek opop labena aluwabwa panuwa Mikmas gegelinaa, ge etega i minek labena yavanaa panuwa Gibeya gegelinaa.

⁶ Diyontan i baek wana elohaveyan ana tokaval elana i ba, “U nem ta egon opop ta nopanetan ta na Pilistiya wali abaholaviya, heliya nige Yehoba hi aatena ge nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe. Tabam nasi Yehoba bugul etega ni ginol kaiwela. Bwagana ebo ta gewi o ebo nige ta gegewi, nige bugul etega bosowaina Yehoba ni kaus ge tage nige ni lalabela ge ta papakokovel.”

⁷ Yaka anana i lahe i ba, “Hauna u nuwatan, he nu ginol ya! Ta nowa! Ya talamwagau alou owa ya!”

⁸ Inoke Diyontan i ba, “I waisi! Ta nopanet ge ta pamasalila Pilistiya nihi kitela. ⁹ Ebo nihi baem elala nihi ba, ‘Ku matamatana tei ana siga naha nowa eliyamiu,’ yaka ta talmilil ya abalaa. ¹⁰ Yaa ebo nihi ba, ‘Ku nem ku ha eliyama,’ inoke ta ginol ola to. Ebo ni masal ola o, he wala etotohi to Yehoba iyaka i telel nimalaa ge nasi ta pakokovel.”

¹¹ Inoke ali toto labui hi nopanet ge hi pamasalil Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi kitel, yaka hi talawasi-agil hi ba, “Ku kite! Hibilu abwe hi yawal tagilem gola wali ababunsumiya.” ¹² Yaka hi yoga lau Diyontan ge ana tolabe heval elal hi ba, “Ku hem elama ge naha pahenapomiu.”

Inoke Diyontan i baek wana elohaveyan ana tokaval elana i ba, “Na mwena houwa, yaka nu mwena uliulil ewa, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka Pilistiya i telel Isileli nimalaa ge nasi ta pakokovel.”

¹³ Yaka i mwena hek lebwalebwala ge ana tolabe heval i mwena uliulil enaa. Inoke abwe Diyontan Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan enuna i tagapasogol, yaka ana tolabe heval i nouliulil ge i gopapaaliga-agil. ¹⁴ Haveyan houwan o elana Diyontan alona ge wana elohaveyan ana tokaval Pilistiya ali gewi tuwenti (20) hi lolil labi kekeisi etega gamwanaa.

¹⁵ Yaka Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan gegewel, bolo hi minaa abaholaviya ge bolo hi tagil hi kaluoyaoya, hi lovakun nabi ge nuwaliya i gewagewa. I ola al sauga o mwaniknik i masal. He Yehoba wana ginol eliyana te hi lovakun nabi.

Isileli Pilistiya Hi Takel

¹⁶ Sol wana tolohaveyan, bolo i telel Pilistiya ali topekiti, heliya iyoho Gibeya un Beniyamina wali labiya, hi kite Pilistiya hi lou waliwali labi tomaha tomaha elal. ¹⁷ Yaka hi na Sol wana wasa hi pek, inoke i baek bolo alonau elal i ba, “Tolohaveyan gegewel ku yoga gogonil, yaka nuku kite henalau hi eguluwagila ge hi na hi haveyan Pilistiya elal.” Hi ginol ola o, inoke hi pwawa te Diyontan alona ge wana elohaveyan ana tokaval nige hi gagan.

* 14:2: Abwakil pomaglenet enuna hi bwata, enowana i lobwata ge hi aan. Pwatumwina ge suina i ket. Tologugui ge toyatala wali pagan te nihi miminaa abwakil bwabwatana alana gaganina gabulanaa, i ola Toasiyala 4:5 ge 1 Samuwela 22:6 i pamasal. * 14:3: Puna 18 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¹⁸ Yaka Sol i baek topowon Ahaidiya elana i ba, “Am holahola ipod* u galoi ge u nem elau.” (He saugena o Ahaidiya holahola ipod i gagaloi boda Isileli mataliyaa.)^{*} ¹⁹ Inoke topowon i nok, yaa Sol iyoho ya i baaba elana, yaka Pilistiya wali lovakun ge wali nuwa gewagewa i bwabwata nawa ge hi gan yogayoga wali abaholaviya. Inoke i ba, “Ni ola ya! Iyaka nige sauga i gagan tage Yehoba wana nuwatu ta loyaan!”

²⁰ Inoke Sol alonau ge wana tolohaveyan hi nok hi na hi tuk haveyana. Hi pwawa te Pilistiya nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi, wali haveyan kilepana elana avaliyau hi gopapaaliga-agil. ²¹ Hibilu bolo valila hi na hi tubwiek Pilistiya elal ge hi na hi minaa wali abaholaviya, hi mipil hi tubwi wali pan Isileli elal, bolo avaliyau Sol ge Diyontan. ²² I ola al, bolo valila hi lou hi na hi bunsumi un Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana, wasa hi hago te Pilistiya hi lou, inoke heliya al hi petaki Pilistiya eliyaa. ²³ Yaka hi mimi hahaveyan ya hi na panuwa Bet-Aben hi eguluwan ge hi nok al. Inoke lan o elana Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil ali topihigelgel elal.

Diyontan Sol wana Lopwal Gasigasisena I Leke

²⁴ Mulaa abwe hi na haveyana, Sol lopwal gasigasisena iyaka i baunanik elal i ba, “Bahi tolohaveyan etega aanan ni aan ga ana siga na lohoveyan lahi o topihigelgel elal. Ebo henala no logugui ya nige ni hehenapuan ge aanan ni an mulaa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, he Yehoba ni nuwamutan.” Inoke toto o kaiwena Isileli wali tolohaveyan nige aanan etega hi aan, yaka lan o elana galebu kaiwena tuwaliya i sasawowol.

²⁵ Sauga heliya iyoho hi pepetaki, gegewel hi na hi nosolaa ula etega gamwanaa ge luvi ali pom hi gewi hi kitel bilibiliya. ²⁶ Hi kite luvi i sulusulu tagil ali pom elal, yaa nige tolohaveyan etega i aahe i iim, kaiwena Sol wana lopwal gasigasisena hi lovakunan. ²⁷ Yaa Diyontan nige tamana wana lopwal wasana i hahago. Inoke wana suki buhuna i paelu tukan luvi ana pom etega gamwanaa, yaka suina enuna i ahe i im, ge tuwana i gasisi. ²⁸ Inoke tolohaveyan aloliya etega i baek elana i ba, “Tamwam lopwal gasigasisena i baunanim eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo lan ebe tolohaveyan etega aanan ni an, Yehoba ni nuwamutan.’ Heiya te kaiwena gegewema tuwama i sasawowol.”

²⁹ Yaka anana Diyontan i lahe i ba, “Nam wana lopwal kila Isileli ala pulowan i pwabwata. He ku kiteyau! Luvi suina kekeisi ya im inoke tuwau i gasisi al. ³⁰ Binimala tolohaveyan ni talamwagila aanan toto ta pwawa ala topihigelgel hi lou luwai ta an! He binimala ni ola o, bosowaila Pilistiya nihi gewi al ta lolil.”

³¹ Inoke lan bwabwaligena o Isileli Pilistiya hi takel ge hi mimi lololil, i telipunaa panuwa Mikmas i na ana siga Aiyalon. Yaka galebu kaiwena tuwaliya i sasawowol.

³² Inoke sauga sabwelu iyaka i lobek, etimwawa hi na bugubugul elal bolo hi oem haveyana, yaka sipi, bulumwakau ge bulumwakau natuliyau hi ahel. Inoke hi loliliya to labi o elana. Yaa nige saliyaliya hi papasulu i lolohaba ga, inoke bunum salisaliyana hi ahe hi liga hi an.^{*} ³³ Yaka Sol wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Tolohaveyan hi gegi Yehoba elana, kaiwena bunum salisaliyana hi an.”

Sauga Sol wasa o i hago, inoke i ba, “Komiu toawatautau, logugui ku leke! Sauga ya pat bwabwatana etega ku pakul pwatanim eliyau.” ³⁴ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku nok tolohaveyan gamwaliyaa ge ku baek elal wali bulumwakau ge sipi nihi pwatanim te eliyau. Yaka nihi lolil pat ya pwatanaa ge saliyaliya ni lohaba, inoke abwe bunumwiliya nihi liga ge nihi an. Bahi Yehoba wana logugui nihi leleke ge bunum salisaliyana nihi

* 14:18: Ipod iya topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko etega (Totagil 28:6-12 nu kite). Babagal ana kama al hi am hikana ipod elana ge Ulim ge Tamim iyoho gamwanaa (Totagil 28:15-30 nu kite). Sol nuwana Ulim ge Tamim ni patuwalali ge ni nel Yehoba elana ga ni ginol ola. Puna 37 ge 41-42 nu kitel al. * 14:18: i ba, “Am holahola ipod u galoi ge u nem elau.” (He saugena o Ahaidiya holahola ipod i gagaloi boda Isileli mataliyaa.) I ola papasikal hi ginola pana Gilik elana (toto ta ba Septuagint). Pana Hibilu ana leleli i ola hiwe: i ba, “Bateli ana Dedewaga nu pwatanim.” (He saugena o iya iyoho boda Isileli elal.) * 14:32: Isileli wali pagan te kwasumu hi lolil abapowon etega elana. (Totagil 29:11 ge Libai 1:5 nu kite.) I ola al, Mosese wana logugui i lopwali bahi Isileli bunum salisaliyana nihi aan, yaa kwasumu saliyan ni lohaba ga mulaa abwe nihi liga. (Abatelipuna 9:4, Libai 17:11-14 ge Tuwalali 15:20 nu kite.)

aan.” Inoke bulin o tolohaveyan gegewel wali bulumwakau hi pwatanik ge hi loliliya to.
³⁵ Inoke Sol pat o abapowon i ginoliya ge eliyana kwasumu bolo o hi powonagil Yehoba elana. He abwe pamaisena te abapowon i ginol.

³⁶ Yaka Sol i baek wana tolohaveyan elalil i ba, “Bulin e ta na ta lau ta petaki Pilistiya eliyaa, yaka wali bugubugul ta kaluoyaoya-an ana siga lan ni gan mweluluga. He ta lolil habal, bahi etega ni mwamwal.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He nu ginol ni ola wam nuwatu.”

Yaa topowon Ahaidiya i ba, “Yabowaine wana nuwatu ta loyaan ga.”

³⁷ Inoke Sol Yabowaine i neli i ola hiwe: “Na lopetaki Pilistiya eliyaa o ebo bahiwa? Tab nu telel nimameya ge naha pakokovel?” Yaa bulin o elana Yabowaine nige Sol wana nel i lalahe.*

³⁸ Yaka Sol tolohaveyan wali tohouwa gegewel i yogaagil ge i ba, “Ku nem ta loya henala gegi i ginol lan ebe ge hauna wana gegi. ³⁹ Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, iya Isileli wala Topwamwal, henala ta pwawa gegi i ginol, bwagana ebo natu Diyontan, nasi ni aliga.” Yaa nige gamagal etega anana i lalahe.

⁴⁰ Inoke Sol i baek tolohaveyan elal i ba, “Komiu nuku talmililek huwo, nau ge natu Diyontan naha talmililem hiwe.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “He nu ginol ni ola wam nuwatu.”

⁴¹ Yaka Sol i baek Yehoba, Isileli wali Yabowaine elana i ba, “Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge bulin ebe nige no nel u lalahe? Ebo nak puna i minaa nau ge Diyontan elama, he nu pamasal pat Ulim elana, yaa ebo i minaa tolohaveyan elal, he nu pamasal pat Tamim elana.”* Inoke topowon pat bolo o i patuwalali ge i pwawa nak i minaa Sol ge Diyontan elal, nige i miminaa tolohaveyan elal. ⁴² Yaka Sol i ba, “Pat u patuwalali al nau ge natu Diyontan eliyama.” Inoke i ginol ola ge i pwawa te Diyontan iya gegi puna.

⁴³ Sol i baek Diyontan elana i ba, “No wasa u pem hauna u ginol.”

Anana i lahe i ba, “He no suki buhuna ya paelu tukan luvi ana pom etega gamwanaa, yaka suina kekeisi ya im bose. He nau hiwe ya talam na aliga.”

⁴⁴ Yaka Sol i ba, “E natu, tunahot nu aliga. Ebo nigeya, ya awanun Yehoba lahi pupulowanina hot ni ginol elau.”

⁴⁵ Yaa tolohaveyan hi baek Sol elana hi ba, “Diyontan iya te kila Isileli i pwamwalila! Inoke nasi nu ba ni aliga? Bahiwa! Ha papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, nige tuwana gabomwina kekeisi etega ni nanak. Kaiwena lan ebe Yehoba i labe ge ginol bwabwatana i ginol.” Yaka Diyontan hi sokal nige i aaliga.

⁴⁶ Inoke Sol i bakuhu nige al Pilistiya i tatakul, ge Pilistiya hi sikalan wali labiya.

Sol wana Haveyan ge Natunau Wasaliya

⁴⁷ Sauga Sol i tabwa Isileli wali kin ge iyaka i mibubun abamina o eliyana, yaka i lohoveyan Isileli ali topihigelgel, bolo hi mipainagil labi tomaha ge tomaha elal: Mowabi, Amoni, Idom, Soba ana kin ona avaliyau wali gamagalau, ge Pilistiya. Hauna labi ni haveyan noek, yaka ana topihigelgel ni pakokovel ge ni apapanak-agil. ⁴⁸ I ola al, alona wana atimatuwa i haveyan gagasisi ge Amaleki i pakokovel. Inoke Isileli i pwamwalil ali topihigelgel nimaliyaa, bolo walila hi haveyan elal ge wali bugubugul hi kaluoel.

⁴⁹ He Sol natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Diyontan, Isbi* ge Malki-Suwa. Natunau yowau labui, toto bwabwatana alana Melab ge kekeisena alana Mikal. ⁵⁰ Sol lagona alana Ahinowam, iya Ahimas natuna. Wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa alana Abna, iya Sol tamana talina alana Nel natuna. ⁵¹ Sol tamana Kisi, ge Abna tamana Nel, heliya tonowak Abiyel natunau.

* 14:37: Tabam pat ali etotohi gaganina Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. *Ulim ge Tamim* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana, lamwa 241 *Abatelpuna, Totagil, Yosua, Ludi, Daniyela ge Yona* ali buki elana. * 14:41: Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge ... he nu pamasal pat Tamim elana. I ola papasikal hi ginola pana Gilik elana (toto ta ba Septuagint). Pana Hibilu ana leleli i kaubwa i ola hiwe: i ba, “Nu pankitema henala nige wana gegi i gagan.” * 14:49: Isbi alana labui al, Isboset ge Esbal.

⁵² He Sol yawalina ana sauga bwalibwaligena, alonau ge wana tolohaveyan hi lohahaveyan gagasisi Pilistiya elal. Ebo Isileli bolauliyau enuna i kitel ateliya i matuwa ge hi gasisi, yaka ni ahel tukagil nihi tabwa wana tolohaveyan hot.

Logulogugui I Kalapanetem Kin Sol elana I Na Kin Deibid elana

15

(1 Samuwela 15:1-2 Samuwela 5:5)

Sol Boda Amaleki I Pakokovel

¹ Sauga etega Samuwela i baek Sol elana i ba, “Nau te valila Yehoba i patunau enonu ya hol kokowamwa ge u tabwa wana gamagalau Isileli wali kin. He nu laegan wasa toto i neem elana kaiwem na baunaniwa. ² Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola hiwe: ‘Boda Amaleki na lahel, kaiwena tubuliyau valila Isileli tubumiyau wali kamwasa hi mikaus ge hi haveyan elal sauga hi tagilem Itipita. ³ He alomwau wam tolohaveyan nuku na nuku haveyan elal. Heliya ge wali bugubugul gegewena iyaka ya ba pwatanem elau, inoke nuku apapanak-agil. Wali bolau, yowau ge wawayau gegewel, i ola al wali bulumwakau, sipi, kamel ge donki nuku gopapaaliga-agil. Bahi yawaliliya nuku pwapwamwal.’ ”

⁴ Sol baaba o i hago inoke wana tolohaveyan i yogaagil ge i pamigogoil panuwa Telem elana. Bolo i aheliya Isileli ali un gamwaliyaa ali gewi tu handeled tausan (200,000), ge bolo i aheliya un Yuda elana ali gewi ten tausan (10,000). ⁵ Yaka i nulil ge hi na Amaleki wali panuwa bwabwatana ge hi bunsumi sinawel etega opopwina gamwanaa hi matamatan wali sauga waiwaisana etega kaiwena. ⁶ Inoke Sol wasa i patuna boda Keni elal bolo hi miminaa Amaleki gamwaliyaa, i ba, “Labi ya nuku eguluwan, yaka bahi alomiyau ge Amaleki na apapanak-agimiu. Kaiwena valila tubumiyau ama tubumeyau hi mulolu-agil sauga hi tagilem Itipita ge hi nem labi ya elana.” Yaka boda Keni Amaleki hi miluwagil.

⁷ Inoke Sol alonau ge wana tolohaveyan hi tuk Amaleki elal ge hi pakokovel, hi telipunaa panuwa Havila hi na ali siga panuwa Sul, Itipita labena nati. ⁸ Amaleki gegewel haveyan kilepana elana hi apapanak-agil, yaa wali kin Eigag hi lib ge hi ahe. ⁹ He Eigag yawalina hi pwamwal, i ola al sipi ge bulumwakau waiwaisal, aloliyau ge natuliyau tatabwal. Bugubugul gegewel bolo waiwaisal hi bugulagil. Bwagana Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana, he hi ahe, nige nuwaliya i oola nihi apapanak-agil. Yaa bwasumu bolo hi pweyata ge bugubugul bolo nige nuwaliya i nonoek, gegewel hi apapanak-agil.

Yehoba Sol I Towani Nige Al Ni Aawa Kini

¹⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baek Samuwela elana i ba, ¹¹ “Nuwau i nak te ibwe valila Sol ya teli i tabwa kin, kaiwena o en i pem ge no baaba nige i papaolaolaek.” Samuwela baaba o i hago inoke i nuwanuwatu nabi, yaka bulin bwabwaligena o i awawanun nabinabi Yehoba elana.

¹² Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Samuwela i lut i na Sol i loyaan. Gamagalau hi baek elana hi ba, “Sol i na panuwa Kamel ge pat etega i pamilil alana ana tobal etotohina, yaka abwe i na i lau panuwa Gilgal.”

¹³ Sauga Samuwela i na Sol i pwawa, inoke Sol i baek elana i ba, “Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa! He wana baaba gegewena iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

¹⁴ Yaa Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “Ebo i ola o, ga i ola sipi ge bulumwakau wali kahikahin ya hago tanawa?”

¹⁵ Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Tolohaveyan hi aheliya Amaleki elal. He sipi ge bulumwakau bolo waiwaisal hot yawaliliya hi pwamwal tage nihi powonagil Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana. Yaa gegewel al iyaka ha apapanak-agil.”

¹⁶ Yaka Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “U bakuhu! Wam wasa ga na pewa hauna gun bulin Yehoba i baunanim kaiwem.”

Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “He u ba na hago.”

¹⁷ Inoke Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “Bwagana valila u nuwatu tage gamagal bwagabwaga owa, yaa u tabwa Isileli ali un wali tohouwa, age? He Yehoba i hilewa wali

kin. ¹⁸ Yaka i patunawa tuwalali etega nu ginol, i baewa elam i ba, ‘Nu na nu haveyan Amaleki, boda nanakil elal. Heliya ge wali bugubugul gegewena iyaka ya ba pwatanem elau, inoke nu apapanak-agil ana siga nu pwamowasel.’ ¹⁹ Hauna kaiwena nige wana baaba u hehenapu-an? Hauna kaiwena u gegi matanaa ge etimwawa u na Amaleki wali bugubugul u bugulan kaiwem?”

²⁰ Yaa anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba ya henapuan ya! Tuwalali toto iya i patunau na ginol, he ya ginol. Amaleki ya apapanak-agil, yaka wali kin Eigag ya lib ge ya pwatanim. ²¹ Bugul bolo Yabowaine i ba pwatanek iya elana gamwaliyaa, tolohaveyan sipi ge bulumwakau bolo waiwaisal hot hi bugulan ge hi pwatanim te Gilgal tage nihi powonan Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana.”

²² Yaa anana Samuwela i lahe i ba, “Hauna ginol toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an hot: bwasumu ta powonan pwabwaligel ge powon ona ta ginolil, o ebo wana baaba ta hago? He wana baaba ta hago i waisi lake te bwasumu ta powonagil, ge anana ta laeganan i waisi lake te sipi posana ta ton elana.

²³ Ebo ta awatautau Yehoba elana, gegina i ola ya te ta olaolal, ge ebo ta hanaha iya elana, nakina i ola ya te ta kukululuek gogoginol elal.

Kaiwena Yehoba wana baaba iyaka u towani, he iya iyaka i towaagiwa nige al ni aawa kin-agiwa.”

²⁴ Yaka anana Sol i lahe i ba, “E, iyaka ya gegi. Yehoba wana baaba ge owa wam logugui nige ya hehenapuan. Tolohaveyan ya lovakunagil inoke ya ginol ola wali nuwatu. ²⁵ He ya awanun eliyam no gegi nu nuwayoho, yaka alou owa ta sikal tolohaveyan elal ge na tapwalolo Yehoba elana.”

²⁶ Yaa Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “Nige ya! Nige na nonowa. He Yehoba wana baaba iyaka u towani, inoke iya iyaka i towaagiwa nige al ni aawa kin-agiwa ge Isileli nu lologugui-agil.”

²⁷ Yaka Samuwela i tagena pil tage ni noegon, yaa ana holahola yayapona buhuna Sol i pihikan momol yaka i kukuleli. ²⁸ Inoke Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “He lan ebe Yehoba iyaka Isileli ana abalogugui i kukuyoho elam, ge i pek alom etega elana toto i waisi lakewa. ²⁹ Isileli ana Yabowaine wawasana iya nige i kakakawi o ebo wana nuwatu i pipil. Kaiwena iya nige gamagal lololana kila i oola ge tage wana nuwatu ni pil.”

³⁰ Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi. Yaa tab bosowaina nu awatauwagau no gamagalau Isileli avaliyau wali tonowakau mataliyaa? Alou owa ta sikal ge na tapwalolo Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana.” ³¹ Yaka Samuwela i sikal alona, inoke Sol i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

³² Yaka Samuwela i ba, “Amaleki wali kin Eigag ku pwatanim elau.”

Sauga hi pwatanik, alona ge wana atimatuwa i nok, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Iyaka nige nihi lololau.”

³³ Yaa Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “Wam haveyan kilepana elana gamagalau u lolil yaka yowau hi gewi nige natuliyau hi gagan, inoke i ola to, nau na loliwa yaka hinam nige natuna ni gagan.”

Yaka Samuwela Eigag i gopaaliga abapowon awonaa panuwa Gilgal elana.

³⁴ Inoke Samuwela i egon i na wana panuwaa Lama, ge Sol i sikal wana limiya iyoho wana panuwaa Gibeya. ³⁵ He lan o i na ana siga Samuwela i aliga, nige sauga etega i nana Sol i kikite, yaa baena i lolonuwanak. Yaka Yehoba nuwana i nak te ibwe valila Sol i teli i tabwa kin ge Isileli i logugui-agil.

16

Samuwela Enonu I Hol Deibid Kokowanaa

¹ Inoke Yehoba i baek Samuwela elana i ba, “Sauga ana yapu ga ni ola ge nu lonuwanak Sol baena? Iyaka ya towani nige al na aawa kini ge Isileli ni lologugui-agil. He olibe enonona nu holek wam patuna toto sipi ali hon hi ginoliya nu pakalaopop, yaka nu ahe

ge nu egon. Ya papatunawa nu na panuwa Bedeliyema tonowak Diyesi elana, kaiwena natunau bolau gamwaliyaa etega iyaka ya hile ni tabwa kin.”

² Anana Samuwela i lahe i ba, “Nige bosowaina na ginol ola to! Ebo Sol wasau ni hago, nasi ni lopaaligau.”

Inoke Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Bulumwakau natuna yovana etega nu ahe ge alom nuku nok, yaka nu ba, ‘Ya nem na powon Yehoba elana.’” ³ Diyesi ana baaba nu patuna ni nem powon ge enona elana, yaka abwe na ba elam hauna gun nu ginol. He natuna toto na pankitewa, enonu nu hol kokowanaa kaiweu.”

⁴ Yaka Samuwela i ginol i ola Yehoba hauna gun i baunan elana. Sauga i vin Bedeliyema, yaka tonowakiliyau hi nok elana ginebi wali ginu ge hi neli hi ba, “Wam nem eliyama ginebi ge wam laumwal?”

⁵ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “E, ginebi ge no laumwal. Ya nem na powon Yehoba elana. He nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana tapwalolo kaiwena, yaka nuku nem alowau komiu ta na powon ge enona elana.” Inoke Diyesi alonau ge natunau bolau ali abububun paganina Samuwela i ginol, ge i ba heliya al nihi nok.

⁶ Sauga hi na hi vinan, yaka Samuwela matana i nok Eliyab i kite, iya Diyesi natuna tauina gamaun. Inoke i nuwatu i ba, “Tunahot Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina te i taltalmilil Yehoba manininaa e.”

⁷ Yaa Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Bahi nuwam ni nonoek ana awa ana waisi ge wana yapu elana, kaiwena iya iyaka ya towani. No hilihili nige i oola komiu gamagal wami hilihili. Komiu awa toto noleleya te ku gagayawa-an, yaa nau Yehoba ati te ya gagayawa-an.”

⁸ Inoke Diyesi Abinadab i yogaan ge i ba i nawa nok Samuwela manininaa. Yaa Samuwela i ba, “Iya al ge Yehoba nige i hihile.” ⁹ Yaka Diyesi i ba Sama i nawa nok Samuwela manininaa. Inoke Samuwela i ba, “Toto al ge Yehoba nige i hihile.” ¹⁰ Diyesi i giginol ola to, ana siga natunau bolau ali gewi seben hi nawa nok Samuwela manininaa. Yaa Samuwela i baik elana i ba, “Natumwau bolo ya nige etega Yehoba i hihile.” ¹¹ Yaka i nel elana i ba, “Natumwau bolau ali gewi iyai ya e?”

Anana Diyesi i lahe i ba, “Ali melumelu iyoho uleya, iya sipi i mamatahikagil.”

Yaka Samuwela i baik elana i ba, “Ana baaba u patuna ni nem. Nige ta mimisiyo ge powon enona ta aan ana siga ni vin.”

¹² Inoke Diyesi gamagal etega i patuna i na i en pwatanik elal. Tuwana i sapusapu ge maninina ana awa i waisi.

Yaka Yehoba i baik Samuwela elana i ba, “He iya te, u nok ge enonu u hol kokowanaa.”

¹³ Inoke Samuwela olibe enonona ana patuna i ahe ge i hol Deibid kokowanaa talinau mataliyaa. Yaka Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi i lau i minaa elana, i telipunaa lan o ge i nok. Yaka abwe Samuwela i sikal i na wana panuwaa Lama.

Deibid I Tuwalali Sol kaiwena

¹⁴ Yehoba Yayaluwana iyaka Sol i miluwai, ge yayaluwa toapapanak etega i noem Yehoba elana ge i papalovakuni.

¹⁵ Inoke wana totuwalali hi baik elana hi ba, “He yayaluwa toapapanak etega i noem Yabowaine elana ge i papalovakuniwa. ¹⁶ Tonowak, nu ba ama wam totuwalali naha na gamagal etega naha loyaan toto hapi ana galagalavenu i atena. Yaka ebo yayaluwa toapapanak wana gasisi ni mamasal eliyam, inoke hapi ni lolol ge amnam ni wawaisi.”

¹⁷ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “I waisi, nuku na gamagal etega nuku loyaan toto hapi ana lolol i atena bubun ge nuku en pwatanim elau.”

¹⁸ Yaka anana totuwalali avaliya etega i lahe i ba, “Diyesi Bedeliyema gamagalina natuna tauina etega ya kite, hapi ana lolol i atena. Iya tolohaveyan gasigasisena, toawabaaba ge i hebubun. He Yehoba i minaa elana.”

¹⁹ Yaka Sol elopapatuna i patunal hi na Diyesi elana ge hi ba, “Sol i ba natum Deibid, iya sipi ali tomatahikan, nu patuna elana.” ²⁰ Inoke Diyesi Deibid i patuna i na Sol elana, ginebi donki etega beleid hi usan pwatanaa, oine patuna maisena ge goti natuna etega.

²¹ Sauga i vin, yaka Sol i ahe tukan i tabwa wana totuwalali. I nunuwana-an bubun, inoke abwe i hile i tabwa wana elohaveyan ana tokaval etega.

²² Yaka baaba i patuna Diyesi elana i ba, “Ya yaliyaya nabi Deibid kaiwena. Nu talamwan ni minaa elau ge ni tuwalali kaiweu.”

²³ Sauga ebo yayaluwa toapapanak toto i noem Yabowaine elana wana gasisi i mamasal, yaka Deibid wana hapi i lolol, inoke yayaluwa toapapanak Sol i mimiluwai ge amnana i wawaisi al.

17

Golaiya Isileli wali Tolohaveyan I Ba Panapanak-agil

¹ Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan haveyan kaiwena hi pamigogoi panuwa Soko Yuda wali labiya. Yaka hi holaviya panuwa Epes-Damim, Aseka ge Soko ali luwaluwala. ² Inoke Sol alonau ge wana tolohaveyan hi migogo Elaa abwabwina elana ge hi holaviya to, yaka hi mivatal avaliyau Pilistiya nihi lohoveyan. ³ He Pilistiya hi minaa oya etega elana ge Isileli hi minek eluwana elana, yaka abwab i minaa ali luwaluwala.

⁴ Pilistiya wali toasiyala etega alana Golaiya Gat gamagalina, i notagilem wali abaholaviya. Ana yapu kelaubwa ni ola tili (3) mita. ⁵ Ana pepem gasigasisena* kopa hi ginoliya i pom kokowanaa, ge babagalina ana eteli kaus kopa hi ginoliya ana pulowan i ola pipti seben kiloglem (57 kg). ⁶ Aena lamwana ana ekaukaus kopa hi ginoliya, ge gau kekeisi etega kopa hi ginoliya i minaa abanaa i pakuki eputetena. ⁷ Wana gau bwabwatana nimana i tut hot ge matana aiyan ana pulowan seben kiloglem (7 kg). Wana ligovan ana tokaval i nawaa manininaa.

⁸ Golaiya i talmilil yaka i yoga panet Isileli elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku nem ku vatal haveyan kaiwena? Nau Pilistiya wali toasiyala ge komiu Sol wana totuwalali loloyowanil. He alomiu etega ku hile yaka ni nem ni lau eliyau. ⁹ Ebo ni haveyan elau ge ni lopaaligau, yaka ama naha tabwa wami totuwalali loloyowanil. Yaa ebo na pakokove ge na lopaaliga, yaka komiu nuku tabwa wama totuwalali loloyowanil.” ¹⁰ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Isileli tolohaveyan, i bwe ku taltalmilil, ku nem ta lohoveyan. Alomiu etega ku hile ni nem alou naha lohoveyan.” ¹¹ Sauga Sol ge wana tolohaveyan baaba o hi hago, inoke ateliya i bwabwana ge hi lovakun nabi.

¹² Deibid tamana alana Diyesi, ana un Epalat, i miminaa Bedeliyema labi Yuda. Natunau bolau ali gewi eit (8). Sol wana sauga logugui elana iya iyaka i liki nabi. ¹³ Natunau bolau eton avaliya Sol hi na haveyana: Toto gamaun alana Eliyab, loena Abinadab, ge etonina alana Sama. ¹⁴ Ali melumelu alana Deibid. Talinau eton iyoho avaliya Sol haveyana, ¹⁵ yaa iya i nem nowa, sauga enuna ni na alona Sol, ge sauga enuna ni minaa Bedeliyema ge tamana wana sipi ni matahikagil.

¹⁶ Lan poti gamwanaa mweluluga ge kokoyavi gegewena, Golaiya ni nonotagil ge ni yoyoga panet Isileli elal.

¹⁷ Lan etega Diyesi i baek natuna Deibid elana i ba, “Bali ekekana hiwe ana bwata ni ola ten kiloglem, ginebi ge beleid bolo ya ali gewi elulutega nu ahel talimwau kaiweliya, yaka etimwawa nu pwatanik wali abaholaviya. ¹⁸ I ola al, aanan sis hiwe ali gewi elulutega nu ahel ge nu pek ali pwahin ana tohouwa elana. Nu kite talimwau wali minamina ga i ola, ge bugul etega nu pwatanim eliyau yaka na atena te hi mibubun. ¹⁹ Heliya iyoho avaliya Sol ge wana tolohaveyan gegewel hi holaviya Elaa abwabwina elana ge avaliyau Pilistiya hi hahaveyan.”

²⁰ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Deibid sipi i eguluwagiliya tomatahikan etega elana, yaka ana kaval i bugulan ge i nawanawa, i ola Diyesi wana baaba. Sauga i vin abaholaviya, he tolohaveyan iyoho hi tagitagil hi nana abalohaveyana hi yoku* haveyan kaiwena. ²¹ Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi mivatal ge Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi mivatal, awoliya hi pempewa. ²² Inoke Deibid i na aanan i telel bugubugul ali tomatahikan elana. Yaka iya

* 17:5: “Pepem gasigasisena” he helmet bana. * 17:20: Yoku ana sapu te boda wali yogayoga ololana ebo ta kaval o ebo ta nana haveyan kaiwena.

i tapalelu i na labi toto Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi vatala ge talinau i nelil wali minamina ga i ola. ²³ He iya iyoho i baaba elal, yaka Golaiya, Pilistiya wali toasiyala Gat gamagalina, i notagilem ali vatal elana. Yaka i yoga panet Isileli elal i ba panapanak-agil, i ola lan gegewena i giginol, inoke Deibid i hago. ²⁴ Sauga Isileli wali tolohaveyan Golaiya hi kite, yaka gegewel hi lovakun nabi ge hi lou.

²⁵ Yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ku kite! Tau o lan maisena maisena i nonotagil, yaka i yoyoga nemnem ge i babaa panapanak-agila. Henala ebo ni lopaaliga, he kin Sol nasi mola bwabwatana ni pek elana. I ola al, natuna meluyovana etega ni pek ni alolonan, ge tamana ana tini nige takis nihi pwapwamola.”

²⁶ Deibid i nel bolau elal, bolo hi taltalmilil labenaa, i ba, “Tau toto ebo Pilistiya gamagalina o ni lopaaliga ge kila Isileli ala puluwawi ni ahek yoho, hauna gun kin ni ginol kaiwena? Pilistiya o nige Yehoba i aatena ge nige gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe. Inoke iya henala ge bosowaina kila Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana tolohaveyan ni ba panapanak-agila?”

²⁷ Inoke baaba maisena o hi baunan al Deibid elana, ge hi ba, “He kin ni ginol ola to tau kaiwena, toto Golaiya ni lopaaliga.”

²⁸ Deibid iyoho alonau bolau hi baaba, yaka talina gamaun alana Eliyab i hago. Inoke i huga nabi ge i neli i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u nem u lau e? Henala abwe wam sipi bolo u tataluwagil ula kekevana elana ni matahikagil? Ya atena owa tohanaha ge tolokalokakawi! He u nem nuwam te haveyan nu gagayawa.”

²⁹ Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Hauna gun ya ginol panak? Age bahi na baaba?” ³⁰ Inoke i mipil i na tolohaveyan etega elana ge nel maisena o i neli al. Yaka i lahe i ola toto houwan.

Deibid Golaiya I Lopaaliga

³¹ He Deibid wana baaba tolohaveyan enuna hi hago, yaka hi na hi wasaanik Sol elana, inoke Sol Deibid ana baaba i patuna ge ni nok elana. ³² Sauga Deibid i na Sol elana, yaka i baik elana i ba, “Bahi kila etega Pilistiya gamagalina o ni lolovakunan! Nau wam totuwalali na nok alou naha lohoveyan.”

³³ Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Owa nige bosowaim nu na alom Pilistiya wali toasiyala o nuku lohoveyan! He owa wawayam ya, ge iya tolohaveyan waiwaisana, i telipunaa wana sauga heval ana siga sauga ya.”

³⁴ Yaa Deibid i ba lawalawakik i ba, “Nau wam totuwalali nam wana sipi ya matahikagil. Sauga ebo bwasumu sosokana laiyni o ebo beya etega ni nem ge sipi ni alaegonan ali yawi gamwanaa, ³⁵ yaka no suki na ahe na tatauliulil enaa, na lol ge sipi yawalina na pwamwal. Ge ebo ni topil tage ni tatalau, yaka na lib mwamwalinaa ge na tagapaaliga. ³⁶ Nau wam totuwalali, laiyni ge beya ya tagapaaligal. He nasi na ginol ola al to Pilistiya gamagalina o elana, iya nige Yehoba i aatena ge nige gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe. Kaiwena Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana tolohaveyan i ba panapanak-agimiu. ³⁷ Yehoba i pwamwalau laiyni ge beya elal, iya al nasi ni pwamwalau Pilistiya gamagalina nimanaa.”

Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “I waisi! He u nok. Yehoba alom.”

³⁸ Inoke kin Sol wana haveyan kalikona i ahe Deibid i pagaloi. Babagalina ana eteli kaus i pahe elana ge ana pepem gasigasisena kopa hi ginoliya i pom Deibid kokowanaa. ³⁹ Yaka Deibid Sol wana haveyan kilepana i pakuki lulunaa, inoke i nonobobosa, yaa nige i totounuwe.

Yaka i baik Sol elana i ba, “Nige bosowaiu na nokalivail te, kaiwena nige ya totounuwe.” Inoke i palo yohil. ⁴⁰ Yaka wana suki i ahe ge i na sinawel elana pat bobomwil nimala panuna i hivatil ge i usan wana nabwaa. Yaka wana elopeu i noahe ge i nawa nok Golaiya gegelinaa.

⁴¹ Golaiya Pilistiya gamagalina, alona ge wana ligovan ana tokaval i nawaa awonaa, hi nanawa Deibid kaiwena. ⁴² Yaka matana i nok Deibid i kite hevalina ya, tuwana i sapisapu ge ana awa i waisi. Inoke i kite lowan te iya nige bosowaina bugul etega ni ginol. ⁴³ Yaka i yoga nok elana i ba, “Age nau wanuka ge suki u ahe u nem ei?” Inoke i yoga wana

yabowaine elal tage Deibid nihi nuwamutan. ⁴⁴ Yaka i yoga i ba, “U nem hiwe, inoke na lopaaligawa ge tuwam kwasumu hi youyou hawawala ge bekik nihi an.”

⁴⁵ Yaka anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Owa haveyan kilepana, gau bwabwatana ge gau kekeisi u ahe ge u nem nu lohoveyan elau. Yaa nau na lohoveyan elam Yehoba Togasisi Hot alana elana, iya Isileli wama tolohoveyan wali Yabowaine, toto alana u ba panapanakan. ⁴⁶ Lan ebe Yehoba ni telewa nimwawa, inoke na tagapasogowa ge mwamwalim na gotomwa yoho. Yaka Pilistiya wami tolohoveyan naha lopaaligal, inoke tuwaliya kwasumu hi youyou hawawala ge bekik nihi anil. Inoke panayawi labena gegewena nihi atena te Isileli wama Yabowaine i gan. ⁴⁷ I ola al, bolau gegewel hi migogo e nihi atena te Yehoba wana gamagalau i pwapwamwalil, yaa nige haveyan kilepana ge gau elana i oola. Kaiwena Yehoba te ni lohoveyan, inoke nasi ni telemiu nimameya.”

⁴⁸ Inoke Golaiya i nawa nok al, yaka Deibid etimwawa i tapalelu nok awonaa Golaiya elana. ⁴⁹ Nimana i lau wana nabwa gamwanaa, pat etega i ahe tagilan, inoke i telek wana elopeu elana. Yaka i tagapipili ge pat i na Golaiya lamwana i tagahawan i tuk awaa, inoke i sogu ge i talpo bilibiliya.

⁵⁰ He liwanina i ola to, pat ge elopeu elana te Deibid Golaiya i pakokove ge i lopaaliga. Nige haveyan kilepana i gagan nimanaa te i ginol ola o.

⁵¹ Yaka Deibid i patalelu i na i milil awawe. Nimana i nok Golaiya wana haveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, yaka mwamwalina i gotomwa yoho ge i aliga.

Sauga Pilistiya hi kite wali toasiyala iyaka i aliga, inoke hi mipil ge hi lou. ⁵² Inoke Isileli ge Yuda wali tolohoveyan hi yoku analiya i bwata ge hi tapalelu Pilistiya eliyaa. Hi takel hi na ali siga panuwa Gat ge Eklon ali abatuktuka. He Pilistiya bwaliwawagal* i wehel Salaim ana kamwasaa ana siga Gat ge Eklon. ⁵³ Sauga Isileli iyaka Pilistiya hi takel yohil, inoke hi sikal hi na bugubugul gegewena bolo Pilistiya hi eguluwagil wali abaholaviya hi bugulagil. ⁵⁴ He Deibid Golaiya balomana i ahe, yaka abwe sauga etega i pwatanik Yelusalema, yaa wana elohoveyan i bugulan i na i teleliya wana epanapana gamwanaa.

⁵⁵ He sauga Deibid iyoho i tagitagil ni na alona ge Golaiya nihi haveyan, kin Sol i gagayawa-an, inoke i nel tolohoveyan wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Abna, heval o henala natuna?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “O kin, ya baaba tunahot eliyam, nige ya aatena.”

⁵⁶ Inoke kin Sol i baek elana i ba, “Nu na nu nel tolohoveyan elal heval o henala natuna.”

⁵⁷ Sauga Deibid Golaiya i lopaaliga i mowasi ge i sikal abaholaviya, inoke Abna i en ge i pwatanik Sol manininaa. He Golaiya balomana iyoho ya nimanaa.

⁵⁸ Yaka Sol i nel elana i ba, “Heval, owa henala natuna?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Nau wam totuwalali Diyese natuna, iya panuwa Bedeliyema tonowakina.”

18

Sol I Lovakun Deibid Elana

¹ Sauga Deibid alona ge Sol hi baaba haba, inoke Diyontan alona ge Deibid hi heliheliyam bubun ge Diyontan Deibid i nunuwana-an i ola totona i nunuwana-an. ² He lan o ge i nok Sol Deibid i kukuhkan i totuwalali elana, nige i tatalam ge ni sikal tamana wana limiya. ³ Inoke Diyontan bateli gasigasisena etega i ginol Deibid elana, kaiwena i nunuwana-an i ola totona i nunuwana-an. ⁴ Yaka wana bateli ana patunahot kaiwena ana holahola yayapona ge wana haveyan kalikona toto i galoi i palo ge i pek Deibid elana, ginebi wana haveyan kilepana, wana egipoyo ge wana wasikewa.

⁵ Sauga ebo Sol ni ba Deibid ni na haveyan etega ni haveyani, he i giginol ge i wawaisi. Inoke i teli heyam i tabwa tolohoveyan wali tobwabwatana etega. Sol wana tolohoveyan aloliyau wali tohouwa ginol o hi yaliyaya-an.

⁶ Sauga Deibid Golaiya i lopaaliga ge tolohoveyan hi sikasikal, inoke Isileli panuwana ona yowauiliyau hi tagilan kamwasaa kin Sol ge tolohoveyan hi pwawal. Ginebi wali

* 17:52: Bwaliwawaga ana sapu te gamagal toto iyaka i aliga tuwana.

yaliyaya egalagalavenu tambalin ge hapi hi lolol, yaka hi wonawona ge hi sagasaga. ⁷ Bolo egalagalavenu hi lolol hi wonawona hi ba,

“Sol tausan hi gewi i lolil, ge Deibid ten tausan hi gewi i lolil.”

⁸ Baaba o Sol amnana i apanak, yaka i huga nabi ge i nuwatu i ba, “Deibid ten tausan hi gewi hi baunanik elana, yaa nau tausan hi gewi te hi baunanim elau. Nige waisi etega al ni lologasisi-an, iyai te ni tabwa kin ge abau ni ahe.” ⁹ Inoke lan o ge i nok, Sol alona wana hinahinan Deibid i kite hikan.

¹⁰ Lan i gan yaka yayaluwa toapapanak etega toto i noem Yabowaine elana alona wana gasisi bwabwatana i masal Sol elana. Inoke iya iyoho wana limiya i baaba bwagabwaga ge wana ginol i ola tokokona, yaa Deibid iyoho wana hapi i lolol, i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. He Sol gau etega i pihikan nimanaa, ¹¹ yaka i alihin Deibid elana i nuwatu te Deibid alona baba ni howa toyawel. Yaka abwe sauga etega al Sol gau i alihin Deibid elana, yaa palabui Deibid i kileyen.

¹² He Sol Deibid i lovakunan, kaiwena Yehoba i minaa Deibid elana, yaa iya i miluwai. ¹³ Inoke Deibid i patuna ni miegon elana ge i teli i tabwa tolohaveyan ali gewi tausan maisena wali tohouwa. Yaka Deibid wana tolohaveyan i nunulil hi tatagil haveyan tomaha ona elal. ¹⁴ Bugul gegewena bolo Deibid i giginolil hi wawaisi, kaiwena Yehoba i minaa elana. ¹⁵ Sauga Sol i kite bugul gegewena bolo Deibid i giginolil hi wawaisi, inoke i lovakunan nabiyen. ¹⁶ Yaa Isileli ge Yuda gegewel Deibid hi nunuwana-an, kaiwena i nunulil hi tatagil haveyan tomaha ona elal.

¹⁷ Sol i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Natu meluyovana toto bwabwatana hiwe alana Melab na pewa nu alolonan, iyai te ebo nu haveyan nu ola toasiyala kaiweu ge Yehoba wana haveyan nu lohoveyani.” (He Sol i ba ola o, kaiwena i nuwatu atena i ba, “Bahi nau nimwau elana ge na lolopaaliga, yaa Pilistiya te nihi ginol.”)

¹⁸ Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Wam nuwatu i waisi! Yaa henala nau ge henalau nam ana un Isileli gamwanaa ge tage na tabwa owa kin yawam?” ¹⁹ Yaa sauga toto tage Sol Melab ni pek Deibid elana ni alolonan, he nige i pepepe, yaa i pek Ediliyel gagama Mehola elana ge i alolonan.

²⁰ He Sol natuna yovana etegana al alana Mikal i hebabala Deibid elana, ge sauga Sol wasa i hago yaka i yaliyaya. ²¹ Sol i nuwatu atena i ba, “Mikal na pek ni alolonan yaka ni tabwa Deibid ana kimul ge Pilistiya nihi lopaaliga.” Yaka Sol i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Lan ebe wam sauga waiwasana labuina ya pewa nu tabwa yawau.”

²² Inoke Sol i baek wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana elal i ba, “Nuku na nuku liwan sumi Deibid elana nuku ba, ‘Kin i yaliyaya kaiwem, i ola al ama wana totuwalali gegewema nuwama owa. He i waisi te sauga ya natuna nu alolonan ge nu tabwa yawana.’”

²³ Inoke Sol wana baaba hi baunanik Deibid elana, yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “He nige bugul mweyamweyahina i oola tage na tabwa kin yawana! Kaiwena nau togulagula ge gamagal bwagabwaga, inoke nasi ga na tovelam ola eliyana?”

²⁴ Sol wana wasa hi pek hauna Deibid i baunan elal, ²⁵ inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku baek Deibid elana nuku ba, ‘Kin nige nuwana mola getoga eliyana ge natuna nu pwamolaya, iyai te Pilistiya bolau ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) nu lolil, yaka tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nu pwatanik elana ni kite. He nuwana ya te nu tagalahi ana topihigelgel elal.’” (He Sol wana nuwatu te Deibid ni patuna ni na alonau Pilistiya nihi haveyan yaka nihi lopaaliga.)

²⁶ Totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana Sol wana nuwatu hi wasaan Deibid elana, yaka i yaliyaya te ni tabwa kin yawana. He Sol iyaka sauga i teli ge mulaa abwe Pilistiya tuwaliya buhuna kunisina Deibid ni pwatanim elana. Sauga o nige ga i pwapwawa, ²⁷ yaka etimwawa Deibid alonau ge wana tolohaveyan hi tagil hi na Pilistiya bolau ali gewi tu handeled (200) hi lolil. Inoke tuwaliya buhuna kunisina Deibid i pwatanik kin Sol elana, yaka eliyana Sol wana logugui ge ni tabwa yawana i paolaolaek bubun. Inoke Sol Mikal i pek Deibid elana ge i alolonan.

²⁸ Sol iyaka i atena bubun Yehoba i minaa Deibid elana ge Mikal Deibid i nunuwana-an, ²⁹ inoke i lovakunan nabiyau hoti, ge yawalina miminana i pipihigelgel elana.

³⁰ Pilistiya avaliyau wali tohouwa iyoho ya avaliyau Isileli hi hahaveyan. Sauga ebo hi hahaveyan, he Deibid te wana lohoveyan lahi elal i wawaisi hot, i lake te tohouwa gegewel al Sol wana tolohoveyan gamwaliyaa wali lohoveyan lahi. Inoke Deibid alana i bwata hot Isileli gamwanaa.

19

Sol Nuwana Deibid Ni Lopaaliga

¹ Sauga etega Sol i baek wana totuwalali gegewel ge natuna Diyontan elal Deibid nihi lopaaliga. Yaa Diyontan i yaliyaya nabi Deibid kaiwena, ² yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nam Sol kamwasa i loya ge ni lopaaligawa. He nu matahikagiwa, bwaligumwa mweluluga nu na uleya abamina etega nu kite inoke nu bunsumiya to. ³ Na ba nam elana, yaka naha nowa labi o elana ge na baaba kaiwem. Yaka ebo ga ni ba ola abwe wam wasa na pewa.”

⁴ Lan i gan mweluluga, alona tamana hi na uleya, inoke Diyontan Deibid i awa wawaisi-an tamana elana, yaka abwe i ba, “Bah i nak etega nu giginol wam totuwalali Deibid elana. Iya nige sauga etega nak i giginol eliyam. Bugul gegewena bolo i ginolil am labe kaiwena. ⁵ Nige i nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena yaka i na alona Golaiya gagama Pilistiya hi lohoveyan ge abwe i lopaaliga. Inoke Yehoba Isileli gegewela i pwamwalilaem nak bwabwatana elana, yaka owa u kite ge u yaliyaya. Deibid iya tau sasapona, inoke ga i ola nak nu ginol elana ge nu lopaaliga bwabwage?”

⁶ Sol Diyontan wana baaba i yaliyaya-an, yaka i ba, “Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa nige Deibid na lolopaaliga.”

⁷ Yaka abwe Diyontan Deibid i yogaan ge bugul gegewena bolo alona ge tamana hi liwanan i wasaan elana. Inoke i en pwananik Sol elana, yaka i totuwalali al elana i ola valila.

⁸ Sauga etega Isileli avaliyau ge Pilistiya hi lohoveyan, yaka Deibid wana tolohoveyan i nulil hi na hi haveyan elal. Hi lohoveyan gegasisi yaka Pilistiya hi lou.

⁹ He lan etega Sol i misiyo wana limi gamwanaa wana gau i pihikan nimanaa. Yaka yayaluwa toapapanak toto i noem Yehoba elana wana gasisi i masal Sol elana. He Deibid iyoho wana hapi i lolol, ¹⁰ inoke Sol gau i alihin elana tage ginebi baba ni howa toyawel, yaa Deibid i kileyau inoke gau baba i howa. Yaka bulin o Deibid i lou.

¹¹ Sol bolau enuna i patunal hi na Deibid wana limi hi kite hikan ana siga lan ni gan mweluluga, yaka nihi lopaaliga. Yaa Mikal, Deibid lagona, i baek elana i ba, “Ebo bulin e nige nu lolou, yaka bwaligumwa mweluluga te nihi lopaaligawa.” ¹² Inoke Mikal hihiu elana Deibid i pakuki lowan windo etega elana, yaka i lou. ¹³ Inoke Mikal gogoginol etega i ahe ge i pakenuwa Deibid wana abakenuwa, yaka kaliko kekeisi goti pupunona elana hi ginoliya i teli kokowanaa ge kama etega i ahe i pahabobu.

¹⁴ Sol bolau i patunal hi nok tage Deibid nihi lib, yaka Mikal i baek elal i ba, “Deibid i kasiyebwa, iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa.”

¹⁵ Yaka bolau o hi na Sol wana wasa hi pek, inoke i patunal hi sikal Deibid nihi kite. He i baek elal i ba, “Nuku kalivai wana abakenuwa ge nuku pwananim eliyau na lopaaliga.”

¹⁶ Yaa sauga hi tuk limi gamwanaa, gogoginol hi kite Deibid wana abakenuwa ginebi ge goti pupunoliya i minaa kokowanaa. Yaka hi na Sol wana wasa hi pek.

¹⁷ Inoke Sol Mikal i yogaan ge i neli i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u kakaweyau ge o huga gamagalina u palou ge i egon?”

Tamana anana i lahe i ba, “I ba palovakunau te ebo nige na lalabe ge ni lolou, yaka ni lopaaligau.”

¹⁸ He sauga Deibid i lou, yaka i na Samuwela elana panuwa Lama ge bugul gegewena toto Sol i ginol elana i wasaan. Yaka alona hi egon hi na awan Naiyot ge hi miminaa to. ¹⁹ Gamagalau enuna Sol wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Deibid iyoho awan Naiyot panuwa Lama.” ²⁰ Yaka bolau enuna i patunal hi nok tage nihi lib. Yaa sauga hi vin, inoke

Samuwela hi kite palopitau ali boda etega i houwaagil Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana hi wonawona ge hi sagasaga. Yaka Yabowaine Yayaluwana i lau bolau o elal inoke heliya al ge hi wonawona ge hi sagasaga. ²¹ Sauga Sol wasaliya i hago, yaka bolau enuna al i patunal hi nok, inoke heliya al ge Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana hi wonawona ge hi sagasaga. Yaka paetonina bolau enuna i patunal hi nok, yaa pagan maisena o i gan al eliyalil. ²² Mowamowasena, Sol totona i egon i nanawa panuwa Lama kaiwena. Sauga i na i vin wewel kenken bwabwatana etega elana panuwa Seku, inoke gamagaliliyau i nelil i ba, “Samuwela alona ge Deibid ga hi miminaa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Heliya iyoho panuwa Lama awanina Naiyot.”

²³ Iya iyoho kamwasaa i nanawa Naiyot kaiwena, yaka Yabowaine Yayaluwana i lau elana inoke i nonowonawona ge i nonosagasaga ana siga i na i vin awan Naiyot. ²⁴ Inoke ana kaliko enuna i palo yohil tuwana i pabokaboka, yaka i wonawona ge i sagasaga Samuwela manininaa. Yaka i tal kenu bilibiliya, inoke lan ge bulin bwabwaligena i kenukenu i ola to. Pagan o i gan elana, yaka gamagalau wali baaba etega hi babaa, “Bi ola ge Sol iya al palopita avaliya etega?”

20

Diyontan Deibid I Labe

¹ Yaka Deibid i louem awan Naiyot panuwa Lama i na Diyontan elana ge i neli i ba, “Hauna ya ginol panak? Hauna gegi ya ginol tamwam elana ge nuwana ni lopaaligau?”

² Anana Diyontan i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Nige nu aaliga! Hauna ebo nam ni ginol, ebo bwabwatana o kekeisi, nasi no wasa ni pem ga. Binimala nuwana ni ginol ola o, nige ni susume eliyau. He nige ni oola!”

³ Yaka Deibid i baek Diyontan elana i ba, “Tamwam i atena te u yaliyaya-agau bubun, inoke nige wam wasa ni pepewa hauna ebo nuwana ni ginol eliyau, eba nuwam ni apanak. Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa ge owa alamwa, nau aliga ana mwa.”

⁴ Inoke Diyontan i ba, “Hauna ebo nuwam, yaka nu ba ge na ginol kaiwem.”

⁵ Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Bwaligumwa weikena vavaluna hagalena* ana lan, he binimala alou tamwam naha aanan. Yaa u talamwagau na na uleya na bunsumi ge na miminaa ga o ana siga bolu bulin ni gan. ⁶ Ebo tamwam ni kite pwawa nau nigeya ge ni nel kaiweu, yaka nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Deibid i awanun nabinabi elau te na talamwan etimwawa ni na wana panuwa Bedeliyema, kaiwena alonau ge ana un bwalibwaligel powon nihi ginol, toto baliman maisena ge maisena hi giginol.’ ⁷ Ebo ni ba, ‘I waisi,’ he nu atena te nau wam totuwalali iyaka ya mwal. Yaa ebo ni huga, he nu atena wana nuwatu i gasisi te ni apanakau. ⁸ Yaa owa wam pagan ni waisi nau wam totuwalali elau, kaiwena alou owa ta pebabateli-agila Yehoba matanaa. Ebo u nuwatu nau nak ya ginol tamwam elana, he totom nu lopaaligau! Yaa bahi nu teteleyau tamwam nimanaa.”

⁹ Anana Diyontan i lahe i ba, “Nigeya, nige ni oola! Binimala kekeisi na atena nam wana nuwatu i gasisi te ni apanakiwa, yaka tunahot wam wasa na pewa.”

¹⁰ Yaka Deibid i neli i ba, “He nasi ga na atena ola ebo tamwam i huga wam baaba kaiwena?”

¹¹ Inoke Diyontan i baek Deibid elana i ba, “U nem ta na ta nawanawa uleya.” Yaka ali toto labui hi nok to.

¹² Yaka Diyontan i baek elana i ba, “Ya bateli Yehoba, kila Isileli wala Yabowaine matanaa, nam amnana kaiwem na anbose ga mulaa abwe bolu ni ola te sauga e. Ebo i yaliyaya kaiwem, tunahot wam wasa na patunawa ge nu atena. ¹³ Yaa ebo nuwana ni apanakiwa, he ebo nige wam wasa na pepewa ge nu lolou, ya awanun Yehoba lahi pupulowanina hot ni ginol eliyau. Ya awanun Yehoba ni minaa elam ni ola valila i miminaa nam elana. ¹⁴ Yawaliu miminana nu atilomwan-agau ni ola Yehoba wana atilomwan, yaka bahi na aaliga. ¹⁵ I ola al, wam atilomwan bahi ni momowasi natuwau ge

* 20:5: Lan toto weikena vavaluna i mamasal, Isileli bwasumu hi popowonagil ge hi veyahoem wali tuwalali elana. Namba 28:11-15 ge Eimos 8:5 nu kite.

tubuwau elal, bwagana ebo Yehoba am topihigelgel gegewel ni pwamowasel panayawi pwatanaa.”

¹⁶ He Diyontan alona Deibid hi pebabateli-agil i ola to, ge Diyontan i ba, “Ya awanun am topihigelgel Yehoba ni lahel.” ¹⁷ Ge Diyontan i ba Deibid wana bateli gasigasisena iya ana nunuwana kaiwena ni baunan pavavaluna, kaiwena Diyontan Deibid i nunuwana-an i ola totona i nunuwana-an.

¹⁸ Yaka Diyontan i baik Deibid elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa weikena vavaluna hagalena ana lan. Owa wam abamisiyo nasi ni enonovan, inoke nam ni kite pwawa ge ni nel kaiwem. ¹⁹ Bolu bulin ni gan nu na labi toto valila u bunsumiya ge nu matamatan pat bwabwatana alana Esel labenaa. ²⁰ Abwe na nowa yaka no egipoyo na ahe gau eton na alihinek pat o labenaa, ni ola tage nuwau bugul etega na howa. ²¹ Yaka geman etega na patuna ni na gau ni loyaagil. Ebo na baik elana na ba, ‘He gau heliya iyahe tei labem i nem elau, nu ahel ge nu pwatanim hiwe,’ inoke owa nu sikalim. Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alana, nasi nu mwal nige nak nu pwapwawa. ²² Yaa ebo na baik geman elana na ba, ‘He gau heliya iyoho to awomwa o,’ yaka nu lou, kaiwena Yehoba i papatunawa nu egon. ²³ He bateli toto owa ge nau ta ginol, Yehoba iyaka i hago ge ni kite hilihili-agila sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

²⁴ Inoke Deibid i na i bunsumi uleya. Weikena vavaluna ana lan hagalena ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, inoke kin Sol i na i misiyo abaanan elana. ²⁵ He Sol i misiyowa baba punaa i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. Diyontan i misiyo awona i noek tamana elana, ge Abna i misiyowa Sol bebenaa, yaa Deibid wana abamisiyo i enonovan. ²⁶ Lan o Sol nige baaba etega i babaunan, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Tabam bugul etega i gan ge Deibid i pabiki, inoke nige bosowaina ni nem tapwalolo enowana ya elana.” ²⁷ Weikena vavaluna ana lan eluwana elana Deibid wana abamisiyo i enonovan al. Yaka Sol i baik Diyontan elana i ba, “Ga i ola nolu ge lan e Diyesi natuna nige i nenem avala ta aanan?”

²⁸ Anana Diyontan i lahe i ba, “Deibid i awanun nabinabi elau te na talamwan ni na Bedeliyema. ²⁹ I ba, ‘U talamwagau na nok no panuwaa, kaiwena o un bwalibwaligel powon etega nihi ginol ge taliu i ba bahi na kakala. Ebo u yaliyaya-agau, u sokalau na na taliwau na kitel.’ Heiya te kaiwena nige i nenem kin wam hagali enowana elana.”

³⁰ Sol i huga nabi hot, yaka i baik Diyontan elana i ba, “Owa yova toganawal ge toawatautau natuna! Ya atena u olak Deibid elana, yaka totom am puluwawi ge hinam i pamasaliwa ana puluwawi u awaginol. ³¹ Deibid yawalina miminana owa nige nu tatabwa kin ge nige wam abalogugui ni gagan. He bolau enuna u patunal nihi na nihi en pwatanim eliyau, yaka na lopaaliga.”

³² Yaka Diyontan i nel tamana elana i ba, “Hauna gegi i ginol ge kaiwena nu lopaaliga? Hauna i ginol panak?” ³³ Inoke Sol wana gau i alihinek Diyontan elana tage ni howa paaliga. Yaka i atena te tamana i nuwamut nuwana Deibid ni lopaaliga.

³⁴ Diyontan i huga nabi ge abaanan i lut luwai. He weikena vavaluna ana lan eluwana o nige enona etega i aan, kaiwena nuwana i nak te tamana wana ginol nanakina Deibid alana i teli lowan.

³⁵ Lan i gan mweluluga, Diyontan geman etega i ahe alona hi na Deibid elana i ola valila wali liwaliwan. ³⁶ Yaka i baik geman elana i ba, “U tapalelu nok ga, yaka gau bolo na alihin nu loyaagil.” Sauga geman i tapalelu nok inoke Diyontan gau etega i alihin i alinago i na i tal laha. ³⁷ Geman i vin labi toto gau i tala inoke Diyontan i yoga elana i ba, “He gau iyoho to awomwa o.” ³⁸ Inoke i yoga vevehe al i ba, “Etimwawa u nowa! Bahi veyaho!” Yaka geman i na gau i ahe ge i sikal i na i pek wana tonowak Diyontan elana. ³⁹ Ginol o ana sapu geman nige i aatena, iyai te Diyontan ge Deibid. ⁴⁰ Inoke Diyontan egipoyo ge gau i pek geman elana ge i ba, “U ahe u sikal panuwaa.”

⁴¹ Geman i egon enaa, inoke Deibid i tagilem pat bwabwatana labena yavanaa ge i kululu paeton Diyontan elana maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. Hi peliblib-agil ge hi kahikahin, yaa Deibid i kahin nabi hot.

⁴² Yaka Diyontan i baek Deibid elana i ba, “U egon ginebi wam laumwal. He iyaka alou owa Yehoba alanaa ta pebabateli-agila ge ta ba, ‘Yehoba iyaka i hago ge iya ni kite hilihili-agila, i ola al tubutubumwau ge tubutubu wau ni kite hilihili-agil sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.’” Inoke Deibid i egon ge Diyontan i sikal i na wana panuwaa.

21

Deibid I Na Panuwa Nobu Topowon Ahimelek Elana

¹ Yaka Deibid i na panuwa Nobu topowon Ahimelek elana. Sauga Ahimelek Deibid i kite, inoke i lovakun ge i ginu. Yaka i nel elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u nomwaumwau? Ga i ola nige alom gamagal etega ku nenem?”

² Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Kin Sol i patunau wana tuwalali etega kaiwena, ge i baem elau i ba, ‘Bahi wam nok puna nu babaunan gamagal etega elana ge ni aatena.’ He iyaka ya ba o hevalau elal abwe nihi nem nihi kiteyau labi etega elana. ³ Hauna aanan ona hi gan eliyam? Beleid nimala panuna, o ebo aanan etega al toto i gan nu pem.”

⁴ Yaa anana topowon i lahe i ba, “Nige beleid getoga etega i gagan, iyai ya te beleid bwabwalena* toto valila ha teliya Yehoba manininaa. Ebo nolu ge lan ebe am hevalau nige aloliyau yowau hi kekenu, he bosowaina nu ahel ge nuku an.”

⁵ Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Ee, nolu ge lan ebe nige alomeyau yowau ha kekenu. Kaiwena sauga ebo ha tatagil inoke ha ola to. Bwagana ebo ha nok tuwalali toto nige i bwabwalena kaiwena, hevalau tuwaliya hi pwabwabwalena. Inoke tunahot nihi ola al lan ebe ana tuwalali kaiwena.” ⁶ Inoke topowon beleid bwabwalena i pek elana, kaiwena nige beleid getoga i gagan. Beleid bwabwalena ya te i gan, toto valila hi teliya teibol pwatanaa Yehoba manininaa ge iyaka hi ahe ge lahena beleid kalakalasina hi teli.

⁷ He lan o Sol wana sipi ali tomatahikan wali tohouwa alana Doegi gagama Idom iyoho to, i nem tapwalolo paganina etega i awaawaginol.

⁸ Yaka Deibid i nel Ahimelek elana i ba, “Tab gau o ebo haveyan kilepana etega i gan e? Kin Sol i patotoya-agau tuwalali ya kaiwena, yaka nige bosowaina no haveyan kilepana o ebo elohaveyan etega al na ahe.”

⁹ Anana topowon i lahe i ba, “Golaiya Pilistiya gamagalina, toto valila u lopaaligaa Elaa abwabwina elana, wana haveyan kilepana iyahe te, hi os kama elana ge hi teliya ipod enaa. Ebo nuwam, he nu ahe. He nige haveyan kilepana etega al i gagan te.”

Yaka Deibid i ba, “Waiwaisana hot! Nige etega i gagan ge toto o ni waisi lake. He u pem elau.”

Deibid I Lou I Na Panuwa Gat

¹⁰ Yaka lan o Deibid Sol i louwi i na i miminaa Akis elana, iya panuwa Gat wali kin labi Pilistiya gamwanaa. ¹¹ Yaa Akis wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana hi baek elana hi ba, “Tau ya iya Deibid, labi Isileli wali kin. He iya te hi wonawona kaiwena wali sagasaga elana hi ba, ‘Sol tausan hi gewi i lolil, ge Deibid ten tausan hi gewi i lolil.’”

¹² Wali baaba Deibid i panuwanuwatu-an, yaka i lovakun nabi kin Akis ga ni ginol ola elana. ¹³ I minaa wali logugui gabulanaa, inoke mataliyaa i kakawi tage i kokona, yaka i lolokilil bwagabwaga panuwa ana gana ana nog tuwanaa ge gilolona i pasulu lau awana basina elana, i ola tokokona wali ginol.

¹⁴ Kin Akis i kite, yaka i baek wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana elal i ba, “Ku kite! Tau ya i kokona! Ga i ola ge ku pwatanim eliyau? ¹⁵ Age nige tokokona hi gagan no panuwaa? Ga i ola ge toto ya ku pwatanim ge kokona wali pagan i awaawaginol matawa? Bahi ni miminaa no limiya.” Inoke i patuna owani ge i egon.

* 21:4: Yehoba i ba Sabwata maisena ge maisena beleid elulutega eluwa nihi teliya ana teibol elana ni miminaa manininaa. He topowon ya te bosowailiya beleid ya nihi an. Totagil 25: 23-30 ge Libai 24: 5-9 nu kite.

22

Deibid I Na Adulam ge Helet Ulaina

Yaka Deibid Gat i eguluwan i na i miminaa gol etega panuwa Adulam labenaa labi Yuda. He tutunau ge bolau hi gewi al hi na hi tubwi elana, gegewel ali gewi po handeled (400). Yaka i na labi Mowabi ana kin elana ge i patalam tamana ge hinana nihi miminaa to. He iya i na i minaa ababunsumi* etega elana. Abwe palopita Gad i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu miminaa te. Nu sikal labi Yuda.” Inoke i ginol ola to, i na panuwa Helet ulaina elana ge i miminaa ga to. (puna 1-5)

Sol I Ba Ahimelek ge Alonau Hi Lolil

Sol alonau wana totuwalali hi minaa wana panuwaa Gibeya. I baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ku olak Deibid elana ge ku pihigelgel elau?” Yaka Doegi gagama Idom Sol wana wasa i pek i ba, “Ahimelek Deibid i labe i nel Yehoba elana ga ni ginol ola. I ola al, beleid ge Golaiya wana haveyan kilepana i pek elana.” (puna 6-10)

Inoke Sol topowon Ahimelek alonau tutunau i yogaagil hi nem ge i baek elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge alom Deibid wami nuwatu ku teli pamaisena nuku pihigelgel elau? U labe, ge sauga ya i matamatan wana sauga waiwasana yaka ni lopaaligau.” (puna 11-13)

Anana Ahimelek i lahe i ba, “He wam totuwalali gegewel gamwaliyaa Deibid te i waisi hot bosowaina ana mel nu teli, age? O kin, nige no aatena kekeisi i gagan tage gamagal etega nuwana ni lopaaligawa, inoke bahi alowau tutuwau nu wowolema ni oola.” (puna 14-15)

Yaka abwe Sol i ba tolohaveyan bolo hi talmilil labenaa Ahimelek alonau wana pan topowon nihi lolil, yaa hi towa. Inoke i ba Doegi gagama Idom ni ginol. Yaka iya topowon ali gewi eiti paib (85) i lopaaligal. Yaa Ahimelek natuna Abaiyada i lou i na i miminaa Deibid elana. (puna 16-23)

23

Deibid Keila I Pwamwalil

Deibid wana wasa hi pek, “Pilistiya iyoho hi lohalohaveyan Isileli panuwana Keila elal.” Inoke i nel Yehoba elana, “Na na na tuk Pilistiya elal ge na lohoveyan elal o bahiwa?” Yehoba i ba, “U nok ge Keila u pwamwalil.” Inoke Deibid alonau wana hevalau hi lohoveyan Pilistiya elal, yaka hi pakokovel ge Keila hi pwamwalil. (puna 1-6)

Sol wana wasa hi pek te Deibid iyoho Keila, inoke wana tolohaveyan i lovivina-agil tage alonau nihi na Keila nihi mipainan, yaka Deibid alonau wana hevalau nihi kausil. Wasana Deibid i hago, inoke i nel Yehoba elana i ba, “Tunahot Sol ni nem?” Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Ee, ni nem.” Yaka Deibid i nel al i ba, “Keila towohiliyau nau alowau no hevalau nihi ahema ge nihi talamwagima Sol elana?” Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Ee, nihi ginol ola.” Inoke Deibid alonau wana hevalau ali gewi sikis handeled (600) Keila hi eguluwan ge hi nononawanawa labi ge labi elal. Yaka Sol nige i nonok Keila. (puna 7-13)

Sol Iyoho Deibid I Loyaan Yaa Nige Bosowaina

¹⁴Deibid i na i minaa ababunsumi elal ula kekevana gamwanaa ge oya elal panuwa Sip ana labi kekevana. Lan ge lan Sol i loyaloya kaiwena, yaa Yehoba nige Deibid i tatalamwan Sol nimanaa.

Lan etega Deibid iyoho panuwa Holes, Sip ana labi kekevana gamwanaa, inoke Diyontan i na elana ge i ba pagasisi ni melteli Yabowaine elana. Ge i baek elana, “Bahi lovakun! Owa bwaliga nu kin ge Isileli nu logugui-agil.” Yaka abwe Diyontan Deibid i eguluwan i sikal wana panuwaa. (puna 15-18)

Sauga etega Sip gamagaliliyau enuna hi na Sol wana panuwaa Gibeya ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Deibid i bunsumi wama labiya Holes ana ababunsumi ona elal. Iya iyoho Oya Hakila. Nu nem ge naha labewa nu lib.” Yaka Sol i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na Deibid wana

* 22:: Ababunsumi ya nige ta aatena, yaa tabam i minaa labi Mowabi.

ababunsumi gegewel nuku loyaagil bubun ge no wasa nuku pem.” Yaka hi nok ge abwe Sol al i nok. (puna 19-24a)

Deibid alonau wana gamagalau iyaka hi novevehe al hi na hi minaa panuwa Maon wana labi kekevana gamwanaa. Sauga etegana Sol alonau wana gamagalau hi minaa oya etega labena etega ge Deibid alonau wana gamagalau hi minaa labena etega. Sol ge alonau iyaka hi mikelaubwa Deibid ge wana hevalau elal ge nihi libil, yaka elopapatuna etega i vin ge i baek Sol elana i ba, “Etimwawa nu nem! Pilistiya iyaka hi tuk wala labiya ge hi kaluoyaoya.” Inoke Sol i bakuhu nige Deibid i tatake. Yaka abwe Deibid i na i minaa panuwa En-Gedi ana ababunsumi elal. (puna 24b-29)

24

Deibid Sol Yawalina I Pwamwal

¹ Sauga Sol Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan i takel yohil ge i sikal, inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Deibid iyoho panuwa En-Gedi ana labi kekevana elana.” ² Inoke tolohaveyan waiwaisal ali gewi tili tausana (3,000) i ahel Isileli gegewel gamwaliyaa, yaka alonau hi egon hi na Deibid ge wana hevalau nihi loyaagil Goti Bekikil ali Pat ana labiya.

³ Sauga hi na hi vin sipi ali gana enuna elal kamwasa bebenaa, gol etega iyoho to, inoke Sol i na i ulutuk ge ni kakamwasa. He Deibid ge wana hevalau heliya iyoho gol o gamwanaa, awaa hot. ⁴ Yaka wana hevalau hi walgumu elana hi ba, “He wam sauga waiwaisana te, ni ola te Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elam, i ba, ‘Am topihigelgel na teli nimwamwa, yaka hauna u nuwatu kaiwena nu ginol ya.’” Inoke Deibid i yawal nok i na Sol gegelinaa ge ana holahola yayapona buhuna i gotomwa yoho ge i ahe. Yaa Sol nige i aatena. ⁵ He abwe Deibid atena i lomwan, i nuwatu binimala bahi Sol ana holahola buhuna ni gogotomwa yoho.

⁶ Sauga i sikal wana hevalau elal, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni labeyau ge bahi nau na giginol ni ola wami baaba ge no tonowak, iya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina, na aapanak, kaiwena Yehoba enonu i hol kokowanaa i tabwa kin.” ⁷ Deibid i ba ola o ge eliyana wana hevalau wali nuwatu i gotomwa, yaka nige i tatalamwagil Sol nihi lopaaliga.

Yaka Sol gol i eguluwai ge i nawanawa. ⁸ Inoke Deibid i tagilem gol gamwanaa ge i yoga nok Sol elana i ba, “No babala ge no kin!” Sauga Sol i tagena matana i nok enaa, yaka Deibid i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. ⁹ Inoke i yoga nok Sol elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge gamagalau bolo hi ba tage nuwau na apanakiwa wali baaba u hago? ¹⁰ He lan ebe u kite matamwa nige i oola! Abwe sauga ya te gol e gamwanaa Yehoba i telewa nimwawa, ge no hevalau hi ba tage na lopaaligawa. Yaa nuwau i nakagiwa ge ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Bahia no tonowak na aapanak, kaiwena iya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.’ ¹¹ Nam, u kite, am holahola yayapona buhuna hiwe nimwawa e! Nau ya gotomwa yoho, yaa nige ya gogopaaligawa. Inoke nu atena te nige nak etega ya giginol ge ya aawatautau eliyam. Nige bugul etega ya giginol panak eliyam, yaa owa u loyaagau nuwam tage yawaliu nu pwamowasi. ¹² Ya awanun Yehoba owa ge nau wala pagan ni kite hilihilian. Ge ya awanun iya pagan nanakina toto u ginol eliyau ni ginol lahe elam, yaa nau nige na giginol panak eliyam. ¹³ Tubulau wali baaba etega i ba, ‘Gamagalau nanakil heliya te pagan nanakina hi giginol.’ He i ola to, inoke nau nige na giginol panak eliyam.

¹⁴ “Nau gamagal bwagabwaga ya, ya ola ya te wanuka alialigana o ebo nekalili, inoke ge i ola ge owa Isileli wali kin o lau u lau? ¹⁵ Ya awanun Yehoba ni payatalala ge ni kite hilihili-agila. Ya awanun o pulowan ni kite ge o logugui ni pasapu, inoke ni pwamwalauem nimwamwa.”

¹⁶ Sauga Deibid wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka Sol i nel i ba, “Natu Deibid, owa anam ei?” Yaka i kahin anana i bwata. ¹⁷ Inoke i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Owa gamagal sasapona hot, nau gamagal nanakina. O hehegan u ginol bubun, yaa nau am hehegan ya apapanakan. ¹⁸ Ginol waiwaisana toto u ginol eliyau, wasana abwe sauga ya u wasaan ya hago. He Yehoba i teleyau nimwamwa, yaa nige u gogopaaligau. ¹⁹ Ebo tau etega ana topihigelgel

ni pwawa, tab ni sokal bwabwage, nige nak ni giginol elana? Nigeya! Yaa owa u ginol ola to elau! Ya awanun Yehoba mola waiwaisana ni pewa, kaiwena lan ebe u ginol bubun eliyau. ²⁰ Ya atena bubun tunahot abwe nu tabwa kin ge Isileli wali abalogugui ni minaa wam logugui gabulanaa sauga gegewena. ²¹ He Yehoba alanaa nu papasila te tubutubu wau ha mul nige nu pwapwamowasel, yaka bahi alau ni yayaomala o un elana.”

²² Inoke Deibid i bateli Sol eliyana i ola to. Yaka abwe Sol i sikal i na wana panuwaa. Yaa Deibid alonau ge wana hevalau hi na wali ababunsumi elana ula kekevana gamwanaa.

25

Deibid alonau Nabal ge Abigeil Liwaniliya

¹ He Samuwela i aliga, yaka Isileli gegewel hi migogo ge wana yaomal kaiwena hi kahikahin. Inoke tuwana hi teliya wana panuwaa Lama.

Yaka abwe Deibid i na i minaa labi kekevana alana Palan.*

Maon tonowakina etega alana Nabal wana bilibili i gan panuwa Kamel gegelinaa. Iya wana sipi ge goti hi gewi nabi. Sauga etega Deibid wasa i hago te Nabal ge wana totuwalali iyoho wana sipi pupunoliya hi tomwatomwa. He yaliyaya ana sauga to. Inoke Deibid wana hevalau ali gewi elulutega i patunal hi na wana awanun hi baunan hi ba, “Valila wama pagan i waisi wam sipi ali tomatahikan elal, inoke yaliyaya ana sauga ya elana tab bosowaina aanan kekeisi nu pem?” Yaa Nabal i towa ge Deibid i sisinali-an. Sauga hi sikal ge Deibid wana wasa hi pek, yaka i huga, inoke alonau wana hevalau ali gewi po handeled (400) hi egon tage nihi na Nabal nihi lahe wana ginol kaiwena. (puna 2-13)

Totuwalali etega Nabal lagona Abigeil wana wasa i pek Deibid wana elopapatuna ga hi ba ola ge Nabal wana ginol kaiwena. Yaka Abigeil aanan waiwaisana i bwata i usan donki elal ge wana totuwalali i patunal, yaka iya al i nok. Inoke Deibid alonau wana hevalau i pwawal kamwasaa hi nenem Nabal ge wana boda nihi lopaaligal. Yaka i kululu Deibid awonaa ge i ba, “Bahi nu nuwanuwatu Nabal* wana ginol kaiwena, kaiwena iya tokokona. Yehoba iyaka i kausiwa bahi totom nu tatagalahi ge gamagalau nu lololil saliyaliya ni lalau. Tunahot Yehoba ni telewa nu tabwa kin ge ni ba tubutubumwau emwa nihi kin al.” Wana baaba Deibid i yaliyaya-an ge wana mulolu i ahe nimanaa. (puna 14-35)

Sauga Abigeil i sikal wana limiya, Nabal iyaka i im kokona, inoke nige wana wasa i pepeka ga i ginol ola. Lan i gan ge imwim wana gasisi i so, yaka wana wasa Abigeil i pek hauna iyaka i gan. Sauga o gila etega i masal Nabal elana ge tuwana i aliga, yaka lan elulutega i mowasi abwe Yehoba i paaliga. Wasana Deibid i hago inoke i ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena nau i kausau bahi nak na giginol, ge Nabal i lahe wana ginol kaiwena.” Yaka abwe baaba i patuna Abigeil elana ni tabwa iya lagona. Inoke alona wana yaliyaya i talam ge i nok Deibid elana i tabwa lagona. He valila Deibid Ahinowam Diyeslil yovana i alolonan. Yaa Sol natuna Mikal, iya Deibid lagona, iyaka tamana i pek tau getoga elana i alolonan. (puna 36-44)

26

Deibid Sol Yawalina I Pwamwal Palabuina

¹ Sauga etega Sip gamagaliliyau enuna hi na Sol wana panuwaa Gibeya ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Deibid iyoho i bunsumi Oya Hakila, toto labi kekevana Diyesimon i awoni.”

Inoke Sol alonau wana tolohaveyan hi na Deibid hi loyaan. Sol i holaviya kamwasa bebenaa, yaka Deibid i nok labi o ge i kite pwawa Sol ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Abna ga hi kenuwa. Inoke bulina alona Abisai hi tuk abaholavi elana hi na Sol labenaa. He Sol iyoho i kenu mati ge wana gau i antawan kokowana labenaa. (puna 2-7)

⁸ Abisai i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Lan ya Yabowaine am topihigelgel i teli nimwamwa. Nu ba inoke totona wana gau elana alona ge bilibili na howa toyawel. Na howa kamwase ya, he nige na giginol palabuina.”

* 25:1: Palan Papasikal hi ginola pana Gilik elana (toto ta ba Septuagint) i ba labi kekevana alana Maon. * 25:1: Nabal Alan “Nabal” ana sapu te “tokokona.”

Yaa Deibid i ba, “Bahiwa! Ya awanun Yehoba ni labeyau ge bahi iya wana hilihili gamagalina na aapanak.” Yaka Sol wana gau ge ana wewel ana patuna hi ahe ge hi egon. (puna 9-12)

Deibid i na ana bwaga i yapu ge i yoga Abna elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge kin nige u mamatahikan bubun? Matam u lipwapwati. Wana gau ge ana wewel ana patuna heliya ga?” (puna 13-16)

Sol Deibid anana ana gun i hago ge i atena, yaka i ba, “Natu Deibid, owa anam ei?” Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Ee, i ola.” Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ga i ola ge u takeyau? Hauna ya ginol panak?” (puna 17-20)

Yaka Sol i ba, “Lan ya yawaliu u kite pwabwata ge u pwamwalau, inoke nige al na lologasisi tage na apanakiwa. No ginol i ola tokokona ge ya gegi nabi.” (puna 21)

Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “O kin, wam gau hiwe. Wam heval etega nu patunam ge ni ahe. Lan ya yawalim ya kite pwabwata ge ya pwamwaliwa, inoke ya awanun Yehoba yawaliu ni kite pwabwata ge ni pwamwalau no pulowan gegewel elal.” (puna 22-24)

²⁵ Yaka Sol i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Natu Deibid, Yehoba ni muloluagiwa! Tunahot hauna ebo nu ginol, nasi ni waisi ge nu gasisi.”

Yaka Deibid i noegon ge Sol i sikal wana panuwaa.

27

Deibid I Tubwi Kin Akis elana

He Deibid i nuwatu i ba, “Na lou na na Pilistiya wali labiya, yaka Sol ni bakuhu ge nige ni loloyaagau al.” (puna 1)

Yaka alonau wana hevalau sikis handeled (600) hi na hi miminaa panuwa Gat wali kin Akis elana. He gegewel avaliyau natuliyau te hi nok. Inoke Sol i bakuhu ge nige Deibid i loloyaan al. (puna 2-4)

Yaka abwe Deibid i baek Akis elana i ba, “No abamina etega nu pem ge na minaa, panuwa bolo ali bwaga i yapu etegana gamwanaa. He nige no waisi ge tage alou owa ta minaa wam abalogugui ana taun bwabwatana ya elana.” Inoke Akis panuwa Siklag i pek elana. He Deibid i minaa Pilistiya wali labiya baliman maisena ge waikena esopali. (puna 5-7)

Inoke Deibid ge wana hevalau hi hahaveyan tuk boda Gesul, boda Gilsu ge boda Amaleki elal. Yaka abwe i kakawi Akis wana wasa i pepeke tage hi haveyan tuk Yuda wali labi ona elal. (puna 8-11)

¹² Inoke Akis i melteli Deibid elana, kaiwena atena i ba, “Iyaka wana pan Isileli ateliya i elolol iya kaiwena ge amnaliya i nakan, inoke nasi ni totuwalali elau sauga gegewena.”

28

¹ Sauga o elana Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi pamigogoil panuwa Apek elana nihi na nihi haveyan Isileli elal. Kin Akis i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Nu atena bubun alomwau ge wam hevalau nuku tubwi eliyau, yaka alomeyau komiu ta haveyan Isileli elal.”

² Inoke Deibid i baek elana i ba, “Ebo i ola, he totom abwe nu kite nau wam totuwalali ga na lohoveyan ola.”

Inoke Akis i baek elana i ba, “Ebo i ola, he na telewa nu tabwa o tomatahikan sauga gegewena.”

Sol I Na Yova Tolosevasevan elana

³ He valila Samuwela i aliga, yaka Isileli gegewel hi kahikahin kaiwena, inoke abwe tuwana hi teliya wana panuwaa Lama. I ola al, Sol iyaka tolasevasevan ge tokukula i paveyahol Isileli gamwanaa.

⁴ Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi pamigogoil i mowasi, yaka hi tukik hi na Isileli wali labiya hi holaviya panuwa Sunem. Yaa Isileli wali tolohaveyan gegewel Sol i pamigogoil, yaka hi na hi holaviya oya Gilbowa. ⁵ Sauga Sol matana i nok Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan i kitel, inoke i lovakun nabi ge atena i bwanabwana. ⁶ Yaka i nel Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga

na ginol ola?” Yaa wana nel Yehoba nige i lalahe ebo kenonou elana, o ebo pat Ulim ge Tamim elal, o ebo palopitau eliyalil. ⁷ Yaka i baek wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal elal i ba, “Yova tolosevasevan* etega nuku loyaan, yaka na na na nel eliyana ga na ginol ola.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Etega iyoho panuwa Endol.”

⁸ Inoke Sol kin ali galogaloi i palo kaliko getoga i galoi, yaka bahi ana awa gamagalau nihi eunaan. Bulina alonau ge wana tolohaveyan labui hi na yova elana, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Toaliga etega toto alana na lumen sevasevanina nu yogaan ge eliyana na pwawa ga na ginol ola.”

⁹ Yaa yova i baek elana i ba, “U atena te tolosevasevan ge tokukula Sol i paveyahol Isileli gamwanaa. Ga i ola ge u laboseyau ge o kota u ginol, yaka eliyana nihi lopaaligau?”

¹⁰ Inoke Sol i papasila i ba, “Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, ebo nu ginol ola o, nige lahi etega nu pwapwawa.”

¹¹ Inoke yova i nel elana i ba, “Henala sevasevanina na yogaan kaiwem?”

Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “Samuwela.”

¹² Inoke yova i ginol ola Sol wana baaba. Sauga Samuwela i kite, inoke i loi anana i bwata. Yaka i baek Sol elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u kakaweyau? He owa Sol.”

¹³ Yaka kin i baek yova elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun. No wasa ga nu pem, hauna gun u kite?”

Yova i baek elana i ba, “I ola yabowaine etega ya kite i heem bilibili gamwanaa.”

¹⁴ Yaka Sol i nel i ba, “Ana awa ga i ola?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “I ola tonowak lilikena etega holahola yayapona i galoi.”

Inoke Sol i atena Samuwela to, yaka i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya.

¹⁵ Samuwela i baek Sol elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u yogaagau ya nem inoke no minamina u apanak?”

Anana Sol i lahe i ba, “I pulowan hot eliyau, kaiwena Pilistiya hi nem hi haveyan elau, i ola al Yehoba o en i pem. Sauga ebo na nel Yehoba elana, no nel nige i lalahe ebo palopitau eliyalil o ebo kenonou elana. Heiya te kaiwena ya yogaagiwa, yaka no wasa nu pem hauna binimala na ginol.”

¹⁶ Samuwela i baek elana i ba, “Yehoba iyaka am en i pewa, ge i tabwa am topihigelgel, inoke bahi nu nenel elau hauna binimala na ba nu ginol. ¹⁷ Yehoba iyaka i ginol eliyam i ola te valila i baem eliyau ge ya baunaniwa. Yehoba iyaka abalogugui i kukuyoho elam, ge i pek alom etega elana, he Deibid bana. ¹⁸ Lan ebe Yehoba i ginol i ola to eliyam, kaiwena nige wana baaba u hehenapu-an ge wana huga gamagaliliyau Amaleki u aapapanak-agil. ¹⁹ Bwaligumwa owa ge boda Isileli ni telemiu Pilistiya nimaliyaa, yaka alomwau ge natumwau bolau nihi lopaaligamiu inoke alowau komiu ta minaa Tuma.* He Isileli wami tolohaveyan ni telel Pilistiya nimaliyaa ge nihi pakokovel.”

²⁰ Sol baaba o i hago yaka i lovakun nabi, inoke sauga o elana i sogu i talpo bilibiliya. He tuwana i pweyata, kaiwena lan ge bulin bwabwaligena nige i aanan.

²¹ Yova i na Sol elana ge i kite te i lovakun nabi, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, nau wam totuwalali yovana, yawaliu ya talamwan yaka ya ginol i ola hauna toto u baunan eliyau. ²² Inoke no baaba ga nu hago. Aanan enuna na pwatanim nu an ge tuwam ni gasisi yaka abwe nu nawanawa.”

²³ Yaa Sol i towa, yaka i ba, “Nigeya! Nige na aanan.”

Inoke wana tolohaveyan bolau labui heliya al avaliya yova hi ba balbalgig te ni anan, yaka abwe wali baaba i hago ge i talam. Inoke i lutem bilibiliya i na i misiyo abamisiyo pwatanaa.

²⁴ Yova wana bulumwakau natuna tatabwana etega iyoho wana limiya, inoke etimwawa i na i tagapaaliga, yaka bunumwina enuna i liga. Inoke pwalawa i ahe i pitoli ge beleid nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya i umun. ²⁵ Yaka i na aanan i teli Sol alonau ge wana

* 28:7: Tolosevasevan wali siba i gan inoke gamagal toto iyaka i aliga yayaluwana o ebo ta ba sevasevanina nihi yogaan ni nem elal avaliya nihi liwaliwan. Yehoba pagan ya i lopwali. Libai 19:31; 20:27 ge Logugui 18:10-11 nu kite.

* 28:19: Tuma iya toyaomal wali abamina, yaka hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena.

tolohaveyan labui maniniliyaa ge hi anan. Hi anan haba, yaka bulin maisena o yova hi eguluwan ge hi sikal.

29

Kin Akis Deibid I Patuna Pasikal

¹ He valila Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan gegewel hi pamigogoil panuwa Apek elana, ge Isileli wali tolohaveyan iyoho hi holaviya wewel bwanapitpit labenaa Diyeslil Abwabwina elana. ² Sauga Pilistiya Apek hi eguluwan hi na Isileli wali labiya, wali tologugui wali ivan* ona ali pwahin elulu bwagabwaga ge tausand maisena hi houwaagil ge avaliyau hi nawanawa. Deibid alonau ge wana hevalau avaliya kin Akis hi nawaa eliyaa. ³ Pilistiya wali tologugui hi kitel yaka hi nel Akis elana hi ba, “Hibilu bolo ya hi bwebwe e?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku atena ya Deibid te, iya valila Isileli wali kin Sol wana totuwalali bwabwatana, yaa iyaka baliman maisena ge pwananaa al alou ha mina. He i telipunaa lan toto Sol i eguluwan ge i nem ana siga sauga e, nige nak etega ya kikite pwawa eliyana.”

⁴ Yaa Pilistiya wali tologugui hi huga Akis elana yaka hi ba, “U patuna pasikal ni na ni minaa panuwa toto u pek elana. Bahi ni nenem alola ta nana haveyana, eba haveyan gamwanaa ni mipil ge ni tabwa ala topihigelgel. Ebo nuwana wana tonowak ni payaliyaya al, he kamwasa waiwasana hot te kila wala tolohaveyan ni lolil. ⁵ He iya te hi wonawona kaiwena wali sagasaga elana hi ba,

‘Sol tausand hi gewi i lolil, ge Deibid ten tausand hi gewi i lolil.’”

⁶ Inoke kin Akis Deibid i yogaan i nok yaka i baek elana i ba, “Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, owa wam pagan i sapu ge ya yaliyaya alou owa ta na haveyana. I telipunaa lan toto u nem eliyau ana siga sauga e, nige nak etega ya kikite pwawa eliyam, yaa no pan tologugui nige hi yayaliyaya kaiwem. ⁷ Inoke u sikal ginebi wam laumwal, yaa bahi bugul etega nu giginol ge no pan tologugui amnaliya nu aapanak.”

⁸ Yaa Deibid i nel i ba, “Hauna ya ginol panak? I telipunaa lan toto ya nem ana siga sauga e, hauna nak u kite pwawa nau wam totuwalali elau? Ga i ola nige bosowaina na nowa ge na haveyan no babala ge no kin ana topihigelgel elal?”

⁹ Anana Akis i lahe i ba, “Ya atena wam ginol i sapu i ola Yabowaine wana anelose etega, ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem. Yaa no pan tologugui hi ba, ‘Bahi ni nenem alola ta nana haveyana.’ ¹⁰ Inoke bwaligumwa mweluluga alomwau ge wam babala Sol wana totuwalali bolo alomwau ge ku nem elau etimwawa nuku lut. Sauga panuwa ni mwananal, yaka nuku egon.”

¹¹ Hi kenu lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Deibid alonau wana hevalau hi lut ge hi egon nihi sikal labi Pilistiya. Yaa Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan hi novevehe hi na Diyeslil Abwabwina elana.

30

Deibid Amaleki I Pakokovel

Deibid alonau wana hevalau hi nawanawa, yaka lan etonina elana abwe hi vin Siklag. He mulaa abwe hi vin, Amaleki iyaka hi tuk Siklag, yaka panuwa hi ton. I ola al, yowau ge wawayau gegewel hi libil avaliyau hi egon. Inoke sauga Deibid alonau wana hevalau hi vin, hi pwawa topihigelgel enuna iyaka panuwa hi ton yaka lagoliyau ge natuliyau hi ahel egonagil. He gamwaliyaa Deibid lagonau labui, Ahinowam ge Abigeil. Yaka nuwaliya i nak ge hi kahin nabi. (puna 1-5)

⁶ I pulowan hot Deibid eliyana, kaiwena wana hevalau hi nuwaleyan hot lagoliyau ge natuliyau kaiweliya yaka hi ba, “Deibid ta loipati ni aliga.” Yaa gasisi i pwawaa Yehoba wana Yabowaine elana, yaka atena i matuwa.

* 29:2: Ta ba ivan o ebo haveyan ana boda.

⁷ Deibid i baek topowon Abaiyada elana i ba, “Am holahola ipod* u galoi ge u nem elau.” Inoke i galoi ge i nok, ⁸ yaka Deibid i nel Yehoba elana i ba, “Tokaluoyaoya ya na takel o bahiwa? Tab na kukuhikagil o nige ya?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “E, nu takel. Tunahot nu kukuhikagil ge bolo hi libil nu pwamwalil.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaka Deibid alonau wana hevalau ali gewi sikis handeled (600) hi nok. Sauga hi vin sinawel Besol,* ali gewi tu handeled (200) hi minaa to, kaiwena tuwaliya i aliga nabi, nige bosowailiya opopwina nihi kalapanet-an ge nihi mwena ha labi etega al. Yaa Deibid alonau wana hevalau ali gewi po handeled (400) hi petaki vevehe tokaluoyaoya eliyaa.

Yaka abwe Itipita gamagalina etega hi pwawa. Deibid wana wasa i pek i ba, “Nau Amaleki tonowakina etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Ya kasiyebwa inoke hi eguluwagau. He valila panuwa Siklag ha ton.” Yaka Deibid i neli i ba, “Tab nu nulau ta na eliyalil?” Inoke i talam. (puna 11-15)

Yaka i nulil hi na Amaleki hi pwawal hi anan, hi imwim ge hi yaliyaliyaya. Yaka hi tuk elal ge hi gulil. Inoke gamagalau ge bugubugul gegewel bolo valila Amaleki hi ahel egonan, Deibid i ahel pasikalil. I ola al, Amaleki wali sipi, goti ge bulumwakau i bugulagil al. (puna 16-20)

Yaka Deibid ge wana hevalau hi sikal sinawel Besol, yaka avaliyau bolo valila hi eguluwagiliya o hi pwawal. Yaa bolo Deibid alonau hi nok, enuna sisigal ge nanakil hi ba, “Nige hi totoulilima, inoke bugubugul bolo ha oem haveyana, nige etega naha pepeke elal.” (puna 21-22)

²³ Analiya Deibid i lahe i ba, “Taliwau, bahi nuku oola! Ku kite hauna Yehoba i pem elala! He iya i matahikagila, yaka ala topihigelgel bolo valila hi kaluoyaoya elala, i telel nimalaa. ²⁴ Inoke nige bosowaina anamiu naha hago! He gamagal toto i misikal bugubugul i matahikan ana gabom ni olaolaek gamagal toto i na i lohoveyan ana gabom. Ali gabom ni olaolaek ya.” ²⁵ Inoke Deibid logugui i pagasisi i ola to, i tabwa Isileli ali logugui ana siga lan ebe.

Sauga hi sikal Siklag, yaka bugubugul bolo hi oem haveyana, enuna i patuna labi Yuda ana tonowakau elal, bolo valila hi labe sauga iya ge wana hevalau hi lou nawanawa wali labiya. (puna 26-31)

31

Sol ge Natunau Eton wali Yaomal Liwanina

¹ Pilistiya hi haveyan Isileli elal oya Gilbowa elana. Yaka Isileli hi louem elal ge hi gewi hi lopaaligaliya to. ² He hi petaki Sol ge natunau eliyaa nige ali bwaga, yaka natunau bolau Diyontan, Abinadab, ge Malki-Suwa hi lopaaligal. ³ Pilistiya hi haveyan gagasisi Sol eliyana, yaka toloegipoyo gau hi alihin Sol hi howa pwamwaun ge i lomwan nabi.

⁴ Inoke Sol i baek wana elohaveyan ana tokaval elana i ba, “Wam haveyan kilepana u momol tagilan abanaa yaka u howa paaligau. Bahi Pilistiya, heliya nige Yehoba hi aatena ge nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, nihi nenem tuwau nihi papalomwani ge nihi hohowa paaligau.”

Yaa wana elohaveyan ana tokaval i lovakun nabi yaka nige i giginol. Inoke Sol totona wana haveyan kilepana i ahe, yaka i pamilil ge i soguek pwananaa. ⁵ Sauga wana elohaveyan ana tokaval i kite Sol iyaka i aliga, inoke iya al ge wana haveyan kilepana i ahe i pamilil ge i soguek pwananaa, yaka alona ge Sol hi aliga toyawa. ⁶ Inoke Sol alonau natunau bolau eton, i ola al wana elohaveyan ana tokaval ge wana tolohoveyan, gegewel hi aliga lan maisena o elana.

* 30:7: Ipod iya topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko etega (Totagil 28:6-12 nu kite). Babagal ana kama al hi am hikana ipod elana ge Ulim ge Tamim iyoho gamwanaa (Totagil 28:30). *Ulim ge Tamim* nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana, lamwa 241 *Abatlipuna, Totagil, Yosua, Ludi, Daniyela ge Yona* ali buki elana. * 30:9-10: Kila wala sinawel nige hi bwabwata. Sinawel Besol i minaa labi kekevana gamwanaa, yaa i magaga ge i opop. Ebo kehe ana sauga, inoke i sani nabi.

⁷ Isileli bolo hi minaa abwabwa Oya Gilbowa gabulanaa ge wewel Yolidani labi leunati, hi kite wali tolohaveyan iyaka hi lou, ge wasa hi hago Sol alonau ge natunau iyaka hi aliga. Inoke wali panuwa ona hi lou luwail, yaka Pilistiya hi na hi holavel.

⁸ Hi kenu lan i gan, yaka Pilistiya hi na Isileli bolo hi aliga wali bugubugul waiwaisal hi bugulan, inoke Sol ge natunau eton bwaliwawagal* hi pwawal Oya Gilbowa elana. ⁹ Inoke Sol mwamwalina hi gotomwa ge wana elohaveyan hi bugulan. Yaka elopapatuna hi patunal hi na Pilistiya ana labi gegewena elal, inoke wana yaomal wasana hi wasaan wali yabowaineyau wali limi tapwalolowa ge gamagalau elal. ¹⁰ Wana elohaveyan hi teleliya wali yabowaine Astolet* wana limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, ge tuwana hi pakuki panuwa Bet-San ana gana elana.

¹¹ Panuwa Yabesi, iyoho labi Giliyad elana, wasa hi hago hauna Pilistiya hi ginol Sol elana, ¹² yaka wali tolohaveyan waiwaisal gegewel bulina hi nawanawa hi na hi vin panuwa Bet-San. Inoke Sol ge natunau tuwaliya hi ahe lowan panuwa ana gana elana yaka hi pwatanik wali panuwaa Yabesi ge hi tonil. ¹³ Yaka tutuwaliya hi ahe hi na hi yamwil abwakil tamalik* gabulanaa ge nuwanak kaiwena ali galebu hi palahikan lan ana gewi seben.

* 31:8: Bwaliwagawaga ana sapu te gamagal toto iyaka i aliga tuwana. * 31:10: yabowaine Astolet 1Samuwela 7:3
 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 31:13: abwakil tamalik Abatelpuna 21:33 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

2 Samuwela

Baaba Houwan

Buki 2 Samuwela liwanina i tubwiem 1 Samuwela elana. 1 Samuwela ana Baaba Houwan nu kite. 2 Samuwela i liwanan hauna i gan Sol wana yaomal enaa. Houwan ga Deibid i tabwa un Yuda wali kin (2:4), yaka mulaa abwe i tabwa un gegewel wali kin (5:3). Deibid i gasisi yaka Yelusalema i ahe wana panuwa (5:7) ge ana topihigelgel i pakokovel (ololana 5:20 ge 8:13-14).

Deibid Bateli ana Dedewaga i ahe i pwatanik Yelusalema (awalehina 6), kaiwena iya Yehoba i nunuwana-an ge i minaa wana logugui gabulanaa. Deibid i nuwatu tage limi etega ni tal Yehoba wana limi, yaa Yehoba i ba, “Nige limi nu tatal kaiweu, nau limi etega na pamilil kaiwem.” He baaba ya ana sapu te Deibid wana abalogugui ni mihot alonau tubutubunau heyana ge heyana nihi tologugui (7:11b, 16; 23:5). Palopitau bateli ya hi nuwahikan ge hi ba abwe Mesaiya ni nem, iya Deibid tubuna ge wana abalogugui ni mihot (ololana Aiseya 9:7). Bateli Vavaluna i pamasal Yeisu iya Deibid tubuna toto hi bateli ni nem (ololana Luke 1:32-33; Tuwalali 2:29-30 ge Pankite 5:5).

2 Samuwela i pamasal Deibid iya kin waiwaisana hot ge Yehoba i nunuwana-an, yaa i pamasal al wana pweyata ge gegi enuna hi gan. Wana gegi ge pulowan bolo hi masalem wana gegi o elana liwanina iyoho awalehina 11 ana siga 20. Yaa Deibid wana gegi i lopapit ge i nuwanak, ge pulowan bolo o gamwaliyaa i melteli Yehoba elana.

Awalehina 21–24 gamwanaa liwan esopali ge ali nuwanuwanaa wona labui Deibid i tomwal. Liwan ge wona bolo ya heliya 1 ge 2 Samuwela bwabwaligena ali nuwatu ana ekinkin.

Nuwatu bwabwatana etega iyoho 2 Samuwela 22:28-30 elana.

Sol ge Diyontan wali Yaomal Wasana Deibid I Hago

¹ Sol wana yaomal enaa liwanina i ola hiwe. He Deibid alonau ge ana hevalau iyaka boda Amaleki hi pakokovel ge hi sikal hi miminaa panuwa Siklag. Sol i aliga ge lan labui al i mowasi, ² yaka lan etonina elana abwe heval etega i noem labi toto Sol ge wana tolohaveyan hi lohoveyana ni na Deibid elana. Nuwanak kaiwena ana kaliko i kukuleli ge papakova i yoho heheyana kokowanaa. Sauga i na Deibid elana, yaka heval o awatauwana kaiwena i talpo bilibiliya.

³ Yaka Deibid i neli i ba, “Owa ga u neem?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ya louem labi toto Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi lohoveyana.”

⁴ Inoke Deibid i baek elana i ba, “No wasa u pem haveyan wasana ga i ola?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi louem haveyana, ge hi gewi Pilistiya hi lopaaligal. I ola al, Sol ge natuna Diyontan iyaka hi aliga.”

⁵ Yaka Deibid i baek heval elana i ba, “Ga u atena ola tage Sol ge natuna Diyontan iyaka hi aliga?”

⁶ Yaka heval i liwan Deibid elana i ba, “Nau iyoho ya oya Gilbowa te Sol ya nopwawa wana gau puna i antawan bilibiliya ge i gena palalek elana. Yaka Pilistiya wali waga momomol ginebi ge ana tolohaveyan hi tapalelu nok kelaubwa nihi vin elana. ⁷ Inoke i tagena pil ge i kiteyau, yaka i yogaagau ge ya ba, ‘Tonowak, ga i ola?’

⁸ “Inoke i nelau i ba, ‘Henala owa?’

“Anana ya lahe ya ba, ‘Nau boda Amaleki gamagalina.’

⁹ “Inoke i awanun eliyau i ba, ‘U nem hiwe gegeliwa e yaka u gopaaligau, kaiwena bwagana yawaliu momolona, yaa i pulowan hot eliyau.’

¹⁰ “Inoke ya nok gegelinaa ge ya gopaaliga, kaiwena ya atena te iyaka hi howa bubun ge nige ni momolu. Kokowana ana hanahana ge nimana ana tovaha ya ahel, heliya hiwe ya pwatanim owa no babala eliyam.”

¹¹ Yaka nuwanak kaiwena Deibid ana kaliko i kukulelelian, ge ana hevalau hi ginol ola al to. ¹² Inoke hi lonuwanak, hi kahikahin ge ali galebu hi palahikan, ana siga sabwelu i lobek, kaiwena Sol, natuna Diyontan, Yehoba wana tolohaveyan ge boda Isileli iyaka hi aliga haveyan kilepana elana.

¹³ Yaka Deibid heval i neli i ba, “Hapanuwa gamagalina owa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Nau boda Amaleki gamagalina ge ya mibwabwali labi Isileli.”

¹⁴ Inoke Deibid i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige u lolovakun? Yaka binimala Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina bahi nu apanak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yaka Deibid i ba vevehe al i ba, “Wam gegi lahena nu aliga, kaiwena totom u wasaagiwa te u ba, ‘Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina iyaka ya gopaaliga.’” Inoke wana hevalau avaliya etega i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na u gopaaliga.” Yaka wana haveyan kilepana elana heval o i gopaaliga.

Deibid Sol ge Diyontan Wonaliya I Tomwa

¹⁷ Kahin wonana ya Deibid i wonaan Sol alona ge natuna Diyontan kaiweliya. ¹⁸ Inoke i ba nihi panpankiti-an un Yuda gamagaliliyau eliyalil. He alana Egipoyo Wonana ge iyoho Yasa i leli lowan wana buki gamwanaa.*

¹⁹ O Isileli, wala toematana bwaliwawagal* iyoho wala oya pwataliyaa. I bwe ge wala toasiyala hi pasogol!

²⁰ Bahi nuku baubaunan panuwa Gat gamwanaa, o ebo nuku wawasaan Askelon ana kamwasa elal, eba Pilistiya yowauiliyau nuwaliya ni waisi, ge bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena wali yowau nihi yaliyaya.

²¹ O labi Gilbowa oyana, bahi kehe ge bekubeku hunhunina ni lalau eliyam, ge bahi bibilem enona ni gagan. Kaiwena toasiyala hi aligaa tei, ge wali ligovan i mibwagabwaga bilibiliya; Sol wana ligovan iyahe tei nige al nihi papaenonu.

²² Diyontan wana egipoyo gauina hi lilimwaun yaka tolohaveyan gasigasisel tuwaliya hi howa. Sol wana haveyan kilepana nige i sisikal abanaa enoenovana, yaa ana topihigelgel saliyaliya i lau hi aliga.

²³ Gamagalau Sol ge Diyontan yawaliliya miminana elana hi nunuwana-agil bubun, ge yaomal elana hi aliga toyawa. Bwasumu magisubu hi mweyaha lakel ge laiyni hi gasisi luwagil.

²⁴ Isileli yowauiliyau, Sol baena nuku kahin, kaiwena kaliko waiwaisana matana keketina elana i pagaloimiu, ge tuwan ana isela gold hi ginoliya elana i paiselamiu.

²⁵ I bwe ge wala toasiyala hi pasogol haveyana! Diyontan bwaliwawagana iyoho wala oya pwataliyaa.

²⁶ Taliu Diyontan, nuwau i nak nabi kaiwem, kaiwena ya nunuwanagiwa ge wam nunuwana nau kaiweu i getoga hot, i lake te yova wana nunuwana lagona elana.

²⁷ I bwe ge wala toasiyala hi pasogol! Wali elohaveyan hi eguluwagil nige al ali waisi.

* 1:18: Yosuwu 10:13 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 1:19: Bwaliwagawaga ana sapu te gamagal toto iyaka i aliga tuwana.

2

Deibid I Tabwa Yuda wali Kin

¹ Sauga etega al, Deibid i nel* Yehoba elana i ba, “Tab na sikal na na labi Yuda panuwana etega elana na minaa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “E, nu sikal.”

Yaka Deibid i nel al i ba, “Hauna awan elana na minaa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Panuwa Hebiloni.”

² Inoke Deibid lagonau labui i ahel alonau, etegana Ahinoam Diyeslil yovana ge labuina Abigeil Nabal gagama Kamel abuabulina. ³ I ola al ana hevalau avaliyau lagoliyau ge natuliyau i ahel hi na hi minaa Hebiloni ge awanina ona elal. ⁴ Yaka Yuda bolauliyau hi na Hebiloni, inoke enonu hi hol Deibid kokowanaa i tabwa boda Yuda wali kin.

He Deibid wasa i hago te Yabesi, iyoho labi Giliyad, bolauliyau Sol tuwana iyaka hi ahe ge ga hi teli ola. ⁵ Inoke elopapatuna i patunal hi na elal ge hi ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagimiu, kaiwena wami tonowak Sol tuwana ku ahe ge ku teli, inoke eliyana wami nunuwana iya kaiwena ku pamasal. ⁶ Inoke ya awanun Yehoba wana nunuwana ni pamasal hikahikani eliyamiu. Nau al ge ginol waiwaisana toto ku ginol Sol elana lahena na ginol bubun eliyamiu. ⁷ He wami tonowak Sol iyaka i aliga ge Yuda enonu hi hol kokowawa iyaka ya tabwa wali kin, inoke atemiu ni matuwa ge nuku lohaveyan gagasisi.”*

Deibid wana Boda ge Isboset wana Boda Hi Lohaveyan

He Abna, Sol wana tolohoveyan wali tohouwa, iyaka Sol natuna Isboset i ahe hi na panuwa Mahanaim ge i pakin un gegewel al kaiweliya. (puna 8-11)

Lan etega Abna Isboset wana tolohoveyan i nulil hi na panuwa Gibiyon. Yowab Deibid wana tolohoveyan al i nulil, yaka boda labui hi petupatupa-agil wewel kenken etega elana iyoho Gibiyon. Yaka abwe boda labui hi lohoveyan gagasisi, yaa Deibid wana tolohoveyan hi gasisi yaka Abna ge Isileli wali tolohoveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou. (puna 12-17)

Yowab talina Asahel Abna i take. Abna i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu tatakeyau. Nige nuwau na loliwa, kaiwena owa Yowab talina.” Yaa Asahel iyoho ya i pepetaki, inoke Abna Asahel i lopaaliga. (puna 18-23)

Yaka abwe Yowab ge talina etega al alana Abisai, avaliyau wali tolohoveyan Abna ge wana boda hi takel. Sabwelu i lolobek Abna ge wana boda hi minaa oya etega pwanana ge i yoga Yowab elana i ba, “Besela taulol!” Yaka Yowab i bakuhu lopetaki. (puna 24-28)

Yaka Abna alonau wana tolohoveyan hi sikal Mahanaim. Yaa Yowab alonau wana tolohoveyan Asahel tuwana hi teliya Bedeliyema, yaka abwe hi sikal Hebiloni. (puna 29-32)

Inoke Deibid ge wana boda hi gagasisi nawa. (puna 1)

Hebiloni elana Deibid natunau bolau hi abil alaliya Amnon, Kiliyab, Absalom, Adonaiya, Sepataiya ge Itlim. He tomaha hinaliyau. (puna 2-5)

3

Abna I Olak Deibid elana

Isboset Abna i wole i ba, “Hauna kaiwena alom ge nam lagona al etega ku kenu toyawa?” Yaka Abna i huga nabi ge i baek Isboset elana i ba, “Nasi Deibid na labe, inoke iya wam abalogugui ni ahe ni tologugui Isileli ge Yuda gegewel elal.” (puna 6-11)

Yaka elopapatuna i patunal Deibid elana ge hi ba, “Alou owa ta pebabateli-agila, inoke na labewa Isileli gegewel nu ahel nihi olawa elam.” Yaka Deibid i ba, “I waisi, yaa nuwau lagou Mikal nu pasikal elau.” Inoke Abna i ginol ola Deibid wana baaba ge abwe i liwaliwan Isileli wali tonowakau elal binimala Deibid te nihi ahe wali kin. (puna 12-18)

* 2:1: Tabam Deibid i ba topowon Abaiyada Ulim ge Tamim i patuwalali, inoke eliyana Yehoba i neli ge wana nuwatu ni atena. * 2:7: atemiu ni matuwa ge nuku lohoveyan gagasisi Baaba ya gamwana etega te i awanun elal nihi olak elana, yaka alonau nihi lohoveyan Sol ana topihigelgel Pilistiya elal. He panuwa Yabesi nige un Yuda panuwana i oola.

Yaka Abna i na Hebiloni Deibid elana Isileli wali yaliyaya i wasaan. Ge i ba, “Na na ga Isileli gegewel na pamigogo-agil yaka alomwau nuku pebabateli-agimiu.” Inoke nuwa laumwal eliyana Deibid Abna i patuna i egon. (puna 19-21)

Yowab Abna I Howa Paaliga

Abna i egon ga, abwe Yowab i vin Hebiloni, i neem haveyan etega elana. Inoke elopapatuna enuna i patunal Abna enaa ge hi ba ni sikal ni na Hebiloni. Yaka panuwa ana abatuktuk bebenaa Yowab Abna i en ge hi mimwaumwau, yaka i howaa tinenaa ge i aliga. He i ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwana ni tagalahi talina Asahel wana yaomal kaiwena. (puna 22-27)

Deibid i ba Yowab alonau wana tolohaveyan gegewel kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya hi galoi ge hi lonuwanak, yaka hi nawaa bolo Abna tuwana hi kalivai awoliyaa. Ge Deibid i nawaa tuwan enaa, yaka hi na hi teli salaiya Hebiloni elana. Yaka Deibid ge alonau hi kahin nabi Abna kaiwena. I ola al Deibid nige aanan etega i an ana siga sabwelu i lobek. Inoke Yuda ge Isileli gegewel hi atena te nige iya wana nuwatu kaiwena i oola ge Abna hi lolol. (puna 28-39)

4

Bana ge Lekab Isboset Hi Howa Paaliga

Isboset wana tolohaveyan gamwaliyaa, pwahin labui ali tonul alaliya Bana ge Lekab, heliya talin. (puna 1-3)

⁴ (He Sol natuna Diyontan natuna tauina etega i gan alana Mepiboset, iya wana baliman nimala panuna abwe aena labui hi nak. He saugena o Sol ge Diyontan wali yaomal wasana i noem labi Diyeslil, yaka ana tomatahikan i kalivai ge hi lou. Yaa patotoya kaiwena inoke i pwabun ge abwe aena hi nak, nige bosowaina ni nawanawa bubun.)

Lan etega alalatiya, Isboset i kenu wana abakenuwa. Bana ge Lekab hi tuk wana lum gamwanaa, yaka hi howaa tinenaa ge abwe mwamwalina hi gotomwa. Inoke balomana hi pwatanik Deibid elana Hebiloni. Heliya hi nuwatu tage Deibid ni pwamolal, yaa i ba, “Tau ya nige wana gegi te ku lopaaliga totona wana abakenuwa, inoke nige ami lahi ni kakala.” Yaka i ba wana tolohaveyan hi lopaaligal. (puna 5-12)

5

Deibid I Tabwa Isileli ge Yuda wali Kin

¹ Sauga etega al abwe Isileli ali un gegewel hi na Deibid hi kite panuwa Hebiloni ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Tunahot ama tutuma owa. ² Valila Sol iya wama kin, yaa owa te ama Isileli wama tolohaveyan u nunulil haveyan elal. Ge Yehoba i baewa elam i ba, ‘Owa bwaliga nu ola sipi ali tomatahikan no gamagalau Isileli kaiweliya, ge nu tabwa wali tohouwa.’”

³ Inoke Hebiloni elana Deibid alonau ge Isileli wali tonowakau hi pebaabateli-agil Yehoba matanaa, yaka enonu hi hol kokowanaa i tabwa wali kin.

⁴ Deibid wana baliman teti (30) te i tabwa kin, yaka i logugui baliman ali gewi poti (40). ⁵ Hebiloni elana Yuda i logugui-agil baliman seben ge waikena sikis, yaka abwe Yelusalema elana Isileli ge Yuda gegewel i logugui-agil baliman teti tili (33).

Deibid I Kin - Liwanina Enuna

(2 Samuwela 5:6-8:18)

Deibid Yebusi I Pakokovel ge Yelusalema I Ahe Wana Panuwa

⁶ Deibid wana tolohaveyan i nulil hi na Yelusalema nihi lohoveyan Yebusi elal, heliya labi o towohiliyau. Heliya hi nuwatu tage Deibid nige bosowaina ni tuk wali panuwaa, yaka hi ba hanaha elana hi ba, “Nige nuku tutuk wama panuwaa. Bwagana tomatakai ge bolo aeliya i kom, bosowailiya ya te nihi palimiu.” ⁷ Bwagana hi ba ola o, yaa Deibid ge

wana tolohaveyan hi tuk ge wali sivesive* Saiyoni hi ahe, yaka abwe alana hi tun Deibid wana Panuwa.

⁸ Mulaa abwe hi tuk hi haveyan, he lan o elana Deibid i ba, “Ebo nuwala Yebusi ta pakokovel, inoke ta uluhek gol kenken toto wewel ana abawagi* elana, yaka eliyana avalau ‘bolo aeliya i kom ge tomatakai’ o ta petupatupa-agila, heliya o topihigelgel.” Deibid i ba ola o, heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wali baaba etega hi babaa, “Tomatakai ge bolo aeliya i kom bahi nihi tutuk kin limena elana.”

⁹ Sauga wali sivesive Deibid i ahe, inoke i na i minaa ge alana i tun Deibid wana Panuwa. Yaka abwe panuwa i tal painan pwabwata, i telipunaa labi toto bwana hi ken ginolil labilabiya mwalu kaiweliya ge i tal tuk panuwa gamwanaa. ¹⁰ Yaka Deibid wana gasisi i bwatabwata ya, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot i minaa elana.

¹¹ Panuwa Taya wali kin alana Hilam wana elopapatuna i patunal hi na Deibid elana, ginebi ge abwakil sida* ge limi ana totaltal, bolo ebwakil elana ge bolo pat elana. Yaka kin limena hi tal Deibid kaiwena. ¹² Inoke Deibid iyaka i atena te Yehoba i patunahot iya i kin Isileli elal, ge wana abalogugui alana i pwabwata wana gamagalau Isileli wali waisi kaiwena.

¹³ Sauga Deibid panuwa Hebiloni i eguluwan i na i minaa Yelusalema, inoke yowau hi gewi al i alolon-agil, enuna lagonau hot, ge enuna lagonau al. Inoke natunau bolau ge yowau hi gewi al hi abil. ¹⁴ He natunau bolau bolo hi abiliya to alaliya i ola hiwe: Samuwa, Sobab, Neitan, Solomon, ¹⁵ Ibhal, Elisawa, Nepeg, Yapiya, ¹⁶ Elisama, Eliyada ge Elipelet.

Deibid Pilistiya I Pakokovel

¹⁷ Sauga Pilistiya wasa hi hago te Isileli enonu hi hol Deibid kokowanaa i tabwa wali kin, inoke wali tolohaveyan gegewel hi tagil hi na hi loyaan. Wasaliya Deibid i hago, inoke i na ababunsumi elana.* ¹⁸ He Pilistiya iyaka hi nem hi holaviya Abwab Lepaim ge hi pakalaopop. ¹⁹ Yaka Deibid i nel* Yehoba elana i ba, “Na nok na lohoveyan Pilistiya elal o bahiwa? Tab nu telel nimwawa?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “E, nu nok. Tunahot na telel nimwamwa.”

²⁰ Inoke Deibid alonau wana tolohaveyan hi na panuwa Bal-Pelasim avaliyau Pilistiya hi lohoveyan ge hi pakokoveliya to. Yaka i ba, “Yehoba o topihigelgel i tagalekaleka-agil maniniwa i ola banata gasigasisena.” Inoke heiya te kaiwena panuwa o alana i tun Bal-Pelasim.* ²¹ He Pilistiya wali yabowaineyau gogoginol hi lou luwagiliya to, yaka Deibid ge wana tolohaveyan hi kalivail egonagil.

²² Sauga etega al abwe Pilistiya hi sikal hi holaviya Abwab Lepaim ge hi pakalaopop. ²³ Inoke Deibid Yehoba i neli ga ni ginol ola. Wana nel i lahe i ba, “Bahi nuku nonopasapu elal, yaa nuku nopain eliyaa, yaka abwe nuku tuk nuku haveyan elal abwakil popla awoliyaa. ²⁴ Sauga ebo butun nuku hago abwakil popla lamwaliyaa ni ola tolohaveyan aeliya butuna, yaka etimwawa nuku tuk nuku haveyan elal. Kaiwena nau Yehoba na nohouwa awomiwa Pilistiya wali tolohaveyan na lolil.” ²⁵ Yaka Deibid i ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba, inoke alonau ge wana tolohaveyan Pilistiya hi takel ge hi mimi lololil, i telipunaa panuwa Gibiyon i na ana siga panuwa Gesel.

* 5:7: Sivesive ana sapu te tolohaveyan wali abamina gasigasisena. * 5:8: Wewel tubtub etega i gan Yelusalema tolinaa alana Wewel Gihon. Gol etega hi ken tukan wewel i sani tuk panuwa gabulanaa, yaka gol etega hi ken lowan i tupaa wewel o eliyana ali wewel ana abawagi. * 5:11: Sida iya ebwakil gasigasisena ge ana awa waiwaisana, limi ana ginol. He nige i sisiuna Isileli wali labiya, yaa hi ahem labi enuna al elal. * 5:17: Nige ta aatena bubun ababunsumi toto ya ga i minaa. Yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba ababunsumi toto gol etega panuwa Adulam labenaa, (1 Samuwela 22:1 ge 2 Sam 23:13-14 nu kite) o ebo ababunsumi etega al Yuda gamwanaa toto valila i bunsumiya (1 Sam 23:14). Totalisi enuna hi ba ababunsumi ya iya sivesive Saiyoni. * 5:19: Tabam pat ali etotohi gaganina Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. Ulim ge Tamim nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 241 Abatelipuna, Totagil, Yosuwu, Ludi, Daniyela ge Yona ali buki elana. * 5:20: Alan Bal-Pelasim ana sapu te “Babala i tagalekaleka.”

6

Bateli ana Dedewaga Hi Pwatanik Yelusalema

¹ Sauga etega Deibid Isileli wali tolohaveyan bolo waiwaisal ali gewi teti tausan (30,000) i yoga gogonil ² ge hi nok hi na panuwa Bala* labi Yuda. Yaka Deibid alonau wana gamagalau gegewel hi egona panuwa o tage Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga nihi aheya o nihi pwatanik Yelusalema. Dedewaga o alana hi tun Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana Bateli ana Dedewaga, iya i minaa pwatananaa kwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala. ³ He Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi ahem Abinadab wana limiya, i miminaa oya etega elana, inoke hi usana waga momomol vavaluna etega gamwanaa.* Abinadab natunau bolau labui, Usa ge Ahiyo, heliya waga momomol hi matahikan, ⁴ toto Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga iyoho pwatananaa. Ahiyo i nohouwa waga momomol ge bulumwakau awoliyaa i kelauni. ⁵ Yaka Deibid alonau Isileli gegewel ginebi wali gasisi bwalibwaligena hi yaliyaliyaya Yehoba matanaa. Egalagalavenu hapi tomaha ona, tambalin, kal ge simbol* hi galavenuagil, yaka hi sagasaga ge hi wonawona.

⁶ Sauga hi vin Nakon wana witi musana ana abaasiasi elana, yaka bulumwakau hi hanagegegi kelaubwa nihi sogu. Inoke Usa nimana i paelu Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga i pihikan bahi ni sosogu. ⁷ Yaa Usa i gegi to, kaiwena Bateli ana Dedewaga ana logugui nige i hehenapu-an.* Yaka toto o elana Yehoba i huga, inoke Usa i lol ge i aligaa to Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga bebenaa.

⁸ Yaka Deibid i huga, kaiwena Yehoba tinena i lut Usa elana ge i tagapaaliga. Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Peles-Usa,* yaka gamagalau alan o hi mimi lumelumen ana siga lan ebe.

⁹ Yaa lan o elana Deibid Yehoba i lovakunan ge i ba, “Iyaka nige bosowaiu Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga na ahe ni minaa elau.” ¹⁰ Yaka nige nuwana Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga ni ahe ni pwatanik Deibid wana Panuwaa, yaa i na i teliya gagama Gat,* Obed-Idom wana limiya. ¹¹ He waikena eton i miminaa to, yaka Yehoba Obed-Idom ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel i mulolu-agil.

¹² Yaka abwe kin Deibid wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yehoba Obed-Idom wana limi ana heniheni i mulolu-agil ge wana bugubugul gegewel hi waisi, kaiwena Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga i miminaa elana.” Inoke Deibid alonau wana gamagalau hi na Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi ahem Obed-Idom wana limiya ge alona wali yaliyaya bwabwatana hi kalivai hi pwatanik Deibid wana Panuwaa. ¹³ Sauga bolo hi kaval hi nawa egon aeliya hi teli pasikis, yaka Deibid i ba hi talmilil inoke bulumwakau melutauina etega ge bulumwakau natuna tatabwana etega i powonagil Yehoba elana. ¹⁴ Wali nawanawa kamwasaa, holahola alana ipod, hi ginolem kaliko waiwaisana elana, Deibid i galoi,* yaka alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena i sagasaga Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁵ Alonau Isileli gegewel Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi pwatanik Yelusalema, hi nonoyogayoga ge bwagigi hi yuyu.

* 6:2: Alan Bala iya panuwa Kiliyat-Yelim alana etegana al. Sauga toto Piliistiya Bateli ana Dedewaga hi pasikal, i minaa Kiliyat-Yelim. 1 Samuwela 6: 21-7:1 nu kite. * 6:3: Deibid ge alonau hi ginol ola te valila Piliistiya hi ginol ge Bateli ana Dedewaga hi patuna pasikal (1 Sam 6:7). Yaa Yehoba wana logugui i ba un Libai nihi kaval vevelaliyaa (Ali Gewi 4:15; 1 Liwan 15:13-15). * 6:5: Simbol iya egalagalavenu etega ana awa i ola mwaha i alalavi, kopa elana hi ginoliya. Ebo ta lol, butuna i bwata. * 6:7: Mosese wana Logugui i lopwali bahi gamagalau Bateli ana Dedewaga nihi pipihikan (Ali Gewi 4:15). 1 Sam 6:19 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 6:8: Alan Peles-Usa ana sapu te “tini i lut Usa elana.” * 6:10: Gat toto ya nige Piliistiya panuwana i oola, yaa Libai wali panuwa etega alana Gat-Rimon, ebo Dan wali labiya o ebo Manasa wali labiya. Yosuwu 21:23-25 nu kite. * 6:14: Ipod ali awa labui. Toto Deibid i galoi tabam holahola yayapona nige nimana, hi ginolem kaliko waiwaisana elana ana kala i wawakeki ya. Toto ya gamagalau hi gewi wali egalaloi, nige towasawasa wali kaliko i oola. Yaa totalisi enuna hi ba topowon ali kaliko toto alana ipod te Deibid i galoi. 1 Samuwela 2:18 ge ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¹⁶ Sauga hi kaval tukan Deibid wana Panuwaa, Sol natuna Mikal iyoho matana i laulau windowa, i kite lagona Deibid i susupeni ge i sagasaga Yehoba matanaa. Yaka atena eliyana i awa naknak-an.

¹⁷ Yaka hi na Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kaval teliya abanaa, epanapana toto Deibid i pamilil gamwanaa. Inoke Deibid kwasumu i powonagil Yehoba elana, enuna i powonagil pwabwaligel ge enuna heliheliyam powonina. ¹⁸ Sauga i powon haba, yaka gamagalau i ba mulolu-agil Yehoba Togasisi Hot alana elana. ¹⁹ Inoke beleid maisena, deit enona hi pakevakeva ana os maisena ge oine enona hi pakevakeva ana os maisena i guyau-an Isileli bolo hi nogogo o, bolau ge yowau, gegewel elal. Yaka abwe hi egonan hi na tomaha ona wali limiya.

²⁰ Sauga Deibid i sikal wana limiya tage ni ba wana limi ana heniheni Yehoba ni mulolu-agil, yaka lagona Mikal Sol natuna i tagil i na i kite ge i baik elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge lan ebe owa Isileli wali kin, totom am puluwawi u ginol ge tuwam u pabokaboka alomwau wali totuwalali loloyowanil galokau mataliyaa, i ola tosigasiga wali ginol?”

²¹ Anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Yehoba matanaa te ya sagasaga. Iya i hileyau tamwam ya milahe, i ola al nige ana un gamagalina etega i hihile. Yaa nau i hileyau ya tabwa wana gamagalau Isileli ali tologugui, inoke na yalialiyaya ya Yehoba matanaa. ²² Ya yalialiyaya te alau na teli lowan hoti, o ebo totou o puluwawi na ginol. Yaa totuwalali galokau bolo baliya u babaa ei, heliya nihi awatau-agau.”

²³ He Sol natuna Mikal nige sauga etega i aab ana siga i aliga.

7

Yehoba wana Bateli Deibid kaiwena

¹ Sauga Yehoba kin Deibid i labe ana topihigelgel gegewel bolo hi minaa labi Isileli bebenaa i pakokovel ge i veyaho, yaka Deibid i mibubun wana limi elana, ² inoke i baik palopita Neitan elana i ba, “Nau hiwe ya minaa kin limena abwakil sida elana hi taliya, yaa Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga i minaa epanapana gamwanaa.”

³ Kin anana Neitan i lahe i ba, “Hauna u nuwatan atemwa, he nu ginol ya, kaiwena Yehoba i minaa eliyam.”

⁴ Yaa lan o bulinina Yehoba i baik Neitan elana i ba:

⁵ “Nu na nu baik no totuwalali Deibid elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: Owa nige limi nu tatal kaiweu ge na miminaa. ⁶ I telipunaa sauga Isileli ya ahel hi tagilem Itipita ana siga lan ebe, nige ya miminaa limi etega gamwanaa. Ya mimi nawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal, he ya miminaa ya te epanapana gamwanaa. ⁷ Alowau boda Isileli wama minawanawa labi gegewena elal, nige sauga etega ya babaek tohouwa bolo ya telel no gamagalau Isileli ali tomatahikan elal ya babaa, “Ga i ola ge nige abwakil sida elana limi waiwaisana etega ku tatal kaiweu?”’

⁸ “Inoke nu baik no totuwalali Deibid elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola hiwe: Nau ya ahewaa uleyaa owa sipi ali tomatahikan ge ya hilewa u tabwa no gamagalau Isileli ali tohouwa. ⁹ Hauna labi elana valila u noek alou owa ya, ge am topihigelgel gegewel ya pakokovel maninimwa. Inoke alam na teli heyana, ni ola gamagalau alaliya bwabwatal panayawiya. ¹⁰ I ola al, no gamagalau Isileli wali panuwa etega na pek elal ge na telel nihi holaviya, inoke ni tabwa totoliya wali panuwa ge nihi mibubun. Inoke toginol naknak nige al nihi papalomwan-agil ni oola valila hi ginol elal, ¹¹ i telipunaa sauga toto toasiyala ya telel no gamagalau Isileli hi houwaagil. Ge am topihigelgel gegewel na pakokovel ge nu veyaho.

“Ya baewa elam te nau Yehoba limi etega na pamilil kaiwem. He ya ba alomwau tubutubumwau heyana ge heyana nuku tologugui. ¹² Ebo iyaka wam sauga ni pwawa ge nu aliga nu na alomwau tubumwau, inoke natum etega totom saliyam hot na palut abam ni milahe, yaka wana abalogugui na pamilil ni gasisi. ¹³ He iya te Limi Bwabwalena ni tal alau kaiwena, inoke wana abalogugui na pamilil ni gasisi ge ni

kalapapanet tubutubunau elal ni mihot. ¹⁴ Nau na ola tamana ge iya ni ola natu. Ebo ni gegi, inoke suki elana na nibihi, ni ola taman etega natuna i papahenapu. ¹⁵ Yaa no nunuwana nige na aahek yoho eliyana, nige ni oola toto ya ginola Sol elana, iya ya ahek yoho abanaa ge owa u milahe. ¹⁶ Wam limi ge wam abalogugui nihi mihot matawa sauga gegewena; wam abalogugui ni gasisi ge ni kalapapanet tubutubumwau elal nige ni momowasi.’ ”

¹⁷ Yaka Yehoba wana baaba gegewena toto pankite ya eliyana, Neitan i na i baunanik Deibid elana.

Deibid wana Awanun

¹⁸ Inoke kin Deibid i na i tuk epanapana gamwanaa toto Bateli ana Dedewaga i miminaa, yaka i misiyo Yehoba awonaa ge i awanun i ba:

“O Babala Yehoba, henala nau ge henalau nam ana un, ge iyaka u aheyau u teleyau abamina bwabwatana ya elana? ¹⁹ Yaa Babala Yehoba, toto o nige mananana! Yaka u ginol paetulan ge u bateli nau wam totuwalali natu ge tubutubuwau sauga mulaa kaiweliya. O Babala Yehoba, age u giginol ola o gamagalau gegewel elal? ²⁰ Gamwaniniu i kevakeva, nige bosowaina na baaba! O Babala Yehoba, nau wam totuwalali o nuwan u tu ge u hileyau. ²¹ U bateli ge nuwam nu ginol ola, inoke ginol bwabwatana ya u ginol ge u pamasal nau wam totuwalali eliyau.

²² “O Babala Yehoba, owa alam i bwata. Nige etega wasana ha hahago i ola owa! Nige Yabowaine etega al i gagan, maisem ya. ²³ Nige boda etega panayawiya i oola wam gamagalau Isileli! Owa Yabowaine u pwamola pasikaliliem Itipita hi tabwa owa wam gamagalau ge alam u pawasawasa. I ola al, ginol yawiyawi bwabwatal u ginolil, inoke boda tomaha ona avaliyau wali yabowaineyau u pakokovel ge u takel tagilagil wam gamagalau o awoliyaa ge hi minaa labi toto u hile kaiwem. ²⁴ Boda Isileli u hile hi tabwa owa wam gamagalau sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi, ge owa Yehoba, u tabwa wali Yabowaine.

²⁵ “Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine, wam bateli nau wam totuwalali ge tubutubuwau kaiwema nu patunahot ge ni mihot. Nu ginol ni ola wam bateli, ²⁶ inoke alam ni wasawasa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Yaka gamagalau nihi ba, ‘Yehoba Togasisi Hot iya Isileli wali Yabowaine!’ Nau wam totuwalali Deibid no abalogugui nu pamilil ni gasisi matamwa ge ni kalapapanet tubutubuwau elal nige ni momowasi.

²⁷ “O Yehoba Togasisi Hot, Isileli wama Yabowaine, u pamasal nau wam totuwalali eliyau u ba, ‘Nau limi etega na pamilil kaiwem, inoke alomwau tubutubumwau heyang ge heyang nuku tologugui.’ Inoke ateu i matuwa te awanun ya ya awanuni eliyam. ²⁸ O Babala Yehoba, owa Yabowaine tutunahotina! Wam baaba i tunahot, ge waisi toto ya iyaka u bateli nau wam totuwalali eliyau. ²⁹ Kaiwena owa Babala Yehoba u ba ola to, inoke alowau ge tubutubuwau nu ba mulolu-agima, yaka owa matamwa abalogugui ni mihot eliyama. Wam ba mulolu o ni mihot alowau tubutubuwau eliyama!”

8

Deibid Labi Ona Isileli Labenaa I Pakokovel

Sauga etega al, Deibid Pilistiya ge Mowabi i pakokovel, yaka hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa. (puna 1-2)

I ola al, Soba wali kin Hadadesel alonau wana tolohaveyan Deibid i pakokovel. Sauga Alam gamagaliliyau bolo panuwa Damasiko hi nem tage Hadadesel nihi labe, yaka heliyya al Deibid i pakokovel. Inoke hauna labi ebo Deibid ni noek, Yehoba i lalabe yaka i gagasisi ge ana topihigelgel i papakokovel. (puna 3-6)

Bugubugul bolo i oem haveyan elana gamwaliyaa, gold, kopa, ge silba i bwata. I ola al, labi Hamat wali kin natuna i patuna Deibid elana, yaka bugubugul gold, silba ge kopa elana hi ginoliliya i pek. Inoke gold, kopa ge silba bolo ya, Deibid i pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba elana. (puna 7-12)

Deibid labi Idom gamagaliliyau ali gewi eitn tausn (18,000) i lolil, yaka wasana i bwata. Inoke hauna labi ebo Deibid ni noek, Yehoba i lalabe yaka i gagasisi ge ana topihigelgel i papakokovel. (puna 13-14)

Deibid wana Totuwalali Bwabwatal

¹⁵ Deibid i tabwa kin Isileli gegewel elal ge wana logulogugui i waisi ge i sapu. ¹⁶ Seluwaiya natuna Yowab, iya tolohaveyan wali tohouwa. Ahilud natuna Yehosapat, iya kin wana logugui ana tomatahikan ge ana towasa. ¹⁷ Ahitub natuna Seidok, ge Abaiyada natuna Ahimelek,* heliya hi topowon. Selaiya iya toleleli. ¹⁸ Yehoiyada natuna Benaiya, iya boda Keleti ge boda Peleti wali tohouwa. Ge Deibid natunau heliya hi ola topowon.*

Deibid wana Logugui Gamwanaa ana Pulowan Enuna

9

(2 Samuwela 9-20)

Deibid Mepiboset I Atilomwan-an

¹ Lan etega Deibid i nel wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Tab Sol tubutubunina etega iyoho ya i minamina, inoke na atilomwan-an Diyontan ana awatauwan kaiwena?”

² He Sol wana totuwalali etega alana Siba iyoho i gan, inoke hi yogaan i na kin Deibid elana. Yaka i nel i ba, “Owa alam Siba?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “E, nau wam totuwalali alau tei.”

³ Inoke kin i nel i ba, “Tab Sol tubutubunina etega iyoho ya i minamina, inoke na atilomwan-an ni ola Yabowaine wana atilomwan.”

Anana Siba i lahe i ba, “E, Diyontan natuna melutauina etega i gan iyoho, yaa aena labui hi nak, nige bosowaina ni nawanawa bubun.”

⁴ Inoke kin i nel i ba, “He iya ga?”

Anana Siba i lahe i ba, “Iya iyoho Amiyel natuna Makil wana limiya panuwa Lo-Debal.”

⁵ Inoke kin Deibid wana totuwalali i patunal hi na hi ahem Lo-Debal ge hi pwatanim elana.

⁶ Sauga Mepiboset, iya Diyontan natuna ge Sol tubuna, i na Deibid elana, yaka i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya.

Inoke Deibid i baek elana i ba, “Ateu owa Mepiboset!”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Nau wam totuwalali.”

⁷ Yaka Deibid i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun, kaiwena nasi na atilomwan-agiwa tamwam Diyontan ana awatauwan kaiwena. Inoke bilibili gegewena toto valila i minaa tubum Sol eliyana na pewa eliyam, ge owa sauga gegewena nu aanana no teibola.”

⁸ Yaka Mepiboset i kululu ge i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Nau gamagal bwagabwaga ya, ya ola ya te wanuka alialigana, inoke ga i ola ge u atilomwan-agau?”

⁹ Inoke kin Deibid Siba i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Bugul gegewena toto valila i minaa Sol ge ana un elal, iyaka ya pek wam tonowak tubuna Mepiboset elana. ¹⁰ Owa alomwau natumwau ge wam totuwalali bilibili nuku eyowaan, yaka enowana nuku pwatanim wam tonowak tubuna Mepiboset kaiwena. Ge iya sauga gegewena ni aanana no teibola.” He Siba natunau bolau ali gewi piptin (15) ge wana totuwalali ali gewi tuwenti (20).

¹¹ Yaka Siba i baek elana i ba, “No babala ge no kin, nau wam totuwalali hauna ebo nu baunan nasi na ginol.” Inoke sauga o ge i nok Mepiboset i aanana Deibid wana teibola i ola natuna etega.

¹² Mepiboset natuna geman etega i gan alana Mika. Inoke sauga o ge i nok, Siba alonau wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi totuwalali Mepiboset elana. ¹³ Iya i miminaa Yelusalema ge sauga gegewena i aanana kin wana teibola. He aena labui hi nak nige bosowaina ni nawanawa bubun.

* 8:17: Abaiyada natuna Ahimelek Topapasikal enuna pana dimdim hi teli *Ahimelek natuna Abaiyada*. 1 Samuwela 22:16-23 nu kite. * 8:18: Helija nige topowon hot i oola, kaiwena helija nige un Libai gamagaliliyau i oola. Nige ta aatena hauna kaba tuwalali hi ginol ge i ola topowon wali tuwalali. Topapasikal enuna hi teli *helija Deibid wana totuwalali bwabwatal enuna*. He tabam Hibilu vilanina ya ana sapu etega i ola to.

10

Isileli avaliyau Amoni ge ali Tolabe Hi Lohaveyan

Sauga etega al, Amoni wali kin i yaomal, inoke Deibid wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal i patunal natuna elana ge nihi payaliyaya tamana wana yaomal kaiwena. Yaa Amoni Deibid wana totuwalali hi papuluwawi-agil ge hi patuna owaowa-agil. (puna 1-5)

Amoni hi atena te iyaka Deibid hi pahuga nabiyen, inoke tolohoveyan enuna hi pwamolal labi Alam ge panuwa enuna al nihi nem nihi label haveyan elana. Inoke Deibid Yowab alonau wana tolohoveyan gegewel i patunal hi na avaliyau Amoni ge ali tolabe Alam hi lohoveyan. Haveyan o elana Yowab i pakokovel, yaka Alam hi lou sikal wali labiya ge Amoni hi lou tuk wali panuwa ana gana gamwanaa. Yaka Yowab alonau tolohoveyan hi sikal Yelusalema. (puna 6-14)

Yaka abwe Alam wali tolohoveyan hi pamigogoil. Inoke Deibid Isileli gegewel i pamigogoil hi nok elal, yaka avaliyau hi lohoveyan ge hi pakokovel. Inoke Alam hi lovakun nige Amoni hi lalabel al. (puna 15-19)

11

Deibid Ulaiya Lagona I Ganawali

¹ Baliman ana abatelipuna elana,* kin ona wali sauga hi tatagil ge hi lolohaveyan, inoke Deibid Yowab i patuna i tagil, alonau tolohoveyan wali tohouwa ona ge Isileli wali tolohoveyan gegewel. Yaka Amoni wali tolohoveyan hi pakokovel, inoke abwe wali panuwa bwabwatana Laba hi mipainan ge hi mikausil. Yaa Deibid nige i nonok, i misikal Yelusalema.

² Lan etega vekokoyaviya, Deibid i kenu lutem wana abaveveyahowa, yaka i na i ha limi pwananaa toto hi tal paabwab ge i nononawanawa. Yaka abwe matana i nok, inoke yova etega i kite i highig, ana awa i waisi hot. ³ Yaka elopapatuna etega i patuna i nok ge i loyaan yova o iya henala. Inoke Deibid wana wasa i pek i ba, “Yova alana Baseba Eliyam natuna, ge lagona alana Ulaiya, boda Hiti gamagalina.” ⁴ Yaka elopapatuna enuna i patunal hi nok ge yova o hi pwananik elana. Inoke alona hi kenu toyawa, yaka abwe yova i sikal wana limiya. (He abwe wana weikena kasiyebwa i mowasi, ge ana abububun i pwamowasi haba.)* ⁵ Yaa saliyana i ota, inoke Deibid ana baaba i patuna i ba, “Nau iyaka ya liyan.”

⁶ Inoke Deibid baaba i patuna Yowab elana i ba, “Ulaiya Hiti gamagalina u patuna ni nem eliyau.” Yaka Yowab i ginol ola to. ⁷ Sauga Ulaiya i vin, yaka Deibid i nel eliyana Yowab ge tolohoveyan wali minamina kaiwena, ge haveyan ga i ola.

⁸ Yaka i baek Ulaiya elana i ba, “U na wam limiya, aem u ul ge u veyaho.” Inoke kin wana limi i eguluwai, enaa abwe ana mulolu aanan enuna Deibid i patuna wana limiya.

⁹ He Ulaiya nige i nana wana limiya, yaa i kenuwa kin wana limi ana abauluulutuka tomatahikan wali lum elana, alonau ge nog ana tomatahikan.

¹⁰ Yaka abwe Deibid wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Ulaiya nige i nana wana limiya.”

Yaka Ulaiya i yogaan ge i nel i ba, “Hauna kaiwena nige u nana wam limiya? He owa abwe u sikalem labi yayapona elana.”

¹¹ Yaka Ulaiya i baek Deibid elana i ba, “He Bateli ana Dedewaga i minaa ya epanapana gamwanaa, i ola al Isileli ge Yuda wali tolohoveyan heliya iyoho hi miminaa epanapana gamwaliyaa. No tonowak Yowab alonau wam tohouwa ona heliya iyoho hi holaviya uleya abalohoveyana. Inoke nige bosowaiu na nok no limiya na aanan, na imwim ge alou lagou

* 11:1: Valila houhouwena Isileli wali kalenda eliyana, baliman vavaluna i telipuna kila wala waikena Mat ge Eipul gamwaliyaa. Heliya wali labi elana saugena o tultul ana sauga iyaka i mowasi ge waiwai iyaka i tetelipuna (springtime). I ola al, wali yaumai ana sauga to. Inoke sauga o i waisa elal yaka hi tatagil hi lolohaveyan. * 11:4: Mosese wana Logugui i ba ebo yowau wali weikena kasiyebwa ni mowasi, yaka abububun paganina nihi ginol ga mulaa abwe nihi tapwalolo. Libai 15: 19, 28-30 nu kite. He ebo Baseba wana weikena kasiyebwa abwe i mowasi, yaka ta atena nige ga i liliyan te i na alona Deibid hi kenu toyawa.

naha kenu. He ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa ge owa alamwa, nige na giginol oola!”

¹² Inoke Deibid i baek elana i ba, “Lan maisena ga u mina yaka bwaligumwa abwe na patunawa nu sikal.” Yaka Ulaiya i minaa Yelusalema i ola Deibid wana baaba. ¹³ Inoke Deibid Ulaiya i yogaan alona hi anan ge hi imwim, yaka Ulaiya i paim pakokona. Yaa bulin o nige i sisikal wana limiya, he i kenuwa wana helagi pwtanaa alonau ge nog ana tomatahikan.

¹⁴ Lan i gan mweluluga, Deibid Yowab wana leta i leli, yaka i pek Ulaiya elana ge i patuna i egon. ¹⁵ He leta o gamwanaa Deibid i leli i ba, “Ulaiya nu teli ni mihouwa labi toto haveyan i gasisi hot elana, yaka nuku misikal inoke nihi lopaaliga.”

¹⁶ He Yowab ge wana tolohaveyan heliya iyoho panuwa bwabwatana Laba hi mipainan, yaka Ulaiya i teliya labi toto ali topihigelgel wali tolohaveyan waiwaisal hi minaa. ¹⁷ Sauga panuwa o wali tolohaveyan hi tagil avaliyau Yowab ge wana tolohaveyan hi lohoveyan, inoke Deibid wana tolohaveyan enuna hi howa paaligal. He Ulaiya Hiti gamagalina al ge hi howa paaliga.

¹⁸ Inoke Yowab haveyan o wasana gegewena i patuna Deibid elana. ¹⁹ I baek elopapatuna elana i ba, “Sauga ebo haveyan wasana nu baunan kin elana, ²⁰ he bosowaina ya te ni huga ge ni neliwa ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena ku mituk panuwa bebenaa hot haveyan kaiwena? Age nige ku aatena bosowailiya ya egipoyo gauina nihi alitagilanem ganaa ge nihi howamiu?’ ²¹ He liwanina ku atena bubun ga i ola ge valila Gidiyon natuna Abimelek i yaomal. Panuwa Tibes elana yova etega pat bwabwatana witi ana ewowowol i alilowanem ganaa, yaka i tala pwtanaa ge i aliga. Inoke hauna kaiwena ku mituk gana bebenaa?’ Ebo ni nel ola o, yaka nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Ulaiya Hiti gamagalina al ge iyaka i aliga.’”

²² Sauga elopapatuna i na i vin Yelusalema, inoke bugul gegewena toto Yowab i patuna ge ni pamasal, i wasaan Deibid eliyana. ²³ He i ba ola hiwe, “Ama topihigelgel hi gasisi hot nige bosowaima naha palil, yaka hi tagilem wali panuwaa alomeyau ha lohoveyan. Yaka abwe ha bibin pasikalil hi na wali panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka. ²⁴ Inoke toloegipoyo gau enuna hi alihinem eliyama yaka wam tolohaveyan enuna hi howa paaligal. He Ulaiya Hiti gamagalina al ge iyaka i aliga.”

²⁵ Yaka Deibid i baek elopapatuna elana i ba, “Nu baek Yowab elana nu ba, ‘Bahi nu nuwanuwatu nabi hauna gun i gan kaiwena, nige nak hot i oola. Sauga gegewena gamagalau hi aligaa haveyan elana, ge nige ta aatena henala nasi ni pwawa. Nuku haveyan gagasisi yaka nuku pakokovel ge wali panuwa nuku apapanak-an.’ Baaba ya nu baunan inoke eliyana Yowab nu ba pagasisi.”

²⁶ Sauga Ulaiya lagona wasa i hago wana tonowak iyaka i aliga, inoke i kahikahin ge nuwanak paganina i ginol. ²⁷ He nuwanak paganina o ana sauga i mowasi, yaka Deibid gamagalau enuna i patunal ge yova o hi en pwtanik wana limiya ge i alolonan. Inoke abwe Deibid natuna tauina etega i ab. Yaa ginol toto Deibid i ginol, Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya-an, i nak hot matanaa.

12

Deibid wana Gegi Neitan I Ba Pamasal

¹ Yehoba palopita Neitan i patuna i na Deibid elana i ba, “Bolau labui hi miminaa panuwa maisena elana, etegana togogomwau ge eluwana togulagula. ² Togogomwau wana sipi ge bulumwakau hi gewi nabi. ³ Yaa togulagula wana gogomwau iyai ya te sipi natuna maisena hot, valila i pwamola. I matahikan bubun yaka i bwataa alonau ge natunau elal. Alona hi aanan toyawa, hi imwimwa kom maisena elana, ge i papakenuwa aenaa. He i ola te natuna meluyovana etega.

⁴ “Lan etegana bwabwali etega i na togogomwau wana limiya. He togogomwau nige nuwana totona wana bwasumu etega ni lol ana bwabwali ni an. Yaka i na togulagula wana sipi i ahe i lol ge i liga ana bwabwali kaiwena.”

⁵ Deibid i huga nabi tau o wana ginol kaiwena, yaka i baik Neitan elana i ba, “Ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, tau toto ginol ya i ginol bosowaina ta ba ni aliga. ⁶ Pagan o i ginol alona nige i atilomwana-an, inoke paesopali sipi ni pwamola pasikal elana.”

⁷ Inoke Neitan i baik Deibid elana i ba, “Tau o heiya te owa! He Yehoba Isileli wala Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: ‘Enonu ya hol kokowamwa u tabwa Isileli wali kin ge ya pwamwaliwa Sol nimanaa. ⁸ He wam tonowak Sol wana limi ana gogomwau gegewena ya pewa, i ola al lagonau ya pewa nimwamwa. Abalogugui Isileli ge Yuda ya pewa u logugui-an. Binimala u nuwatu bugul bolo ya nige mananana, bosowaiu ya te na paetulan al. ⁹ Hauna kaiwena nau Yehoba no logugui u awatautau-an, yaka pagan i nak nabi eliyau u ginol matawa? Ulaiya Hiti gamagalina u paaliga ge lagona u ahe lagom. Amoni wali haveyan u patuwalali ge u paaliga. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga gegewena haveyan ge lopaaliga ni gangan am un gamwanaa. Am lahi i ola to, kaiwena u awatautau eliyau yaka Ulaiya lagona u ahe lagom.’

¹¹ “He Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: ‘Na ba nak ni masal eliyam, ni neem am un gamagalina etega elana. Lagomwau na aheliya eliyam yaka na pek alom etega elana, inoke alonau nihi kenu toyawa lan gamwanaa. ¹² Owa gegi u ginol sume, yaa nau am lahi ya na ginol pamasal lan gamwanaa, boda Isileli gegewel mataliyaa.’”

¹³ Inoke Deibid i baik Neitan elana i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana.”

Anana Neitan i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wam gegi iyaka i nuwayoho, yaka nige nu aaliga. ¹⁴ Yaa kaiwena u awatautau nabi Yehoba elana, inoke natum tauina toto abwe ku ab, nasi ni aliga.”

¹⁵ Inoke Neitan i egon i na wana limiya. Yaka abwe wawaya toto Deibid ge Ulaiya lagona natuliya, Yehoba i pakasiyebwa nabiyam. ¹⁶ Inoke Deibid i awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana wawaya kaiwena. Ana galebu i palahikan ge bulin gegewena i kekenuwa bilibiliya. ¹⁷ Yaka wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal hi nok elana ge hi palawakik tage ni lutem bilibiliya, yaa i towa, nige nuwana ni lut ge alonau nihi anan.

¹⁸ He lan seben-ina elana yaka wawaya i aliga. Inoke wana totuwalali hi lovakun te wana wasa nihi pek, kaiwena hi nuwatu hi ba, “Sauga wawaya nige ya ga i aliga, ta baaba elana yaa nige i lalaegan elala. He nasi ga ta ola ge wana wasa ta pek natuna iyaka i aliga? Ebo wana wasa ta pek, tab eba nak etega ni ginol?”

¹⁹ Sauga Deibid i kite wana totuwalali hi lolowalwalgumu gamwaliyaa, inoke i nuwatu te wawaya iyaka i aliga. Yaka i nel i ba, “Wawaya iyaka i aliga?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “E! Iyaka i aliga.”

²⁰ Inoke Deibid i lutem bilibiliya. Yaka i na i highig, tuwana i paenonu, ge kaliko vavaluna i galoi, yaka i na i tuk Yehoba wana limiya ge i tapwalolo. Inoke i sikal i na wana limiya, i ba aanan hi loviviva-an, yaka abwe i aanan.

²¹ Yaka wana totuwalali hi neli hi ba, “Ga i ola u ginol ola o? Sauga wawaya nige ya ga i aliga, galebu u palahikan ge u kahikahin, yaa sauga iyaka i aliga, inoke u lut u anan.”

²² Analiya i lahe i ba, “Sauga wawaya nige ya ga i aliga, galebu ya palahikan ge ya kahikahin, kaiwena ya nuwatu te tab eba Yehoba ni mulolu-agau inoke natu ni molu.

²³ Yaa sauga e wawaya iyaka i aliga, he hauna kaiwena galebu na palahikan? Tab i bosowaiu yawalina na pasikal? Sauga etega abwe na na elana, yaa iya nige ni sisikalim eliyau.”

²⁴ Inoke Deibid lagona Baseba i payaliyaya ge alona hi kenukenu yaka abwe natuna tauina etega al i ab ge alana hi tun Solomon. He Yehoba wawaya o i nunuwana-an.

²⁵ Inoke baaba i patuna palopita Neitan eliyana wawaya alana nihi tun Yedidaiya,* kaiwena Yehoba i nunuwana-an.

Deibid Panuwa Laba I Ahe

* 12:25: Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yedidaiya” ana sapu te “Yehoba i nunuwana-an.”

He Yowab ge wana tolohaveyan hi lohalohaveyan Amoni wali taun bwabwatana Laba elana ana siga labena toto kin i miminaa ge labena toto ali wewel ana abanem hi ahe. Yaka Yowab baaba i patuna Deibid elana i ba, “Alomwau tolohaveyan enuna al nuku nem panuwa Laba gegewena nuku ahe. Bahi nau alawa ge panuwa naha aahe.” Inoke Deibid i ginol ola ge Amoni hi paloloyowan-agil hi tuwalali Isileli kaiweliya. (puna 26-31)

13

Amnon Tama I Lib

¹ Deibid natuna Absalom nuna i gan alana Tama, iya ana awa i waisi hot. He sauga etega abwe Amnon yova ya i hebabale. Amnon iya Deibid natuna etega al, yaa hinan getoga.

Amnon i nuwanuwatu nabi yova o kaiwena ge nuwana hot alona nihi mitoyawa. Inoke wana heliyam etega nuwatu etega i liwanan elana ge ni ginol. (puna 2-5)

Amnon i kakawi tage i kasiyebwa. Sauga Deibid i nok i kite, Amnon i awanun Tama ni nem aanan etega ni ginol kaiwena. Yaka Tama i nok ge Amnon matanaa beleid labui i ginolil. Yaa sauga mwahaa i ahe i nok, Amnon i ba gamagalau gegewel al hi tagilan ge i ba Tama aanan ni pwatanik wana lumwa. Yaka Amnon Tama i lib ge sigasiga paganina i ginol elana. Yaka abwe Amnon nige al Tama i yayaliyaya-an inoke i patuna owaowani, yaka Tama totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge alona wana kahin i nawa egon. (puna 6-19)

Nuna Absalom i baek elana i ba, “Nu, bahi nu wawasa pwapwati, kaiwena iya num. Bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena.” Sauga Deibid wasa i hago, inoke i huga nabi, yaa nige Amnon i lalahe. Yaa Absalom Amnon i pihigelgel-an, nige sauga etega baaba etega i babaunanik elana. (puna 20-22)

Absalom Amnon I Lopaaliga

Baliman labui i mowasi, Absalom wana sipi pupunoliya wana totuwalali hi tomwatomwa un Ipileimi wali siga labenaa, yaka Absalom kin natunau gegewel i awanunil tuwalali o ana yaliyaya etega elana. Inoke i na Deibid elana ge i papatalam lawalawakik, yaka abwe Deibid Amnon alonau kin natunau gegewel al i patunal avaliya Absalom hi nok. (puna 23-27)

Yaliyaya o gamwanaa, inoke Absalom i ba wana totuwalali Amnon hi lopaaliga. Yaka Deibid natunau gegewel al, hi lou ge hi sikal Yelusalema. (puna 28-36)

³⁷ He Absalom i lou i na i minaa tubuna Talmai panuwa Gesul wali kin elana, iya Amihud natuna. Yaa lan hi gewi Deibid i lolonuwanak natuna kaiwena.

Yowab Absalom I En Pasikal Yelusalema

³⁸ Sauga Absalom i lou i na Gesul, yaka baliman eton i miminaa to. ³⁹ He kin Deibid wana lonuwanak i so ge i yaliyaya al, yaka amnana gegewena te Absalom ni kite.

14

¹ Seluwaiya natuna Yowab i atena te kin Deibid nuwana hot Absalom ni kite.

Inoke Yowab gamagalau enuna i patunal hi na panuwa Tekowa, yaka evenak tonuwa sapu etega hi en pwatanik elana. Yaka Yowab i baek elana ni kakawi tage iyoho i lolonuwanak yaomal etega kaiwena, yaka ni nok Deibid elana ge liwan etega ni liwanan. Inoke i na Deibid elana i ba, “Nu labeyau! Nau abuabul, natuwau bolau labui. He ali toto labui hi lohoveyan yaka etega alona i lol ge i aliga. Inoke tutunau nuwaliya nihi lopaaliga talina wana yaomal lahe. Ebo nihi ginol ola, inoke nasi ni ola no emwatugal iyaka hi pabolu ge nige no waisi puna al i gagan.” (puna 2-7)

Yaka Deibid i ba, “Nu sikal wam limiya. Nau logugui na ginol bahi gamagal etega ni lalahe ge nak etega ni giginol eliyana.” (puna 8-11)

Anana evenak i lahe i ba, “He u ba ola o, yaka totom wam gegi u pamasal, kaiwena natum ana bwaga i yapu nige bosowaina ni nem, yaa nige u aahe pasikal.” (puna 12-17)

Yaka Deibid i nel elana i ba, “Yowab wana nuwatu eliyana te u ginol i ola e, age?” Yaka evenak i talam. (puna 18-20)

²¹ Inoke abwe kin i baek Yowab elana i ba, “I waisi, na ginol ni ola wam nuwatu. He nu nok nu na heval Absalom nu en pasikalim.”

²² Yaka kin ana awatauwan kaiwena Yowab i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya. Inoke i ba, “No babala ge no kin, Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa! Lan ebe nau wam totuwalali ya atena u yaliyaya-agau bubun, kaiwena no awanun eliyam iyaka u paolaolaek.”

²³ Inoke Yowab i na panuwa Gesul Absalom i en pasikalim Yelusalema. ²⁴ Yaa kin i ba, “Ni noek ya wana limiya ge ni miminaa to, bahi ni nenem ni kikitayau.” Inoke i na wana limiya ge nige i nana kin i kikite.

Deibid abwe Absalom I Yaliyaya-an

²⁵ Isileli gegewel gamwaliyaa, Absalom ana tobal i bwata te iya ana awa i waisi hot. He nige potpot etega i gagan tuwanaa, i telipunaa kokowanaa i lau i na aenaa. ²⁶ Baliman maisena ge maisena pamaaisena kokowana ni tomwa yoho, kaiwena i balu ge i pupulowan. Yaka ana pulowan ni luvi ni ola tu kiloglem (2 kg) ge pwatanaa al. He ana pulowan i sikeli eluviluvi toto kin i ba gamagalau nihi patuwalali elana.

²⁷ Absalom natunau bolau ali gewi eton ge yovana maisena, lagona i abil. Toto yovana alana Tama, ge sauga i bwata ana awa i waisi hot.

²⁸ Baliman labui Absalom i miminaa Yelusalema, yaa nige i nana kin i kikite. ²⁹ Inoke baaba i patuna Yowab elana tage ni na eliyana yaka ni patuna kin elana, yaa Yowab i towa nige i nonok. He palabuina al baaba i patuna, yaa i towa nige i nonok. ³⁰ Yaka Absalom i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Ku atena te Yowab wana bali ana eyowa i minaa no eyowa bebenaa. He ku na ku ton.” Yaka hi ginol ola wana baaba.

³¹ Inoke Yowab i na Absalom wana limiya ge i neli i ba, “Hauna kaiwena wam totuwalali no bali ana eyowa hi ton?”

³² Yaka Absalom i baek elana i ba, “Am baaba ya patuna nu nem eliyau, yaa nige u nenem. Tage na patunawa nu na kin nu neli hauna kaiwena Gesul ya eguluwai ge ya nem e. Binimala na minek to. He sauga ya nuwau na na kin na kite. Ebo bugul etega kaiwena ni pwawaagau ya gegi, he ya talam ni tagapaaligau.”

³³ Inoke Yowab i na kin wana wasa i pek Absalom ga i ba ola. Yaka kin Absalom i yogaan ni na eliyana. Sauga i vin, inoke i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya kin awonaa. Yaka abwe kin Absalom i nalo ge i yaliyaya-an.

15

Absalom Nuwana Kin Deibid Abana Ni Ahe

¹ Sauga etega al, Absalom waga momomol etega ge hosi enuna i ahel iya kaiwena ge i patuwalali-agil, yaka i ba bolau ali gewi pipti (50) hi patalelu houwa manininaa. ² I ola al, mweluluga kekeisi ni lut, yaka ni na ni talmilil panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk ana kamwasa bebenaa. Ebo gamagal etega ni nem ana pulowan ni pwatanik kin elana kot kaiwena, yaka ni yoga nok elana ni ba, “Hapanuwa gamagalina owa?” Inoke anana ni lahe ni ba, “Nau wam totuwalali ya noem Isileli ana un panuwana etega elana.” ³ Yaka Absalom ni baek elana ni ba, “Nuwatu toto u pwapwatanik kin elana i sapu ge i waisi, yaa nige gamagal etega i gagan kin ge wana totuwalali gamwaliyaa tage wam kot ni hago.” ⁴ Inoke ni ba vevehe al ni ba, “Binimala nau nihi hileyau na tabwa topapayatata wala labiya! Yaka henala ebo ana pulowan i gan kot kaiwena ni nem elau, inoke na pasapu kaiwena.”

⁵ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni noha elana ge tage ni kululu manininaa, yaka nimana ni paelu ni holatomwa ge ni nalo. ⁶ He i ginoginol ola to Isileli gegewel bolo hi nana kin elana kot kaiwena elal, inoke nuwaliya i gove ge hi olak elana.

⁷ Baliman esopali ana abapwamowasi elana, yaka Absalom i baek kin elana i ba, “U talamwagau na na Hebiloni inoke no bateli Yehoba elana na patunahot. ⁸ Sauga ya miminaa Gesul labi Alam, yaka ya bateli ya ba, ‘Ebo Yehoba ni ahe pasikalau Yelusalema, inoke na na na tapwalolo elana Hebiloni.’”

⁹ Yaka kin i baek elana i ba, “He u nok ginebi wam laumwal.” Inoke Absalom i na Hebiloni.

¹⁰ Yaka Absalom wana elopapatuna i patunal sumel hi na un Isileli gegewel elal nihi ba, “Sauga ebo bwagigi anana nuku hago, yaka nuku ba, ‘Absalom iyaka i tabwa wala kin panuwa Hebiloni.’” ¹¹ He bolau ali gewi tu handeled (200) iyaka i aheliya Yelusalema hi toulil, i awanunil ana bwabwali powon kaiwena, yaa wana nuwatu gamwana nige hi aatena. ¹² Sauga iya iyoho Hebiloni kwasumu i powopowon, yaka Ahitopel gagama Gilo, iya Deibid wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega i lalabe nuwatu loyaloya elana, ana baaba i patuna i noem wana panuwa Gilo i na elana. He Absalom wana nuwatu toto kin Deibid abana ni ahe iyaka i gagasisi nawa, yaka gamagalau hi gewi hi tubwi elana.

Deibid I Louem Absalom elana

¹³ Yaka abwe elopapatuna etega i na i baek Deibid elana i ba, “Isileli iyaka hi olak Absalom elana.”

¹⁴ Inoke Deibid i baek wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana bolo alonau hi miminaa Yelusalema elal i ba, “Ta egon ta lou! Ebo nige ya, nige etega ta mwamwal Absalom elana. Etimwawa, eba ni mweyaha ge ni pwawala, yaka ni apapanak-agila ge Yelusalema ana tomina ni gopapaaliga-agil haveyan kilepana elana.”

¹⁵ Inoke anana wana totuwalali hi lahe hi ba, “Wama babala ge wama kin, hauna ebo u nuwatuan i waisi, ama wam totuwalali naha ginol ola.”

¹⁶ Yaka kin i egon ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi toulil, yaa lagonau al ali gewi elulutega (10) i tataluwagil kin limena nihi matahikan. ¹⁷ He kin i nawanawa ge wana gamagalau gegewel hi toulil, hi na panuwa buhunaa limi mowamowasena elana, yaka kin ge alonau enuna hi notalmilil. ¹⁸ Yaka wana tolohaveyan gegewel hi nopalegi hi noek awonaa, avaliyau al boda Keleti ge Peleti.* I ola al, tolohaveyan Pilistiya panuwa Gat gamagaliliyau ali gewi sikis handeled (600), heliya Deibid hi toulil hi neem Gat, hi noha nihi nopalegi nihi noek awonaa.

¹⁹ Inoke kin i baek wali tohouwa Itai, gagama Gat elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u nem aloma owa? U sikal u na alom kin Absalom. He owa bwabwali, nige u miminaa wam panuwaa.

²⁰ Abwe u vin ya te nolu. Inoke lan ebe, bahi na babaa aloma owa ta nonobwagabwaga, kaiwena nige ya aatena ga ya nonoek. U sikal, wam gamagalau u en pasikalil, ge ya awanun Yehoba wana nunuwana tutunahotina ni minaa eliyam.”

²¹ Yaka anana Itai i lahe i ba, “No babala ge no kin, ya papasila Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa ge owa alamwa, hauna labi elana nu noek, bwagana ebo molu o yaomal, nasi alou owa ya.”

²² Inoke Deibid i baek Itai elana i ba, “I waisi. Ku nem ku nok.” Yaka Itai alonau wana tolohaveyan ge natuliyau bolo avaliyau, hi nopalegi hi noek awonaa.

²³ Yelusalema ge awanina ona ana tomina hi kahin analiya i bwata, sauga Deibid alonau wana gamagalau gegewel hi nopalegel ge hi nok. Yaka hi na hi lau sinawel Kidilon hi kalapanet-an, hi heheya ula kekevana kaiwena.

²⁴ He Seidok alonau un Libai gegewel heliya al iyoho, Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai. Sauga hi kaval palo, yaka Abaiyada kwasumu i powonagil Yehoba elana ana siga gamagalau gegewel Yelusalema hi eguluwan ge hi nok.

²⁵ Inoke kin i baek Seidok elana i ba, “Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga u kalivai pasikal panuwaa. Ebo Yehoba ni yaliyaya-agau, yaka abwe ni pasikalau inoke wana limi ge wana Bateli ana Dedewaga na kite al. ²⁶ Yaa ebo nige i yayaliyaya kaiweu, he ya talamwagau hauna i nuwatuan i waisi, yaka ni ginol eliyau ni ola to.”

²⁷ Yaka kin i baek al topowon Seidok elana i ba, “He no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Alom Abaiyada nuku sikal panuwaa ginebi wami laumwal, alomiyau natum Ahimas ge

* 15:18: Keleti ge Peleti Heliya nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola, yaa hi tabwa pwahin labui Deibid wana ami gamwanaa. Tabam heliya tolohaveyan wali aatena gaganina bolo Deibid i pwapwamolal, yaa iyaka sauga i yapu hi totuwalali eliyana.

Abaiyada natuna Diyontan. ²⁸ Nau na matamatana wewel Yolidani ana abakalakalapaneta ana siga wasa etega nu patunam hauna i gangan Yelusalema.” ²⁹ Inoke Seidok ge Abaiyada Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai pasikal Yelusalema ge hi miminaa to.

³⁰ Deibid kokowana i os ge aena awawana ya i nonokahikahin i na i ha oya Olibe. He gamagalau bolo alonau, heliya al kokowaliya hi os ge hi nonokahikahin. ³¹ He ewasi Deibid wana wasa iyaka hi pek hi ba, “Ahitopel iyaka i tubwi am toawatautau elal bolo hi olak Absalom elana.” Inoke i awanun i ba, “O Yehoba, Ahitopel wana ba pelabalaba Absalom elana, nu pil getogaan ni ahe ni ola nuwatu sisigana.”

³² Sauga Deibid i vin oya Olibe pwanana labi toto gamagal hi tatapwalolowa Yabowaine elana, he Husai, iya ana tini Alki, iyoho to, nuwana alona nihi petupatupa-agil, ana kaliko i kukuleli ge kokowana i papakove. ³³ Inoke Deibid i baik elana i ba, “He nasi nu tabwa pulowan eliyau ebo nu nem alou owa. ³⁴ U sikal Yelusalema yaka nu baik Absalom elana nu ba, ‘O kin, valila ya totuwalali tamwam kaiwena, yaa lan ebe na totuwalali kaiwem.’ Inoke eliyana bosowaina nu labeyau Ahitopel wana ba pelabalaba Absalom elana nu ba pakokove ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ³⁵ Topowon Seidok ge Abaiyada heliya al iyoho panuwaa hi misikal. Ebo wasa etega nu hago kin wana limiya, yaka nu baunanik elal. ³⁶ Natuliyau bolau labui Ahimas Seidok natuna ge Diyontan Abaiyada natuna, iyoho to avaliyau. Ebo wasa etega nuku hago, yaka nuku patunal nihi nem eliyau no wasa nihi pem.”

³⁷ Sauga Husai Deibid wana heliyam i na i vin Yelusalema, he Absalom abwe i vin, i tuktuk panuwa ana gana ana nog elana.

16

Deibid ge Siba Liwaniliya

¹ Deibid oya Olibe i eguluwan ge kekeisi i nawa nok, he Mepiboset wana totuwalali Siba iyoho to, i matamatan kaiwena. He donki enuna i lovivina-agil, yaka beleid ana gewi tu handeled (200), oine enona hi pakevakeva ana os ana gewi wan handeled (100), poga enona hi pakevakeva ana os ana gewi wan handeled (100) ge oine ana patuna maisena i usanil donki o pwataliyaa.

² Yaka kin i nel Siba elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul bolo ya u pwananim?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “He donki alomwau natumwau kaiwemi nuku heya, beleid ge poga bolau nihi an, ge gamagalau bolo tuwaliya ni aliga ula kekevana elana, oine nihi im.”

³ Inoke kin i nel i ba, “Wam tonowak Sol tubuna Mepiboset, iya ga?”

Yaka Siba i baik elana i ba, “Iya iyoho Yelusalema, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, ‘Lan ebe Isileli tubu wana abalogugui nihi pem ni minem eliyau.’”

⁴ Inoke kin i baik Siba elana i ba, “Sauga e, Mepiboset wana bugul gegewena iyaka ya pewa eliyam wam bugul.”

Yaka Siba i ba, “No babala ge no kin, ya kululu eliyam. He ya awanun sauga gegewena nu yaliyaya-agau!”

Simeid Deibid I Ba Panapanak-an

⁵ Sauga kin Deibid panuwa Bahulim i nopakelakelaubwa, yaka tau etega i neem Sol ana tiniya i notagilem awan o elana. Alana Simeid Gela natuna, i tagitagil ge i nonobaaba Deibid i ba panapanak-an. ⁶ I ola al, pat i alialihin Deibid alonau wana totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal elal, bwagana iya iyoho i minaa tolohaveyan ge toasiyala gamwaliyaa. ⁷ He Simeid Deibid i ba panapanak-an i ola hiwe: “U egon! U egon! Toginol naknak owa ge nimwam i saliya! ⁸ Yehoba iyaka i lahewa, kaiwena Sol wana limi ana heniheni u lopaaligal ge abana u ahe u tologugui. He wam ginol o kaiwena, Yehoba wam abalogugui iyaka i pek natum Absalom elana. Owa iyaka nak u pwawa, kaiwena nimwam i saliya!”

⁹ Inoke Seluwaiya natuna Abisai i baik kin elana i ba, “Tau ya iya gamagal bwagabwaga ya, i ola ya te wanuka alialigana. I bwe owa no babala ge no kin i ba panapanak-agiwa? Na nok na na mwamwalina na gotomwa yoho!”

¹⁰ Yaka kin i ba, “Alom talim Yowab, nige wami puna i gagan ge nuku baaba kaiwena. Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola ge i ba panapanak-agau, he kilau nige wala sapu i gagan ge ta pabakuhu.”

¹¹ Inoke Deibid i baek Abisai ge wana pan totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal elal i ba, “Natu hot te i logalogasisi nuwana ni lopaaligau. He nige bosowaina ta baaba tau ya iya ana un Beniyamina kaiwena. Ku teli ni ba panapanak-agau, kaiwena Yehoba i ba ola elana ni ginol. ¹² Tab abwe Yehoba o pulowan ni kite, yaka ni mulolu-agau ba panapanak toto lan ebe ya pwawa, lahena waisi ni pem eliyau?”

¹³ Yaka Deibid ge wana boda hi nawa nok wali kamwasaa, yaa Simei i nawaa oya pwatanaa i nouliulil. Inoke i nonobaaba Deibid i ba panapanak-an, i ola al pat ge bilibili papakovana i alialihin elal. ¹⁴ Sauga kin ge wana boda hi vin wewel Yolidani, tuwaliya i aliga hot, yaka hi veyahowa to.

Ahitopel ge Husai Absalom Hi Ba Labe

¹⁵ Absalom ge Isileli gegewel iyaka hi vin Yelusalema, he Ahitopel iyoho avaliya. ¹⁶ Yaka Husai, ana tini Alki, iya Deibid wana heliyam, i na Absalom elana ge i ba, “Wama kin, yawalim ni yapu! Wama kin, yawalim ni yapu!”

¹⁷ Inoke Absalom i neli i ba, “He wam nunuwana Deibid elana i ola o? Ga i ola nige u nana alom wam heliyam?”

¹⁸ Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Tau toto* Yehoba, gamagalau bolo alomwau ya ge Isileli gegewel hi hile ni kin, he nau iya kaiwena ge na minaa elana. ¹⁹ Ge nuwatu etega al, age bahi na tutuwalali no tonowak natuna kaiwena? Valila ya tuwalali tamwam eliyana, inoke i ola al to, sauga e na tuwalali eliyam.”

²⁰ Yaka Absalom i baek Ahitopel elana i ba, “He u ba labema. Wam nuwatu ga i ola, hauna binimala naha ginol.”

²¹ Anana Ahitopel i lahe i ba, “U na alomwau tamwam lagonau al ku kenu toyawa, bolo i eguluwagil kin limena hi matahikan. Yaka Isileli gegewel nihi atena iyaka u tabwa tamwam ana topihigelgel, inoke nihi atimatuwa ge nihi touliliwa.”

²² Inoke epanapana etega hi ginol limi pwatanaa, yaka Absalom i na alonau tamana lagonau al hi kenukenu gamwanaa, Isileli gegewel mataliyaa.

²³ He saugena o Ahitopel wana ba pelabalaba toto i baunan, tolaegan hi ahe i ola te i nenem Yehoba elana. He valila Deibid ana mel i teli, inoke Absalom i ginol i ola al to.

17

¹ Yaka Ahitopel i baek Absalom elana i ba, “No nuwatu te binimala tolohaveyan ali gewi tuwel tausan (12,000) na ahel, inoke bulin e naha petaki uliulil Deibid enaa. ² Sauga na kukuhkan, iya iyoho tuwana i aliga ge i pweyata. Na haveyan elana, yaka ni lovakun nabi ge wana gamagalau gegewel nihi lou luwai. He iya maisena ya te na lopaaliga, ³ yaka gamagalau gegewel na ahel inoke na pasikalil eliyam. Toto ana lau u lau wana yaomal eliyana, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi sikal elam ge nige nak etega nihi pwapwawa.” ⁴ He nuwatu ya Absalom alonau Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi awa wawaisi-an.

⁵ Yaa Absalom i ba, “Husai ana tini Alki ku yogaan ni nem, yaka wana nuwatu ni baunan ta hago.” ⁶ Sauga i nok eliyana, yaka Ahitopel wana nuwatu Absalom i baunanik elana ge i nel i ba, “He ga i ola, tab wana baaba naha toulil? Ebo nige ya, inoke wam nuwatu u baunan naha hago.”

⁷ Anana Husai i lahe i ba, “Nuwatu toto Ahitopel i baunan, sauga e nige i wawaisi. ⁸ U atena tamwam alonau wana bolau heliya tolohaveyan gasigasisel, i ola te ebo beya* i huhuga natunau baeliya wana gasisi. I ola al, tamwam wana aatena haveyan kaiwena i bwata, inoke bulin e nige ni miminaa wana tolohaveyan elal. ⁹ He sauga e, iya iyoho i bunsumi gol gamwanaa o ebo panuwa etega al elana. Binimala ni lohoveyan houwa wam

* 16:18: Baaba ya gamwana labui. Absalom nasi ni ahe te iya totona bana. Yaa gamwana etega i misumi, heiya te Deibid bana. * 17:8: Beya iya kwasumu sosokana. I bwata ge i gasisi, aena i lotut.

tolohaveyan elal ge enuna ni lopaaligal, nasi bolo wasa nihi hago nihi ba, 'Absalom wana tolohaveyan hi gulil.' ¹⁰ Bwagana wam tolohaveyan bolo hi gasisi ge ateliya i matuwa i ola laiyou, nasi lovakun kaiwena nihi ginuginu. Kaiwena Isileli gegewel hi atena tamwam iya toasiyala ge wana tolohaveyan ateliya i matuwa.

¹¹ "He no nuwatu i ola hiwe: Isileli wali tolohaveyan gegewel nu pamigogoil, ni telipunaa aluwabwa un Dani wali labiya ni na ana siga yavanaa panuwa Biyaseba, ali gewi ni ola gilesa talbwasiya. Yaka totom nu nulil nuku na haveyana. ¹² Inoke ebo hauna labi elana ta pwawaa, yaka alonau wana tolohaveyan ta mikausil, ni ola bekubeku hunhunina i lalau bilibili pwanana. Inoke iya alonau wana gamagalau gegewel ta gulil, nige etega ni mwamwal. ¹³ Ebo ni lou ni na panuwa bwabwatana etega, inoke Isileli gegewel hihiu nihi ahe yaka panuwa o ana gana nihi momol lowan opopwa, ana siga gegewena hot ni samwalekaleka."

¹⁴ Yaka Absalom ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi ba, "Husai ana tini Alki wana nuwatu i waisi lake te toto Ahitopel i baunan." He i masal i ola to, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ba Ahitopel wana ba pelabalaba waiwaisana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, inoke nak ni pwatanik Absalom elana.

Deibid ana Baaba Hi Patuna

¹⁵ Inoke Husai i na topowon Seidok ge Abaiyada elal, yaka Ahitopel ga i ba ola Absalom ge Isileli wali tonowakau elal ge iya al ga i ba ola, i wasaan elal. ¹⁶ Yaka i ba, "He etimwawa Deibid ana baaba ku patuna nuku ba, 'Bahi nuku kekenuwa wewel Yolidani ana abakalakalapaneta. Nuku kalapanet nuku noek labi kekevana elana, eba Absalom ge wana boda nihi nowa, yaka owa kin ge wam gamagalau gegewel nihi pwamowasemiu.'"

¹⁷ He nuwatu iyaka hi tal haba i ola hiwe. Diyontan ge Ahimas nihi miminaa wewel bwapanipit alana En-Logel, yaka totuwalali yovana etega ni nok wasa ni pwatanik elal ge heliya nihi na nihi wasaan Deibid elana. Nuwatu hi tal ola o, inoke bahi gamagalau nihi kikitel Yelusalema gamwanaa. ¹⁸ Yaa sauga totuwalali yovana i nok Diyontan ge Ahimas elal, geman etega i kite pwawal, yaka i na Absalom wana wasa i pek. Inoke etimwawa hi lou hi na tonowak etega wana limiya panuwa Bahulim. Wewel kenken etega iyoho wana bakubakuwa, inoke hi mwena lau gamwanaa hi bunsumi. ¹⁹ Yaka tonowak o lagona kaliko i ahe i yao wewel ana heguna pwanana. Inoke witi enowana i yoho valeyan pwanana, yaa nige gamagalau etega i aatena ge i kikite.

²⁰ Sauga Absalom wana totuwalali hi na yova elana limiya, yaka hi nel hi ba, "Ahimas ge Diyontan heliya ga?"

Analiya i lahe i ba, "Heliya iyaka wewel hi kalapanet-an." Yaka hi na hi loya, yaa nige hi pwapawal, inoke hi sikal Yelusalema.

²¹ Sauga iyaka hi egon enaa, yaka Ahimas ge Diyontan hi mwena heem wewel kenken gamwanaa, inoke hi na hi baek kin Deibid elana hi ba, "Sauga e ku lut wewel ku kalapanet-an, kaiwena Ahitopel iyaka nuwatu i pek Absalom elana tage bulin e nihi nem nihi haveyan eliyamiu ge nihi lopaaligawa." ²² Yaka bulin o Deibid alonau ge wana gamagalau gegewel hi lut wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an. He gegewel iyaka wewel labena etega mulaa abwe panuwa i mwananal.

²³ Sauga Ahitopel i kite wana nuwatu nige hi totoulil, yaka wana donki i lovivina-an ge i heya pwanana, i na wana panuwaa Gilo. Inoke i vavaen* natunau elal i ba ga nihi ginol ola, yaka abwe i na i gadisowa ge i aliga. Yaka tuwana hi teliya tubunau ali salaiya.

Absalom Hi Pakokove ge I Aliga

²⁴ Deibid alonau gamagalau gegewel wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an enaa, yaka hi na panuwa Mahanaim. Absalom wana tolohaveyan i lovivina-agil hi neem Isileli ana labi gegewena elal, yaka heliya al wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an. ²⁵ Absalom iyaka Amasa i teli wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa, Yowab abana i milahe. (Amasa tamana alana Yeta,

* 17:23: Vavaen ana nuwatu i noek te gamagalau bolo abwe nihi yaomal nihi ba pagapagasisi ga natuliyau o tutuliyau eliyalil. Abateliyana 49:28 nu kite al.

gagama Isileli, ge hinana Abigeil. Abigeil talina Seluwaiya Yowab hinana, tamaliya alana Nahas.) ²⁶ Inoke Absalom alonau Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi holaviya labi Giliyad.

²⁷ He sauga Deibid i vin Mahanaim, inoke Nahas natuna Sobi, gagama Laba labi Amoni, Amiyel natuna Makil, Lo-Debal gamagalina, ge Basilai, gagama Logelim labi Giliyad, hi na hi kite. ²⁸ He abakenu, mwaha ge ulun hi bugul pwatanik elana. I ola al aanan witi, bali, pwalawa, bali ekekana, bin, lentil,* ²⁹ luvi, sipi, goti ge sis tomaha hi ginolem bulumwakau hulina elana hi pwatanik Deibid ge wana gamagalau aliya. Hi ginol ola o kaiwena hi nuwatu hi ba, “Gamagalau hi nawanawa nabi ula kekevana elana, inoke hi galebu, hi walem ge tuwaliya i aliga.”

18

¹ Deibid wana tolohaveyan gegewel i pamigogoil, yaka wali tohouwa enuna i hilel inoke i tel el boda tomaha ona, enuna tausan ali tohouwa ge enuna handeled ali tohouwa. ² Yaka i walel boda eton, etega Yowab i nulil, eluwana Abisai iya Yowab talina hinaliya alana Seluwaiya i nulil ge etonina Itai, gagama Gat i nulil. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nau al ge na nowa alowau komiu.”

³ Yaa wana tolohaveyan hi baek elana hi ba, “Bahi nu nenem aloma owa. Ebo nihi takela ta lou, nasi nige nihi nuwanuwatu kaiwema. Bwagana ebo naha gewi nabi naha aliga, yaa nige nihi nuwanuwatu kaiwema. He owa te nasi am lau nihi lau, inoke owa am nuwatu i ola te ama gewi ten tausan (10,000). He i waisi te nu misikal, yaka ama labe nu papatuna eliyama.”

⁴ Analiya kin Deibid i lahe i ba, “Hauna ku nuwatan kaiweu i waisi, yaka na ginol ola.”

Inoke i talmilil panuwa ana abaululutuk bebenaa, yaka wana tolohaveyan ali boda tausan ge handeled ona hi nawa tagil. ⁵ He kin iyaka logugui i baunan Yowab, Abisai ge Itai elal i ba, “Nau kaiweu, nuku hehegan bubun heval Absalom elana.” Inoke sauga i baaba tohouwa elal Absalom kaiwena, tolohaveyan gegewel hi hago.

⁶ Yaka tolohaveyan panuwa hi eguluwan hi na ula etega alana Ula Ipileimi,* inoke avaliyau Isileli hi petupatupa-agil ge hi lohoveyan. ⁷ Deibid wana tolohaveyan Isileli hi pakokovel, yaka lan o nak bwabwatana hot hi pwawa ge ali gewi tuwenti tausan (20,000) hi aliga. ⁸ He haveyan i nem nowa labi gegewena o elana, inoke hi gewi ula ana nak ona hi pwawa ge hi aliga, yaa bolo hi gopaaligal nige hi gegewi.

⁹ Heliya iyoho hi lohalohaveyan, he Absalom i heya wana miul* pwatanaa yaka Deibid wana tolohaveyan enuna i lilipwawal. Nuwana ni lou, yaa sauga i sola abwakil ouk bwabwatana lalana babalona gabulanaa, yaka kokowana i pano. Inoke i havakuki hawawala, yaa wana miul iyoho i mimi patapatalelu.

¹⁰ He tolohaveyan etega i kite pwawa, yaka i na i baek Yowab elana i ba, “Absalom ya kite i kukuki abwakil ouk elana.”

¹¹ Inoke anana Yowab i lahe i ba, “Ine? Age u kite yaka nige u lolopaaliga? Binimala nu lopaaliga, he nasi na yaliyaya hot inoke silba ana gewi elulutega ge toasiyala wali wasikewa na pewa molam.”

¹² Yaa anana tau o i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo silba ana gewi tausan maisena nu pem, yaa nige bosowaiu nimwau ni tal kin natuna elana ge na lolopaaliga. Ama gegewema ha hago kin i baewa alomwau Abisai ge Itai eliyamiu i ba, ‘Nau kaiweu bahi nak etega nuku giginol heval Absalom elana.’ ¹³ He binimala ebo kin natuna yawalina na apanak, tunahot wasau kin ni hago, kaiwena nige bugul etega i mimisumi elana tage nige ni aatena. Yaka owa am bwaga ni gan elau nige nu babaa labeyau.”

* 17:28: Lentil iya bugul siusiunina i ola bin toto ebwakil, ana miha i ola poti sentamita (40cm). Enwana al i ola bin ge pwatumwina hi ahe sup hi ginoliya. * 18:6: Ula Ipileimi iya ula etega alana, yaa nige tage i miminaa un Ipileimi wali labiya. Ula ya iyoho labi Giliyad, wewel Yolidani labena leunati, elana te haveyan i gana. * 18:9: Ebo donki tauina alona hosi yovana hi palagolagon-agil, natuliya alana ta ba miul. Ana awa kekeisi i olak hosi ge kekeisi i olak donki.

¹⁴ Inoke Yowab i ba, “Nige al na matamatan alou owa ta liwaliwan.” Yaka gau eton i ahel i na Absalom i howaa babagalinaa, sauga toto yawalina iyoho ya ge i kukuki abwakil elana. ¹⁵ Yaka tolohaveyan bolo Yowab wana elohaveyan ana tokaval ali gewi elulutega hi na Absalom hi mipainan inoke hi gopaaliga.

¹⁶ Yaka Yowab bwagigi i yu tolohaveyan ni pabakuhol, inoke hi veyaho petaki Isileli eliyaa. ¹⁷ He Absalom bwaliwawagana hi ahe yaka hi alipalo gol bwabwatana elana bilibili gamwanaa, inoke pat ana pwahin bwabwatana hi pahe pwatananaa. Yaa Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi lou hi na tomaha ona wali panuwaa.

¹⁸ Absalom yawalina miminana, pat mamananana etega i pamilila panuwa etega alana Kin Abwabwina elana iyoho Yelusalema bebenaa, totona alana ana abanuwahikan. I ginol ola o, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Nau nige natuwau bolau hi gagan ge alau nihi pakalapapanet-an o tini elana.” Inoke totona alana i tun pwatanek pat o elana, ge gamagalau alana hi babaa ola “Absalom ana Abanuwahikan” ana siga te lan ebe.

Deibid I Lonuwanak Natuna kaiwena

¹⁹ Inoke Ahimas Seidok natuna i baek Yowab elana i ba, “Na patalelu wasa na pwatanik kin elana te Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalem ana topihigelgel nimaliyaa.”

²⁰ Yaka Yowab i ba, “Bahiwa, lan ebe bahi owa nu nana nu wawasa. Sauga etega al abwe wasa getoga etega nu pwatanik, yaa lan ya bahiwa, kaiwena kin natuna iyaka i aliga.”

²¹ Inoke i baek gagama Itiyopiya* etega elana i ba, “U nok u na hauna gun iyaka u kite u wasaan kin elana.” Yaka Yowab ana awatauwana kaiwena i kululu lau, inoke i patalelu egon.

²² Yaka Ahimas i ba lawalawakik Yowab elana i ba, “Bwagana hauna ebo ni gan, yaa na patalelu gagama Itiyopiya enaa.”

Inoke Yowab i baek elana i ba, “Natu, hauna kaiwena nuwam nu nok? Nige wasa waiwaisana i gagan elam ge tage kin molam ni pewa wasa o kaiwena.”

²³ Yaka Ahimas i ba, “Bwagana hauna ebo ni gan, yaa nuwau na patalelu nok.”

Inoke Yowab i ba, “He nu nok.” Yaka Ahimas i patalelu egon i noek abwab elana ge gagama Itiyopiya i patalelu luwai i na i vin houwa Mahanaim.

²⁴ He Deibid i misiyowa panuwa ana abaulululuk ana nog toto noleleya ge toto maleleya* ali luwaluwala. Tolohaveyan etega wana tuwalali te ni kenan, yaka i na i ha gana ana abaulululuk pwatananaa. Matana i lipwapwati, yaka tau etega i kite maisena ya i papatalelu nem. ²⁵ Inoke i yoga lau kin wana wasa i pek.

Yaka kin i ba, “Ebo maisena ya, he wasa waiwaisana te i pwapwatanim ei.” Inoke tau toto i patalelu iyaka i tatakellakelaubwa.

²⁶ Yaka tokenan tau etega al i kite i papatalelu nem. Yaka i yoga lau nog ana tomatahikan elana i ba, “Tau etega al to, maisena ya i papatalelu nem.”

Yaka kin i ba, “Iya al wasa waiwaisana i pwapwatanim.”

²⁷ Inoke tokenan i ba, “Tau toto houwan wana patapatalelu ya kite i ola te Ahimas, Seidok natuna.”

Yaka kin i ba, “Iya tau waiwaisana. He wasa waiwaisana te i pwapwatanim ei.”

²⁸ Sauga Ahimas i vin, inoke i yoga kin elana i ba, “Bugul gegewena i waisi.” Yaka maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya kin awonaa ge i ba, “Yehoba wam Yabowaine ta tobalan! Bolo hi awatautau owa no babala ge no kin elam, Yehoba iyaka i telel nimalaa ge ta pakokovel.”

²⁹ Inoke kin i nel i ba, “Yaa heval Absalom i molu ya?”

* 18:21: Labi Itiyopiya alana etegana al Buki Bwabwalena elana te Kus (Cush). Labi Itipita i minaa Hoga Mediteleiniya labenaa, yaa ebo ta tukik uleya abwe ta vin Itiyopiya. Gamagaliliyu tuwaliya i biki. Labi toto Buki Bwabwalena elana alana Itiyopiya, lan ebe kantri Sudan i minaa, iyoho Africa gamwanaa. * 18:24: Panuwa ana gana pat elana hi taliya i magaga. I ola al, sauga enuna abaulululuk ana limi i gan. Inoke nog etega i minaa noleleiya ta tuk limi gamwanaa, ge nog etega i minaa maleleya abwe ta tuk panuwa hot elana. Deibid i matamatana te, kaiwena nuwana etimwawa haveyan wasana ni hago.

Anana Ahimas i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, sauga Yowab nau ge gagama Itiyopiya toto i totuwalali elam i patunama ha nem, he samwayagayaga bwabwatana ya kite, yaa nige ya aatena hauna i gan.”

³⁰ Inoke kin i baek elana i ba, “U talmilila ga huwo ge u matamatan.” Yaka i ginol ola wana baaba.

³¹ Inoke gagama Itiyopiya i vin ge i ba, “No babala ge no kin, wasa waiwaisana nu hago! Lan ebe Yehoba i pwamwaliwaem bolo hi pihigelgel elam nimaliyaa.”

³² Yaka kin i nel i ba, “Yaa heval Absalom i molu ya?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “No babala ge no kin, binimala am topihigelgel ge bolo hi awatautau elam gegewel nihi ola to heval o.”

³³ He kin nuwana i nak nabi. Yaka alona wana kahin i na i ha lum toto abauluulutuk pwatanaa, i nonokahikahin i ba, “O natu Absalom! Natu, natu Absalom! Binimala nau te na aliga, owa bahiwa! O Absalom, natu, natu!”

19

¹ Yowab wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Kin Deibid nuwana i nak Absalom kaiwena yaka i kahikahin.” ² Tolohaveyan gegewel wasa hi hago te kin i nuwanak natuna kaiwena, inoke lan o wali tagalaka ana yaliyaya i pil i tabwa nuwanak. ³ Yaka hi nokekei hi tuk panuwaa, i ola tolohaveyan bolo hi puluwawi kaiwena hi louem haveyana wali ginol. ⁴ Yaa kin maninina i kaus yaka i kahikahin anana i bwata i ba, “O natu Absalom! O Absalom, natu, natu!”

⁵ Inoke Yowab i na kin wana limiya ge i baek elana i ba, “Lan ebe wam tolohaveyan gegewel u papuluwawi-agil, heliya te abwe owa alomwau natumwau, lagomwau hot ge lagomwau al yawalimiu hi pwamwal. ⁶ Bolo hi pihigelgel-agiwa, owa u nunuwana-agil, yaa bolo hi nunuwana-agiwa, owa u pihigelgel-agil. He wam ginol eliyana lan ebe u pamasal te tolohaveyan avaliyau wali tohouwa ona heliya hi ola bugul bwagabwaga eliyam. Iyaka abwe ya atena binimala lan ebe Absalom nige ni aaliga ge ama gegewema naha aliga, nasi nu yaliyaya. ⁷ Sauga e nu tagil nu na wam tolohaveyan ateliya nu ba pamatuwa. Ya papasila Yehoba alanaa te ebo nige nu tatagil, mulaa abwe bulin ni gan nige tolohaveyan etega ni miminaa elam, nasi gegewel nihi eguluwagiwa. Inoke pulowan toto o ni bwata hot elam, ni lake te pulowan gegewel bolo u pwawal, i telipunaa wam sauga heval ana siga sauga ya.”

⁸ Inoke kin i tagil i na i misiyo panuwa ana abauluulutuka. Sauga wana tolohaveyan wasa hi hago iya iyoho i misiyo abauluulutuka, yaka gegewel hi nok elana.

Deibid Wewel Yolidani I Kalapanet-an

He Isileli wali tolohaveyan iyaka hi lou hi na tomaha ona wali panuwaa. ⁹ Inoke ali un gegewel gamwaliyaa, gamagalau hi peawabalgig hi ba, “Kin Deibid te i pwamwalila ala topihigelgel elal. He iya te eliyana ge ta mwal Pilistiya nimaliyaa. Yaa Absalom kaiwena iyaka i lou i na labi etega. ¹⁰ He Absalom te valila ta hile wala kin i logugui-agila, yaa iya iyaka i aliga haveyana. Inoke ga i ola ta mikekei nige ta babaaba ge kin Deibid ta een pasikal?”

¹¹ Deibid topowon Seidok ge Abaiyada ali baaba i patuna nihi na Yuda wali tonowakau elal, yaka iya wana baaba nihi baunan nihi ba, “Bahi komiu nuku tatabwa un mowamowasena ge abwe nuku nenem nau kin nuku een pasikalau no limiya Yelusalema. Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Isileli labi gegewel hauna hi baunan iyaka wasana ya hago. ¹² Komiu tutuwau, totou saliyau ge bunumwiu. Bahi komiu nuku tatabwa un mowamowasena ge abwe nuku nenem nuku een pasikalau.” ¹³ I ola al, Seidok ge Abaiyada ali baaba i patuna nihi na Amasa elana nihi ba, “Deibid i ba, ‘Owa tutu, totou saliyau ge bunumwiu. Inoke i telipunaa lan ebe, ya telewa no tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Yowab lahena. Ebo nigeya, ya awanun Yabowaine lahi pupulowanina hot ni ginol elau.’ ”

¹⁴ Yaka Yuda gegewel wali nuwatu i maisena hi olak Deibid elana. Inoke kin Deibid ana baaba hi patuna hi ba, “U sikalim alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel.” ¹⁵ Inoke Deibid ge wana gamagalau hi nawa sikal ana siga hi vin wewel Yolidani.

He Yuda iyaka hi vin Gilgal ge abwe nihi na avaliya kin nihi petupatupa-agil wewel Yolidani ge nihi pakalapanet-an. ¹⁶ Gela natuna Simei, gagama Bahulim, ana un Beniyamina, i lilipatotoya alonau Yuda hi na hi lau wewel Yolidani kin Deibid nihi kite. ¹⁷ He alonau un Beniyamina ali gewi tausana maisena, i ola al Siba, Sol ana un wali totuwalali, alonau natunau ali gewi piptin (15) ge wana totuwalali ali gewi tuwenti (20). Inoke hi lilipatotoya hi na hi vin wewel Yolidani labi toto kin i miminaa. ¹⁸ Inoke hi kalapanet wewel ana abakalakalapaneta kin alonau wana limi ana heniheni nihi pakalapanet-agil ge hauna ebo ni baunan yaka nihi ginol.

Sauga Simei Gela natuna i kalapanet, yaka i talpo kin manininaa ¹⁹ ge i baik elana i ba, “No babala ge no kin, lan toto Yelusalema u eguluwan gegi ya ginol elam. No babala, ya awanun no gegi o bahi nu nunuwahikan, yaa nu nuwayoho ge bahi nu kukuhkan atemwa. ²⁰ Nau wam totuwalali ya atena te iyaka ya gegi, inoke Isileli ali un elulutega gamwaliyaa nau hiwe ya nem houwa lan ebe alou owa ta petupatupa-agila.”

²¹ Inoke Seluwaiya natuna Abisai i ba, “Binimala Simei ta lopaaliga wana gegi lahena! Kaiwena owa Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina i ba panapanak-agiwa.”

²² Yaka anana Deibid i lahe i ba, “Alom talim Yowab, nige wami puna i gagan ge nuku baaba kaiwena. He wami ginol lan ebe i ola te komiu o topihigelgel! Age nige ku aatena lan ebe iyaka hi teli pasikalau nau Isileli wali kin? Inoke tage na ba gamagal etega nihi lopaaliga Isileli gamwaliyaa? Nigeya!” ²³ Yaka i papasila ge i bateli Simei elana i ba, “Nige nu aaliga.”

²⁴ Mepiboset, Sol tubuna, iya al ge i na wewel Yolidani inoke alona ge kin nihi petupatupa-agil. He sauga kin Yelusalema i eguluwan ana siga lan o ge ni sikal, Mepiboset wana nuwanak kaiwena nige aena i uul, awana i kokol ge nige ana kaliko i uulil. ²⁵ Sauga i neem Yelusalema ge alona kin hi petupatupa-agil, yaka kin i nel elana i ba, “Mepiboset, ga i ola nige u nenem alou owa?”

²⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, “No babala ge no kin, u atena ya te nau wam totuwalali aeu hi nak nige bosowaiu na nawanawa bubun, inoke ya nuwatu ya ba, ‘Na ba no donki nihi lovivina-an, yaka na heya ge alou kin naha nok.’ Yaa no totuwalali Siba i kakaweyau. ²⁷ Yaka abwe i nowa ge wasau i wasa panapanak-an no babala ge no kin elam. Yaa owa u ola Yabowaine wana anelose etega sapu ge kakawi ali getoga u atena. Inoke hauna u nuwatan i waisi, he u ginol ya. ²⁸ No babala ge no kin, Sol tubunau gegewema nige wama sapu etega i gagan matamwa, bosowaina te nu lopaaligama. Yaa owa u ba nau wam totuwalali ya aanana wam teibola. He nige no sapu i gagan ge na awanun vevehe eliyam.”

²⁹ Yaka kin i baik elana i ba, “Besena liwaliwan! Nau ya ba alom ge Siba tubum wana bilibili nuku wali paolaolaek.”

³⁰ Inoke Mepiboset i ba, “He gegewena u talamwan ni ahe ya! Nau ya yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka u sikalim alona wam molu.”

³¹ Basilai al ge labi Giliyad gamagalina i noem panuwa Logelim i na wewel Yolidani, inoke kin ni en alona nihi kalapanet ge ni patuna wana kamwasaa. ³² Iya iyaka i liki, wana baliman ana bwata eiti (80). Iya togogomwau hot, inoke kin ge alonau i matahikagil sauga i miminaa Mahanaim. ³³ Inoke kin i baik Basilai elana i ba, “Alou owa ta kalapanet yaka abwe nu miminaa elau Yelusalema ge na matahikagiwa.”

³⁴ Yaa anana Basilai i lahe i ba, “Bahiwa! Iyaka ya liki nabi, nasi nige sauga ni yayapu yaka na yaomal, inoke ana sapu ga i ola ge na nowa ta na Yelusalema? ³⁵ No baliman eiti (80) iyaka i pwawa ge nige bosowaiu amnan waiwaisana ge amnan nanakina ali getoga na atena. Iyaka nige bosowaina hauna na an ge hauna na im amnaliya na anbose. Nige bosowaina towonawona analiya na hago. He bahi na nonowa eba na tabwa pulowan no babala ge no kin elam. ³⁶ Alou owa wewel Yolidani ta kalapanet-an ge kekeisi al ta

novevehe. Yaa bahi o mulolu nu giginol ni ola hauna u baunan. ³⁷ He u talamwagau na sikal, yaka abwe na aligaa no panuwaa ge nihi teleyau nam ge nain ali salai labenaa. Yaa no babala ge no kin, natu Kimham hiwe, alom nuku nok inoke hauna u nuwatuwan i waisi yaka nu ginol eliyana.”

³⁸ Inoke kin i ba, “I waisi, Kimham ni nem alou yaka waisi toto na ginol eliyana nasi ni ola wam nuwatu. Ge hauna ebo nu awununi elau, na ginol kaiwem.”

³⁹ Yaka gamagalau gegewel wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an ge abwe kin Deibid al i kalapanet. Inoke abwe Deibid Basilai i nalo ge i awanun Yehoba ni muloluan, yaka Basilai i sikal wana panuwaa. ⁴⁰ Inoke kin alona Kimham hi na panuwa Gilgal.

Yuda ge Isileli Hi Peawabalgig Deibid kaiwena

He un Yuda gegewel ge Isileli ali un awalehina kin Deibid hi pakalapanet-an wewel Yolidani ge hi matahikan wana kamwasaa. ⁴¹ Yaka abwe Isileli bolauiliyau gegewel hi noknok kin elana ge hi babaa, “Hauna kaiwena talimeyau Yuda bolauiliyau nige wama wasa hi pepem ge alomeyau naha pakalapanet-agiwa? He hi nowa sumi, yaka alomwau natumwau ge wam tolohoveyan gegewel hi pakalapanet-agimiu wewel Yolidani.”

⁴² Inoke Yuda bolauiliyau Isileli wali apwanawa hi lahe hi ba, “Ha ginol ola o, kaiwena iya ama un gamagalina. He ga i ola ge baena ku huga? Age kin aanan i guguyau eliyama ge ha aanana? Nigeya! Age gogomwau enuna ha ahe kaiwema? Nigeya!”

⁴³ Yaka analiya Isileli bolauiliyau hi lahe hi ba, “Age komiu ya wami kin Deibid ge ama nigeya? Nige i oola! He ama un ali gewi elulutega (10), yaa komiu ami un maisena ya. Inoke ama wama sapu i bwata lake te komiu wami sapu. Ga i ola ku kite lowagima ge ginol o ku ginol eliyama? Ama te ha baaba houwa ha ba, ‘Wala kin ta en pasikal.’”

Yaa Yuda hi ba lahi analiya i gasisi hot, Isileli analiya i gasisi lake.

20

Seba I Pihigelgel Deibid elana

Yaka Seba ana un Beniyamina bwagigi i yu ge i yoga i ba, “Nige wala tubwi i gagan Diyesi natuna Deibid elana! Nige wala waisi etega i gagan iya elana! Isileli, gegewela ta sikal wala panuwa ona elal!” Inoke Isileli Deibid hi eguluwai hi na Seba hi toulil. Yaa Yuda Deibid hi en ge i sikal Yelusalema. (puna 1-3)

Yaka kin Deibid Amasa i patuna i ba, “Lan eton gamwanaa Yuda wali tolohoveyan nu pamigogoil ge nuku nem eliyau.” Lan eton o i mowasi, nige ga hi nenem, yaka Deibid Abisai i patuna alonau Yowab wana tolohoveyan ge tolohoveyan enuna al Seba nihi noulil. Heliya iyoho kamwasaa, yaka Amasa hi pwawaa panuwa Gibiyon, alonau tolohoveyan enuna hi nenem. He Yowab i kakawi tage Amasa ni nalo, yaa i howaa tinenaa ge i aliga. Yaka Yowab tolohoveyan gegewel i houwaagil Seba hi noulil. (puna 4-13)

Seba Isileli wali labi gegewena i nosolaan, yaka tolohoveyan i bugulagil hi na panuwa Abel-Bet-Maka. Inoke Yowab ge wana tolohoveyan hi na panuwa o hi mipainan ge hi telipuna ana gana nihi bub lekaleka-an. Yaka evenak tonuwa sapu etega i yoga Yowab elana ge i nel hauna kaiwena hi giginol ola o. Yaka Yowab i baek elana i ba, “Seba nuku talamwan elau inoke panuwa na eguluwan.” Inoke evenak i liwan panuwa gamagaliliyau elal, yaka Seba mwamwalina hi gotomwa yoho ge kaununa hi alilowan Yowab elana. Inoke bwagigi i yu ge wana tolohoveyan panuwa o hi eguluwan hi sikal wali panuwa ona elal. (puna 14-22)

Deibid wana Totuwalali Bwabwatal

²³ Yowab, iya Isileli wali tolohoveyan gegewel wali tohouwa. Yehoiyada natuna Benaiya, iya boda Keleti ge boda Peleti wali tohouwa. ²⁴ Adonilam, iya totuwalali bolo nige molaliya i logugui-agil. Ahilud natuna Yehosapat, iya kin wana logugui ana tomatahikan ge ana towasa. ²⁵ Seva iya toleleli. Seidok ge Abaiyada heliya hi topowon, ²⁶ ge Yail tubutubunina etega alana Ila, iya Deibid wana topowon.

Liwan ana Ekinkin

21

(2 Samuwela 21–24)

Nak toto Sol I Ginol Gibiyon elal Deibid I Abubun

¹ Deibid wana sauga kin gamwanaa, galebu bwabwatana i gan ge i tutubwe baliman eton. Inoke Deibid i awaawanun Yehoba elana pulowan o kaiwena. Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “He i gan, kaiwena valila Sol boda Gibiyon i lopaaligal nuwana ni pwamowasel, inoke Sol ge tubutubunau iyaka nimaliya i saliya.”

Inoke Deibid Gibiyon i nelil binimala ga ni ginol ola kaiweliya ge nak ya ni yakil yoho. Yaka hi ba, “Sol tubutubunau bolau ali gewi seben nu talamwagil eliyama, inoke naha lopaaligal, yaka tuwaliya naha pakuki Yehoba matanaa Sol wana panuwaa Gibeya.” Inoke Deibid Sol tubutubunau bolau seben i ahel, yaka i pek elal ge hi ginol ola wali baaba. (puna 2-9)

Yaka abwe Deibid i ba tutuwaliya hi ahel. I ola al, Sol ge Diyontan tutuwaliya hi ahe panuwa Yabesi, iyoho labi Giliyad elana. Inoke Deibid i ba tuwatuwa o hi teliya Sol tamana Kisi wana salaiya. Yaka abwe gamagalau wali awaawanun wali labi kaiwena Yabowaine i hago ge galebu bwabwatana o i mowasi. (puna 10-14)

Haveyan Enuna Avaliyau ge Pilistiya

Deibid wana tolohaveyan Pilistiya wali toasiyala esopali hi gopaaligal. (puna 15-22)

22

Deibid wana Wona Yehoba elana

¹ Sauga Yehoba Deibid i pwamwalem ana topihigelgel gegewel ge Sol nimaliyaa, inoke wona ya i wonaan Yehoba elana, ² i ola hiwe:

Yehoba i ola no pat mihahaina, no ababunsumi ge iya i aheyauem nak elana; ³ no Yabowaine i ola no pat ge no abalou tuk, o ligovan ge no topwamwal gasigasisena.

Iya no sivesive, no abalou ge no topwamwal, iya i pwamwalau toginol naknak elal.

⁴ Ya yoga ha Yehoba elana, iya alana ta tobalan, ge i pwamwalau o topihigelgel eliyalil.

⁵ Yaomal i ola bagol i bini pwatawa; nak i ola alol i yaleyau.

⁶ Tuma* i ola hihui i avanau; yaomal i ola kimul i kota hikagau.

⁷ No minanakina hot elana ya yoga ha Yehoba elana; ya yoga no Yabowaine elana.

Yaka anau i hagoem wana limi bwabwalena elana; no kahin labe kaiwena i laenganan.

⁸ Yaka panayawi i lomwaniknik ge i tulutulu, ge labulabum ana wauwau i lamwalamwaniu, kaiwena Yabowaine i huga.

⁹ Inoke i ola kasu i tagilem buhunaa; hiwo memena i tagilem awanaa ge gibwal kalakalasinna i ligin lowan.

¹⁰ Labulabum i pwela yaka i nem i lau; yaluyalu bibikena i minaa aena gabulanaa.

¹¹ Wana nem i ola i heheya anelose elana ge i yoyou; i ola i gagavai leuleu elana.

¹² Tuwana i os gogou elana ge milil leuleuina yaluyalu bibikel elal.

¹³ Mwananal bwabwatana i yana awonaa ge pinamal i lilitautau i tagilem elana.

¹⁴ Yehoba Tomihahaina Hot i baaba, anana i ola gulumwawa i loem labulabumwa.

¹⁵ Pinamal i ola egipoyo gauina i alihin, yaka ana topihigelgel nuwaliya i pagewagewa ge hi lou.

¹⁶ Hoga i kevakeva gunina i masal ge panayawi ana wauwau i mwananal bosowaina ta kite,

kaiwena Yehoba i ba haveyan ge wana huga elana i ba lala.

* 22:6: 1 Samuela 28:19 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

- 17 Nimana i paelu lowanem natiya ge i pihikagau, yaka i momol heyagau banata gasigasisena elana.
- 18 I pwamwalauem o topihigelgel gasigasisel elal, heliya hi huga eliyau ge hi gasisi lakeyau.
- 19 Hi mikausau ya minaa nak gamwanaa, yaa Yehoba iya o tolabe.
- 20 I aheyauem nak elana ge i teleyau labi waiwaisana elana; i pwamwalau, kaiwena i yaliyaya kaiweu.
- 21 Yehoba i hehegan bubun eliyau kaiwena no ginol i sapu, ge o mulolu i pem kaiwena nige nak ya giginol.
- 22 He Yehoba wana kamwasa ya toulil, nige ya gegegi ge no Yabowaine ana en ya pepeki.
- 23 Wana logugui gegewena ya nuwahikagil ge ali baaba nige ali en ya pepeki.
- 24 Nige o woliwoli i gagan matanaa ge ya matahikagau bahi gegi na giginol.
- 25 Yehoba o mulolu i pem kaiwena no ginol i sapu, ge nige nak ya giginol, ya henapu matanaa.
- 26 Bolo wam baaba hi henapuan, owa u nunuwana-agil, bolo nige nak u pwapwawaa elal, owa nige nak u giginol elal.
- 27 Bolo wali ginol i sapu, owa wam pagan i sapu elal, yaa bolo hi sigasiga, owa u teli gegetoga elal.
- 28 Bolo hi hanalau u pwamwalil, yaa bolo hi hanaha u kite hikagil ge u teli lowagil.
- 29 O Yehoba, owa u ola no odam, inoke no gogou u payane.
- 30 Wam labe eliyana, bosowaiu na tagalaka tolohaveyan ali boda elal, ge owa no Yabowaine wam gasisi eliyana, bosowaiu panuwa ana gana na mwena likaan.
- 31 Yabowaine, iya wana pagan bwalibwaligena i waisi; Yehoba wana baaba i tunahot. Iya i ola ligovan bolo hi lou tuk elana kaiweliya.
- 32 Nige Yabowaine etega al, iyai te Yehoba, nige pat abalou etega al, iyai te wala Yabowaine.
- 33 Yabowaine iya i pagasisi-agau ge no kamwasa i pwamwananal.
- 34 I labeyau aeu ya pilibubun mananaknak elal i ola diya;* i labeyau ya mwena ha ya talmilil oya pwataliyaa.
- 35 Haveyan ana kamwasa i pankiteyau; i pagasisi-agau bosowaiu egipoyo eloelolina na momol ge gauina na alihin.
- 36 Wam pwamwal i ola o ligovan; u labeyau yaka eliyana ya gasisi.
- 37 Kamwasa i magaga u pwela awowa, yaka ya nobubun nige aeu ya hahanapil.
- 38 O topihigelgel ya takel ge ya apapanak-agil, nige ya sisikalek ewa ana siga ya pwamowasel.
- 39 Ya gopasogol nige bosowailiya nihi lut; hi sogu hi minaa aeu gabulanaa.
- 40 U pagasisi-agau haveyan kaiwena, ge o topihigelgel u nulil hi kululuwa aewa.
- 41 U ba o topihigelgel hi lou matawa, ge bolo hi hugaagau ya apapanak-agil.
- 42 Labe kaiwena hi yoga, yaa nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwamwalil; hi yoga Yehoba elam yaa nige analiya u lalahe.
- 43 Ya pimukumuku-agil hi ola bilibili papakovana; ya pulilolowagil hi ola pweyapweya kamwasaa.
- 44 U pwamwalauem no gamagalau bolo hi teli gegetoga elau nimaliyaa; u matahikagau ya tabwa boda tomaha ona wali tohouwa. Gamagalau bolo valila nige ya aatenal, sauga ya hi minaa no logugui gabulanaa; ⁴⁵toloha ginebi wali lovakun hi kululu eliyau, ge ebo ya baaba elal, no logugui hi toulil.

* 22:34: Bwasumu diya bwasumu ana awa waiwaisana etegana. I patalelu aena i mweyaha ge ana kite i yaliyaliyaya. Bwagana bilibili ni lohanahanal, nige ni lolopinkoka.

⁴⁶ Wali atimatuwa i mowasi, yaka wali sivesive hi eguluwan alona wali ginu hi nem elau.

⁴⁷ Yehoba i mihot! Iya Pat no abalou ta tobalan! No Yabowaine, iya Pat no abamwal, alana ta latahin!

⁴⁸ Bolo hi ginol panak elau Yabowaine i tagalahi elal, boda ona i telel no logugui gabulanaa, ⁴⁹ ge i sokalauem o topihigelgel elal.

O Yehoba, u oeyau bolo hi hahaveyan elau nimaliyaa; u pwamwalauem toginol naknak elal.

⁵⁰ Inoke na tobalagiwa boda ona gamwaliyaa; ge alam ana tobal na wonaan.

⁵¹ Yehoba i labeyau nau kin o topihigelgel ya pakokovel hoti; wana atilomwan i gangan wana hilihili gamagalina nau Deibid elau, ge tubutubuwa elal nige ni momowasi.

23

Deibid wana Wona Mowamowasena

¹ Tomihahaina Hot abamina bwabwatana i pek Deibid Diyesi natuna elana, Yakobo wana Yabowaine i hile ni tabwa kin, ge iya Isileli wali wona waiwaisal ana totomwatomwa.

He wana wona mowamowasena ana baaba i ola hiwe:

² Yehoba Yayaluwana wana baaba i baunanim na baunan, iya wana liwaliwan elau na pamasal.

³ Isileli wala Yabowaine, iya wala Pat abalou, i baem elau i ba:

“Ebo gamagal etega ni tologugui alona wana ginol sasapona, ebo ni nul alona nau Yabowaine o lovakun,

⁴ he iya i ola sabwelu matakululuna sauga i haha mwelulugaa, nige ana yaluyalu, i ola kehe mwawin i pahun i siun bilibiliya, ge sabwelu i yane namanamalina.”

⁵ Nau alowau tubutubuwa Yabowaine i hilema naha kin. Wana bateli i baunan eliyau ni mihot, bateli o iya i nuwatan ge ni patunahot.

Sauga gegewena i pwamwalau ge waisi toto nuwau nasi ni ba ni gan.

⁶ Yaa gamagalau nanakil ni apapanak-agil ni ola pepesala ta tomwa yohil, heliya nige bosowaina niman elana ta libhikagil.

⁷ Nige bosowaina nimala awawana elana ta tuwalali-an, iyai te etuwalali aiyan ge ebwakil elana bosowaina ta tomwa palol, yaka abwe ta pahel ge ta ton olagil.

Deibid wana Tolohaveyan Gasigasisel

Deibid wana tolohaveyan gamwaliyaa, enuna alaliya i bwata, kaiwena heliya toasiyala ge ginol gasigasisel enuna hi ginolil haveyan enuna gamwaliyaa. (puna 8-39)

24

Bolau bolo Haveyan Bosowailiya ali Gewi Deibid I Ahe

Deibid i baek Yowab ge tolohaveyan wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Nuku nok Isileli ana labi gegewena nuku nosolaan, yaka bolau bolo haveyan bosowailiya alaliya nuku ahe, inoke ali gewi na atena.” He Yowab i ba, “Ibwe ge nuwam nu ginol ola?” Yaa Deibid nige wana nuwatu i pipil. Inoke hi na Isileli ana labi gegewena hi nosolaan alan hi ahiahi. Yaka hi sikal Yelusalema ge bolau bolo haveyan bosowailiya ali gewi hi wasaan Deibid elana. (puna 1-9)

Yaka abwe Deibid i atena age nak te i ginol ge atena i lomwan, yaka i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Nau iyaka ya gegi nabi. No gegi nu ahe yoho.” Lan i gan Yehoba palopita Gad i patuna Deibid elana i ba, “Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: Nuwatu eton na pewa ge nu hile hauna lahi na ginol elam: ebo baliman eton galebu bwabwatana ni gangan wam labiya,

ebo weikena eton am topihigelgel nihi gasisi ge nu louem elal, o ebo lan eton kasiyebwa nanakina ni gan wam labiya.” (puna 10-13)

Deibid i baek Gad elana i ba, “O lahi ni neem Yehoba nimanaa, kaiwena iya toat-ilomwan, bahi ni neneem gamagalau nimaliyaa.” Inoke mweluluga o Yehoba kasiyebwa nanakina i patuna Isileli elal, yaka lan eton gamwaliyaa ali gewi sebenti tausan (70,000) hi aliga. (puna 14-15)

Sauga anelose toto nak i giginol i nem Yelusalema labenaa, yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Besena ga!” He sauga o i minaa Alauna gagama Yebusi wana witi musana ana abaasiasi elana. Inoke Gad i na Deibid elana i ba, “U nok abapowon etega u tal Yehoba elana Alauna gagama Yebusi wana witi musana ana abaasiasi elana.” Yaka Deibid i na Alauna wana witi musana ana abaasiasi ge bulumwakau bolo i papatuwalali-agil i pwamolal. (puna 16-24)

²⁵ Yaka Deibid abapowon i ginola to Yehoba elana ge bulumwakau i powon pwabwaligel ge enuna i powonagil heliheliyam powonina. Yaka gamalagau wali awaawanun wali labi kaiwena Yehoba i hago, inoke kasiyebwa nanakina labi Isileli elana i bakuhu.

Esila

Baaba Houwan

Buki Esila liwanina i tubwiem buki bolo 2 Kin ge 2 Liwan elal. Heliya hi pamasal abalogugui Yuda nige Yehoba hi aawatauwan, inoke i talamwagil Babiloni nimaliyaa. Kin Nebukanesa i nem Yuda i pakokovel ge enuna i ahel i teel labi Babiloniya baliman 605 mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (M.K) elana. Baliman 586 M.K. Nebukanesa alonau wana tolohaveyan hi nem al panuwa Yelusalema ge ana Limi Bwabwalena hi pasamwalekaleka, ge Yudiya hi gewi al hi teel Babiloniya yaka hi mibwabwali. Babiloni wali kin enuna hi tologugui, yaka baliman 538 M.K. abwe labi Pesiya wali kin Sailusa abalogugui Babiloni i pakokovel. Inoke labi bolo valila Babiloni hi logugui-agil, abwe Pesiya hi logugui-agil, etegana te labi Yudiya.

Buki Esila i liwanan te Yudiya abwe hi sikal wali labiya. Houwan i pamasal Selababel alonau gamagalau hi gewi hi sikal ge Limi Bwabwalena hi tal pasikal (awalehina 1-6). Yaka i liwanan baliman hi gewi i mowasi abwe Esila alonau gamagalau hi gewi hi sikal ge pulowan etega i abubun (awalehina 7-10). Pulowan o heiya te Yudiya enuna boda getogal yowauiliyau hi alolonagil ge hi olak wali pagan bwaibwaikikinina ona elal.

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te Yehoba wana ginol eliyana inoke tologugui wali logugui i gan. I ola al, Yehoba wana gamagalau i muloluagil yaka bosowailiya tuwalali nihi awaawaginol (1:1; 5:5; 7:6,8-10,27-28; 8:15-20,31).

Selababel ge Alonau Hi Sikal ge Limi Bwabwalena Hi Tal Pasikal

Awalehina 1-6

Kin Sailusa Yudiya I Talamwagil Nihi Sikal wali Panuwaa

¹ Pesiya wali kin Sailusa wana logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, Yehoba nuwatu etega i ginol inoke wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, toto palopita Yelemaiya i baunan.* Sailusa atena i pawaiwai yaka i lut logugui etega i ginol. Logugui ya hi leli lowan, inoke i patuna i tagil hi vasili wana abalogugui gamwana gegewena elal, i ola hiwe:

² Sailusa, Pesiya wala kin, i ba:

Yehoba, labulabum ana Yabowaine, abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i pem eliyau, ge i hileyau Limi Bwabwalena etega na tal iya kaiwena Yelusalema labi Yudiya elana.

³ Ebo wana gamagalau enuna hi minaa gamwamiwa, wali Yabowaine ni minaa elal ge ni muloluagil. Inoke nihi na Yelusalema labi Yudiya, ge Yehoba Isileli wali Yabowaine toto i minaa Yelusalema, wana Limi Bwabwalena nihi tal. ⁴ I ola al, ebo Yudiya bolo hi mina, enuna iyoho hi mibwabwali wami panuwa tomaha ona elal, inoke nuku label. Silba, gold, bugubugul ona ge kwasumu, ginebi wami mulolu enuna al, nuku pek elal Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema ana taltal kaiwena.

⁵ Inoke un Yuda ge un Beniyamina ali tini ona wali tohouwa, topowon, ge un Libai, avaliyau ge Yudiya gegewel bolo Yabowaine ateliya i pawaiwai, hi lovivina nihi na Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena nihi tal pasikal Yelusalema. ⁶ Bolo hi minaa labeliyaa gegewel labe hi ginol, bugul ona hi ginolem silba ge gold elal, bugubugul ona ge kwasumu hi pek elal. Ge gogomwau hi gewi, ginebi wali mulolu enuna al hi pek.

⁷ I ola al, Sailusa Pesiya wali kin i ba Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena bugubugulina bolo valila kin Nebukanesa i aheliem Yelusalema ge i na i teleliya wana yabowaineyau wali limi bwabwalena elana, nihi bugul tagilagil. ⁸ I ba Mitledat, iya wana gogomwau ali

* 1:1: Yelemaiya i ba te Yudiya nihi mibwabwali Babiloniya ge baliman sebenti (70) ni mowasi abwe nihi sikal. (Yelemaiya 29:10 ge 25:11-12)

tomatahikan, i bugul tagilagil yaka i vasilel ge i pwahinil Sesbasal manininana, iya Yudiya wali tobwabwatana.

⁹ He bugubugul o heliya huwe:

mwaha hi ginolem gold elana ali gewi teti (30),

mwaha hi ginolem silba elana ali gewi tausan maisena (1,000),

bugul bwalena waiwasana ana etonton dis hi ginolem silba elana ali gewi tuwenti naen (29),

¹⁰ bol dis hi ginolem gold elana ali gewi teti (30),

bol dis hi ginolem silba elana ali gewi po handeled ten (410),

ge bugubugul enuna al ali gewi tausan maisena (1,000).

¹¹ He bugubugul bolo hi ginolem gold ge silba elal ali gewi bwalibwaligena paib tausan po handeled (5,400). Inoke sauga Sesbasal alonau ge Yudiya bolo hi mibwabwali hi egona Babiloni hi nok Yelusalema, bugubugul o hi kalivail hi nok.

2

Isileli bolo Hi Sikal

Bolo valila hi mibwabwali labi Babiloniya ge avaliya Yudiya wali tohouwa Selababel hi nem Yelusalema, heliya hi noem tini tomaha ge tomaha elal. Topowon, un Libai, towonawona, nog ana tomatahikan, ge Limi Bwabwalena ana totuwalali al ge avaliyau hi nem. (puna 1-67)

Sauga hi vin, yaka tini ona wali tohouwa wali mulolu hi pek Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal kaiwena, i golugoluwa maisena ge maisena ana luvi elana. Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi na hi minaana wali mumuga panuwana ona elal. (puna 68-70)

3

Abapowon Hi Tal Pasikal

¹ Hi minamina yaka abwe baliman ana weikena seben-ina* hi mipwawa. He boda Isileli iyaka hi minaana wali mumuga panuwana ona elal, inoke gegewel hi na hi boda pamaisena Yelusalema. ² Inoke Yosadak natuna Yesuwa ge wana pan topowon avaliyau Seyaltiyel natuna Selababel ge wana pan tohouwa, Isileli wali Yabowaine ana powon ana abatonton hi tal pasikal, inoke bosowaina kwasumu nihi powon pwabwaligel pwanana, ni ola Mosese, Yabowaine wana palopita wana Logugui ana leleli. ³ Bwagana hi lovakun gamagalau bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa elal, yaa abapowon hi tala ana wauwau houhouwena elana. Inoke mweluluga ge kokoyavi gegewena kwasumu hi powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. ⁴ Yaka Epanapana Hagalena hi ginol i ola Mosese wana Logugui ana leleli, inoke lan maisena maisena kwasumu hi powon pwabwaligel, ali gewi i ola ana logugui lan o kaiwena. ⁵ Toto o enaa, kwasumu hi powonan pwabwaligel lan maisena maisena ana powon, Weikena I Lovin ali powon, ge hagali bolo Yehoba i ba nihi ginol* ali powon. I ola al, gamagalau wali atitalam elana powon hi ginol wali mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁶ He weikena seben-ina ana lan houwan elana te hi telipuna kwasumu hi powonan pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. Yaa nigeya ga Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ana wauwau pat hi vavatalil.

Hi Telipuna Limi Bwabwalena Hi Taltal

⁷ Yaka Yudiya mani hi pek bolo wali atena i gan pat nihi gotalil ge limi ana totaltal elal, yaka limi ana ginol ona hi ginolil. I ola al, witi, oine, ge olibe enonona hi pek panuwa Taya ge Saidoni elal inoke ebwakil sida nihi ahem wali labiya Lebanoni, ge nihi pagayu hogaa

* 3:1: Yudiya wali kalenda elana weikena seben-ina alana Tisli. Kila wala kalenda elana i telipunaa Septemba gamwanaa ge i na ana siga Okotoba gamwanaa. He liwan ya i gana baliman 537 M.K. gamwanaa. * 3:5: Hagali bolo Yehoba i ba nihi ginol alaliya hiwe: Nopalegi Hagalena ginebi Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena, Pentikos Hagalena, Epanapana Hagalena ge Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan.

ni na panuwa Yopa, kaiwena Pesiya wali kin Sailusa iyaka gasisi i pek elal nihi ginol ola to.

⁸ Yudiya hi sikalim Yelusalema Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena elana enek, yaka baliman eluwana ana weikena labuina elana hi telipuna taltal.* Seyaltiyel natuna Selababel alona ge Yosadak natuna Yesuwa, avaliyau wali pan totuwalali, topowon, ge un Libai, i ola al avaliyau gamagalau gegewel bolo hi sikalem Babiloni, hi tuwalali toyawa taltal o eliyana. Inoke Selababel ge Yesuwa gasisi hi pek un Libai bolauiliyau bolo wali baliman tuwenti (20) ge pwanana elal heliya Yehoba wana Limi ana taltal nihi houwan. ⁹ Yesuwa alonau natunau ge talinau avaliyau ge Kadmiyel alonau natunau (heliya Hodavaiya tubutubunau) hi tubwi pamaisena yaka Yabowaine wana Limi ana totaltal hi houwaagil. He tini Henadad, heliya al un Libai, hi pelabalaba tuwalali ya elana.

¹⁰ Sauga totaltal Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ana wauwau pat hi vatalil haba, inoke topowon ali holahola yayapona hi galoi ge bwagigi hi ahe, avaliyau ge un Libai bolo topowon Asap tubutubunau egalagalavenu simbol* hi ahe, inoke hi talmilil abaliyaa ge Yehoba nihi tobalan, i ola Deibid iya Isileli wali kin wana baaba. ¹¹ Inoke hi tobal ge hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka wona ya hi wonaan hi ba:

Iya i waisi! Wana nunuwana Isileli kaiwela i mihot.

Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi yoga analiya i bwata wali tobal Yehoba elana, kaiwena wana Limi ana wauwau pat iyaka hi vatalil haba. ¹² Yaa topowon, un Libai ge tini ona wali tohouwa bolo hi liki, hi gewi Limi Bwabwalena toto houwan valila hi kite ga. Sauga hi kite Limi ya ana wauwau vavaluna pat iyaka hi vatal haba, inoke hi kahin analiya i bwata, yaa gamagalau gegewel al wali yaliyaya kaiwena hi yogayoga. ¹³ He hi yogayoga analiya i bwata bosowaina gamagalau nihi hagoek laha, inoke bolo hi hago nige bosowailiya yaliyaya ana yogayoga ge nuwanak ana kahikahin ali getoga nihi atena.

4

Limi ana Totaltal Hi Pihigelgel-agil

¹ Un Yuda ge Beniyamina ali topihigelgel wasa hi hago te Yudiya bolo valila hi mibwabwali labi Babiloniya heliya iyoho Limi Bwabwalena etega hi taltal Yehoba Isileli wali Yabowaine kaiwena. ² Yaka hi nem Selababel ge tini ona wali tohouwa elal hi ba, “Naha labemiu alomeyau komiu ta taltal, kaiwena ama al ge ha kukululu wami Yabowaine elana i ola te komiu. Powon ha awaawaginol elana, i telipunaa sauga toto Asiliya wali kin Esalhadon i ahema ha nem labi ya elana, ana siga sauga ya.”*

³ Yaa analiya Selababel, Yesuwa ge Isileli ali tini ona wali tohouwa hi lahe hi ba, “Nige bosowaina alomeyau komiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ta tal. Ama totoma abwe naha tal Yehoba Isileli wama Yabowaine kaiwena, ni ola Pesiya wali kin Sailusa wana logugui i baunan eliyama.”

⁴ Inoke gamagalau bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa Yudiya yayaluwaliya hi pwapweyata ge hi palovakun-agil yaka hi bakuhu taltal. ⁵ I ola al, mani elana labi o ana tologugui nuwaliya hi gove yaka hi pihigelgel Yudiya elal ge wali tuwalali hi papulowan. Wali ginol i olaola ya to kin Sailusa wana logugui ana sauga bwalibwaligena elana, ge i na ana siga Pesiya wali kin Dalaiyas wana sauga logugui gamwanaa.*

Topihigelgel Enuna Yelusalema ana Tal Papasikal Hi Pihigelgel-an

* 3:8: Kila wala kalenda elana Eipul gamwanaa i na May gamwanaa baliman 536 M.K. te hi telipuna taltal. * 3:10: Simbol iya egalagalavenu etega ana awa i ola mwaha i alalavi, kopa elana hi ginoliya. Ebo ta lol, butuna i bwata.

* 4:2: Sauga Asiliya abalogugui Isileli labi Sameliya hi pakokovel, yaka labi getogal gamagalaliyau enuna hi ahe tukagil hi minaana Sameliya elana. Heliya hi kukuluek totoliya wali yabowaineyau elal, yaa hi tapwalolo al Yehoba elana kaiwena hi ba iya labi o ana yabowaine. * 4:5: He baliman ana yapu tabam 10-15 te hi bahuku limi taltal, i na ana siga baliman 520 M.K. He kin etega al i gan alana Kambises i tologugui Sailusa ge Dalaiyas ali hawawala. Puna 24 al nu kite.

⁶ He baliman hi gewi i mowasi, kin Seksis wana sauga logugui ana abatelipuna elana,* Yuda ge Yelusalema ali woliwoli ana leta etega ali topihigelgel hi leli yaka hi patuna kin elana.

⁷ Baliman hi gewi al ga i mowasi, kin Ataseksis wana sauga logugui gamwanaa*, yaka Bislam, Mitledat ge Tabil aloiyau wali pan totuwalali leta etega hi patuna i na kin Ataseksis elana. He leta o pana Alameik elana hi leli ge abwe ana baaba hi pasikal kin kaiwena.* ⁸ Tologugui Lehum ge toleleli Simsai te leta o hi leli Yelusalema ana tomina wasaliya ge hi patuna kin Ataseksis elana. He ana baaba i ola hiwe:

⁹ Atema owa kin. He ama, tologugui Lehum ge toleleli Simsai, alomeyau toyatala ge wama pan totuwalali ona, ge alomeyau al Pesiya, panuwa Elek, Babiloni ge Susa, labi Elam gamagaliliyau, ¹⁰ ge boda gegewel al bolo valila Asiliya wali kin alana bwabwatana Asulbanipal i ahemeya wama panuwa ona elal, i telema panuwa Sameliya ge panuwa ona al elal wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai.

¹¹ Leta ya i nowa kin Ataseksis elam, i neem ama wam totuwalali bolo ha minaana wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai.

¹² Nuwama owa kin nu atena te Yudiya bolo hi egonana ei ge hi nem eliyama, iyaka hi na wali panuwa Yelusalema hi tatal pasikal, panuwa o wasana i bwata heliya toawatautau ge toginol naknak. Heliya iyoho gana ana wauwau hi abububun ge ana hawawal ona hi kakaukaus.

¹³ I ola al, nu atena te ebo panuwa ya nihi tal pasikal ge ana gana nihi pahe haba, nasi nige takis tomaha ona nihi pwapwamola eliyam, yaka wam mani nige ni bwabwata nu pwapwawa. ¹⁴ Ama ha bateli naha totuwalali elam ge wama bateli o ha nuwahikan, nige nuwama i oola heliya owa kin nihi papuluwawi-agiwa ni ola to. Heiya te kaiwena leta ya ha leli ge wam wasa ha pewa ei. ¹⁵ Ha nuwatu te nu ba wam totuwalali nihi loya labi ei ana kin houhouwel wali tuwalali wasana ana buki ona gamwaliyaa. Nasi nu pwawa te panuwa ya heliya toawatautau ge pulowan hi gewi hi ginolil kin ge gavana ona elal, i telipunaa tubuliyau houhouwel wali sausaugaa i nem ana siga sauga ya. Heiya te kaiwena wali panuwa, Babiloni hi apapanak-an. ¹⁶ Wam wasa naha pewa te ebo panuwa ya nihi tal pasikal ge ana gana nihi pahe haba, nasi nige al wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai nu lologugui-an.

¹⁷ Inoke wali leta lahena kin Ataseksis i patuna i ola hiwe:

Leta ya i nowa tologugui Lehum ge toleleli Simsai eliyamiu, alomiyau ge wami pan totuwalali ona bolo ku minaana Sameliya ge panuwa ona elal wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai.

Ya mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁸ Leta toto ku patunam iyaka hi vasili ge ana baaba hi pasikal ya hago. ¹⁹ Ya ba yaka no totuwalali hi loya, ge hi pwawa te panuwa ya wali awatautau liwanina i yapu kin ona elal. Tunahot heliya toteli gegetoga ge toginol naknak. ²⁰ Valila kin gasigasisel hi tologugui Yelusalema, yaka wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai hi logugui-agil ge hi ba takis tomaha ona hi pwapwamola elal. ²¹ He nuku ba bolau ei tuwalali nihi paveyaho, yaka panuwa ei bahi nihi tatal pasikal ana siga ebo na baya. ²² Nuku matahikan bahi nuwatu ya nuku kikita luwai, eba nak ya ni bwata yaka nau kin no tuwalali ni papulowan.

* 4:6: Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal hi telipuna-an enaa, baliman ali gewi 50 abwe kin Seksis wana sauga logugui i telipuna baliman 486 M.K. elana. He puna 6-23 nige i liliwanan pihigelgel toto i gan sauga Limi Bwabwalena hi tal pasikal, yaa pihigelgel enuna al liwaniliya sauga toto Yudiya nuwaliya panuwa ana gana nihi pahe pasikal. * 4:7: Kin Ataseksis i tologugui baliman 465-424 M.K. elal. He Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal hi telipuna-an enaa, baliman ali gewi 70 ge pwanana abwe liwan ya ana sauga. * 4:7: Esila 4:8-6:18 hi leli pana Alameik elana, nige pana Hibilu i oola.

²³ Sauga kin Ataseksis wana leta hi vasili Lehum ge toleleli Simsai aloliyau ge wali pan totuwalali ona elal, yaka etimwawa hi na Yelusalema ge alona wali gasisi Yudiya hi paveyahoil bahi panuwa ana gana nihi papahe al.

Hi Telipuna Limi Bwabwalena Hi Taltal al

²⁴ He iyaka hi bakuhu Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal Yelusalema elana,* ge i miola o ana siga Dalaiyas, Pesiya wali kin wana sauga logugui ana baliman labuina elana.*

5

¹ Saugena o palopita Hagai ge palopita Sakalaiya, iya Ido tubuna, heliya hi palopisai Yudiya bolo hi minaana Yuda ge Yelusalema elal. He hi palopisai te Isileli wali Yabowaine toto Yudiya i logugui-agil alanaa. ² Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa Selababel, iya Seyaltiyel natuna ge topowon bwabwatana Yesuwa, iya Yosadak natuna, hi telipuna Yabowaine wana Limi hi taltal al Yelusalema. He Yabowaine wana palopitau labui iyoho avaliyau ge hi lalabel.

³ Saugena o Tatenai wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai ana gavana ge Setal-Bosenai, aloliyau wali pan totuwalali ona hi na elal yaka hi nelil hi ba, “Henala gasisi i pewa tage Limi Bwabwalena ya nuku tal pasikal ge nuku pwamowasi?” ⁴ Ge hi nelil al hi ba, “Bolau bolo limi ya hi taltal alaliyaek?” ⁵ Yaa Yabowaine Yudiya wali tohouwa i matahikagil, yaka tologugui o nige hi papabakuhol taltal, ana siga leta nihi patuna ga kin Dalaiyas elana ge lahena ni sikal elal.

Tatenai wana Leta Kin Dalaiyas elana

⁶ Yaka gavana Tatenai ge Setal-Bosenai avaliyau ge totuwalali enuna al wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai, leta etega hi leli ge hi patuna kin Dalaiyas elana. ⁷ Leta o ana baaba i ola hiwe:

Leta ya i nowa kin Dalaiyas elam.
Ha mulolu nabi eliyam.

⁸ Nuwama owa kin nu atena te ha na labi Yudiya Yabowaine alana bwabwatana wana Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke ha kite gamagalau pat bwabwatal hi pahipahi limi o ana baba, ge timba hi teli pat ali vatal ali luwaluwala. He alona ateliya bwalibwaligena hi tuwalali gagasisi, ge tuwalali i nawanawa ya.

⁹ Yaka wali tonowakau ha nelil ha ba, “Henala gasisi i pewa tage Limi Bwabwalena ya nuku tal pasikal ge nuku pwamowasi?” ¹⁰ I ola al, alaliya ha neli inoke bosowaina wali tohouwa alaliya naha leli lowagil wam atena kaiwena.

¹¹ Yaka anama hi lahe hi ba ola hiwe:

“Ama labulabum ge panayawi ana Yabowaine wana totuwalali, ge wana Limi Bwabwalena ya ha tatal pasikal. Valila sauga hohouwena Isileli wama kin alana bwabwatana i tal ge i pwamowasi. ¹² Yaa tubumeyau labulabum ana Yabowaine hi pahuga, inoke i telel Babiloni wali kin Nebukanesa nimanaa, iya labi Koldiya gamagalina. Yaka Limi Bwabwalena ya i apapanak-an ge gamagalau i ahel egonagil i telel labi Babiloniya.

¹³ “Inoke abwe Babiloni wali kin Sailusa wana logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, logugui etega i ginol te Yabowaine wana Limi ya naha tal pasikal Yelusalema elana. ¹⁴ I ola al, Yabowaine wana Limi bugubugulina hi ginolem gold ge silba elal, bolo valila Nebukanesa i aheliem Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema ge i na i teleliya wana limi bwabwalena Babiloni, kin Sailusa i ba hi bugul tagilagil. Yaka i pek tau etega alana Sesbasal elana, toto valila i hile labi Yudiya ana gavana. ¹⁵ Inoke i baek elana i ba, ‘Bugubugul bolo ya nuku kalivail nuku nok ge nuku telel Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema. Yabowaine wana Limi o nu tal pasikal ana mwalu houhouwena elana.’

* 4:24: Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal liwanina puna 24 elana i tubwiem puna 4 ge 5 elana. * 4:24: Kila wala kalenda elana baliman 520 M.K. te taltal hi telipuna-an al.

¹⁶ Yaka Sesbasal toto o i nem Yelusalema, inoke Yabowaine wana Limi ana wauwau pat i vatalil. He lan toto o ge i nem ana siga sauga e, taltal iyaka i gan, yaa nige ya ga ha pwapwamowasi.”

¹⁷ He owa kin, ebo nuwatu ya nu yaliyaya-an, yaka nu ba wam totuwalali nihi loya Babiloni ana kin houhouwel wali tuwalali wasana ana buki ona gamwaliyaa. Inoke nu kite ebo tunahot valila kin Sailusa logugui etega i ginol Yabowaine wana Limi nihi tal pasikal Yelusalema. Yaka wama wasa nu pem ga u lologugui ola nuwatu ya kaiwena.

6

Dalaiyas I Patunahot Limi Bwabwalena Nihi Tal Pasikal

¹ Inoke kin Dalaiyas i ba wana totuwalali hi loya kin houhouwel wali tuwalali wasana ana buki ona gamwaliyaa, bolo hi minaa ali abateli waiwaisal labi Babiloniya gamwanaa.

² Yaka buki* etega hi pwawaa panuwa gasigasisena Ekbatana labi Mediya ge ana leleli i ba ola hiwe:

Wasa:

³ Kin Sailusa wana logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, logugui etega i ginol Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena kaiwena Yelusalema elana.

Limi Bwabwalena o ana wauwau pat nihi vatalil ge nihi tal, inoke bosowaina powon ona nihi ginola to Yabowaine elana. Ana miha ni ola 27 mita ge ana manamana ni ola 27 mita. ⁴ Ana baba pat bwabwatal vatal eton yaka abwe timba vatal maisena nihi pahel, ge nihi ginol ni olaola ya to ana siga baba ni mowasi. Taltal o molana ni neem kin wana abalogugui ana mani elana. ⁵ I ola al, Yabowaine wana Limi bugubugulina hi ginolem gold ge silba elal, bolo valila Nebukanesa i aheliem Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema ge i na i teleliya Babiloni, nihi pasikalil abaliyaa Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena elana Yelusalema.

⁶ Yaka leta toto hi patuna Dalaiyas eliyana, i lahe i ola hiwe:

Komiu Tatenai wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai ana gavana ge Setal-Bosenai, alomiyau labi ei ana totuwalali al, bahi nuku babaa tuktuk Limi Bwabwalena ana totaltal elal. ⁷ Bahi Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana tuwalali nuku kakaus. Yudiya ana gavana ge Yudiya tonowakiliyau nuku talamwagil Yabowaine wana Limi ei nihi tal pasikal ana mwalu houhouwena elana.

⁸ I ola al, ami logugui ya pepewa te Yudiya wali tonowakau ei nuku label Yabowaine wana Limi ana taltal eliyana. Wali taltal molana bwalibwaligena nuku pwamola, inoke tuwalali bahi ni babakuhu. Mani ni noem no abalogugui ana mani toto i neem wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai gamagaliliyau eliyamiu. ⁹ Lan maisena ge maisena, bahi ni kakala te hauna gun ebo topowon bolo Yelusalema nihi awanuni, nuku pekpek elal: bulumwakau natuliyau melutauil, sipi melutauil, ge sipi natuliyau melutauil powon pwabwaliga kaiweliya labulabum ana Yabowaine elana, i ola al witi, solti, oine ge olibe enonona. ¹⁰ Inoke powon bolo labulabum ana Yabowaine i yaliyaya-an nihi ginol elana, yaka nihi awanun nau kin alowau natuwau bolau ni muloluagima.

¹¹ I ola al, logugui ya giginol te ebo gamagal etega no baaba o ni hewa likaan, wana limi ginolina etega nihi kukuleke ge buhuna nihi tal paimu, yaka iya nihi howaya ge nihi pakuki. Yaka wana gegi o kaiwena wana limi nihi pasamwalekaleka hoti. ¹² Ebo kin o boda etega no logugui o ni hewa likaan, o ebo Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema ni apapanak-an, he ya awanun Yabowaine toto i ba iya alana ni minaa, kin o ni ahek yoho abanaa ge boda o ni teli lowagil nige wali gasisi al ni gagan.

Nau Dalaiyas, logugui ya iyaka ya ginol, inoke ginebi atemi u bwalibwaligena nuku henapuan bubun.

* 6:2: Saugena o wali buki ali awa nige i oola kila wala buki ali awa. Hi leli pepa yayapona tuwanaa ge abwe hi bili ge hi teli bubun, alana pana dimdim 'scroll.'

Yabowaine wana Limi Hi Pwabwabwalena

¹³ Inoke Tatenai wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai ana gavana ge Setal-Bosenai, avaliyau wali pan totuwalali ona, logugui toto kin Dalaiyas i patuna elal hi henapuan bubun alona ateliya bwalibwaligena. ¹⁴ Inoke Yudiya wali tonowakau hi mimi taltal ge tuwalali i nawanawa ya. Palopitau Hagai ge Sakalaiya, iya Ido tubuna, iyoho hi papalopisai Yabowaine wana baaba hi baubaunan, yaka gamagalau ateliya hi ba pamatuwa. Inoke Limi Bwabwalena hi tal haba i ola Isileli wali Yabowaine wana baaba ge Pesiya wali kin ona Sailusa, Dalaiyas ge Ataseksis wali logugui. ¹⁵ He kin Dalaiyas wana logugui ana baliman sikis-ina gamwanaa weikena Adal* ana lan etonina elana te Limi Bwabwalena hi tal haba.

¹⁶ Yaka Isileli gamagaliliyau—topowon, un Libai ge bolo valila hi mibwabwali labi Babiloniya gegewel al—alona wali yaliyaya Yabowaine wana Limi hi pwabwabwalena. ¹⁷ He pwabwabwalena o elana, bulumwakau melutauil ali gewi wan handeled (100), sipi melutauil ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge sipi natuliyau melutauil ali gewi po handeled (400) hi powonagil. I ola al, Isileli gegewel wali gegi powonina goti melutauil ali gewi tuwel (12) hi powonagil Isileli ali un hi paolaolaek. ¹⁸ Yaka topowon ge un Libai hi waleli ali pwahin ona elal nihi tuwalali Yelusalema Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena elana, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui ana Buki ana leleli.

Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

¹⁹ Baliman vavaluna ana weikena houwan* ana lan potin-ina elana, Yudiya bolo valila hi mibwabwali Babiloniya Nopalegi Hagalena ana yaliyaya hi ginol. ²⁰ Topowon ge un Libai ali abwabubun paganina iyaka hi ginol ge hi yanayana tapwalolo kaiwena. Inoke un Libai Nopalegi Hagalena bwasumona sipi natuna melutauina hi lol bolo valila hi mibwabwali gegewel kaiweliya, wali pan topowon, ge heliya kaiweliya. ²¹ Inoke Isileli bolo valila hi sikalem wali mibwabwali elana Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi an, aloliyau ge boda getoga gamagaliliyau bolo hi minaana labi o ge wali pagan bwaibwaikikinil hi towani yaka hi kukululuek Yehoba, Isileli wali Yabowaine elana. ²² Yaka lan seben alona wali yaliyaya Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena hi ginol. Yaliyaya ateliya i pakalaopop, kaiwena Yehoba Asiliya wali kin* wana nuwatu i pil yaka Isileli i label ge wali Yabowaine wana Limi hi tal.

Esila ge Alonau Hi Sikal ge Pulowan I Abubun

7

*Awalehina 7-10**Esila Isileli Enuna I Nulil Hi Na Yelusalema*

¹ Baliman hi gewi i mowasi enaa, Pesiya wali kin Ataseksis wana sauga logugui gamwanaa, tau etega alana Esila. Ana lihu i ola hiwe: Esila tamana Selaiya, Selaiya tamana Asalaiya, Asalaiya tamana Hilkaiya, ² Hilkaiya tamana Salum, Salum tamana Seidok, Seidok tamana Ahitub, ³ Ahitub tamana Amalaiya, Amalaiya tamana Asalaiya, Asalaiya tamana Melaiyot, ⁴ Melaiyot tamana Selahaiya, Selahaiya tamana Usi, Usi tamana Buki, ⁵ Buki tamana Abisuwa, Abisuwa tamana Pinehas, Pinehas tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Eloni, iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa. ⁶ Esila toto ya i egona Babiloni i nok Yelusalema. Iya topankite, ge wana aatena i bwaya Mosese wana Logugui toto valila Yehoba Isileli wali Yabowaine i pek elal. Mulaa abwe i egona Babiloni, bugubugul gegewena bolo i awanunil, kin i pek elana kaiwena Yehoba, iya wana Yabowaine i minaa elana ge i muloluan. ⁷ Topowon enuna, un Libai enuna, towonawona

* 6:15: Yudiya wali kalenda elana weikena Adal iya baliman ana weikena tuwel-ina. Kila wala kalenda elana Adal ana hawawal i gana Pebuluweli ge Mat gamwaliyaa. Limi Bwabwalena hi tal haba 12 Mat baliman 516 M.K. * 6:19: Isileli wali kalenda elana weikena houwan alana Nisan, alana labuina Abib. Kila wala kalenda elana i telipunaa Mat gamwanaa i na ana siga Eipul gamwanaa. He 21 Eipul baliman 516 M.K. te Nopalegi Hagalena ya hi ginol. * 6:22: He Dalaiyas, iya Pesiya wali kin bana. Yaa labi toto valila Asiliya wali labi iyaka i logugui-an al, inoke bosowaina ta ba iya Asiliya wali kin.

enuna, nog ana tomatahikan enuna, Limi Bwabwalena ana totuwalali enuna ge Isileli enuna al, avaliya Esila hi nok Yelusalema Ataseksis wana sauga logugui ana baliman seben-ina gamwanaa.

⁸⁻⁹ He baliman o ana weikena houwan ana lan houwan te Babiloni i eguluwan, ge weikena nimala panunana ana lan houwan elana i vin* Yelusalema, kaiwena wana Yabowaine i minaa elana ge i muloluan. ¹⁰ I masal i ola o, kaiwena Esila totona i talamwan Yehoba wana Logugui ni vavasili-an, ni henapuan, ge ana logugui ona ni panpankiti-an Isileli elal.

Kin Leta I Pek Esila elana

¹¹ He mulaa abwe Esila Babiloni i eguluwan, kin Ataseksis leta etega i leli ge i pek elana, iya topowon ge topankite, wana aatena i bwaya ba pwatanek ge logugui kaiweliya bolo Yehoba i pek Isileli elal. Leta o ana baaba i ola hiwe.*

¹² Nau Ataseksis, kin gegewel wali kin, leta ya ya patuna Esila elam, owa topowon ge labulabum ana Yabowaine wana Logugui ana topankite.

Ya mulolu eliyam.

¹³ Logugui ya giginol te Isileli bolo hi minaa no abalogugui gamwanaa aloliyau topowon ge un Libai, henalau ebo nihi talam yaka alomwau nuku na Yelusalema.

¹⁴ Nau kin, alowau ge o tobahikan ali gewi seben ha papatunawa nu na Yuda ge Yelusalema, yaka nu kite tab wam Yabowaine wana Logugui toto i pewa hi henapuan bubun. ¹⁵ Inoke silba ge gold nuku noahel, bolo alowau o tobahikan ha pewa wama mulolu Isileli wami Yabowaine elana, iya wana abamina iyoho Yelusalema. ¹⁶ I ola al, silba ge gold bolo nuku aheliya labi Babiloniya gamagaliliyau elal, ginebi Isileli gamagaliliyau ge topowon wali mulolu wali Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema kaiwena, gegewena nuku noahe.

¹⁷ Mani ya bwalibwaligena nuku patuwalali yaka bulumwakau melutauil, sipi melutauil, ge sipi natuliyau melutauil, ginebi powon enowana pwalawa ge oine nuku pwamolal. Yaka nuku powonagil abapowona wami Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena elana Yelusalema. ¹⁸ Ebo silba ge gold tupwana ni gan, alomwau wam pan Yudiya nuku patuwalaliek hauna ku nuwatuwan i waisi ni ola wami Yabowaine wana nuwatu. ¹⁹ Bugubugul bolo ha talamwan wam Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana tapwalolo kaiwena, gegewena nu pwatanik ge nu muloluan Yabowaine toto iyoho Yelusalema elana. ²⁰ Ge ebo bugul etega al nu kalaan wam Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena kaiwena, he molana nu aheya no abalogugui ana mani elana.

²¹ Nau kin Ataseksis, komiu wewel Yupeleitis labena leupai ana mani ana tomatahikan ami logugui ya pepewa i ola hiwe. Hauna ebo Esila, iya topowon ge labulabum ana Yabowaine wana Logugui ana topankite ni awanuni, inoke bwalibwaligena nuku pek. ²² He silba nuku pekpek elana ana siga tili tausan po handeled kilogram (3,400 kg), witi ana siga sikistin tausan kilogram (16,000 kg), oine ana siga tu tausan tu handeled lita (2,200 l), ge olibe enonona ana siga tu tausan tu handeled lita (2,200 l), yaa solti nuku pekpek ya bahi ana siga. ²³ Hauna gun ebo labulabum ana Yabowaine iyaka i baunan wana Limi Bwabwalena kaiwena, he bwalibwaligena nuku pek. Inoke bahi ni huhuga yaka no abalogugui ge natuwau ni apapanak-agil! ²⁴ I ola al, nuku atena te nige ya tatalam tage takis ona nuku aahe topowon, un Libai, towonawona, Limi Bwabwalena ana nog ana tomatahikan ge ana totuwalali, o enuna al bolo hi tutuwalaliya Yabowaine wana Limi elal.

²⁵ Ge owa Esila, nuwatu sasapona toto wam Yabowaine i pewa nu patuwalali ge topapakot ge kot ana totuwalali ona nu hilel kot nihi awaawaginol ge labi Yupeleitis labena leupai gamagaliliyau gegewel, bolo wam Yabowaine wana logugui ona hi atena, ali pulowan nihi abubun. I ola al, bolo logugui ona o nige hi aatena, nu panpankiti elal.

* 7:8-9: Esila i telipuna nawa 8 Eipul ge i vin Yelusalema 4 Ogosta baliman 458 M.K elana. * 7:11: Esila 7:12-26 hi leli pana Alameik elana.

²⁶ Henala ebo wam Yabowaine wana Logugui ge nau kin no logugui nige ni hehenapuan, ana lahi nihi ginol pwabwata, ebo ni aliga, ebo nihi patuna owaowani, ebo wana gogomwau nihi oe, o ebo nihi teli tukan dela.

²⁷ Yaka Esila i ba, “Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya tubulau wali Yabowaine, kaiwena nuwatu i pek kin elana ge Yehoba wana Limi Yelusalema ni awatauwan ni ola to. ²⁸ Ge ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena i muloluagau yaka kin alonau ana tobahikan ge wana totuwalali gasigasisel hi yaliyaya-agau. Yehoba no Yabowaine i minaa eliyau ge i muloluagau, yaka ateu i matuwa ge Isileli wali tohouwa enuna ya pamigogoil inoke abwe alowau naha sikal Yelusalema.”

8

Wali Nawa Sikal Yelusalema Liwanina

Tini ona wali tohouwa avaliyau wali gamagalau, alowau ha egona Babiloni naha nok Yelusalema. (puna 1-14)

Gamagalau bolo o ya pamigogoil wewel bebenaa, toto i sasani noek panuwa Ahava ge ha holaviya ga o lan eton. Ya kite te gamagalau ge topowon heliya iyoho, yaa un Libai nige etega ya pwapwawaa to. Inoke gamagalau enuna ya patunal hi na Ido elana, iya un Libai panuwa Kasipiya wali tohouwa. Ya ba nihi ba Ido ge alonau elal Libai enuna nihi patunam bosowaina abwe nihi totuwalali Yabowaine wana Limi eliyana. Wama Yabowaine i minaa eliyama ge i muloluagima, yaka un Libai enuna hi patunal eliyama. (puna 15-20)

²¹ Inoke wewel Ahava bebenaa ya ba gegewema ama galebu naha palahikan, inoke naha pahanalowagima wama Yabowaine matanaa ge naha awanun elana ni matahikagima, yaka ama ge natumeyau ginebi wama gogomwau wama nawanawa ni waisi. ²² He ya puluwawi te na awanun kin elana tolohaveyan ge bolo hi heya hosi pwataliyaa nihi matahikagima topihigelgel elal kamwasaa, kaiwena iyaka kin wana wasa ha pek ha ba, “Gamagal gegewel bolo mataliya ni noek Yehoba elana, iya ni muloluagil, yaa bolo ana en nihi pek gegewel wana huga bwabwatana nihi pwawa.” ²³ Inoke galebu ha palahikan ge ha awaawanun wama Yabowaine elana nuwatu o kaiwena, yaka wama awanun i lahe.

Inoke topowon ali gewi elulutega eluwa ya hilel. Yaka silba, gold ge bugubugul bolo kin alonau wana totuwalali ge Isileli gamagaliliyau hi guyauan Yabowaine wana Limi kaiwena ya pek elal, ge nihi matahikan ana siga naha vin Yelusalema. (puna 24-30)

³¹ Weikena houwan ana lan tuwel-ina* te ha egona wewel Ahava naha nok Yelusalema. Wama Yabowaine i minaa eliyama ge i muloluagima, inoke i matahikagima topihigelgel ge toginol naknak eliyalil kamwasaa. ³² Inoke ha vin Yelusalema ge lan eton ha veyahoan.

Lan esopalena elana ha na Yabowaine wana Limiya yaka silba, gold ge bugubugul ha pek topowon Melemot elana. Yaka kwasumu hi gewi ha powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. (puna 33-36)

9

Esila I Awanun ge Isileli wali Gegi I Lopapit

Yaka abwe sauga etega tohouwa enuna hi nem elau ge no wasa hi pem hi ba, “Topowon, un Libai ge Isileli bolauiliyau hi gewi iyaka avaliyau boda getogal bolo hi minaa labelaa natuliyau meluyowau hi alolon, yaka hi olak wali pagan bwaibwaikikinina ona elal. He tohouwa heliya te nak ya ana toginoginol houwan.” Sauga wasa o ya hago, o kaliko ya kukuleli yaka amnau i pulowan hot ge ya lomwautuutu lau* bilibiliya. Inoke ya miola o ana siga kokoyavi powon ana sauga. (puna 1-4)

Kokoyaviya powon ana sauga elana ya lut, ya na ya loepwakoku ge ya awanun Yehoba elana ya ba, “No Yabowaine, ya puluwawi nabi, kaiwena i telipunaa tubumeyau wali

* 8:31: Kila wala kalenda elana 19 Eipul baliman 458 M.K te hi egona wewel Ahava. * 9:: Gamagal i lomwautuutu lau ana sapu te i lomisiyo amnan pupulowanina kaiwena, ololana lomwan bwabwatana i pwawa o yaomal wasana i hago. I ola al, ta lomwautuutu lau ebo mweyaha elana ta bunsumi.

sauga elana ana siga sauga ya, ha gegi nabi eliyam. Wama gegi o kaiweliya, boda getogal wali kin hi apapanak-agima ge ha mipuluwawi wali logugui gabulanaa. (puna 5-7)

“Yaa owa u atilomwan-agima inoke ama enuna ha mwal iyahe ha minamina. He wam nunuwana u pamasal eliyama Pesiya wali kin mataliyaa: u pagasisi-agima yaka wam Limi ha tal pasikal, ge u palibu-agima ha mibubun Yuda ge Yelusalema elal. He sauga ya nige wama ababaaba etega i gagan, kaiwena toto o enaa wam logugui ha leke, toto i ba, ‘Labi toto abwe nuku minaa gamagaliliyau wali pagan i bwaikikin, inoke bahi alomiyau nuku pepealalolon-agimiu.’ (puna 8-12)

“Ama wama gegi i bwata! Wama gegi o bosowaina ana lahi ni bwata, yaa lahi toto u pem nige i bwabwata, yaka ama enuna ha mwal iyahe ha minamina. Yaka sauga ya wam logugui ha leke al! Tab nasi nu huga hot ge nu apapanak-agima yaka nige al etega naha mwamwal? Aloma wama gegi ama iyahe matamwa!” (puna 13-15)

10

Pulowan Hi Abubun

Sauga nau Esila iyoho ya awaawanun ge gegi ya lolopapit, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nogogo ge heliya al hi kahin nabinabi. Yaka abwe Yehiyel natuna Sekanaiya i baem elau i ba, “Wama bateli Yabowaine elana ha leke, kaiwena boda getogal yowauiliyau ha alolonagil. He binimala bateli etega naha ginol te lagomeyau o avaliyau ge natuliyau naha patuna owaowa-agil. Inoke nu lut. Ama aloma owa, inoke atem ni matuwa ge nu ginol.” (puna 1-4)

Yaka ya lut ge ya ba topowon wali tohouwa ge un Libai, avaliyau ge gamagalau gegewel, hi papasila te nihi ginol ni ola Sekanaiya wana baaba. He bulin o nige bugul etega ya aan o ebo ya iim, kaiwena no nuwanak iyoho ya Isileli wali gegi kaiwena. (puna 5-6)

Yaka baaba hi patuna gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Yuda ge Yelusalema nihi migogowa Yelusalema lan eton gamwanaa. (puna 7-8)

Lan eton o gamwaliyaa gamagalau gegewel hi nowanim Yelusalema, inoke hi migogo ge hi misiyowa Yabowaine wana Limi awonaa. Inoke ya baek elal ya ba, “Wami bateli Yabowaine elana iyaka ku leke, kaiwena boda getogal yowauiliyau ku alolonagil. Wami gegi nuku lopapit Yehoba elana ge yowau bolo o nuku patuna owaowa-agil.” (puna 9-11)

Yaka gegewel anau hi lahe hi ba, “Wam baaba i tunahot! Naha ginol ni ola to. Yaa nige bosowaina etimwawa bugul ya naha ginol, kaiwena ha gewi. Binimala wama tohouwa nihi tuwalali kaiwema. Inoke bolo boda getogal yowauiliyau hi alolonagil nihi nem tohouwa wali yoga ana sauga elana.” Gegewel hi talam, yaa bolau esopali nuwatu ya hi awa nanakan. (puna 12-15)

Yaka tini ona wali tohouwa ya hilel, inoke hi telipuna pulowan nihi abubun ge sapu nihi loyaan. Inoke waikena eton gamwanaa hi tuwalali, yaka abwe bolau bolo boda getogal yowauiliyau hi alolonagil, gegewel ali logugui hi pasapu. (puna 16-17)

Bolo boda getogal yowauiliyau hi alolonagil, heliya hi noem tini tomaha ona elal. Topowon, un Libai, towonawona maisena, nog ana tomatahikan ge Isileli enuna al, he lagoliyau avaliyau ge natuliyau hi patuna owaowa-agil. (puna 18-44)

Daniyela

Baaba Houwan

Isileli wali kin houwan heiya Sol, enaa Deibid, iya wali kin alana bwabwatana. Deibid enaa kin hi gewi al. Enuna Yehoba wana kamwasa hi toulil, yaa hi gewi hi tapwalolo yabowaine getogal elal ge wali pagan i nak. Inoke lahena Yehoba i ba Babiloni abwe nihi nem ge wali panuwa nihi apanak ge Isileli nihi yowanil nihi enil nihi na panuwa Babiloni elana. Inoke i ola baliman sikis handeled mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (600 M.K.) ana labiya, Babiloni wali kin Nebukanesa alonau wana tolohaveyan hi na avaliyau Yelusalema hi lohoveyan, yaka hi pakokovel ge enuna hi yowanil. He saugena o heiya te Daniyela liwanina i gana.

Awalehina 1 ana siga 6 i liwanan Daniyela ge wana heliyamwau wali abulilek ge wali ginol panuwa Babiloni elana. Awalehina 7 ana siga 12 Daniyela ana pankite esopali liwaniliya. Pankite esopali o Yehoba Daniyela i pankite ge ni atena hauna abwe ni masal sauga i nenem.

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te Yehoba iya panayawi ana tologugui, ge iya wana abalogugui abalogugui mihomihotina.

Daniyela ge Alonau Liwaniliya

(Awalehina 1-6)

Daniyela I Vavasili Babiloni

¹ Yehoyakim Yuda wali kin, wana logugui ana baliman etonina gamwanaa,* inoke Nebukanesa, Babiloni wali kin, alonau wana tolohaveyan hi na Yelusalema ana abatagil gegewena hi mikaus ge avaliyau hi haveyan. ² Inoke Babala Yuda wali kin Yehoyakim i teli nimaliyaa, ge Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena bugubugulina enuna hi bugulan. Bugubugul o hi pwatanik wali yabowaineyau wali limi tapwalolowa labi Babiloniya, ge hi teliya wali gogomwau ana abateliya. I ola al gamagal enuna hi yowanil ge hi ahel hi na Babiloni.

³ Yaka kin i ba wana totuwalali wali tohouwa Aspenas Isileli enuna ni hilel bolo hi yowanil gamwaliyaa ge ni pwatanik kin wana limiya. Hilihili ni noek te hevalau bolo kin o ebo wasawasa natuliyau elal. ⁴ Bahi tuwaliya etega ni nanak, ali awa ni waisi, nuwaliya ni sapu, nihi vavasili bubun, ge wali aatena ni mweyaha, inoke bosowailiya nihi tuwalali kin wana limiya. Yaka Aspenas pana Babiloni ana leleli ge ana vavasili ni pankitel. ⁵ Ali logugui kin i teli lan maisena ge maisena aliya ge ali oine ni neem iya wana limi enowana elana. Aspenas ni pavavasilel baliman eton, yaka abwe nihi tabwa kin wana totuwalali.

⁶ Bolo hi hilel gamwaliyaa enuna te Daniyela, Hananaya, Miseil ge Asalaiya, heliya ali un Yuda. ⁷ Yaka alaliya vavaluna Aspenas i tun. Daniyela alana i tun Beltesesa, Hananaya alana i tun Setaleki, Miseil alana i tun Mesake ge Asalaiya alana i tun Abedenigo.

Daniyela ge Alonau Yehoba wana Logugui Hi Henapuan

⁸ Yaa Daniyela i nuwatu bahi aanan ge oine toto i neem kin elana ni aan, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui i ba ebo aanan ololana o nihi an, he nasi ni pabikel. Inoke i awanun tohouwa Aspenas elana ge bahi ni pepeki. ⁹ He Yabowaine tohouwa Aspenas atena i pameimei, inoke Aspenas nuwana Daniyela ni labe. ¹⁰ Yaa i baek Daniyela elana i ba, “No tonowak kin ya lovakunan. Kaiwena ami logugui iyaka i baunan hauna nuku an ge nuku im. Ebo aanan o nige na pepewa ge tuwamiu ana awa nige ni wawaisi ni oola wami pan hevalau gegewel, nasi kin ni tagapaaligau.”

¹¹ Inoke Daniyela i na tomatahikan elana, toto Aspenas i teli hevalau ali gewi esopali ni matahikagil, ¹² ge i ba, “U labosema lan ali gewi elulutega. Eyowa enona awawana nu

1:1: 2Kin 24:1; 2Liw 36:5-7 * 1:1: Yehoyakim wana logugui ana baliman etonina te 605 M.K. 1:2: 2Kin 20:17-18; 24:10-16; 2Liw 36:10; Ais 39:7-8

pem naha an ge wewel awawana nu pem naha im. ¹³ Yaka alomeyau ge wama pan hevalau bolo hi anana kin wana limi enowana elana, nu kite hilihili-agima henalau tuwaliya ana awa i waisi. Inoke nu ginol ni ola wam kite pwawa.” ¹⁴ Yaka i talam ge i labosel lan ali gewi elulutega.

¹⁵ Lan elulutega i mowasi, he heliya tuwaliya ana awa i waisi hot, ge avaliyau bolo hi anana kin wana limi enowana elana, hi gasisi lakel. ¹⁶ Yaka tomatahikan aanan amnana waiwaisana ge oine toto i neem kin elana nige al i pepepek, yaa aanan toto eyowa enona i pekpek elal.

¹⁷ Yabowaine leleli ge vavasili tomaha tomaha ali aatena i talamwan hevalau bolo esopali elal. I ola al i talamwan Daniyela bosowaina kenonou ge pankite tomaha tomaha ali sapu ni atena.

¹⁸ Sauga ali pavavasili ana baliman eton i mowasi i ola toto kin Nebukanesa i baunan, inoke totuwalali wali tohouwa Aspenas hevalau gegewel i ahel hi na kin elana. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yaka kin alonau hi liwaliwan ge i pwawa nige etega wana aatena i oola Daniyela, Hananaya, Miseil ge Asalaiya wali aatena. Bwagana hauna kaba nel i nelian elal o hauna pulowan i pamasal elal, i pwawa hevalau ali toto esopali ya wali siba i bwata nabiyau hot, tosiba ge tokukula gegewel wana abalogugui gamwanaa wali siba i lake. Inoke kin i ahel hi tabwa wana totuwalali.

²¹ He Daniyela i tuwalali papanet kin ona elal ana siga kin Sailusa, gagama Pesiya, wana logugui ana baliman houwan Babiloni elana.

2

Nebukanesa ana Kenonou

¹ Nebukanesa wana logugui ana baliman labuina gamwanaa* inoke i kenonou. Kenonou o i panuwauwatu-an ge nige i bosowaina ni kenu bubun. ² Inoke baaba i patuna wana totuwalali sisibal bolo hi atena hauna i mamasal sauga i nenem, aloliyau tokukula ge toolaolal, nihi nem ge ana kenonou nihi pasikal. Sauga hi nem hi talmilil matanaa, ³ yaka i baik elal i ba, “Kenonou etega ya kenonouan. He i panuwauwatu-agau, inoke nuwau nuku pasikal.”

⁴ Yaka tosiba kin anana hi lahe hi pana Alameik, hi ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! Am kenonou u baunanim inoke naha pasikal.”

⁵ Yaka kin i baik tosiba elal i ba, “No nuwatu hot i ola hiwe. Ebo o kenonou nige nuku babaunanim ge nuku papasikal, nasi na ba nihi gotomwatomwa-agimiu ge wami limi nihi pasamwalekaleka hoti. ⁶ Yaa ebo o kenonou nuku baunanim ge nuku pasikal, nasi na pwamolamui ge alamiu na teli heyau. He sauga ya o kenonou nuku baunanim ge nuku pasikal.”

⁷ Yaka anana hi lahe al hi ba, “Oo kin, am kenonou nu baunanim inoke naha pasikal.”

⁸ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Iyaka ya atenamiu! Nuwamiu sauga nuku payapu, kaiwena no nuwatu iyaka ku atena, i ola hiwe. ⁹ Ebo o kenonou nige nuku babaunanim, nasi gegewemiu na lahemiu, ami lahi ni olaolaek. Iyaka gegewemiu ku nuwatu haba tage nuku lokalokakawi eliyau, kaiwena ku nuwatu tage ebo sauga ni yapu yaka abwe no nuwatu na pil. He sauga ya o kenonou ku baunanim, inoke na atena age i bosowaimiu o kenonou nuku pasikal.”

¹⁰ Yaka tosiba kin anana hi lahe hi ba, “Oo kin, nige etega i gagan panayawi pwanana ge bosowaina ni ginol ni ola wam nuwatu. Nige kin etegana sauga etegana i babaa tage wana tosiba o wana tokukula bugul ololana o nihi ginol, bwagana iya i gasisi o ebo alana i bwata. ¹¹ Bugul toto owa kin u ba naha ginol i pulowan hot. Nige gamagal etega i bosowaina ni pamasal elam, iyai te yabowaineyau, yaa anamusa nige hi miminaa gamagal elala.”

¹² Baaba ya kaiwena kin i huga nabi, inoke i ba tosiba gegewel Babiloni gamwanaa nihi lolil. ¹³ Yaka logugui i ginol i ola to ge i patuna tagilan, inoke Daniyela ge alonau hi loyaagil ge nihi lolil.

* 2:1: Wana logugui ana baliman labuina te 603 M.K. 2:2: Aba 41:8

¹⁴ Aliyoka, iya kin wana tolohaveyan bolo wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa, i tagil i nana Babiloni ana tosiba ni tagapaaligal. Sauga i vin Daniyela elana, inoke Daniyela alona wana siba ge wana nuwasapu i baaba elana. ¹⁵ I nel i ba, “Hauna kaiwena kin logugui pupulowanina ya i ginol?” Inoke Aliyoka kin wana logugui puna i baunan elana. ¹⁶ Yaka Daniyela i na kin elana i awanun sauga enuna al ni talamwan ge abwe ana kenonou ni pasikal.

¹⁷ Inoke Daniyela i sikal wana limiya bugul ya i wasaan wana heliyamwau Hananaya, Miseil ge Asalaiya elal. ¹⁸ Yaka i baek elal nihi awanun Yabowaine labulabumwa elana ni atilomwan-agil, inoke bugul misusumena ya ni pwamwananal eliyalil ge bahi avaliyau ge Babiloni ana tosiba nihi tatagapaaligal.

¹⁹ Yaka bulin o Yabowaine bugul misusumena o ana mwananal i pamasal Daniyela ana pankite elana. Inoke Yabowaine labulabumwa i tobalan, ²⁰ i ba:

“Yabowaine iya tosiba ge togasisi hot,
ta tobalan sauga gegewena.

²¹ Iya baliman ge huwalu ali sauga i logugui-an,
iya al kin i telel abaliyaa ge i ahek yohil.

Iya te siba ge nuwatu sasapona i pem elala.

²² Bugul misusumena ge limwalimwanina iya i pankitela,
bugul toto i minek gogouwa i atena,
mwananal i minaa eliyana.

²³ Owa tubuwau wali Yabowaine, ya ba mulolu ge ya tobalagiwa.

Siba ge gasisi iyaka u pem eliyau,
toto ha awanuni eliyam iyaka u pankitema,
kin ana kenonou iyaka u pankitema.”

Daniyela Kenonou I Pasikal

²⁴ Inoke Daniyela i na Aliyoka eliyana, toto kin i ba tage Babiloni ana tosiba ni tagapaaligal, ge i baek elana i ba, “Bahil Babiloni ana tosiba nu tatagapaaligal. U aheyau ta na kin elana ge ana kenonou na pasikal.”

²⁵ Yaka sauga o Aliyoka Daniyela i ahe ge alona hi na kin elana ge i ba, “Tau etega ya pwawa Yuda bolo yowayowanil gamwaliyaa, iya bosowaina am kenonou ni pasikal.”

²⁶ Yaka kin i nel Daniyela elana, alana al hi ba Beltesesa, i ba, “I bosowaim ya o kenonou nu baunanim ge nu pasikal?”

²⁷ Yaka anana Daniyela i lahe i ba, “Nige tosiba etega, o ebo tokukula ge toolaolal etega bosowaina am kenonou ni baunaniwa. ²⁸ Yaa Yabowaine etega i gan labulabumwa, iya bosowaina bugul misusumena ni pankitela. Inoke owa kin Nebukanesa i pankitewa hauna abwe ni masal sauga i nenem. He am kenonou ge am pankite toto i masal eliyam sauga owa iyoho u kenukenu wam abakenuwa i ola hiwe.

²⁹ “Oo kin, sauga u kenukenu, inoke bugul bolo abwe nihi gan hi nem wam nuwatu elana, ge Yabowaine toto bugul misusumena ali topapamasal i pankitewa hauna abwe ni masal. ³⁰ Bugul misusumena ya i pamasal elau, puna nige i oola tage nau no siba gamagal gegewel wali siba i bwata lake. Yaa i pamasal elau, kaiwena nuwana owa kin am kenonou, toto i nem wam nuwatu elana, ana sapu nu atena.

³¹ “Oo kin, am kenonou elana gogoginol bwabwatana etega, gamagal kakanununa, u kite i talmilila maninimwa, i namanamal ge ana kite i lolovakun. ³² Balomana gold enowana hot elana hi ginoliya, babagalina ge nimana silba elana hi ginoliya, tinena ge nagilina kopa elana hi ginoliya, ³³ aibibilana aiyana elana hi ginoliya, ge aena pwanana ge gamwana aiyana ginebi ge ulun hi ginoliya. ³⁴ Sauga owa iyoho u gagayawa, inoke pat bwabwatana hi gotomwa yohem labilabiya, yaa nige gamagal nimaliya elana i oola. Kakanun aena pwanana toto aiyana ginebi ulun hi ginoliya i lol ge i tagamukumuku-an.

³⁵ Sauga o pamaisena, aiyana, ulun, kopa, silba ge gold i tagamukumuku-agil. Mumwina i

kekeisisi hot, i ola witi musana sauga witi enona alona ge musana hi asiasi.* Mumwina gegewena mana i yu yoho, nige mulina i gagan. Yaa pat toto kakanun i lol i tabwa oya bwabwatana ge panayawi gegewena i pakalaopop.

³⁶ “He am kenonou i ola to, inoke sauga ya na pasikal. ³⁷ Oo kin, owa kin gegewel wali kin. Yabowaine toto labulabumwa i telewa owa tologugui bwabwatana, gasisi ge wasawasa i pewa eliyam. ³⁸ Gamagalau ge kwasumu, bolo bilibiliya ge bolo hawawala, i telel nimwamwa. Ebo hauna labi ona hi minaana, i telewa nu logugui-agil. He owa to, baloma toto gold elana hi ginoliya.

³⁹ “Emwa, yaka abwe abalogugui etega al ni milil, yaa nige wana gasisi ni oola wam abalogugui wana gasisi. Toto o enaa, yaka abalogugui etonina wana gasisi ni ola kopa, panayawi bwalibwaligena ni logugui-an. ⁴⁰ He mowamowasena abalogugui esopalena wana gasisi ni ola aiyan. He aiyan bosowaina bugul gegewena ni tagagebagebal-an ge ni mukumuku-an. Inoke abalogugui ya, abwe abalogugui bolo houwan ni pasamwalekaleka-agil ni ola aiyan wana ginol. ⁴¹ U kite al aena pwtana ge aena gigina aiyan ginebi ulun hi ginoliya. He ana mwananal heiya abalogugui ya nihi waliwali-an. Yaa nasi kekeisi wana gasisi ni ola aiyan, kaiwena aiyan ginebi ulun hi vikuhu. ⁴² Aen gigina, aiyan ginebi ulun hi ginoliya. He i ola al, abalogugui o kekeisi ni gasisi ge kekeisi ni pweyata. ⁴³ U kite aiyan alona ge ulun hi vikuhu. He ana mwananal heiya gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha nihi gan gamwanaa. Yaa nige nihi boboda pamaisena, i ola nige bosowaina aiyan ginebi ulun ta vikuhu bubun.

⁴⁴ “Kin bolo o wali sauga logugui gamwanaa, inoke Yabowaine toto labulabumwa abalogugui etega ni pamilil, toto nige nihi aapapanak-an ge nige boda getoga nihi aahe. Inoke abalogugui gegewel o ni pasamwalekaleka-agil ge ni pwamowasel, yaa iya ni mihot. ⁴⁵ He pat toto u kite hi gotomwa yohem labilabiya, yaa nige gamagal nimaliya elana i oola, yaka aiyan, kopa, ulun, silba ge gold i tagagebagebal-agil, ana sapu i ola to.

“He Yabowaine Tobwabwatana i pamasal kin elam hauna abwe ni masal sauga i nenem. Am kenonou i tunahot, ge ya pasikal paolaolaek.”

⁴⁶ Inoke kin Nebukanesa i talpo Daniyela manininaa, ge i ba kwasumu nihi powonan ge bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana nihi ton Daniyela ana awatauwan kaiwena. ⁴⁷ Yaka i baek Daniyela elana i ba, “I tunahot wam Yabowaine iya yabowaineyau wali Yabowaine, ge kin wali Babala, iya bugul misusumel ali topapamasal. He iyaka ya atena to, kaiwena bugul misusumena ya iyaka u pwamwananal.”

⁴⁸ Inoke abatuwalali mihahaina i pek Daniyela elana, ge ana mulolu waiwaisal hi gewi i pek. Yaka i teli labi Babiloni ni logugui-an, ge ana tosiba gegewel ni houwaagil. ⁴⁹ I ola al, Daniyela wana nuwatu eliyana yaka kin, Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo i telel labi Babiloni nihi matahikan. He Daniyela iya i miminaa kin ana tolabe elal kin wana awana.

3

Kin Nebukanesa Gogoginol Etega I Pamilil

¹ Kin Nebukanesa gold i ahe gogoginol etega i ginoliya, ana miha 27 mita* ge ana manamana 2.7 mita.* Gogoginol o i pamilila Dula abwabwina elana, labi Babiloni gamwanaa. ² Inoke gavana, bolo gavana gabulaliyaa ge tologuguiyau, i ola al tobahikan, mani ana tomatahikan, topapakot ge polobins ona ali totuwalali gegewel, i yogaagil nihi nem gogoginol toto i pamilil ana pwabwabwalena kaiwena. ³ Yaka totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal ya gegewel hi migogo gogoginol ana pwabwabwalena kaiwena, ge hi na hi talmilil awonaa.

⁴ Yaka kin wana tobaaba etega i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau, tuwan tomaha tomaha ge anan tomaha tomaha, ami logugui i ola hiwe. ⁵ Sauga bwagigi, igo, gita, hapi ge egalagalavenu tomaha ona analiya nuku

* 2:35: Witi enona alona ge musana hi asiasi kakanununa iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 140 i awoni. * 3:1: 27 mita o ebo 90 pit. * 3:1: 2.7 mita o ebo 9 pit.

hago, yaka nuku loepwakoku ge nuku kululu gogoginol ya elana, toto kin Nebukanesa i pamilil. ⁶Henala ebo nige ni loloepwakoku ge nige ni kukululu, iya nihi alitukan ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa.”

⁷Inoke sauga gamagalau gegewel egalagalavenu ona analiya hi hago, yaka hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu gogoginol o elana, toto kin Nebukanesa gold i ginoliya ge i pamilil.

Yudiya Eton Nige Hi Kukululuek Gogoginol elana

⁸Sauga o Babiloni ana tosiba enuna hi na kin elana ge Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi wasaagil. ⁹Hi baik elana hi ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! ¹⁰Owa logugui iyaka u ginol tage sauga bwagigi, igo, gita, hapi ge egalagalavenu tomaha ona analiya naha hago, yaka gegewema naha loepwakoku ge naha kululuek gogoginol elana. ¹¹Ge u ba henala ebo nige ni loloepwakoku, iya nihi alitukan ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. ¹²Yaa Yudiya enuna, bolo u telel labi Babiloni hi matahikan—Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo—heliya nige wam logugui hi hehenapuan. Nige hi tatapwalolo wam yabowaineyau elal, ge nige hi kukululuek gogoginol toto u pamilil elana.”

¹³Yaka kin Nebukanesa i huga nabi, ge i ba bolau eton ya hi ahel ge hi pwatanik elana. ¹⁴Inoke i nelil i ba, “Setaleki, Mesake, ge Abedenigo, tunahot nige ku tatapwalolo no yabowaineyau elal, ge nige ku kukululuek gogoginol elana, toto gold ya ginoliya ge ya pamilil? ¹⁵He ebo bwagigi, igo, gita, hapi ge egalagalavenu tomaha ona analiya nuku hago, yaka nuku loepwakoku ge nuku kululuek gogoginol toto ya ginol elana, he i waisi. Yaa ebo nigeya, yaka na ba nihi alitukagimiu ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. He ku nuwatu tage yabowaine etega i gan ge bosowaina ni pwamwalimiu?”

¹⁶Yaka Setaleki, Mesake, ge Abedenigo kin anana hi lahe hi ba, “Oo Nebukanesa, nige naha awabalgig eliyam bugul ya kaiwena. ¹⁷Ebo nu ba nihi alitukagima ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa, he Yabowaine toto ha kululuek elana, iya bosowaina ni pwamwalima ginaha elana ge owa kin wam logugui elana. ¹⁸Yaa nu atena te, bwagana ebo nige ni pwapwamwalima, he nige naha tatapwaloloek wam yabowaineyau elal, ge nige naha kukululuek gogoginol toto u pamilil elana.”

¹⁹Inoke Nebukanesa i huga nabi ge maninina i lala Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo elal. Yaka i ba wana totuwalali ginaha hi ton pagasisi, waiwaina i gasisi nabi hot. ²⁰Ge i ba wana tolohaveyan gasigasisel enuna bolau eton o nihi yowanil ge nihi alitukagil ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. ²¹Ali kaliko bwalibwaligena, i telipunaa kokowaliyaa ana siga aeliyaa, iyoho tuwaliyaa inoke hi yowanil, yaka hi alitukagil ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. ²²He kin wana logugui kaiwena ginaha iyaka hi ton pawaiwai nabi hot. Inoke tolohaveyan bolo Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo hi kalivail, ginaha memena i ton paaligal. ²³Yaa bolau eton o, ginebi ali eyowan, heliya iyaka hi talek ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa.

Yehoba I Pwamwalil Ginahaa

²⁴Yaka Nebukanesa atena i you, i tatalutan ge i nel ana tobahikan elal i ba, “Bolau eton ya te ta yowanil ge ta alitukagil ginaha gamwanaa, age?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, kin. I ola!”

²⁵Yaka i ba, “Yaa bolau esopali to ya kitel hi nononawanawa ginaha gamwanaa, ali eyowan nige i gagan, ge nige tuwaliya etega i nanak. He esopaleliya ana awa i ola yabowaine etega natuna.”

²⁶Inoke Nebukanesa i pelinok ginaha ana abatonton awana labenaa, ge i yoga i ba, “Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo, Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot wana totuwalali, ku tagilim!”

Inoke hi tagilem ginahaa. ²⁷Yaka gavana, bolo gavana gabulaliyaa, tologuguiyau ge kin ana tobahikan ona, hi nogogo bolau hi mipainagil. Hi pwawa nige ginaha mulina i gagan tuwaliyaa, kokowaliya pupunona ge ali kaliko nige i kakalas, ge nige kasu bwalena i gagan tuwaliyaa.

²⁸ Inoke Nebukanesa i ba, “Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo wali Yabowaine ta tobalan. Iya wana anelose i patuna ge wana totuwalali i pwamwalil. Ana mel hi teli, inoke anau nige hi hahago, yaa hi talamwagil nihi yaomal, nige nuwaliya nihi kululuek yabowaine getoga elana, iyai te wali Yabowaine. ²⁹ Inoke logugui ya ginol te, ebo panuwa etega o ebo anan etega gamagaliliyau Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo wali Yabowaine nihi ba panak ge nige nihi aawatauan, he nihi gotomwatomwa-agil ge wali limi nihi pasamwalekaleka. Kaiwena nige yabowaine etega al i gagan ge bosowaina ni pwamwalila ni ola te.”

³⁰ Inoke kin abamina mihahaina i pek Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo elal labi Babiloni gamwanaa.

4

Nebukanesa Ebwakil Bwabwatana I Kenonou-an

¹ Nau kin Nebukanesa, wasa ya ya patuna panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau eliyamiu, tuwan tomaha tomaha, ge anan tomaha tomaha, panayawi pwatanaa.

Atewau komiu ku gewigewi.

² Sauga ya nuwau wami wasa na pewa ginol yawiyawi ge pankite kaiweliya, bolo Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot i ginola elau.

³ Wana pankite abanuwa ahi,

wana ginol yawiyawi alona ge wali gasisi.

Wana logugui, logugui mihomihotina,

wana abalogugui ni gangan ya heyan ge heyan elal.

⁴ Nau Nebukanesa iyoho no limiya, no minamina i waisi ge ya yaliyaliyaya. ⁵ Bulin etega ya kenonou ge i palovakunau. He nau iyoho ya kenukeno no abakenuwa, yaka ya lovakun pankite bolo hi masal no nuwatu elana kaiweliya. ⁶ Inoke ya ba tosiba gegewel bolo hi miminaa Babiloni gamwanaa, nihi nem ge o kenonou nihi pasikal. ⁷ Sauga totuwalali sisibal bolo hi atena hauna i mamasal sauga i nenem, avaliyau tokukula ge toolaolal hi nem, yaka o kenonou ya baunanik elal, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi pasikal. ⁸ Yaka Daniyela mulaa abwe i nem ge o kenonou ya baunan eliyana. (He iya alana al Beltesesa, no yabowaine valihina, ge Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minek elana.)

⁹ Ya baik elana ya ba, “Beltesesa, tosiba wali tohouwa, ya atena Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minewa eliyam, ge nige bugul misusumena etega i pupulowan hot elam. He o kenonou hiwe. Nuwau nu pasikal.

¹⁰ “Sauga ya kenukeno no abakenuwa, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. Abwakil yayapona hot ya kite i talmilila panayawi ana luwaluwala. ¹¹ Abwakil i siun i bwata ge i gasisi, ana siga i tupa labulabumwa, inoke gamagal gegewel panayawiya bosowailiya nihi kite. ¹² He lamwana ana awa i waisi ge enona i gewi boda bosowailiya. Bwasumu bekikil wali abaveyaho hi pwawaa pwapwaligumwina elana, ge bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana. He gamagal ge bwasumu gegewel hi anana elana.

¹³ “Nau iyoho ya kenukeno no abakenuwa, inoke o pankite gamwanaa anelose etega ya kite i loem labulabumwa, iya elopapatuna. ¹⁴ I yoga anana i bwata i ba, ‘Abwakil ku gopaguli, lalana ku tagaan, lamwana ku pwalaha yoho ge enona ku yohi pwapwati. Bwasumu bolo hi minaa gabulanaa ge bolo ali vata hi ginola lalana elana, ku takel yohil.

¹⁵ Yaa etutukina ku yowan hikan ayan ge kopa elana, yaka ni miminaa bilibiliya mwawin gamwaliyaa.

“Bekubeku tuwana ni pahun, ni minaa mwawina, alonau ge bwasumu. ¹⁶ Wana nuwanuwatu nige ni oola gamagal, yaa ni ola bwasumu wali nuwatu, ana siga baliman seben ni mowasi.

¹⁷ “Logugui ya, ama aneloseyau elopapatuna ha wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi atena Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an. Iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyauan gamagal toto i hile elana, bwagana henala alana i kekeisi hot ni teli heyan ni tologugui.’

¹⁸ “He kenonou toto nau Nebukanesa ya kenonou-an, i ola to. He owa Beltesesa, nuwau nu pasikal na hago, kaiwena tosiba gegewel bolo hi miminaa no abalogugui elana, nige bosowailiya nihi pasikal. Yaa owa bosowaim, kaiwena Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minewa eliyam.”

Daniyela Kenonou I Pasikal

¹⁹ Sauga no baaba ya pwamowasi, inoke Daniyela, alana al Beltesesa, i nuwanuwatu nabi ge atena i bwanabwana. Yaka nau kin ya ba, “Beltesesa, bahi kenonou ana sapu kaiwena ge nu nuwanuwatu nabi.”

Inoke anau i lahe i ba, “No babala, binimala kenonou ana sapu ni noek am topihigelgel elal, yaa bahi ni nonoewa elam. ²⁰ Abwakil toto u kite i siun i bwata ge i gasisi, ana siga i tupa labulabumwa, inoke gamagal gegewel panayawiya bosowailiya nihi kite. ²¹ Lamwana ana awa i waisi ge enona i gewi boda bosowailiya. Bwasumu bekikil wali abaveyaho hi pwawaa pwapwaligumwina elana, ge bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana. ²² Oo kin, abwakil toto o heiya te owa. U miha ge u gasisi. Wam gasisi i bwata hot, i miha ana siga i tupa labulabumwa, ge wam abalogugui i noek panayawi labena gegewena elal.

²³ “Oo kin, am kenonou elana anelose etega u kite i loem labulabumwa, iya elopapatuna, yaka i ba, ‘Abwakil ku gopaguli ge ku apapanak-an, yaa etutukina ku yowan hikan aiyen ge kopa elana ge ku teli ni miminaa mwawin gamwaliyaa, ge ewahilina ni miminaa bilibiliya. Bekubeku tuwana ni pahun, ge iya ni ola bwasumu bekikina, ana siga baliman seben ni mowasi.’

²⁴ “Oo kin, kenonou ana pasikal ge am logugui toto Tomihahaina Hot i ginol ni masal no babala eliyam, i ola hiwe. ²⁵ Owa nihi patuna owaowa-agiwa gamagalau gamwaliyaa, nu nok nu na uleya ge alomwau bwasumu bekikil nuku mina. Mwawin nu anan ni ola bulumwakau ge tuwam bekubeku ni pahunhun. Baliman seben nu ola to, ana siga nu atena Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an, ge iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyauan gamagal toto i hile elana. ²⁶ Logugui toto anelose i baunan i ba, ‘Etutuk ge ewahil ni minaa bilibiliya,’ he ana sapu i ola hiwe. Wam abalogugui abwe nihi pewa pasikal, sauga ebo iyaka nu atena ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba iya panayawi ana tologugui.’

²⁷ “Oo kin, nuwau no baaba nu hago. Wam gegi ana en nu pek, inoke pagan waiwaisana nu ginol ge bolo hi palomwanagil nu atilomwan-agil. Binimala nu ola o, inoke tabam wam minamina waiwaisana toto sauga ya nige ni momowasi.”

Kenonou I Tabwa Tunahot

²⁸ Yaka bugul gegewena i masal nau kin Nebukanesa elau i ola Daniyela wana baaba. ²⁹ Weikena elulutega eluwa i mowasi, inoke sauga etega ya nononawanawa no limi pwanana, Babiloni gamwanaa. ³⁰ Yaka ya ba, “Oo nige Babiloni ana bwata! Iyaka ya tal no wasawasa panuwana, inoke no gasisi ge no wasawasa ana bwata gamagalau nihi kite.”

³¹ No baaba nige ya pwapwamowasi, inoke anan etega ya hago i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Kin Nebukanesa, am logugui i ola hiwe. Wam logugui ana gasisi iyaka ya ahek yoho elam. ³² Owa nihi patuna owaowa-agiwa gamagalau gamwaliyaa, nu na uleya ge alomwau bwasumu bekikil nuku mina, inoke nu alaalamwawin ni ola bulumwakau. Baliman seben nu ola to, ana siga nu atena Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an, ge iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyauan gamagal toto i hile elana.”

³³ Sauga o elana, nau kin Nebukanesa o bateli i tabwa tunahot. Hi patuna owaowa-agau gamagalau gamwaliyaa, yaka ya alaalamwawin i ola bulumwakau, ge bekubeku tuwau i pahun. Inoke kokowau pupunona i siun nabi i ola magisubu dagulina, ge nimwau kimbwaina i loyapu i ola bwasumu kimbwaina.

³⁴ Baliman seben i mowasi, abwe matau ya lihin labulabumwa ge ya awanun, inoke nuwatu waiwaisana i sikal eliyau. Inoke Tomihahaina Hot ya tobalan, ya awatawan ge ya awa wasawasa-an, iya yawalina i gangan sauga gegewena.

Wana logugui, logugui mihomihotina,
wana abalogugui ni gangan ya heyan ge heyan elal.

³⁵ Gamagalau gegewel panayawiya
i kitel i ola heliya bugul bwagabwaga.

Aneloseyau labulabumwa ge gamagalau panayawiya,
hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.

Nige bosowaina gamagal etega wana nuwatu ni gotomwa,
o ebo ni nel ni ba, “I bwe ge u ginol ola?”

³⁶ Sauga nuwatu waiwaisana i sikal eliyau, inoke gamagalau hi awatauwagau al i ola kin ali awatauwau. O tolabe ge panuwa ana tohouwa hi aheyau, inoke no abamina hi pem pasikal ya tologugui al. Yaka abwe alau i bwata hot, i lake toto valila.

³⁷ Inoke sauga ya nau Nebukanesa Kin toto labulabumwa alana ya latahin, ya tobalan ge ya awa wasawasa-an, kaiwena bugul gegewena bolo i awaawaginol i sapu ge i olaolaek. He bolo hi hanaha iya bosowaina ni teli lowagil.

5

Niman Gigina I Leleli Baba Tuwanaa

¹ Kin Belsesa hagali bwabwatana etega i ginol, towasawasa ali gewi tausan maisena kaiweliya, inoke alonau hi anan ge oine hi imwim toyawa. ² Sauga Belsesa iyoho ana oine i imwim, yaka i ba kom bolo gold ge silba elana hi ginoliya nihi pwatanik elana, toto valila tubuna Nebukanesa i ahem Yelusalema Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. He nuwana alonau towasawasa, lagonau hot, ge lagonau al nihi imwimwa. ³ Yaka kom bolo valila tubuna i ahem Yelusalema Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa hi bugul pwatanik elana, inoke alonau alonau hi imwimwa. ⁴ Oine hi imwim ee, inoke hi tobatobal yabowaineyau gogoginol elal, bolo gold, silba, kopa, aiyau, abwakil ge pat elana hi ginoliya.

⁵ Sauga o elana, gamagal nimana gigina i masal inoke i leleli kin wana limi ana baba tuwanaa, labi toto odam i miminaa. Kin niman gigina i gagayawa-an i leleli. ⁶ Yaka i lovakun nabi, inoke ana awa i mwaleli, aena i ginu ge tuwana i pweyata.

⁷ Inoke wana totuwalali sisibal bolo hi atena hauna i mamasal sauga i nenem, aloliyau tokukula ge toolaolal, i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Henala ebo leleli ya ni vasili ge ni pwamwananal eliyau, iya towasawasa ali kaliko na pagaloi ge bobot gold hi ginoliya na pin mwamwalinaa. Yaka na teli heyan ni tabwa Babiloniya ana tologugui etonina, nau ge nam gabulameya.”

⁸ Yaka kin wana tosiba gegewel hi tuk, yaa nige bosowailiya leleli nihi vasili ge nihi pwamwananal elana. ⁹ Inoke i lovakun nabi ge ana awa i mwaleli hot. I ola al towasawasa bolo alonau, nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi.

¹⁰ Kin alonau ge towasawasa analiya hinana i hago, inoke i na i tuk hagaliya ge i ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! Bahi nu lolovakun ge am awa ni mwamwaleli. ¹¹ Tau etega i gan wam abalogugui gamwanaa, iya Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minek eliyana. Tubum Nebukanesa wana sauga logugui elana, tau ya hi kite wana siba ge wana aatena i bwata, i ola yabowaineyau wali siba. Inoke tubum tau ya i teli i tabwa tokukula, toolaolal ge tosiba gegewel wali tohouwa. ¹² Tau o iya Daniyela, alana tubum i tun al Beltesesa. He hi pwawa wana nuwatu i sapu, wana aatena ge wana siba i bwata, i ola al bosowaina kenonou ni pasikal, kunkun ni talisian ge pulowan bwabwatal ni ase. He u yogaan, inoke iya leleli ya ni pwamwananal eliyam.”

Daniyela Leleli I Pwamwananal

¹³ Yaka Daniyela hi en pwatanik kin elana, inoke i neli i ba, “Owa Daniyela, yowayowanil bolo tubu i ahemiuek Yuda avaliya etega?”

¹⁴ “Ya hago tage Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minewa eliyam, inoke wam siba ge wam aatena i bwata hot. ¹⁵ He ya ba tosiba ge tokukula hi enil pwatanim eliyau tage leleli ya nihi vasili ge nihi pwamwananal eliyau, yaa nige bosowailiya. ¹⁶ Iyaka ya hago owa bosowaim bugul misusumena nu pwamwananal ge pulowan bwabwatal nu ase. He ebo leleli ya nu vasili ge nu pwamwananal eliyau, nasi towasawasa ali kaliko na pagaloiwa ge bobot gold hi ginoliya na pin mwamwalimwa. Yaka na telewa nu tabwa Babiloni ana tologugui etonina, nau ge nam gabulameya.”

¹⁷ Inoke Daniyela kin anana i lahe i ba, “Wam mulolu ni minewa eliyam, o ebo nige ya, u pek gamagal getoga elana. Yaa leleli na vasili ge na pwamwananal eliyam.

¹⁸ “Oo kin, Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot tubum Nebukanesa i teli heyana abalogugui bwabwatana i pek elana ge i pawasawasa. ¹⁹ Alana ana miha kaiwena, panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau, tuwan tomaha tomaha ge anan tomaha tomaha, hi lovakunan. Ebo nuwana etega ni tagapaaliga, ni tagapaaliga ya. Ebo nuwana etega ni pwamwal, nasi ni pwamwal ya. Ebo nuwana etega ni teli heyana, he ni teli heyana. Ge ebo nuwana etega ni teli lowan, he ni teli lowan. ²⁰ Yaa wana hanaha ge wana ati elolol kaiwena, inoke Yabowaine i ahek yoho abanaa nige al i totologugui, ge wana wasawasa i ahek yoho. ²¹ Yaka hi patuna owaowani gamagalau gamwaliyaa, ge wana nuwanuwatu nige i oola gamagal, yaa i ola kwasumu wali nuwatu. Inoke alonau donki bekikil hi mina, ge mwawin i anan i ola bulumwakau. Ge tuwana bekubeku i pahunhun, ana siga i atena age Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an, ge iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyauan gamagal toto i hile elana.

²² “Oo Belsesa, bwagana owa Nebukanesa tubuna, nige abapankite u aheya elana ge nu pahanalowagiwa. ²³ Totom u teli heyagiwa ge Babala labulabumwa u awatautau-an, yaka u ba wana Limi Bwabwalena komwina hi bugul pwatanim elam. Inoke alomwau towasawasa, lagomwau hot, ge lagomwau al ku imwimwa. Inoke ku tobatobal yabowaineyau gogoginol elal, bolo silba, gold, kopa, ayan, abwakil ge pat elana hi ginoliya. Yabowaineyau bolo ya, nige mataliya, nige tanaliya, ge nige bugul etega hi aatena. Yaa Yabowaine toto yawalim ge wam nawanawa gegewena i logugui-an, nige u aawatauwan. ²⁴ Heiya te kaiwena Yabowaine niman i patuna eliyam, toto u kikite i leleli limi ana baba tuwanaa.

²⁵ “Leleli ana baaba i ola hiwe:

Vasili, vasili, luvi ge wali.*

²⁶ “He baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe:

Vasili: Yabowaine wam logugui ana lan ali gewi iyaka i vasili haba ge i pwamowasi.

²⁷ *Luvi:* Yabowaine i luwewa sikel elana, inoke am luvi toto iya nuwana nige i pwapwawa, u aimweyaha hot.

²⁸ *Wali:* Wam abalogugui iyaka i wali ge i pek Mediya ge Pesiya elal.”

²⁹ Yaka Belsesa i ba wana totuwalali elal towasawasa ali kaliko hi ahe Daniyela hi pagaloi, ge bobot gold hi ginoliya hi pin mwamwalinaa. Inoke kin i wasa i ba, “Daniyela iyaka ya teli heyana i tabwa tologugui etonina Babiloni gamwanaa.”

³⁰ Bulin o, Mediya ge Pesiya* hi nem Belsesa, Babiloni wali kin, hi tagapaaliga. ³¹ Inoke Dalaiyas, gagama Mediya, wana baliman sikisti tu, abana i ahe.

6

Daniyela Hi Alipalo Laiyoni ali Gola

¹ Dalaiyas gavana ali gewi 120 i hilel ge i telel wana abalogugui ana labi gegewena nihi matahikan. ² Yaka pwataliyaa tologugui bwabwatal eton al i telel, etegana te Daniyela.

* 5:25: Pana Alameik elana leleli i ba, “Mene, mene, tekkel, upalsin.” 5:29: Aba 41:42 * 5:30: Mediya ge Pesiya heliya boda labui, yaa hi tubwi pamaisena abalogugui maisena. Sauga enuna ta ba abalogugui Pesiya, ge bosowaina al ta ba abalogugui Mediya-Pesiya.

Heliya gavana wali tuwalali nihi kite hikan, bahi kin wana tuwalali ni nanak. ³ Kin i kite pwawa Daniyela wana tuwalali, tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana gegewel wali tuwalali i waisi lake. Inoke i nuwatu tage Daniyela ni teli heyana abalogugui gegewena ni logugui-an. ⁴ Toto o kaiwena, yaka tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana Daniyela wana gegi hi loya wana tuwalali gamwanaa, inoke eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol. Yaa nige bosowailiya wana gegi etega nihi pwawa, kaiwena bosowaina gamagalau ana mel nihi teli, wana ginol gegewena i sapu ge wana tuwalali i ginol bubun. ⁵ Yaka abwe bolau ya hi ba, “Nasi nige wana gegi etega ta pwapwawa ge tage ta wole. Yaa ta labose wana puna etega ta pwawa ni neem wana tapwalolo ana logugui elana.”

⁶ Inoke tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana hi boda pamaesana hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Oo kin Dalaiyas, yawalim ni mihot! ⁷ Ama wam tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana, alomeyau am tobahikan ge tologuguiyau, wama nuwatu ha tal i ola hiwe. Binimala logugui etega nu ginol te lan ana gewi teti gamwanaa, bahi gamagalau nihi awanun yabowaine o gamagal etega elana, iyai te owa kin elam. Inoke logugui o nu pagasisi, yaka henala ebo nige ni hehenapu-an, abwe nihi alipalo laiyni ali gola. ⁸ Oo kin, logugui nu ginol ge nu leli lowan, inoke bahi al ta pipil, ni mihot ni ola Mediya ge Pesiya wala logugui ana kamwasa.” ⁹ Inoke Dalaiyas logugui i ginol ge i leli lowan i ola to.

¹⁰ Sauga Daniyela i atena kin iyaka logugui i leli ge i patunahot, inoke i sikal wana limiya, i ha natiya ge i tuk wana lum gamwanaa. I loepwakokuwa windo toto awona i nonoek Yelusalema elana, inoke i awanun ge i ba mulolu wana Yabowaine elana. He lan maisena ge maisena i awaawanun paeton, i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. ¹¹ Inoke bolau ya ali boda elana hi nok ge Daniyela hi pwawa i awaawanun wana Yabowaine elana labe kaiwena. ¹² Yaka hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Valila logugui u ginol te lan ana gewi teti gamwanaa, bahi gamagalau nihi awanun yabowaine o gamagal etega elana, iyai te owa kin elam. Ge u ba henala ebo logugui o nige ni hehenapu-an, abwe nihi alipalo laiyni ali gola. I ola age?”

Analiya kin i lahe i ba, “Ibwe. Ge logugui o ni mihot, ni ola Mediya ge Pesiya wala logugui ana kamwasa. He nige bosowaina ta pil.”

¹³ Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Oo kin, Daniyela iya Yuda bolo yowayowanil avalu etega, nige anam i hahago ge logugui toto u leli lowan nige i hehenapu-an. He lan maisena ge maisena i awaawanun paeton.”

¹⁴ Sauga wali baaba o kin i hago, yaka nuwana i nak nabi. Inoke i logasisi hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Daniyela ni pwamwal. I nuwatu loyaloya ana siga sabwelu i lobek.

¹⁵ Inoke bolau ali boda elana hi sikal hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Oo kin, u atena ya, ebo kin logugui etega ni leli lowan ge ni patunahot, he nige bosowaina ta pil, kaiwena Mediya ge Pesiya wala logugui ana kamwasa i ola to.”

¹⁶ Yaka kin i ba Daniyela hi en pwatanik, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ya awanun wam Yabowaine toto u kukululuek elana ni pwamwaliwa.” Yaka abwe hi alipalo laiyni ali gola, ¹⁷ ge pat etega hi ahe gol awana hi paankaus. Inoke kin wana lopwal ana etotohi, ginebi ge towasawasa ali etotohi, hi telek pat elana, bahi gamagal etega ni tutuk Daniyela ni pwamwal. ¹⁸ Inoke kin i sikal wana limiya. I nuwanuwatu nabi, yaka bulin o nige i aanan, nige nuwana ana epayaliyaya nihi ginol, ge nige bosowaina ni kenu.

¹⁹ Lan abwe i gangan ya, kin i lut i tapalelu nok laiyni ali gol elana. ²⁰ Sauga i vin gol labenaa, inoke alona wana atilomwan i yoga Daniyela elana i ba, “Daniyela, Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana totuwalali! Wam Yabowaine toto u kukululuek elana, tab i pwamwaliwa laiyni elal?”

²¹ Anana Daniyela i lahe i ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! ²² No Yabowaine wana anelose i patuna i nem laiyni awaliya i lokausan, yaka nige hi tatalau. I ginol ola, kaiwena i kiteyau no pagan i sapu matanaa. I ola al, nige gegi etega ya giginol owa kin elam.”

²³ Yaka kin i yaliyaya nabi ge i ba Daniyela nihi momol heyana gol elana. Sauga iyaka hi momol heyana, inoke tuwana hi hile nige etega i nanak, kaiwena wana Yabowaine i meltelian.

²⁴ Inoke kin i ba bolau bolo Daniyela hi wole kakawe, hi libil ge hi alilowagil laiyni ali gola, avaliyau lagoliyau ge natuliyau. Nige ga hi bubuntal paiya te laiyni hi alahikagil ge tutuwaliya hi alagabogabomwan.

²⁵ Yaka kin Dalaiyas leta i leli i patuna panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau elal, tuwan tomaha tomaha ge anan tomaha tomaha, wana abalogugui gamwanaa. I ba:

Atewau komiu ku gewigewil!

²⁶ Sauga ya, logugui ya ginol te no abalogugui ana labi gegewena elal, gamagalau Daniyela wana Yabowaine nuku lovakunan ge nuku awatauwan.

He iya Yabowaine yawalina gaganina,

ge iya i mihot.

Wana abalogugui nige bosowaina ta apapanak-an,

wana logugui nige ni momowasi.

²⁷ Iya tolabe ge topwamwal,

abanuwaahi ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil labulabumwa ge panayawiya.

Daniyela i pwamwalem laiyni eliyalil.

²⁸ He Dalaiyas wana sauga kin, ge Sailusa, gagama Pesiya, wana sauga kin, Daniyela wana minamina i waisi hot.

Daniyela ana Pankite Esopali

7

(Awalehina 7-12)

Daniyela I Kenonou Bwasumu Bekikil Esopali I Kitel

¹ Belsesa Babiloni wali kin, wana sauga logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, Daniyela kenonou etega i kenonou-an ge pankite etega i masal eliyana sauga iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa. Yaka bugul bolo i kitel ana kenonou elana wasaliya i leli lowan.

² I leli ola hiwe: Bulin o, o pankite elana matau ya lipwatanik ge ya kite mana hi towa neem labena gegewena elal ge hoga mamananana hi yu pabagobagol. ³ Yaka bwasumu bekikil bwabwatal esopali, ali awa tomaha ge tomaha ona hi hopitem hogaa.

⁴ Toto houwan ana awa i ola laiyni etega, ge opena i gan i ola magisubu opeliya. Nau iyoho ya ya gagayawa-an yaka opena labui hi kukuyoho, ge hi pamilil i ola gamagal wali milimilil. Yaka gamagal wali nuwatu hi pek elana.

⁵ Inoke labuina al ya kite i hopit, ana awa i ola bwasumu beya* etega. Aena labi maisena i milili, ge lul tutuwana eton i alahikan nininaa. Inoke anan etega ya hago i baik elana i ba, "U lut! U na bunum ni bwata nu anil!"

⁶ Toto o enaa, matau ya lipwatanik etoniliya al ya kite, ana awa i ola bwasumu lepad* etega, ge open esopali hi minaa eputetena i ola bwasumu youyou opeliya. Bwasumu bekikina o kaununa esopali, ge gasisi hi pek elana ni tologugui.

⁷ Toto o enaa, o pankite elana bulin o matau ya lipwatanik esopaleliya al ya kite ana awa i lolovakun hot ge wana gasisi i bwata nabi. Ninina aiyan hi lobwata, ge ana mwa i alamukumuku-agil ge i tinonil, yaka toto i alapasogol i poti lolowan aena gabulanaa. Iya i getoga hot alonau bolo hi hopit houwa elal. He ana hon ali gewi elulutega (10).

⁸ Nau iyoho ya hon bolo o ya gagayawa-agil, yaka hon kekeisi etega ya kite i heem hon bolo o gamwaliyaa, ge bolo houwan eton i tagayohil. Hon toto o matana i gan i ola gamagal mataliya ge awana i gan ba hanaha i kalaopopwi.

⁹ Nau iyoho ya ya gagayawa, yaka abamisiyo wawasana hi telel abaliyaa, inoke Toto Yawalina Gaganina I Masalem Abatelipuna elana i na i misiyo wana abamisiyo wawasana

7:3: Pan 13:1; 17:8 7:4: Pan 13:2 * 7:5: Beya iya bwasumu sosokana. I bwata ge i gasisi, aena i lotut. * 7:6: Lepad iya bwasumu sosokana, ana awa i ola pusi, ge ana bwata i ola bulumwakau natuna. Lepad kakanununa iyoho Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 637. 7:7: Pan 12:3; 13:1 7:8: Pan 13:5-6 7:9: Pan 20:4; 1:14

elana ge yatala ni ginol. Ana kama i wawakeki i ola yaluyalu wakewakekena, ge kokowana ana yanayana i ola apwayowa pupunoliya. Hiwo memena i totagilem wana abamisiyo wawasana elana, ge ana wil hiwo i topainagil. ¹⁰ Hiwo i toyu tagilem elana i ola wewel wana sani. Aneloseyau tausan ge tausan hi totuwalali elana, miliyon ge miliyon hi talmilil manininaa. Yaka yatala ana sauga i telipuna ge buki ona hi lopwelaan.

¹¹ Nau iyoho ya ya gagagayawa, kaiwena ya hago hon toto kekeisi i baaba hanahanaha. No gagayawa o gamwanaa, yaka kwasumu bekikina esopalena hi lopaaliga, inoke tuwana hi alitukanek hiwo memena gamwanaa ge i tomwamwaol. ¹² Bolo eton al, he wali gasisi ge nihi tologugui valila hi ahek yoho eliyalil, yaa hi talamwagil nige ga nihi yayaomal nihi mina ga sauga kekeisi.

¹³ O pankite elana bulin o matau ya lipwatanik awa etega ya kite i ola gamagal natuna, i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa. I na i noha Toto Yawalina Gaganina I Masalem Abatelipuna elana, yaka abwe hi en pwatanik manininaa. ¹⁴ Inoke wasawasa ge gasisi i pek elana ni tologugui, yaka gamagalau gegewel panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha, hi kululu elana. Wana logugui logugui mihomihotina, ge wana abalogugui nige nihi aapapanak-an.

Pankite ana Talisi

¹⁵ Nau Daniyela, pankite o i masal eliyau, inoke i panuwauwatu-agau ge ya lovakun nabi. ¹⁶ Inoke ya na bolo hi talmilil abamisiyo wawasana labenaa avaliya etega ya neli bugul gegewena bolo ya kitel ali sapu hot kaiwena.

Yaka i talisian eliyau i ola hiwe. ¹⁷ “Bwasumu bekikil bwabwatal esopali heliya hi ola abalogugui esopali abwe nihi lut panayawiya. ¹⁸ Yaa abapwamowasi eliyana, Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui ni pek wana gamagalau bwabwalel elal ge nihi tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁹ Inoke nuwau kwasumu bekikil esopaleliya ana sapu hot na atena, iya i getoga alonau eton elal, ge ana awa i lolovakun hot. Ninina aiyan ge aena kimbwaina kopa, yaka ana mwa i alamukumuku-agil ge i tinonil, yaka toto i alapasogol i poti lolowan aena gabulanaa. ²⁰ I ola al, nuwau hon elulutega hi minaa kokowanaa ge toto kekeisi mulaa abwe i heem gamwaliyaa ge eton i tagayohil ali sapu na atena. Hon toto o ana awa lolovakunina alonau gegewel ali awa i lakel, matana i gan ge awana ba hanaha i kalaopopwi. ²¹ He sauga nau iyoho ya ya gagagayawa, yaka haveyan i awaawaginol Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel elal ge i papakokovel, ²² ana siga Toto Yawalina Gaganina I Masalem Abatelipuna elana i nem yatala i ginol, yaka i ba Tomihahaina Hot wana gamagalau bwabwalel heliya te nihi tologugui, kaiwena wali sauga iyaka i vin.

²³ Inoke i talisian eliyau ola hiwe. “Bwasumu bekikil esopaleliya iya i ola abalogugui esopalena abwe ni masal panayawiya ge iya ni getoga abalogugui bolo eton eliyalil. Panayawi labena gegewel ni pakokovel, ana topihigelgel ni gulil habal, ni poti lowalowagil ge ni pulimukumuku-agil. ²⁴ He ana hon elulutega, heliya hi ola kin ali gewi elulutega wali sauga tomaha tomaha ona abalogugui o nihi logugui-an. Bolo o nihi mowasi yaka etegana al ni milil, iya ni getoga hot alonau bolo hi tologugui houwa elal, ge eton ni tagalakel. ²⁵ Iya Tomihahaina Hot ni awa nanak-an ge wana gamagalau bwabwalel ni paloloyowan-agil. Wana nuwatu ni tal wali tapwalolo ana logugui ge wali hagali ali sauga ona ni pil getogaan. He Tomihahaina Hot wana gamagalau ni talamwagil nihi minaa kin o wana logugui gabulanaa baliman eton ge awalehina.

²⁶ “Yaa abwe yatala ana sauga ni telipuna, inoke wana gasisi Tomihahaina Hot ni ahek yoho ge ni ba nihi apapanak-an hoti. ²⁷ Inoke Tomihahaina Hot gasisi ni pek wana gamagalau bwabwalel elal nihi tologugui, yaka ginebi wali gasisi ge alaliya bwabwatana abalogugui gegewel panayawiya nihi logugui-agil. Iya wana abalogugui abalogugui mihomihotina, ge tologugui gegewel nihi kululu elana ge nihi henapuan.”

7:10: Pan 5:11; 20:12 7:13: Mat 24:30; 26:64; Mak 13:26; 14:62; Luke 21:27; Pan 1:7,13; 14:14 7:14: Pan 11:15
7:18: Pan 22:5 7:21: Pan 13:7 7:22: Pan 20:4 7:24: Pan 17:12 7:25: Pan 12:14; 13:5-6 7:27: Pan 20:4; 22:5

²⁸ He o pankite ana siga to. Nau Daniyela, ya lovakun nabi ge o awa i mwaleli, yaa bugul gegewena o ya teliya ya atewa.

8

Daniyela ana Pankite Sipi Melutauina ge Goti I Kite

¹⁻¹⁰ Kin Belsesa wana logugui ana baliman etonina elana, Daniyela ana pankite etega i gan. Sipi melutauina etega ana hon labui i kite i patalelu nok labi pai, labi aluwabwa ge labi yalasa ge i pakokovel. Yaka goti etega ana hon bwabwatana maisena etimwawa hot i patalelu i neem pai, inoke sipi melutauina i lol ge iya i tabwa togasisi hot. Abwe ana hon bwabwatana o i mwagabom ge lahena hon esopali hi siun. (puna 1-8)

Enaa, hon etega i siun neem hon esopali o avaliya etegana elana. Hon o i telipuna i kekeisi, yaa wana gasisi i bwatabwata ya i na Panuwa Waiwaisana o ebo ta ba Bateli Panuwana i ahe ge Yehoba wana boda enuna i pulilowalowagil. (puna 9-10)

¹¹ Yaka totona i teli heyana i awatautau labulabum ana ivan ana Tohouwa elana. Powon bolo lan maisena ge maisena hi popowonan Tohouwa o elana i lopwali, ge wana Limi Bwabwalena ana bwabwalena i apanak.

Inoke Daniyela ana pankite elana anelose Gabeliyel i kite, yaka abwe Gabeliyel i na elana. (puna 12-18)

¹⁹ Inoke i ba, “Wam wasa na pewa hauna gun abwe ni gan sauga mulaa Yehoba wana huga ana sauga elana, kaiwena am pankite ana nuwatu i noek sauga mowamowasena elana toto Yehoba iyaka i teli.

²⁰ “Sipi melutauina toto u kite ana hon labui, iya i ola abalogugui toto Mediya ge Pesiya ali abalogugui. ²¹ Goti i ola Gilis ana abalogugui, ge ana hon bwabwatana i minaa matana labui ali luwaluwala i ola ana kin houwan. ²² Hon o i mwagabom yaka hon esopali hi siun lahe ana sapu Gilis ana abalogugui nihi wali ni tabwa abalogugui esopali, yaa wali gasisi nige ni oola abalogugui toto houwan.

²³ “Sauga abalogugui esopali o wali sauga kelaubwa ni mowasi ge gegi paganina iyaka i bwata hot, yaka kin etega ni masal iya tohugahuga ge kakawi ni sibaan. ²⁴ Iya ni tabwa togasisi hot, yaa nige totona wana gasisi elana i oola. Apapanak bwabwatana ni ginol ge hauna nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol. Tohouwa gasigasisel ge i ola al Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel ni apapanak-agil. ²⁵ Alona wana siba kakawi ni patuwalali, yaka hauna nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol, ge atena hanaha ni kalaopopwi. Gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba, ‘Nige ta bwebwe!’ yaka iya ni apapanak-agil. I ola al ni lut ge ni lohawayan tohouwa wali Tohouwa elana. He abwe nak ni pwawa, yaa nige gamagal etega wana gasisi eliyana i oola.”

Yaka Daniyela tuwana i pweyata ge lan enuna i kasiyebwa. I nuwanuwatu ana pankite kaiwena, yaa ana sapu nige i aatena. (puna 26-27)

9

Daniyela I Awanun Yehoba elana

¹ Dalaiyas Seksis natuna, Mediya gamagalina, i tabwa kin Babiloni ge ana abalogugui elana. ² Wana sauga logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, nau Daniyela buki bwabwalena ya vavasili. Inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita Yelemiia i lelelian ya minuwanuwatu-an, toto i ba Yelusalema ni samwalekaleka hawawal ana yapu baliman sebenti (70).* ³ Inoke o galebu ya palahikan, kaliko toto kwasumu pupunoliya elana hi ginoliya ya galoi, ge tuwau ya papakove. Yaka ya awaawanun nabinabi Babala Yabowaine elana.

⁴ Inoke alowau gamagalau wama gegi ya lopapit Yehoba no Yabowaine elana ya ba:

9:2: Yel 25:11; 29:10 * 9:2: Sauga Daniyela baaba ya i vasilige i minuwanuwatu-an, he Babiloni Yelusalema iyaka hi pasamwalekaleka haba, ge ana hawawal ana yapu baliman sebenti kelaubwa ni mowasi.

“O Babala, owa Yabowaine bwabwatana ge ha kite lovakunagiwa. Wam bateli u nuwahikan ge wam nunuwana u ginol hikahikani bolo hi nunuwana-agiwa ge wam logugui hi henapuan elal. ⁵ Ama iyaka ha gegi, ge pagan nanakina ha ginol. Ha towaagiwa, yaka wam logugui ge wam panpankiti ali en ha pek. ⁶ Wam totuwalali palopitau analiya nige ha hahago, bolo valila wam baaba hi wasaan wama kin ona, wama tohouwa, tubumeyau ge wama panuwa gamagaliliyau gegewel elal.

⁷ “Babala, owa tosapu, yaa ama puluwawi ha kalaopopwi ana siga lan ebe, ama Yelusalema, Yuda ge Isileli gegewema, bolo ha mikelaubwa ge bolo ama bwaga i yapu ha minaa panuwa ona elal, panuwa bolo u patunama ha mibwabwaliya kaiwena ha teli gegetoga nige ha miminaa elam. ⁸ O Yehoba, ama alomeyau ge wama kin ona, wama tohouwa ge tubumeyau puluwawi ha kalaopopwi kaiwena ha gegi eliyam. ⁹ Babala wama Yabowaine, owa toatilomwan ge gegi ana tonuwayoho. He ama ha towaagiwa, ¹⁰ owa Yehoba wama Yabowaine anam nige ha hahago, ge logugui bolo u pem wam totuwalali palopitau awaliyaa nige ha totoulil. ¹¹ Ama Isileli gegewema wam logugui ha leke ge am en ha pewa nige anam ha hahago.

“Wama gegi kaiwena inoke apapanak ge lahi bolo wam totuwalali Mosese wana logugui i baunan iyaka u ginol elama. ¹² Valila u ba alomeyau ge wama tologuguiyau nu lahema, inoke wam baaba o iyaka u patunahot ge u ba nak bwabwatana i nem eliyama. He panuwa gegewel panayawi pwanana nige etega u aapapanak-an i oola toto u ginola Yelusalema elana. ¹³ Nak gegewena o i masal eliyama i ola toto Mosese wana logugui i baunan. Yaa bwagana o, nige wama gegi ana en ha pepepe ge wam baaba tutunahotina ha totoulil, inoke owa Yehoba wama Yabowaine atem ni laumwal ge nu yaliyaya kaiwema. ¹⁴ Yehoba wama Yabowaine, wam ginol gegewena i sapu, ge ama nige anam ha hahago, inoke nak toto u lovivina-an, he iyaka u ginol eliyama i ola to.

¹⁵ “O Babala wama Yabowaine, nimwam gasigasisena elana wam gamagalau u ahe tagilagima Itipita elana, ge alam u pawasawasa ana siga lan ebe. Yaa ama ha gegi, ge pagan nanakina ha ginol. ¹⁶ O Babala, owa pagan sasapona ana toginol, wam huga u ahek yoho wam panuwa Yelusalema elana, iya wam oya bwabwalena. He alomeyau ge tubumeyau wama gegi kaiwena, inoke boda gegewel bolo hi minaa gegelimeya Yelusalema ge ama wam gamagalau hi kite lowagima.

¹⁷ “O wama Yabowaine, nau wam totuwalali no awanun nu hago. O Babala, alam kaiwena wam Limi Bwabwalena toto valila hi apapanak-an u pavavaluna. ¹⁸ O Yabowaine, tanam ni nem elama ge wama awanun nu laeganan. Matam ni nem elama ge alam panuwana nakina nu kite. Ha awanun elam nige tage ama tosasapol, yaa kaiwena atilomwan u kalaopopwi. ¹⁹ O Babala, wama awanun nu hago. O Babala, wama gegi nu nuwayoho. O Babala, wama awanun nu laeganan ge nu ginol ola. O no Yabowaine, alam kaiwena bahi wama awanun lahena ni eesowal, kaiwena Yelusalema alam panuwana ge ama wam gamagalau.”

Yelemaiya wana Palopisai Gabeliyel I Pwamwananal

²⁰ Nau iyoho no gegi ge no pan Isileli wali gegi ya lolopapit Yehoba no Yabowaine elana, ge ya awaawanun wana Limi Bwabwalena kaiwena. ²¹ Sauga nau iyoho no awanun gamwanaa, inoke anelose Gabeliyel, iya valila ya kite o pankite etegana elana, i you vin elau powon ana sauga kokoyaviya. ²² Inoke i ba pwamwananal eliyau i ba, “Daniyela, ya nem ge Yelemaiya wana palopisai gamwana ana sapu na talisian nu hago. ²³ Sauga wam awanun u telipuna, Yehoba wam awanun lahena i baunan, yaka nau ya nem ge na wasaan elam, kaiwena i nunuwana-agiwa nabiyana. He nu laegan wam awanun lahena nu hago, ge hauna Yehoba nuwana ni pankitewa ana sapu nu atena.

²⁴ “Yehoba logugui iyaka i ginol haba baliman seben nihi gan pasebenti wam gamagalau ge wam panuwa bwabwalena Yelusalema kaiweliya. Yaka baliman bolo o eliyalil, gamagalau wali ginol likalika ge wali gegi paganina ni pwamowasi, pagan nanakina ni

yakil yoho, logugui sasapona ni pamilil ni mihot, palopitau ali pankite ni tabwa tunahot, ge Aban Bwabwalena Hot* ni pwabwabwalena al.

²⁵ “He nuwam ni sapu baaba hiwe kaiwena: tologugui etega abwe ni ba Yelusalema nihi tal pasikal, yaka ni telipunaa sauga o ni na ana siga tohouwa toto Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina ni nem, he baliman seben paseben ge baliman seben ali gewi sikisti tu (62) nihi mowasi ga.* (He sauga Yelusalema nihi tal pasikal, ginebi ana kamwasa ona ge ana gana gasigasisena, yaa sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot Yehoba wana gamagalau elal.) ²⁶ Baliman seben ali gewi sikisti tu (62) o nihi mowasi, yaka Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina nihi lopaaliga, ana kite ni ola nige wana abalogugui i gagan. Yaka tohouwa etega ni masal inoke wana boda Yelusalema ge Limi Bwabwalena nihi apapanak-an. (Yaa iya abwe ni mowasi, wana mowasi nakina ni ola banata wana apapanak.) Yehoba logugui iyaka i ginol haba haveyan ge apapanak nihi gangan ni na ana siga abapwamowasiya. ²⁷ Tohouwa o alonau ge gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pebatateli-agil ge bateli o nihi pagasisi baliman seben* kaiwena. Yaa baliman seben o ali nuwanuwanaa, powon ge mulolu bolo hi giginol Yehoba elana ni lopwali ge ni paveyaho. Yaka Limi Bwabwalena pwananaa toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina ni pamilil ge ni minaa o ana siga Yehoba tohouwa toto apapanak i giginol ni pwamowasi, ni ola te iyaka i logugui-an haba.”

10

Daniyela ana Pankite Anelose I Liwaliwan elana Sauga I Nenem kaiwena

¹⁻²¹ *Sailusa Pesiya wali kin wana sauga logugui ana baliman etonina gamwanaa, Daniyela ana pankite etega al i gan. (puna 1)*

Wasana i leli lowan i ola hiwe: Nau Daniyela wik eton aanan amnana waiwaisana ge oine ya kokowanan, ge ya awaawanun aatena enuna Yehoba ni pem elau. Enaa sauga ya talmilil wewel Taigilis bebena, o pankite etega i gan. Anelose etega ya kite ana awa i ola gamagal, kaliko wakewakekena waiwaisana i galoi ge ana awa i namanamal. Anana i bwata i ola boda bwabwatana analiya. (puna 2-6)

Lovakun kaiwena tuwau i pweyata ge ya talpo bilibiliya. Yaka nimana elana i kukupalutau inoke epwakokou ya loantawan ge nimwau ya tuhikan. Yaka i ba, “U lut ge u laegan bubun hauna na baunan.” Inoke ya lut ya talmilil. (puna 7-11)

Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Lan toto u telipuna u awaawanun aatena enuna Yehoba ni pewa i nem ana siga sauga ya, Yehoba wam awanun i hago. Inoke i patunau ya nem ge na pamasal eliyam hauna gun abwe sauga i nenem ni gan wam gamagalau elal. He lan ana gewi tuwenti wan (21) Pesiya ana abalogugui ana tobwabwatana i kausau, yaa Maikol, aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega, i nem i labeyau.” (puna 12-14)*

Nige bosowaiu na baaba, inoke anelose hohopeu i pihikan i pabaaba-agau. I ola al no gasisi gegewena i mowasi, inoke i pihikagau ge i pagasisi-agau. (puna 15-19)

Yaka i baem elau, “Nau ya nem ge wam wasa na pewa ga hi leli ola ba tunahot ana buki elana.” (puna 20-21)

11

¹⁻¹⁰ *Yaka anelose i liwan eliyau i ola hiwe. “Pesiya ana abalogugui ana kin eliyaa, kin etega al wana abalogugui ni pamilil, yaa abwe nihi wali ni tabwa abalogugui esopali.* (puna 1-4)*

* 9:24: Aban Bwabwalena Hot iya Limi Bwabwalena gamwana toto maleleya hot i minaa kaliko hi pakuki enaa. Totagil 26, Totagil 25:10-22 ge Hibilu 9:2-3 nu kite. * 9:25: Baliman seben paseben ge baliman seben ali gewi sikisti tu (62), he baliman ali gewi 69 taims 7, o ebo ta ba baliman 483. Ebo ta telipunaa Yelusalema ana tal pasikal ana sauga elana ge baliman 483 ta vasilel, he bosowaina ta vin Yeisu wana sauga elana. 9:27: Dan 11:31; 12:11; Mat 24:15; Mak 13:14 * 9:27: Baliman seben toto ya baliman seben pasebenti (puna 24) gamwana etegana. Puna 25 i liwan baliman seben ali gewi 69 kaiwena, inoke sebenti-ina liwanina te puna 27 elana. * 10:1-21: Ana awa i ola Pesiya ana abalogugui ana tobwabwatana iya Seitani wana anelose bwabwatana labi Pesiya i logugui-an. * 11:1-10: Kin Aleksenda ge Gilis ana abalogugui bana.

*“Abalogugui labui, toto i minaa yalasa ge toto i minaa aluwabwa, nihi lohoveyan nemnowa.**
(puna 5-20)

“Yaka abwe gamagal etega wana pagan nanakina hot ni tabwa aluwabwa wali kin gasigasisen. Iya ni pihigelgel Yehoba wana gamagalau elal ge wali tapwalolo elana. (puna 21-30)*

³¹ *“Wana tolohoveyan Limi Bwabwalena nihi ahe, yaka ana bwabwalena nihi apapanak-an. Lan maisena ge maisena ana powon nihi paveyaho ge toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina* nihi pamilil. ³² Bolo Yehoba wana bateli ana en hi pek, nuwaliya ni gove inoke nihi olak elana. Yaa bolo wali Yabowaine ana mel hi teli alona wali gasisi nihi haveyan sikal elana.”*

Yaka abwe anelose i liwan kin toto abwe ni masal wana pagan ge wana ginol enuna kaiweliya. (puna 33-45)

12

¹ Yaka abwe anelose o i ba, “Sauga o elana Maikol, iya aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega toto wam gamagalau ali tomatahikan, ni lut. He miloloyowan bwabwatana ni gan ololana nige sauga etega i gagan i telipunaa sauga toto abwe boda ona hi masal. Yaa sauga o elana wam gamagalau gegewel bolo alaliya iyoho Yehoba i leli lowan wana buki elana ni pwamwalil. ² Bolo hi aliga ge tuwaliya i kenukenu bilibili gamwanaa, hi gewigewi nihi lut al. Enuna yawal mihomihotina nihi pwawa ge enuna puluwawi ge nak mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ³ Bolo tonuwa sapu ge pagan sasapona hi panpankiti-an gamagalau hi gewi elal, maniniliya ni namanamal ni ola alalati bwagatau labulabum namanamalina ge ni ola putum, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁴ “Owa Daniyela, am pankite ya ana baaba nu sume gamagalau elal, ana buki nu papi kaus ana siga sauga mowamowasena. He gamagalau nihi gewi nihi patalelu nemnowa nuwaliya wali aatena nihi pwabwata.”

⁵ Yaka nau Daniyela matau ya lipwatanik anelose labui al ya kitel, etega i minaa wewel labena etega ge etegana i minaa labena etega. ⁶ Anelose toto kaliko wakewakekena waiwaisana i galoi i minaa hawawala wewel pwatanaa, inoke anelose labui o etegana i nel elana i ba, “Sauga lolovakunina ya ana yapu ga ni ola ge abwe ni mowasi?”

⁷ Inoke anelose toto kaliko wakewakekena waiwaisana i galoi nimana labui i latahin labulabumwa, yaka i papasila Yabowaine toto yawalina i mihot alanaa ge i ba, “Ana yapu ni ola baliman eton ge awalehina. Sauga gamagal toto gamagalau bwabwalel i apapanak-agil wana gasisi ana sauga ni so, he bugul bolo ya nihi mowasi.”

⁸ Wana baaba ya hago, yaa nige nuwau i sasapu. Inoke ya nel, “Tonowak, bugul bolo ya gegewel ali abapwamowasi ga ni ola?”

⁹ Anau i lahe i ba, “Daniyela, bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena, nu nowa ya, kaiwena baaba ya nihi misumi ga ana siga sauga mowamowasena. ¹⁰ Gamagalau nihi gewi, labose o eliyalil Yehoba ni abubunil ge nihi yanayana, yaa nak ana toginol nak nihi mimi awaawaginol ya. Nak ana toginol nige nuwaliya ni sasapu, yaa tonuwa sapu baaba ana sapu nihi atena.

¹¹ “Lan maisena ge maisena ana powon nihi paveyaho ge toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina nihi pamilil, yaka toto o enaa lan ali gewi 1,290* nihi gan. ¹² Bolo ebo nihi abulilek ge alona wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan ana siga lan ali gewi 1,335 nihi mowasi, Yehoba ni muloluagil.

* 11:1-10: Abalogugui toto i minaa yalasa boda Tolemi baliya, heliya hi minaa Itipita, ge toto i minaa aluwabwa boda Selusid baliya, heliya hi minaa Siliya. * 11:1-10: Aluwabwa wali kin toto ya, he Antiyokas Epipenis bana, ge i ola al i tabwa Keliso ana Topihigelgel toto sauga mowamowasena, kakanununa. 11:31: Dan 9:27; 12:11; Mat 24:15;

Mak 13:14 * 11:31: Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina, he Gilik wali yabowaine gogoginol Susi kakanununa bana, toto Antiyokas Epipanis i pamilil Limi Bwabwalena elana. 12:1: Mat 24:21; Mak 13:19; Pan 7:14; 12:7 12:2: Ais 26:19; Mat 25:46; Diyo 5:29 12:4: Pan 22:10 12:7: Pan 10:5; 12:14 12:10: Pan 22:11 12:11: Dan 9:27; 11:31; Mat 24:15; Mak 13:14 * 12:11: Lan ali gewi 1,290 i paolaolaek baliman eton ge awalehina toto puna 7 elana.

¹³ “Yaa owa, nu nowa alom wam nuwa laumwal nu mina ana siga wam lan ali abapwamowasi. Nu aliga ge nu veyaho, inoke sauga mowamowasena elana nu lut al ge molam toto Yehoba i lovivina-an nu ahe.”

Yona

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya Yona liwanina. Yona iya palopita etega i miminaa abalogugui aluwabwa alana Isileli, Kin Yelobowam labuina wana sauga logugui elana (2 Kin 14:25). He ana sauga i ola baliman 770 M.K. ana labiya. Yehoba i ba Yona ni hek ni na Ninibe. He Ninibe iya abalogugui Asiliya ana taun bwabwatana ge Asiliya heliya Isileli ali topihigelgel. Inoke Yona nige nuwana ni hek ni na Ninibe, yaka i lok tage ni na Sipein. Nuwana Yehoba Ninibe wali gegi ni lahe ge ni lolil. I atena ebo wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho ge nige ni lalahel. Inoke nige nuwana ni nok ge ni papaatena elal.

Buki ya i liwanan Yona i labose ni lou ni na labi getoga, yaa Yehoba i ahe pasikal, yaka Yona i huga sauga Ninibe wali gegi ana en hi pek ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agil.

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te Yehoba iya Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwa-leyan, nunuwana i kalaopopwi (4:2).

Yona Yehoba I Lou Luwai

¹ Sauga etegana Yehoba i baek Yona, Amitai natuna elana i ba, ² “Nu na Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana, ge nu papaatena nu ba nau na lahel, kaiwena wali ginol nanakina i bwata matawa.”

³ Yaa Yona nuwana Yehoba ni lou luwai ge ni na Sipein. Inoke i na i lau panuwa Yopa, waga etegana i pwawa i nana labi o elana. Yaka wana kamwasa i pwamola, inoke i gaiha ge i kuki tage ni na Sipein ge ana bwaga ni gan Yehoba elana.

⁴ Yaka abwe Yehoba mana bwabwatana hot i patowa hoga pwanana. Wowol ana gasisi kaiwena kelaubwa waga ni pasamwalekaleka. ⁵ Waga ana totuwalali gegewel hi lovakun, inoke maisena maisena labe kaiwena hi yoga wali yabowaineyau elal. Inoke usan toto hi usan hi yoho palo hogaa, yaka waga ni mweyaha.

Yaa Yona iyoho waga gamwanaa ge i kenu mati. ⁶ Abwe kapten i na elana ge i ba, “Gan, ga i ola ge u kenu mati? U lut ge u awanun wam yabowaine elana! Tab eba ni nuwanakagila ge ni pwamwalila.”

⁷ Waga ana totuwalali hi pebaaba-agil hi ola, “Sula ta ab* ge ta loyaan henala wana gegi ge nak ya i masal.” Inoke sula hi ab ge Yona hi pwawa.

⁸ Yaka hi nel elana hi ba, “U ba bubun eliyama. Owa wam gegi kaiwena nak ya i masal eliyala o nige ya? Hauna wam tuwalali? Hauna labi elana u noem? Hapanuwa gamagalina owa?”

⁹ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau Hibilu gamagalina, ya kululu Yehoba, Yabowaine labulabumwa, iya panuwa ge hoga ali toginol.”

¹⁰ Inoke hi lovakun nabi. He hi atena te Yehoba i lou luwai, kaiwena iyaka wali wasa i pek ola. Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ga i ola ge u ginol ola?”

¹¹ Yaa wowol iyaka i gagasisi nawa, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna gun naha ginol eliyam ge wowol ya ni mowasi?”

¹² Yona i baek elal i ba, “Ku alipalowau hogaa inoke ni mainum. Ya atena nau no gegi kaiwena, heiya te wowol bwabwatana ya i masal eliyamiu.”

¹³ He totuwalali nige nuwaliya i oola, yaka hi logasisi tage waga nihi leva tukan panuwaa. Yaa nige bosowailiya, kaiwena wowol iyaka i gasisi hot. ¹⁴ Inoke hi yoga ha Yehoba elana hi ba, “Oo Yehoba, ha awanun elam, bahi nu babaa naha yayaomal kaiwena tau ya yawalina ha apanak. Bahi nu babaa tage gegi i minaa eliyama kaiwena tau etegana ha payaomal. Bahi nu lalahema, kaiwena owa u ba te wowol ya i masal.”

1:1: 2Kin 14:25 * 1:7: Sula abab iya siba ginoginolina etega ge eliyana i bosowaina bugul misusumena ta atena.

¹⁵ Inoke Yona hi ahe ge hi alipalo hogaa, yaka abwe wowol bwabwatana i mowasi ge i mainum. ¹⁶ Ginol o kaiwena totuwalali Yehoba hi lovakunan nabiyon, inoke kwasumu etega hi powonan elana ge hi bateli nihi kukululu eliyana.

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba moti bwabwatana etegana i patuna i na Yona i tinon, ge i miminaa tinena gamwanaa lan eton ge bulin eton.

2

Yona Wana Awanun

¹ Yona iyoho moti tinena gamwanaa, inoke i awanun wana Yabowaine Yehoba elana, ² i ba:

O Yehoba, no minanakina elana ya yoga elam,
inoke anau u lahe.

Yaomal hot elana ya awanun labe kaiwena,
inoke anau u hago.

³ U alipalowau hogaa
ya lau limwan gamwanaa hot,
hoga i mipainagau.

Wam bagol bwabwatal hi bini pwatawa.

⁴ Ya ba, “Iyaka u patuna owaowa-agau matamwa,
yaa matau na lihin al elam wam Limi Bwabwalena elana.”

⁵ Hoga i yabomwau kelaubwa na unun,
limwan i mipainagau,
lumun* kaunu i avan.

⁶ Ya lobek ya na paiya hot o siga oya wali siun i telipunaa,
ya lau ya na Tuma, iya nige bosowaina gamagal naha tagila.

Yaa owa, Yehoba no Yabowaine, yawaliu u momol heyanem panuwa milalauina o elana.

⁷ Sauga yawaliu kelaubwa ni mowasi,
Yehoba ya nuwahikagiwa.

No awanun i ha elam
i na wam Limi Bwabwalena elana.

⁸ Bolo hi kukululuek yabowaine kakawel elal,
iyaka hi towaagiwa, nige hi nunuwana-agiwa.

⁹ Yaa alou no ba mulolu kwasumu na powonan eliyam,
ge na ginol ni ola no bateli eliyam.

Pwamwal i noem Yehoba eliyam.

¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba i ba moti i na Yona i mamanuvi-an datuwa.

3

Yona I Papaatena Ninibe

¹ Yaka paeluwana Yehoba i baek Yona elana i ba, ² “Nu na Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana, ge wasa toto ya baunan elam nu wasaan elal.”

³ Inoke Yona Yehoba anana i hago ge i na Ninibe. He Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana hot, ebo gamwana ta nawaan nasi lan eton ta nawanawa-an. ⁴ Lan houwan elana, Yona i telipuna i nawanawa panuwa gamwanaa, inoke i papaatena i ba, “Lan poti ni mowasi abwe Yehoba Ninibe ni pasamwalekaleka.” ⁵ Ninibe gamagaliliyau Yabowaine wana baaba hi abulilek-an. Inoke i telipunaa bolo alaliya bwabwatal i na bolo alaliya

1:17: Mat 12:40 * 2:5: Ta ba “lumun” o ebo ta ba “molumolu.” 3:4: Mat 12:41; Luke 11:32

kekeisi elal, hi ba ali galebu nihi palahikan ge kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi.*

⁶ Sauga Ninibe ana kin i hago Yona ga i ba ola, inoke i lutem wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge wasawasa kalikona i palo yoho tuwanaa, yaka kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya i galoi ge i misiyowa papakova gamwanaa. ⁷ Inoke baaba i patuna i na Ninibe ana tomina gegewel elal i ba:

Logugui hiwe i noem nau kin alowau ge o tolabe elama.

Bahi gamagal o ebo kwasumu etega, ebo bulumwakau, sipi o goti, aanan ni aan ge wewel ni iim. ⁸ Gamagalau ge kwasumu tuwaliya nihi os kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya, inoke nihi awanun gagasisi Yabowaine elana. Yaka wali pagan nanakil ali en nihi pek ge wali lohalohaveyan nihi paveyaho. ⁹ Ebo ta ginol ola, tab abwe Yabowaine ni atilomwan-agila ge wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka ana huga ni mowasi ge nige ta yayaomal?

¹⁰ Sauga Yabowaine gamagalau wali ginol i kite ge i kite wali pagan nanakil ali en iyaka hi pek, inoke i atilomwan-agil, nige i aapapanak-agil i oola valila wana baaba.

4

Yona Wana Huga ge Yabowaine wana Atilomwan

¹ He Yona nige i yayaliyaya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke i huga. ² Yaka i awanun Yehoba elana i ba, “O Yehoba, valila nau iyoho no panuwaa, he ya atena ya te Ninibe nige nu lalahel! Heiya kaiwena etimwawa ya lou tage na nok Sipein. Kaiwena ya atena owa Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyan, nige etimwawa u huhuga, nunuwana u kalaopopwi, ge etimwawa wam nuwatu nu pil nige gamagalau nu aapapanak-agil. ³ O Yehoba, sauga ya yawaliu nu ahe. Nige nuwau na molu, nuwau na aliga.”

⁴ Yaa anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Wam sapu i gan ge nu huga?”

⁵ Inoke Yona i tagil i na panuwa tolinaa labi balimana. Ana pwapwaligum etegana i ginol, inoke i misiyowa liguligumwina elana ge i matamatan ni kite Yehoba panuwa Ninibe ni lahe o ebo nige ya. ⁶ Yaka abwe Yehoba Yabowaine hihui etegana i pasiun i hek Yona pwanana ana pwapwaligum, inoke tuwana amnana ni pawaisi. Yona nuwana i waisi hot hihui o kaiwena. ⁷ Yaa panuwa abwe i mwamwananal, Yehoba i ba mwatamwata etegana hihui i an inoke i aliga. ⁸ Sabwelu iyaka i ha, inoke Yehoba mana babaliman kalakalasina i patowa ge sabwelu Yona kaununa i yane, inoke tuwana i pweyata. Nuwana ni aliga, yaka i ba, “Binimala na aliga, nige nuwau na molu.”

⁹ Yaa Yabowaine i baek elana i ba, “Wam sapu i gan ge hihui baena u huga?”

Yaka i ba, “Ibwe, ya huga nabi, nuwau na aliga.”

¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Owa u nuwanuwatu hihui ya kaiwena, yaa nige u papasiun ge nige bugul etega u giginol kaiwena. Bulin maisena i siun ge bulin etega al i aliga. ¹¹ He Ninibe, iya panuwa bwabwatana, gamwanaa gamagal ali gewi wan handeled tuwenti tausan (120,000) yayaluwaliya i gogou, avaliyau ge kwasumu hi gewi. Age bahi nau na nuwanuwatu kaiweliya?”

* 3:5: Ginol labui ya nuwanak ginolina. Ninibe hi nuwanak wali gegi kaiweliya. 4:2: Tota 34:6 4:3: 1Kin 19:4

Malakai

Baaba Houwan

Palopita Malakai buki ya i leli (1:1), yaa nige wala aatena al i gagan Malakai kaiwena. He alan Malakai ana sapu te 'elopapatuna,' ge vilan o i gan al 2:7 ge 3:1. Nige ta aatena bubun hauna sauga buki ya i leli, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba baliman tabam 430 Mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (M.K.). Inoke tabam Bateli Houhouwena ana buki gegewel al hi leli ga mulaa abwe buki Malakai lenea i gan.

Paeton Babiloni Yuda hi ahel hi telel wali panuwaa Babiloni ge paetonina elana Yelusalema hi pasamwalekaleka. Yaka baliman 50 ana labi i mowasi abwe Sailusa i tabwa kin Babiloni elana, inoke Yuda i talamwagil hi sikal ge hi telipuna Yelusalema hi tal pasikal. Yaka baliman 100 ge pwatanaa al ga i mowasi abwe Buki Malakai ana sauga. Yaa Yuda nige hi mimipalalek Yehoba elana ge nige hi lolovakun-an, inoke wali abulilek i tultul ge nige wali atimatuwa etega i gagan.

Malakai Yuda wali gegi enuna i ba pamasal elal ge Yehoba wana baaba al i baunan gegi ya baliya. Sekson bwabwatal ali gewi sikis.* Nuwatu houwan, nige hi aabulilek-an te heliya Yehoba wana nunuwana gamagaliliyau, inoke iya i patunahot i nunuwana-agil (1:2-5). Eluwana, tapwalolo ana tohouwa, topowon, nige wali tuwalali hi giginol bubun. Inoke Yehoba i ba, "Nau Kin bwabwatana binimala nuku awatauwagau," ge ali lahi i baunan (1:6-2:9). Etonina, Yuda wali bateli Yehoba elana ge lagoliyau elal hi leke, inoke Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya-agil (2:10-16). Esopalena, hi sisinali te Yehoba nige ni nenem yatala ni giginol togegi elal. Inoke i ba tunahot Babala ni nem, yaa wana yatala ni telipunaa te heliya Yehoba wana gamagalau elal (2:17-3:5). Nimala panunana, wali eyowa enona ge wali gogomwau al toto binimala nihi muloluan Yehoba elana, Yuda nige hi pepeke. Inoke Yehoba i ba, "Toto nau kaiweu bwabwaligena nuku pwatanim, yaka nau no mulolu na ligin ni bwata hot." (3:6-12) Mowamowasena, Yuda hi lovehawol hi ba, "Nige ana waisi te ha tapwatapwalolo, ge nak ana toginol nige lahi etega hi pwapwawa." Inoke Yehoba i ba te tunahot wali tapwalolo ana waisi i gan, kaiwena tosasapol heliya wana hilihili hot gamagaliliyau. I ba wana lan i nenem yaka sapu ge pwamwal ni pwatanim tosasapol kaiweliya ni ola sabwelu i ha panuwa i yane. Yaa lan o elana wana lahi ni ola hiwo kalakalasina ge nak ana toginol ni ton olagil (3:13-4:3). Yaka buki ana ekaukaus, Yehoba i ba pagasisel wana logugui nihi henapuan (4:4-6).

Nuwatu bwabwatana te "Nuku sikalim elau, yaka nau na sikal eliyamiu." (3:7) Ge i pamasal abwe Babala ni nem wana gamagalau ni payatalal (3:2 ge 5; 4:1), yaa i ola al ni abubunil ge ni muloluagil (3:3-4; 4:2).

¹ Palopisai e Yehoba wana baaba, toto i baunan palopita Malakai elana ge ni wasaan boda Isileli elal.

Isileli Nige Hi Aabulilek-an te Yehoba I Hilel wana Nunuwana Gamagaliliyau

² Yehoba i ba, "Ya hilemiu komiu no nunuwana gamagaliliyau."

Yaa ku nel ku ba, "He ga i ola ge u ba tage u hilema ama wam nunuwana gamagaliliyau?"

Yaka Yehoba i ba, "Ku atena ya te Iso iya Yakobo talina. He Yakobo ya hile,³ yaa Iso ya towani. Inoke wana labi oyana gaganina ya apapanak-an i tabwa ula kekevana wanuka bekikil wali abamina."

⁴ Tabam boda Idom* nihi ba, "Bwagana wama panuwa ona u tagalekaleka-agil, ama abwe naha tal pasikal."

* :: He sekson maisena ge maisena elana ba nem nowa i gan. Malakai baaba etega o ebo Yehoba wana baaba etega i baunan, yaka gamagalau wali nel i gan hi ba, "Ga i ola ge u ba ola han?" inoke abwe Malakai Yehoba wana baaba i baunan nuwatu o kaiwena (1:2; 1:6-7; 2:13-14; 2:17; 3:7-8 ge 3:13). * 1:4: Iso alana etega al te Idom. Boda Idom heliya Iso tubutubunau.

Inoke Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola hiwe, “Nihi tal pasikal, yaa nau abwe na pasamwalekaleka al. Yaka gamagalau getogal nihi ba, ‘Labi o wali pagan i nak ge Yehoba i hugaagil sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.’⁵ Abwe totomiu matamiu elana nuku kite, yaka nuku ba, ‘Yehoba alana i bwata labi bolo nige kila Isileli wala labi i oola al elal!’ ”*

Yehoba Topowon Wali Tuwalali I Awananak-an

Topowon Bwasumu ali Gila Gaganil Hi Popowonagil

⁶ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i baek topowon elal i ba, “Natun tamana i awatauwan, i ola al totuwalali wana tonowak i henapuan. He nau Tamamiu, hauna kaiwena ge nige ku aawatauwigau? Nau wami Tonowak, ga i ola ge nige ku lolovakunagau? Komiu alau ku teli lowan, i ola gamagal bwagabwaga nau.”

Yaa ku nel ku ba, “He ga i ola ge u ba tage alam ha teli lowan?”

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Alau ku teli lowan te powon nige hi bwabwalena ku ginola o abapowona.”

Yaa ku nel ku ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba tage wama ginol elam nige i bwabwalena?”

Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Wami ginol elau nige i bwabwalena kaiwena ku nuwatu tage o abapowon bugul bwagabwaga.⁸ Sauga ebo bwasumu bolo mataliya i kai ku pwatanim nuku powonagil elau, ginol o tab i waisi? Nigeya! Sauga ebo bolo aeliya i kom o hi kasiyebwa ku pwatanim eliyau, ginol o tab i waisi? Nigeya! He bwasumu ololal o nuku muloluagil wami tologugui bwabwatana elana, tab nasi ni yaliyaya-agimiu ge ni labemiu? Nigeya!”

⁹ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “He nuku awanun nabinabi nau wami Yabowaine elau na atilomwan-agimiu! Yaa ebo mulolu ololal o ku pwatanim, tab na yaliyaya-agimiu? Nigeya!”

¹⁰ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Binimala alomiu etega Limi Bwabwalena ana nog ni kaus, yaka bahi hiwo nuku toton ge bwasumu nuku popowonagil bwabwage o abapowona. Nige ya yayaliyaya-agimiu ge wami mulolu nige na aahe.¹¹ Sabwelu wana abaheheya i na ana abalobeka, alau ni bwata panayawi labena gegewel elal. Panuwa gegewel bugul bwalena waiwaisana nihi ton elau ge mulolu waiwaisal nihi pwatanim elau, kaiwena alau ni bwata panayawi labena gegewel elal.¹² Yaa komiu alau nige ku aawatauwan ge nige ku pwapwabwabwalena, kaiwena ku nuwatu ku ba, ‘Babala ana abapowon nige i bwabwalena ge ana powon heliya bugul bwagabwaga.’¹³ Ge ku ba, ‘Tuwalali ya ha esaian!’ yaka buhumiu ku lewaan. Inoke bwasumu bolo ku kaomel ge bolo aeliya i kom o ebo hi kasiyebwa ku pwatanim elau. He bolo o ku pwatanim tage wami mulolu eliyau! Tab nasi wami mulolu na ahel? Nigeya!” He Yehoba wana baaba i ola to.

¹⁴ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Tokakawi na nuwamutan ana lahi pupulowanina na pek, toto wana sipi o goti melutauina waiwaisana i gan inoke i bateli ni pem elau, yaa getoga, ana gila gaganina, ni ahe ni powonan nau Babala elau. Ana lahi na pek, kaiwena nau Kin bwabwatana ge alau panayawi labena gegewel nihi lovakunan.”

2

Topowon Nige Yehoba Hi Aawatauwan inoke ali Nak Ni Ginol

¹ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Komiu topowon ami logugui na baunaniwa ni ola hiwe.² Ebo nige anau nuku hahago ge nige alau nuku aawatauwan ginebi atemiu bwalibwaligena, yaka na ba nuwamut-agimiu ami nak na ginol, ge toto tage ami mulolu na pil ni tabwa ami nak. He iyaka ya ginol i ola to, kaiwena nige ku aawatauwigau ginebi atemiu bwalibwaligena.³ Tubumiyau nige nihi tatalaabab yaka abwe nihi mowasi. Wami hagali bwasumoliyau elokena na loabuabut-an maninimiwa, yaka na ahe tagilagimiu wami abatuwalaliya i ola bwasumu elokena hi kaval egonan hi teli musamusa abanaa.⁴ Yaka saugena o abwe nuku atena ami logugui ya pewa te nuku awatauwigau, kaiwena

* 1:5: He valila Yehoba i ba Babiloni Yelusalema hi pasamwalekaleka, yaa wana nunuwana Isileli elal kaiwena abwe hi sikal ge hi tal pasikal. Yaa Yehoba i ba Idom nige nihi giginol ola.

nuwau bateli toto sauga houhouwena alowau un Libai* tubutubumiyau ha pebabateli-agima ni mihot.

⁵ “Nau ya bateli yawal ge mibubun na pek elal, ge ya ginol ola. Heliya ali logugui te nihi lovakunagau, yaka tunahot hi lovakunagau ge alau hi awatauwan. ⁶ Panpankiti tutunahotina hi baubaunan awaliyaa, nige kakawi i tatagilem hohopeliyaa. Hi mipalalem hot elau ginebi wali mibubun ge wali pagan sasapona, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi pasikaliliem wali gegi elana. ⁷ He topowon wali tuwalali te aatena tutunahotina nihi mimi baubaunan hohopeliyaa, ge panpankiti waiwaisana gamagalau nihi hagowa awaliyaa. Kaiwena heliya nau Yehoba Togasisi Hot no elopapatuna.”

⁸ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Yaa komiu kamwasa tutunahotina ku nopalegi, ge wami panpankiti elana gamagalau hi gewi ku pagegel ge hi sogu. Bateli toto alowau tubumiyau un Libai ha pebabateli-agima komiu ku apanak. ⁹ Inoke na ba gamagal gegewel nihi awa naknak-agimiu ge nihi teli lowagimiu nuku puluwawi mataliyaa, kaiwena nige no kamwasa ku totoulil, ge wami ginol nige i olaolaek gamagalau gegewel elal, yaa ku logugui pagasisi enuna elal ge enuna nigeeya.”

Yuda wali Bateli Hi Leke

¹⁰ Kila gegewela Tamala maisena ya, age? He Yabowaine maisena ya i ginolila, age? Inoke ga i ola ge wala bateli avalau elal ta leke ge eliyana bateli toto Yehoba alonau ge tubulau hi pebabateli-agil ta apanak?

¹¹ Kila Yuda wala bateli iyaka ta leke. Pagan bwaibwaikikinina iyaka ta ginol Yelusalema ge labi Isileli. Ginol o heiya labi getoga yowauiliyau bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawena elana ta alolonagil, inoke eliyana Limi Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i nunuwana-an ta papabiki-an. ¹² Gamagal maisena ge maisena toto pagan ya i ginol, bwagana kwasumu i pwapwatanik ge i mumulolu-an Yehoba Togasisi Hot elana, ya awanun Yehoba ni ahek yoho boda Isileli gamwanaa.

¹³ He bugul etega al: alona wami kahin lopili ku nem Yehoba wana abapowona ge matanunumi i sani laulau, kaiwena wami mulolu nige i yayaliyaya-an ge i aahe. ¹⁴ Yaka ku nel ku ba, “Hauna kaiwena nige i yayaliyaya-an?” Puna i ola hiwe, kaiwena Yehoba wam bateli i hago, toto u ginol lagom eliyana, iya wam sauga heval u alolonan. Yaa bwagana u bateli te iya lagom ge alom ku tubwi, bateli o iyaka u leke.

¹⁵ Yehoba iyaka i ginolimiu ku tabwa maisena, age? Ge ami toto eluwa tuwamiu ge yayaluwamiu iya wana bugul. He Yehoba hauna nuwana? Nuwana natumiyau bolo iya nihi awatauwan. Inoke nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega wana bateli lagona elana, iya wana sauga heval i alolonan, ni leleke. ¹⁶ Kaiwena Yehoba Isileli wala Yabowaine i ba, “Alolon ana towa nige ya yayaliyaya-an. He nige ya yayaliyaya-an te tau lagona ana hehegan ni apanak-an ni ola o.” Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana baaba i ola to.

Inoke nuku matahikagimiu bahi wami bateli nuku leleke.

Yehoba Ni Nem Wana Gamagalau Ni Payatalal ge Ni Abubunil

¹⁷ Wami baaba kaiwena Yehoba amnana i ahe.

Yaka ku nel ku ba, “He ga i ola ge u ba tage wama baaba kaiwena Yehoba amnana i ahe?”

Kaiwena ku babaa, “He bolo nak hi giginol gegewel hi waisi Yehoba matanaa ge i yaliyaya-agil ya!” O kaiwena ku babaa, “Yabowaine toto tage gamagalau ni payatalala, he iya ga!”

3

¹ Yaka Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “He no elopapatuna na patuna,* iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiweu. Yaka Babala toto kaiwena ku babaa, ‘Iya ga?’ etimwawa ni nem

* 2:4: Yehoba i ba un Libai heliya te nihi topowon heyana ge heyana elal. Namba 25:10-13 nu kite. * 3:1: No elopapatuna na patuna: Baaba ya hi tabwa tunahot Diyon Tobabitaiso eliyana (Mat 11:10; Mak 1:2; Luke 7:27). Malakai 4:5-6 al nu kite.

wana Limi Bwabwalena elana; elopapatuna, no bateli ana towasa,* toto nuwamiu hot nuku kite, iya ni nem.”

² Yaa lan toto ni nem, henala bosowaina wana lahi ni palahikan? Sauga ni vin, henala bosowaina ni talmilil manininaa? Nige etega. Kaiwena iya ni ola hiwo kalakalasina toto eliyana silba hi pawayui yaka mumusana hi ahek yoho. Iya ni ola sop gasigasisena toto kaliko hi uliya i yanayana. ³ Wana tuwalali ni ola tau toto silba i pawayui ge mumusana i ahek yoho. Inoke topowon, heliya un Libai, wali nak ni ahek yoho, yaka abwe nihi waisi nihi ola gold ge silba enoliya hot. Inoke Yehoba wana totuwalali ginebi wali pagan sasapona powon waiwaisal nihi powonagil, ⁴ yaka Yuda ge Yelusalema wali powon Yehoba ni yaliyaya-an, ni ola to valila sauga houhouwena.

⁵ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Ya nonowa yaka na payatala-agimiu. Etimwawa na baaba, inoke bolo hi kukukula, bolo hi gaganawal, bolo hi woliwoli kakawi, bolo totuwalali molaliya nige hi pepep bubun, bolo abuabulau ge wawayau mwawamwawas ali hehegan hi apapanak-an, ge bolo bwabwali nige ali logugui hi aabubun na ba pamasalil. Heliya wali pagan i pamasal nige hi lolovakun-agau.”

Yuda Hi Kakaoma Yehoba elana

⁶ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Nau Yehoba nige no nuwatu ya pipil getogaan. Heiya te kaiwena ge komiu Yakobo tubutubunau nige ya pwapwamowasemiu. ⁷ I telipunaa tubumiyau houhouwel wali sauga elana i nem ana siga sauga ya, no logugui ali en ku pek nige ku hehenapu-agil. He nuku sikalim elau, yaka nau na sikal eliyamiu.”

Yaa ku nel ku ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba tage naha sikal elam?”

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Tab i sapu gamagal ni kaoma wana Yabowaine elana? Nige ya hot! Yaa age komiu ku kakaoma elau.”

Yaa ku nel ku ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba tage ha kakaoma elam?”

Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Ku kaoma te nige wami eyowa enona ge wami kwasumu ku wawalel paelulutega ge wali maisena ku pwapwatanim elau. I ola al nige wami mulolu ona ku pepem. ⁹ Inoke iyaka ya ba nuwamut-agimiu ami nak ya ginol, kaiwena gegewemiu ku kakaoma elau. ¹⁰ He wami eyowa enowaliya nuku wali paelulutega, yaka ana wali maisena toto nau kaiweu, bwabwaligena nuku pwatanim ana abateliya, inoke aanan ni gewi no limiya. He nuku laboseyau. Nuku ginol ni ola to, yaka nuku kite tab nau no mulolu kalakalaopopwina na ligin paloem labulabumwa. Ibwe, na ginol ni bwata hot, yaka nige abateli ni gagan ge bosowaina gegewena nuku teliya.”

¹¹ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Bwasumu nanakil ge kasiyebwa ona na kausil bahi wami eyowa nihi aapapanak-an. I ola al, wami oine enona nige nihi mamanubohina* ge nihi sosogu, yaa nihi boina bubun ge nuku kibwal. ¹² Yaka boda getogal gegewel nihi baewa eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Tunahot Yehoba i muloluagimiu ku miwaiwaisana.’ Nihi ba ola, kaiwena wami labi ni yaliyaliyaya ni tabwa abamina waiwaisana etega.” He Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana baaba i ola to.

Yehoba Toginol Naknak Ni Lahel ge Tosapol Ni Muloluagil

¹³ Yehoba i ba, “Iyaka ku ba panapanak-agau.”

Yaa ku nel ku ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba tage ha ba panapanak-agiwa?”

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Kaiwena ku ba, ‘Yabowaine awana ha aab, yaa nige ana waisi i gagan. Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana logugui ha henapuan, ge ginebi wama hanalau ha kahikahin matanaa wama gegi kaiweliya, yaa nige kekeisi etega i lalabema. ¹⁵ Nak ana toginol hi gogomwau, ge bwagana Yabowaine wana palahikan hi labose, nige lahi etega hi pwapwawa. Inoke tohanaha ha nuwatuagil heliya Yehoba i muloluagil ge hi miwaiwaisana.’”

* 3:1: Babala... elopapatuna, no bateli ana towasa...: Totalisi hi gewi hi ba te baaba ya hi tabwa tunahot Yeisu, iya Mesaiya, eliyana. Malakai 4:2 ge ana epwamwananal paiya al nu kite. * 3:11: Vilan manubohina ana sapu i ola ebwakil ololal kalehe, kamwakuku ge manun enowaliya nige ga i boboina yaka hi sogu. Nige bosowaina ta an, kaiwena i manun hot.

¹⁶ He abwe bolo Yehoba hi lovakunan hi peba pagapagasisi-agil, yaka wali baaba Yehoba i laeganan bubun. Inoke i ba bolo hi lovakunan ge alana hi awatauwan, alaliya nihi leli lowan buki etega elana ali abanuwahikan iya matanaa.

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “Lan toto na tuwalali gamagalau na payatalal, heliya nihi ola no hilihili hot gamagaliliyau. Alou no atilomwan nige na lalahel, ni ola tau etega natuna toto iya awana i aab i aatilomwan-an. ¹⁸ Yaka abwe nuku kite al te no ginol i getoga tosasapol elal ge toginol naknak elal, i ola al i getoga bolo nau Yabowaine awau hi aab ge bolo nigeya elal.”

4

¹ Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba, “He lan o i nenem. Lahi toto na ginol lan o ni ola hiwo kalakalasina hot, yaka tohanaha gegewel ge nak ana toginol gegewel nihi ola mwawin kekevana. Inoke lan o no lahi ni ton olagil, he nige ewahililiya etega o ebo nuwaliya etega ni mimina. ² Yaa bolo ku lovakunagau, he toto sapu ni pwatanim ni ha ni ola sabwelu kaiwemiu,* yaka ni pwamolomiu ni ola sabwelu i yanemiu. Yaka komiu nuku tagil ge alona wami yaliyaya nuku susupeni ni ola bulumwakau natunau bolo hi sokalil ali gana kekeisi elana. ³ Yaka toginol naknak nuku potil lowagil. Lan toto na tuwalali gamagalau na payatalal, heliya nihi ola papakova aemiu gabulanaa.” He Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana baaba i ola to.

⁴ Yehoba i ba, “No totuwalali Mosese wana logugui nuku nuwahikan. Nau ya pek elana oya Sainai ge ya ba Isileli gegewel nihi henapuan.

⁵ “He mulaa abwe no lan bwabwatana ge lolovakunina ni vin, palopita Ilaitiya ga na patuna eliyamiu. ⁶ Iya tamataman aloliyau ge natuliyau ni ahel maniniliya ni abubun.* Ebo nigeya, yaka na nem ge wami panuwa na apapanak-an hoti.”

* 4:2: toto sapu ni pwatanim ni ha ni ola sabwelu kaiwemiu Baaba ya ana talisi eluwa. Etegana Yehoba wana lan bana. Lan o wana vin sapu ge pwamwal ni pwatanim tosasapol kaiweliya ni ola sabwelu mwananal i pwapwatanim. Eluwana Mesaiya bana. Wana nem ni ola sabwelu wana ha, yaka iya sapu ge pwamwal ni pek elal. * 4:6: He Mat 11:13-14; 17:10-13 ge Luke 1:16-17 nu kitel.

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Mataiyo wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mataiyo iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, alana etegana al heiya Libai. Valila Mataiyo wana tuwalali takis i ahiahi gamagalau elal, inoke abwe Yeisu i nem ge i yogaan (9:9). Ana awa i ola Mataiyo buki ya i ginol Yudiya gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Mataiyo wana buki elana i pankitela Yeisu iya Topankite bwabwatana, iya i bosowaina gamagalau ni pankitel Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Wana panpankiti enuna ta pwawa awalehina 5 ana siga 7, awalehina 10, awalehina 13, awalehina 18 ge awalehina 24 ana siga 25.

I ola al, Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya toto Bateli Houhouwena ana palopitau hi ba abwe ni nem. I pamasal palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot Yeisu wana ginol elana. Vilan “Mesaiya” iya pana Hibilu vilanina, lahena pana Gilik elana heiya “Keliso.” “Mesaiya” ana sapu heiya “toto enonu hi hol pwananaa.” Gamagal toto ebo enonu hi hol pwananaa iya hilihili gamagalina. Inoke Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya. Yaa Yudiya hi nuwatu tage ebo Mesaiya ni nem inoke wana abalogugui ni pamilil panayawiya ge Yudiya ali topihigelgel ni pakokovel. He Yeisu wana sauga elana Loma gamagaliliyau Yudiya wali panuwa hi logugui-an.

Yudiya Yeisu nige hi aabulilek-an inoke hi towani ge hi lokolosan. Mataiyo awalehina 21 ana siga 27 i liwanan hauna i masal wik toto o ge abwe Yeisu hi lokolosan. Awalehina 28 Yeisu wana lut al i wasaan.

He Mataiyo wana buki i pwamowasiya te Yeisu wana tohago i patunal alana nihi wasaan gamagalau labi gegewena elal.

Yeisu wana Masal

(Awalehina 1-2)

*Yeisu ana Lihu
(Luke 3:23-38)*

¹ Yeisu Keliso ana lihu i ola hiwe. Yeisu Keliso iya Deibid tubutubunina, Deibid iya Abalahama tubutubunina.

² Abalahama natuna Aisake,
Aisake natuna Yakobo,
Yakobo natunau Yuda ge talinau,

³ Yuda natunau Peles ge Sela, hinaliya Tama,

Peles natuna Hesiloni,
Hesiloni natuna Lama,

⁴ Lama natuna Aminadab,
Aminadab natuna Nason,

⁵ Salimon natuna Bowasa, hinana heiya Leyabi,
Bowasa natuna Obedi, hinana heiya Ludi,

Obedi natuna Diyesi,
⁶ Diyesi natuna Kin Deibid.

Deibid natuna Solomon, hinana heiya toto valila Ulaiya lagona,

⁷ Solomon natuna Lehobowam,
Lehobowam natuna Abaidiya,

Abaidiya natuna Asa,

⁸ Asa natuna Yehosepat,
Yehosepat natuna Yolama,

Yolama natuna Usaiya,

⁹ Usaiya natuna Yotami,

Yotami natuna Ehasi,
Ehasi natuna Heseikaiya,

¹⁰ Heseikaiya natuna Manasa,
Manasa natuna Eimon,
Eimon natuna Yosaiya,

¹¹ Yosaiya natunau Yehoyasin ge talinau,
sauga toto Babiloni hi nem Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi teled Babiloni.

¹² Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi teled Babiloni inoke enaa:

Yehoyasin natuna Seyaltiyel,
Seyaltiyel natuna Selababel,

¹³ Selababel natuna Abiuda,
Abiuda natuna Elayakim,

Elayakim natuna Eiso,

¹⁴ Eiso natuna Seidok,
Seidok natuna Akim,

Asim natuna Eliuda,

¹⁵ Eliuda natuna Eliyesa,
Eliyesa natuna Meitan,

Meitan natuna Yakobo,

¹⁶ ge Yakobo natuna Yosepa, Meli lagona.

Meli i ab Yeisu, heiya te ta ba Mesaiya.

¹⁷ He inoke Abalahama ana siga Deibid ta pwawa heyana ali gewi potin, Deibid ana siga sauga toto Isileli hi teled Babiloni heyana ali gewi potin, ge sauga toto o ana siga Mesaiya i masal heyana ali gewi potin.

Yeisu Keliso wana Masal
(*Luke 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Yeisu Keliso wana masal i ola hiwe. Hinana Meli alona ge Yosepa hi kawakawalolu. Nigeya ga hi aalolon, hi pwawa Meli iyaka i liyan Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana. ¹⁹ Yosepa wana pagan i sapu ge nige nuwana Meli ni papuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa, inoke i nuwatu tage wali kawakawalolu ni leke sume. ²⁰ I nuwanuwatu ola o, yaka ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masala elana ge i ba, “Yosepa, Deibid tubuna, bahi nu lolovakun te Meli nu ahe lagom, kaiwena wana liyan i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ²¹ Abwe ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nu tun Yeisu,* kaiwena wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil wali gegi elana.”

²² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, ²³ i ba, “Gamaina matabubuwa ni liyan ge ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nihi tun Imanuwela.” Imanuwela ana sapu heiya “Yehoba avala.”

²⁴ Sauga Yosepa i kenu lut, inoke Meli i alolonan i ola Yehoba wana anelose wana baaba eliyana. ²⁵ Yaa nige alona hi kekenu toyawa ana siga i ab natuna melutau. Inoke Yosepa wawaya alana i tun Yeisu.

2

Tosiba Hi Nem Yeisu elana

¹ Yeisu hi ab Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, sauga toto Helodi iya wali kin. Inoke tosiba enuna hi loem nati hi nem Yelusalema, ² yaka hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya toto hi ab tage Yudiya wali kin iya ga? Ana etotohi putum ha kitek nati, inoke ha nem ge naha kululu elana.”

³ Sauga Kin Helodi wasa ya i hago i nuwanuwatu nabi, i ola al Yelusalema ana tomina hi gewigewi. ⁴ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite i yoga gogonil ge i nelil i ba, “Mesaiya ga nihi aba?”

⁵ Hi ba, “Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, kaiwena palopita i leli i ola hiwe:

⁶ Komiu Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana,

* 1:21: Alan “Yeisu” ana sapu i gan heiya “Yehoba ni pwamwalil.”

nige bosowaina ta ba alamiu nige i bwabwata Yudiya ana tohouwa gamwaliyaa, kaiwena tohouwa etega ni masal gamwamiwa inoke no gamagalau Isileli ni nulil.”

⁷ Yaka Helodi i ba tosiba hi nem alonau hi liwan sumi, inoke i nelil hauna sauga hot putum ya i masal. ⁸ Yaka abwe i patunal hi na Bedeliyema i ba, “Ku na ga wawaya nuku loyaan bubun. Sauga ebo nuku pwawa inoke no wasa nuku pem, yaka nau al ge na na na kululu elana.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tosiba kin anana hi hago inoke hi nawanawa al, yaka putum toto hi kitek nati hi kite al. He sauga hi kite, hi yaliyaya bubun hot. Inoke putum i houwaagil ana siga i veyahowa awan toto wawaya i miminaa pwatananaa. ¹¹ Yaka hi na hi ulutuk limiya ge wawaya hi kite alona hinana Meli, inoke hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu elana. Wali gogomwau ana nabwa hi pwela inoke wali mulolu hi pek, gold, plenkinsens* ge enonu toto alana meya.

¹² Kenonou elana Yehoba i baik elal bahi nihi sisikal Helodi elana, inoke hi noek kamwasa getoga elana hi na wali panuwaa.

Yosepa ge Meli Wawaya Hi Palou Hi Na Itipita

¹³ Sauga tosiba hi egon, yaka Yosepa ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ge i ba, “Helodi nasi wawaya ni loyaan nuwana ni tagapaaliga. U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku lou ku na Itipita. Inoke nuku miminaa ga o ana siga na ba, yaka abwe nuku sikal.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel inoke bulina hi egon hi na Itipita, ¹⁵ ge hi miminaa ga o ana siga Helodi i aliga. He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Natu ya yogaan i tagila Itipita.”

Helodi Wawayau I Tagapaaligal

¹⁶ Sauga Helodi i atena age tosiba hi kakawe, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka wana tolohaveyan i patunal ge wawayau melutauil Bedeliyema ge ana labi gegewena, bolo wali baliman eluwa ge gabulanaa, hi tagapaaligal. I golugoluwa sauga toto tosiba hi pamasal ge putum i masal. ¹⁷ He i masal i ola to, inoke Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ Anan etega hi hago Lama elana,
kahin nuwanuwanakina hot.
Letiyeli i kahin natunau kaiweliya,
nige nuwana nihi payaliyaya
kaiwena iyaka hi aliga.

Hi Na Nasaleta

¹⁹ Wali minamina ana siga Helodi i aliga, inoke Itipita elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal Yosepa ana kenonou elana ²⁰ ge i ba, “U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku sikal labi Isileli, kaiwena toto nuwana wawaya ni lol iyaka i aliga.”

²¹ Inoke Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel ge hi sikal labi Isileli. ²² Yaa sauga i hago Akeleyas i tabwa kin labi Yudiya elana, tamana Helodi abana i milahe, inoke Yosepa i lovakun nok to labi o elana. Ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baik elana inoke i nok i na Galili ana labi elana, ²³ ge i na i miminaa panuwa Nasaleta. He i masal i ola to, inoke palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, hi ba, “Gamagalau nihi ba iya gagama Nasaleta.”

3

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena (Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-28)

¹ Saugena o Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem ge i papaatena labi Yudiya wali ula gamwanaa labi kekevana elana. ² I ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.” ³ Diyon bana te palopita Aiseya i baunan sauga toto i ba:

* 2:11: Plenkinsens ebwakil etega suina hi ton bwalena i waisi.

Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
 “Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an,
 wana kela ku pasapu.”

⁴ Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya sagagai* ge luvi toto uleya. ⁵ Gamagalau hi nem elana hi neem Yelusalema, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena, ge labi gegewena toto wewel Yolidani labenaa. ⁶ Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaisol wewel Yolidani elana.

⁷ Boda Palisi ge boda Sadiusi hi gewi i kitel hi nenem tage ni pababitaisol, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi? ⁸ Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. ⁹ Bahi nuku nuwatu tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na ba eliyamiu Yehoba i bosowaina pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil. ¹⁰ He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha elana.

¹¹ “Nau ya pababitaismi wewel elana kaiwena wami pagan nanakina ana en iyaka ku pek. Yaa toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwata, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage bosowaiu aena ana os na kalivai. He iya abwe ni pababitaismi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana. ¹² Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.”

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaizo
(Mak 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

¹³ Saugena o Yeisu i neem Galili i na wewel Yolidani, inoke i baek Diyon elana i ba, “Nu pababitaizowau.” ¹⁴ Yaa Diyon nuwana Yeisu wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka i ba, “Binimala owa te nu pababitaizowau. Ga i ola ge u nem elau?”

¹⁵ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga e ta ginol ni ola ga no nuwatu. Ebo ta ola o, nasi Yehoba wana nuwatu ta paolaolaek.” Inoke Diyon i talam.

¹⁶ Diyon Yeisu i pababitaizo yaka Yeisu i gaihewewela. Inoke sauga o labulabum i mwapwela ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau i nem elana. ¹⁷ Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Toto ya iya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyau iya kaiwena.”

4

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik
(Mak 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

¹ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana ge Seitani Yeisu ni labose. ² Lan poti ge bulin poti Yeisu galebu i palahikan ge i awaawanun, inoke i galebu. ³ Yaka Seitani i nem elana ge i labose i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elal inoke nihi tabwa aanan.”

⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan, yaa baaba gegewena toto i neem Yehoba awanaa ni hago inoke yawalina ni gan.’”

⁵ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema, awan bwabwalena, ge i patalmilil Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa hot. ⁶ Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Yehoba ni ba wana aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa,
 nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,
 inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”

* 3:4: Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba al, ‘Bahi Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu lalabose.’”

⁸ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul al hi na oya mihahaina hot elana ge abalogugui gegewena panayawiya ge ana gogomwau i pankite. ⁹ Inoke i ba, “Bugul gegewena o nasi na pewa elam, ebo nu loepwakoku ge nu kululu elau.”

¹⁰ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Seitani, u egon hot eliyau! Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.’”

¹¹ Inoke Seitani Yeisu i eguluwan ge aneloseyau hi nem ana labe hi pek.

Yeisu wana Tuwalali I Telipuna-an Galili elana

(Mak 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

¹² Sauga Yeisu wasa i hago Diyon iyaka hi teli dela, inoke i sikal i na Galili. ¹³ Nige i miminaa Nasaleta, yaa i na i minaa Kapeniyama, awan etega Hoga Galili bebenaa, iyoho un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana. ¹⁴ He i masal i ola to, inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁵ Un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana,

labi toto hoga ana kamwasaa,

labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati elana,

ge Galili elana, bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi gewi hi miminaa:

¹⁶ gamagalau hi miminaa gogou elana

inoke mwananal bwabwatana nihi kite,

hi miminaa yaomal gogouina elana,

inoke mwananal ni yana eliyalil.

¹⁷ Inoke saugena o Yeisu wana papaatena i telipuna-an i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.”

Tologi Esopali Yeisu I Yogaagil

(Mak 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yeisu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa inoke tologi labui i kitel, alona ge talina, etega Saimon toto alana Pita ge etega Andulu. Wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa. ¹⁹ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ²⁰ Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge hi toulil.

²¹ I nawanawa al yaka gamagalau eluwa al i kitel, Yemesa Sebedi natuna alona ge talina Diyon. Avaliya ge tamaliya Sebedi hi miminaa wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. Inoke Yeisu i yogaagil, ²² yaka etimwawa wali waga ge tamaliya hi eguluwagil ge hi toulil.

Yeisu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol

(Luke 6:17-19)

²³ Yeisu Galili ana labi gegewena i nopainan, inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa ge ali gila tomaha ge tomaha i pwamolol. ²⁴ Wasana hi palelu Siliya ana labi gegewena, inoke gamagalau ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha gegewena hi pwatanim elana, bolo hi youlolomwan, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, bolo hi kikiuha ge bolo tuwaliya i elolol, inoke i pwamolol. ²⁵ Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, hi neem labi Galili, labi Dekapolis, Yelusalema, Yudiya ge labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati.

5

Gamagalau Bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil

(Luke 6:20-23)

¹ Yeisu boda i kitel inoke i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. Yaka wana tohago hi nogogo elana,

² inoke awana i pwela i panpankiti elal i ba:

³ Bolo hi atena yayaluwaliya i gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagil,

kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.

⁴ Bolo hi kahin Yehoba i muloluagil,

kaiwena ni payaliyaya-agil.

- ⁵ Bolo hi hanalau Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena wana bateli panuwana nihi pwawa.
- ⁶ Bolo hi galebu ge hi walem pagan sasapona kaiwena, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena yayaluwaliya ni pakalaopop.
- ⁷ Bolo avaliyau hi atilomwan-agil Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena i atilomwan-agil.
- ⁸ Bolo nige ateliya i bibiki Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba nihi kite.
- ⁹ Bolo huga ana topabakuhu Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena ni ba, “Heliya natuwau.”
- ¹⁰ Bolo hi palomwanagil kaiwena Yehoba awana hi ab, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.

¹¹ Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu ku toulilau inoke hi ba sigasiga-agimiu, hi palomwanagimiu ge wasamiu hi wasa panapanak-an, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimiu.

¹² Nuku yaliyaya hot, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He palopitau houhouwel hi palomwanagil i ola ya to.

*Komiu Ku Ola Hoga ge Mwananal
(Mak 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)*

¹³ Komiu wami tuwalali panayawi gamwanaa i ola hoga wana tuwalali. Yaa ebo hoga ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Nige al wana tuwalali i gagan, inoke ta aliyoho ge gamagalau nihi poti.

¹⁴ Komiu ku ola mwananal panayawi gamwanaa. Ebo panuwa etega nihi ginol oya pwananaa, nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁵ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton yaka ulun ni aahe ni popom lowan. Nasi ni teliya teibol pwananaa, inoke mwananal ni pek halan o ana tomina gegewel elal. ¹⁶ Komiu wami mwananal ni yana gamagalau elal ni ola al to, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite ge Tamamiu labulabumwa alana nihi tobalan.

Yeisu I Nem Mosese wana Logugui Ni Patunahot

¹⁷ Bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya nem Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali panpankiti na leke yoho. Nige ya nenem tage na lekel yohil, ya nem na patunahotil. ¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ana siga labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, nige Logugui ana baaba kekeisi etega ni yayaomal ana siga gegewena ni tabwa tunahot. ¹⁹ Henala ebo logugui kekeisi etega nige ni hehenapu-an ge gamagalau enuna al ni pankitel nihi ginol ola, he alana ni kekeisi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala logugui ni henapan ge gamagalau ni pankitel, he alana ni bwaya Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁰ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage heliya wali pagan i sapu, yaa na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan heliya wali pagan ni wawaisi lake, he nige bosowaimiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Huga Bana

²¹ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi taulol. Henala ebo ni taulol nasi lahi ni pwawa.” ²² Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo ni huga talina elana nasi lahi ni pwawa, henala ebo talina ana ba ni apapanak-an nasi nihi pakot, ge henala ebo ni ba, “Kokona owa!” i bosowaina ni na ginaha ni pwawa Gehena.

²³ Inoke ebo nu nem limi bwabwalena elana tage wam mulolu u pepepe Yehoba elana ge abwe nu nuwatu talim i hugaagiwa bugul etega kaiwena, ²⁴ he wam mulolu nu teli limi bwabwalena elana nu na ga alom ge talim maninimiu nuku abubun. Yaka abwe nu sikalim ge wam mulolu nu pek Yehoba elana.

²⁵ Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he etimwawa alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abakot elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyaa ge nihi telewa

dela. ²⁶ Ya ba tunahot elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Loneganega kaiwena

²⁷ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Bahi alom lagona nu loloneganega-an.” ²⁸ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo yova etega ni gagayawa-an ge nuwana alona nihi kenu, iya iyaka i loneganega-an nuwatu elana. ²⁹ Ebo matam toto labi awomwa ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana. ³⁰ I ola al, ebo nimwam toto awom ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Alolon ana Towa kaiwena

(Mataiyo 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

³¹ Mosese wana logugui i ba i ola hiwe, “Henala ebo nuwana lagona ni towani, houwan ga wana towa wasana ni leli lowan inoke ni pek yova elana.” ³² Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge abwe yova o ni alolon al, he tau wana gegi kaiwena inoke yova o i tabwa toganawal. I ola al, tau toto yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Papisila kaiwena

³³ Iyaka ku hago al Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi wam papisila nu leleke, yaa nu ginol ni ola wam bateli Yehoba elana.” ³⁴ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, bahi sauga etega nu papisila. Bahi nu ba, “O sila labulabum,” kaiwena Yehoba wana abamina to. ³⁵ Bahi nu ba “O sila panayawi,” kaiwena aena ana abateli te. Bahi nu ba, “O sila Yelusalema,” kaiwena Kin bwabwatana wana panuwa to. ³⁶ Bahi nu papisila kokowam elana, kaiwena nige bosowaina nu ba ge kokowam pupunona etega ni yanayana o ebo nu ba ge etega ni biki. ³⁷ Iyai ya te nu ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya”. Hauna gun al nu lumen i neem Seitani elana.

Bahi Tagatagalahi

(Luke 6:29-30)

³⁸ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Ebo gamagal etega, alona matana maisena ni apanak, lahena iya al matana maisena nihi apanak. Ebo alona ninina maisena ni tagagebal, lahena iya al ninina maisena nihi tagagebal.” ³⁹ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak elam, bahi nu lalahe. Ebo gamagal etega gegenam toto awomwa ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil gegenam toto gegebamwa nu pek ni taganepal al. ⁴⁰ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni telewa kot elana ge tage am holahola ni ahe, inoke am kaliko babalona toto tultul kaiwena nu talamwan al elana. ⁴¹ Ebo tolohaveyan etega am logugui ni ginol tage ana kaval nu kalivai hawawal kekeisi ni yapu, he nu kalivai hawawal yayapona elana. ⁴² Ebo gamagal etega ni awanun elam, nu pek elana; ebo gamagal etega wam bugul ni patalam, bahi nu kakaise.

Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil

(Luke 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

⁴³ Iyaka ku hago tage Mosese wana logugui i ba, “Wam heliyamwau nu nunuwana-agil, am topihigelgel nu hugaagil.” ⁴⁴ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge bolo hi palomwanagimiu nuku awanun kaiweliya, ⁴⁵ inoke nuku ola Tamamiu labulabumwa natunau. Kaiwena i ba sabwelu ni ha ge ni yana gamagalau nanakil ge gamagalau waiwaisal elal, ge kehe i patuna bolo wali pagan i sapu ge bolo wali pagan nige i sasapu elal. ⁴⁶ Ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimiu ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? Takis ana toahi hi giginol i oola al to, bwagana heliya nige gamagalau waiwaisal i oola. ⁴⁷ Ebo talimiyau ya te nuku ba mulolu elal, nige i gegetoga toto gamagalau gegewel hi giginol. Bolo nige toabulilek i oola, hi giginol i oola

al to. ⁴⁸ Inoke komiu wami pagan bwalibwaligena ni waisi ni ola Tamamiu labulabumwa wana pagan bwalibwaligena i waisi.

6

Ebo Bugul Ta Pek Togulagula elal Bana

¹ Sauga ebo ginol waiwaisana etega nuku ginol, bahi nuku giginola gamagalau mataliyaa ge tage ginol waiwaisana o nihi kite. Ebo nuku ola o, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ni pwapwamolamiu.

² Inoke sauga ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nu yoyoga pwapwati ni oola tokakakawi wali pagan. Heliya hi giginol ola limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasaa, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi tobalagil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ³ Yaa ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nimwam toto gegebam ni aatena nimwam toto awomwa ga i ginol ola. ⁴ Nu ginol sume ya. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena (Luke 11:2-4)

⁵ Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi nuku oola tokakakawi. Heliya nuwaliya nihi talmilil ge nihi awanun limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasa lala elana, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ⁶ Sauga ebo nu awanun, nu ulutuk lumwa, nog nu kaus inoke nu awanun Tamwam elana, iya nige ta kikite. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

⁷ Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi baaba bwagabwaga nuku babaa pipili ni oola bolo nige toabulilek i oola. Heliya hi nuwatu tage Yabowaine wali awanun ni hago kaiwena wali awanun i yapu. ⁸ Bahi nuku oola heliya. Nige ya ga nuku aawanun Tamamiu elana, he iyaka i atena hauna nuwamiu. ⁹ Inoke nuku awanun ni ola hiwe:

Tamama labulabumwa,
alam bwabwalena ama gamagal naha awatauwan,

¹⁰ wam logugui ni nem,
wam nuwatu gamagal naha ginol panayawiya
ni ola hi giginol labulabumwa.

¹¹ Lan ya enona nu pem eliyama.

¹² Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,
ni ola alomeyau wali gegi iyaka ha nuwayoho.

¹³ Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana,
yaa nu pwamwalima gegi elana.

Kaiwena owa tologugui, owa togasisi ge owa towasawasa,
sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁴ Ebo alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamiu labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho al. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, Tamamiu wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.

Galebu Ta Palahikan Awanun kaiwena Bana

¹⁶ Sauga ebo galebu nuku palahikan awanun kaiwena, bahi ami awa nuku papanuwa-leyan ni oola tokakakawi. Heliya ali awa hi panuwaleyan kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau gegewel nihi kitel galebu hi palahikan. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ¹⁷ Sauga ebo galebu nu palahikan awanun kaiwena, maninim nu ul ge kokowam nu paenonu, ¹⁸ inoke bahi gamagalau nihi aatena te galebu u palahikan. Tamwam toto nige ta kikite, iya ya te ni atena. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

Gogomwau Ta Pwahin Labulabumwa (Luke 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)

¹⁹ Bahi gogomwau nuku pwapwahin kaiwemi panayawiya, kaiwena panayawiya wala bugul mwatamwata ge pwaha hi apanak, ge tokaoma hi ulutuk ge hi kaoma. ²⁰ Gogomwau nuku pwahin kaiwemi labulabumwa, kaiwena labulabumwa mwatamwata ge pwaha nige bosowaina bugul nihi apanak, ge tokaoma nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk ge nihi kaoma. ²¹ Hauna labi wam gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwam ni minaa al to.

²² Matala i ola tuwala ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ²³ Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Ebo mwananal toto yayaluwamwa i gogou, he gogou ana bwata geb o!

²⁴ Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwana, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-an. Nige bosowaina pamaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal.

*Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya
(Luke 12:22-31)*

²⁵ He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Hauna naha an ge hauna naha im?” I ola al bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Hauna kaliko naha galoi?” Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? Ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? ²⁶ Ku nuwatu ga bwasumu kaiweliya, bolo hi youyou hawawala. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi kenken, ge nige hi papahi, yaa Tamamiu labulabumwa i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata, bwasumu nige hi bwabwata. I ola, age? ²⁷ Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nige ya hot!

²⁸ I ola al, hauna kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu kaliko kaiwena? Ku nuwatu ga mula toto waluwaluwa wali siun kaiwena. Heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. ²⁹ Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. ³⁰ Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

³¹ Inoke bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku ba “Hauna naha an?” o “Hauna naha im?” o ebo “Hauna naha galoi?” ³² Bolo nige hi aabulilek, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu labulabumwa iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. ³³ Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui ge pagan sasapona toto iya nuwana nuku loyaan houwan, inoke abwe bugul bolo o gegewena ni pewa al eliyamiu. ³⁴ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu bwaligumwa kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun bwaligumwa ni masal eliyamiu iya bwaligumwa ana pulowan. Lan maisena ge maisena ana pulowan i gan, bahi pulowan o nuku papaetulan al.

7

*Awa Naknak Bana
(Luke 6:37-38; 6:41-42)*

¹ Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimiu. ² Yehoba wana awa naknak eliyamiu nasi ni olaolaek wami awa naknak alomiyau elal. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.

³ Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴ Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, “Ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa?” ⁵ Tokakakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.

⁶ Bahi bugul bwabwalena nuku pepekw wanuka elal, eba nihi misikal ge nihi talimiu. Bahi wami abalaga nuku aalihinek bobu awoliyaa, eba nihi poti lolowan.

Ebo Ta Awanun Yehoba elana Inoke Ni Pem
(Luke 11:9-13)

⁷ Nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu. ⁸ Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.

⁹ Ga i ola ebo komiu etega natuna ni awanun aanan kaiwena, nasi pat ni pek? ¹⁰ O ebo ni awanun moti kaiwena, age nasi mwata ni pek? ¹¹ Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamamiu labulabumwa bugul waiwaisana nasi ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.

¹² Pagan toto nuwamiu gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, nuku ginol ni ola al elal. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali panpankiti i ola to.

Kamwasa Labui
(Luke 13:24)

¹³ Nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Gehena ana abatuk i magaga ge ana kamwasa i mweyaha, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nawaan. ¹⁴ Yaa yawal ana abatuk i kikipu ge ana kamwasa i pulowan, inoke bolo hi pwawa nige hi gegewi.

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya
(Luke 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi topankite kakakawel analiya nuku hahago. Hi nem eliyamiu ali kamakama i ola sipi, hi tounuwa, yaa yayaluwaliya elana hi ola wanuka sosokal. ¹⁶ Wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal. Oine enona nige ta kikipwaa pepesala elana, age? Kapoi enona nige ta kikipwaa dawodawowo elana, age? ¹⁷ I ola al, ebwakil waiwaisana enona amnana i waisi, yaa ebwakil nanakina enona amnana i nak. ¹⁸ Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enona ni nak, ge nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enona ni waisi. ¹⁹ Ebwakil gegewena bolo enoliya nige i wawaisi nihi govel ge nihi alitukan ginaha elana. ²⁰ He topankite kakakawel wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal.

²¹ Nige tage gamagalau bolo hi ba elau hi ba, “Babala, babala” gegewel nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, iya ya te ni ulutuk. ²² Sauga lan mowamowasena ni vin, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba elau nihi ba, “Babala, babala, alam elana Yehoba wana baaba ha pamasal, alam elana ha ba inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge alam elana ginol yawiyawi ha ginolil.” ²³ Inoke na baek elal na ba, “Nige ya aatenamiu. Ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol.”

Limi ana Totaltal Labui
(Luke 6:47-49)

²⁴ Inoke henala no baaba ya ni hago ge ni ginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto wana nuwatu i sapu ge wana limi i tala pat pwatananaa. ²⁵ Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, yaa nige i mamaguli, kaiwena abataltal i minek pat pwatananaa. ²⁶ Henala no baaba ya ni hago ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto nige wana nuwatu i sasapu ge wana limi i tala gilesa pwatananaa. ²⁷ Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, inoke i maguli, ge wana maguli butuna i bwata.

²⁸ Sauga Yeisu baaba ya i baunan haba, inoke boda nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. ²⁹ Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.

¹ Sauga Yeisu i loem oyaa, boda bwabwatana hi toulil. ² Tolepelo etega i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa inoke i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

³ Yeisu nimana i paelu tau i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ⁴ Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepe. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana, ni ola Mosese wana logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”

Yeisu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamololu
(Luke 7:1-10)

⁵ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Kapeniyama, Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega i nem Yeisu elana ge i awanun labe kaiwena. ⁶ I ba, “Babala, no totuwalali iyoho i kenukenu limiya, tuwana i elolol ge i lomwan nabi.”

⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ta nok ta na na pwamololu.”

⁸ Tohouwa Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, bahiwa. Kaiwena nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁹ Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na ba etegana elana, ‘U nok,’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na ba etegana al elana, ‘U nem,’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na baek no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol,’ inoke ni ginol.”

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i baek bolo hi tatauliulil elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwaliyaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya. ¹¹ Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka inoke Yehoba wana abalogugui elana avaliyau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nihi misiyo ge nihi anan. ¹² Yaa Isileli, bwagana tage heliya abalogugui gamagaliliyau, nasi nihi alitagil-agil gogouwa, yaka nihi kahikahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.”

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i baek tolohaveyan ali tohouwa elana i ba, “U sikal! Nasi na ginol ni ola wam abulilek.” Inoke sauga o wana totuwalali i molu.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamololu
(Mak 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sauga Yeisu i na Pita wana limiya, i kite Pita yawana nevenak i kenukenu, i kasiyebwa tuwana i waiwai. ¹⁵ Nimana i pihikan yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu i anan.

¹⁶ Sabwelu i lobek inoke bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi gewi hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. I ba ya inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamololu. ¹⁷ I ginol ola inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya ala kasiyebwa i ahe yoho ge ala gila i kalivai.”

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil
(Luke 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sauga Yeisu i kite boda hi mipainan, yaka i ba wana tohago elal nihi alupanet nihi na labena etega al. ¹⁹ Logugui ana topankite etega i nem elana ge i ba, “Topankite, hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

²⁰ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

²¹ Tau etega al, iya Yeisu wana tohago, i baek elana i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

²² Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau. Toyaomal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli.”

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mak 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

²³ Yeisu i gaiha wagaa yaka wana tohago hi heulil, inoke hi kuki. ²⁴ Sauga kekeisi mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwanaa. Yaa Yeisu i kenu.

²⁵ Yaka wana tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u pwamwalima! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te!”

²⁶ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.” Inoke i lut i talmilil ge i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu, inoke i laumwal hot.

²⁷ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Hauna kaba gamagal e? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mak 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sauga Yeisu hoga i alupanet-an i na i tan Gadala wali labiya, bolau labui i pwawal hi tagilem salaiya. Yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal, inoke wali pagan i nak hot, nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi nanawaa kamwasa o eliyana. ²⁹ Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Yehoba Natuna owa, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agima? Age nuwam nu lahema? Yaa nige lahi ana sauga i oola te.”

³⁰ Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi miminaa to hi anan, nige ali bwaga i yayapu. ³¹ Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba “Ebo nu patuna owaowa-agima, nu patunama naha ulutuk bobu eliyalil.”

³² Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egon!” Inoke hi tagil ge hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Yaka bobu ali yawi gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³³ Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwaa inoke bugul gegewena hi wasaan, ge hi wasaan hauna i masal bolau eliyalil, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi miminaa elal. ³⁴ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tagilem panuwaa Yeisu nihi kite. Sauga hi kite, hi awanun gagasisi elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

9

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu
(Mak 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

¹ Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alupanet i sikal i na wana awana. ² Inoke gamagalau enuna toelolol etega hi pwatanim elana, i kenuwa wana abakenuwa. Sauga Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

³ Yaka Logugui ana topankite enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya i ba bwagabwaga, Yehoba i hewa likaan.”

⁴ Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena yaka i ba, “Hauna kaiwena nuwatu nanakina ku nuwatan atemiwa? ⁵ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’” ⁶ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

⁷ Inoke tau i lut ge i sikal wana limiya. ⁸ Sauga boda hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan, kaiwena gasisi ololana o i pek gamagalau elal.

Yeisu Mataiyo I Yogaan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹ Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etegana, alana Mataiyo, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Inoke Mataiyo i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁰ Yeisu iyoho i aanan Mataiyo wana limiya, inoke takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi hi nem avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan. ¹¹ Palisi enuna hi kite pwawa, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena wami topankite alonau takis ana toahi ge togegi hi anan toyawa?”

* 9:5: Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¹² Yeisu baaba ya i hago inoke i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ¹³ Ku nok ku na ga baaba ya ana sapu ku loyaan, i ba, ‘Nau nige nuwau bwasumu powopowonina, nuwau atilomwan paganina.’ He ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena
(Mak 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Yaka Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi nel hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama alomeyau ge Palisi galebu ha palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa wam tohago nige sauga etega hi oola?”

¹⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau nihi kahin, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nigeya! Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka abwe galebu nihi palahikan.

¹⁶ “Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ¹⁷ I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana gamwanaa toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he goti kunisina ni maleli, oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna vavaluna gamwanaa toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya, inoke nihi waisi lalabui.”

Tohouwa Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(Mak 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yeisu wana baaba o gamwanaa, yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana i nem i loepwakoku awonaa ge i ba, “Natu meluyovana abwe i aliga ya te. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa inoke yawalina ni sikal.” ¹⁹ Inoke Yeisu i lut ge alona hi nok, ge wana tohago hi nok al avaliya.

²⁰ Yova etegana kasiyebwa welolo i ahe baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa, i noheem Yeisu enaa inoke ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan. ²¹ Totona i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu.”

²² Yeisu i tagena sikal i kite, yaka i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam abulilek i pwamolowa.” Inoke sauga o elana ge i nok, yova iyaka i molu.

²³ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk tohouwa wana limiya, igo ana toyuyu ge boda bolo hi nok ge hi lolokahin i kitel. ²⁴ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egonan. Galok nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.” Yaa wana baaba hi nivali. ²⁵ Sauga gamagalau hi tagilan, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk galok wana lumwa, nimana i ahe inoke i lut. ²⁶ Yaka Yeisu wana ginol o wasana i lelu labi o i soli.

Tomatakai Labui ge Tau Etega nige Anana

²⁷ Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke tomatakai labui hi noulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

²⁸ Sauga i na i ulutuk limiya, yaka tomatakai hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, “Tab ku abulilek-agau bosowaiu matamiu na panana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, Babala.”

²⁹ Yaka mataliya i pihikan ge i ba, “Ni masal eliyamiu ni ola wami abulilek.” ³⁰ Yaka mataliya i mwapwela. Yeisu anana i gasisi i baek elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etegana wana wasa nuku pepeke.” ³¹ Yaa sauga hi egon Yeisu wasana hi palelu labi o elana.

³² Sauga bolau ya hi tagitagil limiya, tau etega yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana ge nige anana i gagan, hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. ³³ Sauga Yeisu yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowani, inoke tau ya anana i gan. Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Nige sauga etegana bugul lolana ya ta kikitaya Isileli gamwanaa.”

³⁴ Yaa Palisi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

Totuwalali Hi Kaubwa

³⁵ Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi eliyalil. Inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, i papaatena Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana, ge gamagalau i pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha. ³⁶ Sauga boda i kitel, atena i lomwanagil, kaiwena tuwaliya i sasawowol ge nige ali tolabe, hi ola sipi bolo nige ali tomatahikan. ³⁷ Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. ³⁸ He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana inoke totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi.”

10

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Patunal Hi Tagil

(Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luke 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

¹ Yeisu wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau nihi pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha. ² Apostolowau elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: houwan, Saimon, toto hi ba Pita, ge talina Andulu; Yemesa Sebedi natuna, ge talina Dyon; ³ Pilipi ge Batolomiu; Tomas ge Mataiyo toto takis ana toahi; Yemesa Alipiyos natuna ge Tadiyas; ⁴ Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

⁵ Yeisu tohago elulutega eluwa bolo ya i papatunal nihi tagil, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba, “Bahi nuku nonoek bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola wali labi elana, o ebo Sameliya wali panuwa elal. ⁶ Nuku noek ya te boda Isileli ana sipi yayaomalil elal. ⁷ Nuku nok nuku papaatena nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’ ⁸ Tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol, toliga nuku palutil, tolepelo nuku abubunil, ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil. Ku ahe nige molana, nuku pek bahi molana. ⁹ Bahi mani gold, silba o kopa nuku loloke wami pwaos elana ge nuku nonoahē; ¹⁰ bahi kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoahē wami nawanawa kaiwena, bahi holahola labuina, o aemi u aana o suki nuku nonoahē. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena totuwalali ana logugui te matahikanina ni gan.

¹¹ Sauga nuku ulutuk panuwa etega o awan etega elana, gamagal waiwaisana etegana nuku loyaana to, inoke nuku miminaa wana limiya ana siga nuku egon. ¹² Sauga nuku ulutuk limiya, nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa eliyamiu.’ ¹³ Ebo gamagalau bolo limi o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemi u, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nigeya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeya. ¹⁴ Ebo nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemi u ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke limi o o ebo panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemi u papakovana nuku hapul yoho. ¹⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyami u, lan yatala elana Sodoma ge Gomola ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

Tohago Lomwan Nihi Pwawa

(Mak 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Ya papatunami u i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa. He nuku siba ni ola mwata ge nuku henapu ni ola bunibuni. ¹⁷ Nuku matahikagimi u, kaiwena gamagalau enuna abwe nihi ahemi u nihi telemi u kot elana ge hihiu elololina nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimi u wali limi tapwalolo elana. ¹⁸ Alau kaiwena nihi ahemi u ge nihi telemi u tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ¹⁹ Sauga nihi ahemi u nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan o ebo ga nuku ba ola. Sauga toto o eliyana hauna baaba ku babaunan nasi Yehoba ni pewa. ²⁰ He nige i oola tage komiu te nuku baaba, yaa Tamami u Yayaluwana ni minaa eliyami u ge iya te ni baaba.

²¹ Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil inoke tologugui nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut hinaliyau ge tamaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal. ²² Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimi u, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana

pwamwal ni pwawa. ²³ Sauga ebo nihi palomwanagimiu awan etegana elana inoke nuku lou nuku na awan etegana al. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wami tuwalali nige nuku pwapwamowasi Isileli wali awan gegewena elal inoke Gamagal Natuna ni nem.

²⁴ Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake; totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake. He nau lomwan ya pwawa, komiu al nasi lomwan nuku pwawa. ²⁵ I waisi ya te tovavasili ni ola wana topankite, ge totuwalali ni ola wana babala. Nau tonlimi, he hi ba tage nau Tamudulele, inoke komiu no limi ana heniheni, nasi alan nanakil hot abwe nihi tunewa eliyamiu.

Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil
(Luke 12:2-9)

²⁶ He gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, kaiwena bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal. ²⁷ Hauna gun ya baunaniwa eliyamiu gogouwa, nuku baubaunan mwananala; hauna gun ya walgumuan tanamiwa, abwe limi pwanana nuku yoga pwapwati. ²⁸ Bahi bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya yayaluwa nihi tagapaaliga nuku lolovakun-agil. He Yehoba te nuku lovakunan, iya bosowaina tuwan ge yayaluwa ni apapanak-agil Gehena elana. ²⁹ Awaawa labui hi palian toya maisena, age? Yaa nige etegana ni sosogu bilibiliya tage Tamamiu nige ni aatena. ³⁰ I ola al komiu kaunumi pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. ³¹ Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.

³² Henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau na ba pamasal ni ola al to Nam labulabumwa elana. ³³ Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Nam labulabumwa elana.

Yeisu kaiwena Gamagalau Nihi Pihigelgel-agila
(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage ya nem ge panayawi ni laumwal. Ya nem nige tage laumwal ni gan, yaa ya nem inoke nasi haveyan ni gan. ³⁵ Ya nem inoke gamagalau wali minamina na tagawali. Tau ni pihigelgel tamana elana, yova ni pihigelgel hinana elana, ge tau lagona ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana. ³⁶ Gamagal ana topihigelgel nihi noem tutunau elal.

³⁷ Henala ebo tamana ge hinana i nunuwana-agil nabiyani yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyani, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' Henala ebo natuna tauina o ebo yovana i nunuwana-an nabiyani yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyani, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' ³⁸ Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' ³⁹ Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwawa, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, nasi yawalina ni pwawa.

Ebo Yehoba wana Totuwalali Ta Label
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Henala i atupahemiu, he i atupaheyau, ge henala i atupaheyau, he i atupahe toto i patunau. ⁴¹ Henala Yehoba wana elopapatuna ni atupahe kaiwena iya Yehoba wana elopapatuna, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola Yehoba wana elopapatuna molana; henala tau sasapona ni atupahe kaiwena iya tau sasapona, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola tau sasapona molana. ⁴² Henala ebo wewel tultul ni wage ge ni pek bolo tokekeisi ya etegana elana kaiwena iya no tohago, ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe."

11

Diyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya
(Luke 7:18-23)

¹ Sauga Yeisu wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ba pagasisel i mowasi, yaka panuwa o i eguluwai i nok i na i panpankiti ge i papaatena labi Galili panuwana ona elal.

² Diyon Tobabitaiso iyoho dela, Keliso wana tuwalali wasana i hago inoke wana tohago i patunal hi na ³ Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?”

⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna iyaka ku hago ge ku kite: ⁵ tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelo tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago. ⁶ Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan.”

*Yeisu I Liwaliwan Diyon kaiwena
(Luke 7:24-35)*

⁷ Diyon wana tohago hi sikasikal, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, “Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana, hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana eliyana? ⁸ Ebo nige ya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kaliko waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ⁹ Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake. ¹⁰ He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,
iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

¹¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon Tobabitaiso i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake. ¹² I telipuna sauga Diyon i papaatena ana siga lan ebe, gamagalau nanakil hi haveyan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, hi labose tage nihi ahe. ¹³ Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau gegewel Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nem hi wasaan pwatanim ana siga Diyon. ¹⁴ Ge Diyon iya Ilaitiya toto palopita i ba i nenem. He binimala nuku abulilek-an te. ¹⁵ Ebo tanamiu i gan, baaba ya nuku hago.

¹⁶ Gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyowa abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

¹⁷ Alolon ana igo ha yu kaiwemi, yaka nige ku sasaga.
Nuwanak wonana ha wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

¹⁸ He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe wali pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan hi lolopalapalaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge oine nige i iim, inoke gamagalau hi ba, ‘Yyaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.’ ¹⁹ Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka hi ba, ‘Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.’ Yaa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana mulina ta kite ge ta awa tutunahoti.”

*Panuwa bolo Nige Pagan Nanakina ana En Hi Pepek
(Luke 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Yeisu i baaba panuwa kaiweliya, bolo ginol yawiyawi i gewi i ginola gamwaliyaa, inoke i awa naknakagil, kaiwena pagan nanakina ana en nige hi pepek. ²¹ I ba, “Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge tuwaliya nihi papakove, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek. ²² Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

²³ “Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamiu alamiu nuku teli heyana natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomi nuku lau Gehena. Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Sodoma elana, he pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek yaka nige lahi nihi pwapwawa, inoke panuwa Sodoma iyoho ya ni minamina ana siga lan ebe. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, komiu ami lahi ni pulowan hot, yaa Sodoma ali lahi nige ni pupulowan.”

Ku Nem eliyau Na Paveyaho-agimiu
(Luke 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sauga o elana Yeisu i ba, “Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. ²⁶ Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²⁷ “Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem elau ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.

²⁸ “Komiu bolo tuwamiu i aliga ge ami kalikalivai i pulowan, gegewemiu nuku nem eliyau inoke na paveyaho-agimiu. ²⁹ Kalikalivai toto na pewa nuku ahe ge nuku vavasiliya eliyau, kaiwena ya hanalau ge no pagan i meimei, inoke veyaho nuku pwawa. ³⁰ Kaiwena kalikalivai toto na pewa i aimweyaha ge usan toto na pewa nige i pupulowan.”

12

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala
(Mak 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

¹ Saugena o elana, Sabwata etegana Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi galebu inoke witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an. ² Sauga Palisi hi kitel, inoke hi baik Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke.”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu? ⁴ He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya inoke beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid ge alonau elal ge hi an. Beleid o hi an, bwagana logugui i ba tage bahi nihi aan, topowon ya te nihi an. ⁵ Age Mosese wana Logugui nige ku vavasili ga, toto i ba topowon Sabwata maisena ge maisena nihi tuwatuwalali limi bwabwalena elana? He Sabwata ana logugui iyaka hi leke to, yaa nige wali nak i gagan. ⁶ Na baewa eliyamiu, gamagal etega iyahe te, iya limi bwabwalena alana i bwata lake. ⁷ Yehoba wana baaba etega ana sapu nige ku aatena, toto i ba, ‘Nau nuwau atilomwan paganina, nige nuwau kwasumu powopowonina.’ Binimala baaba ya ana sapu nuku atena, he no tohago nige nuku aawa naknakagil, heliya nige wali nak i gagan. ⁸ Kaiwena nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu
(Mak 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

⁹ Yeisu i nawanawa al i na i ulutuk panuwa o wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹⁰ Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. Palisi nuwaliya Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Wala logugui ga i ba ola? I bosowaina ya gamagal etega ta pwamolu lan Sabwataa o nigeya?”

¹¹ Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Komiu etega, ebo wana sipi etega i gan ge lan Sabwataa ni soguek gola, nasi ni pihikan ge ni momol heyana, age? ¹² He sipi bugul bwabwatana, yaa gamagal bugul bwabwatana hot. Inoke Logugui i talam ginol waiwaisana ta ginol lan Sabwataa.”

¹³ Yaka i baik tau o elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi i ola nimana labuina. ¹⁴ Yaa Palisi hi tagil, hi na hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

Yeisu Iya Yehoba wana Totuwalali

¹⁵ Palisi wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena inoke panuwa o i eguluwai. Gamagalau hi gewi hi toulil ge wali tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamolol, ¹⁶ yaa i lopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya. ¹⁷ He i ginol ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita Aiseya i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ No totuwalali hiwe, toto ya hile,
ya nunuwana-an ge ya yaliyaya-an.
Yayaluwau na pek elana,

ge iya no logugui sasapona ni wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal.

¹⁹ Nige ni aawabalgig ge nige ni yogayoga,
nige ni babaa loloi kamwasaa.

²⁰ Kaliyou toto i kom nige ni pipigabom,
odam toto i tolau nige ni pwapwabolu.

He i ola al gamagalau bolo yayaluwaliya i pweyata nige ni totowaagil.

Ni tuwalali ana siga Yehoba wana logugui sasapona bugul gegewena ni lake.

²¹ Iya alana elana gamagalau gegewel mel nihi teli.

Palisi Hi Ba Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana

(Mak 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 6:43-45)

²² Gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwananim, matana i kai ge nige bosowaina ni baaba, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Yeisu i pwamolu inoke anana i mwapwela ge matana i panana. ²³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Bi ola ge iya Deibid Tubuna?”

²⁴ Yaa sauga Palisi hi hago yaka hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

²⁵ Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohoveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. Ge ebo panuwa etega o ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohoveyan, he nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁶ I ola al, ebo Seitani totona wana boda ni patuna owaowa-agil, he totoliya hi lohoveyan elal to, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi. ²⁷ Ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. He ebo ku ba ola o, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal. ²⁸ Yaa ebo Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²⁹ “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk asiyala* wana limiya ge wana gogomwau ni bugulan, age? Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

³⁰ “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Henala ebo nige alou ha gogogon pahipahi, iya tolopetaki. ³¹ Na baewa eliyamiu, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho. ³² Henala ebo Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanakan, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ba panapanakan, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, sauga ya o ebo sauga i nenem.

³³ “Ebo ebwakil waiwaisana, he enona i waisi. Ebo ebwakil nanakina, he enona i nak. Ebo enona ta kite inoke ebwakil ta atena, ebo ebwakil waiwaisana ebo ebwakil nanakina.

³⁴ Komiu Palisi ku ola mwata! Komiu gamagalau nanakil, inoke nige bosowaina baaba waiwaisana nuku baunan. Nige ya hot! Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi, heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa. ³⁵ Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atena. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atena.

³⁶ “Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana gamagal maisena ge maisena ana kot ni gan baaba nanakina gegewena kaiwena, toto i baunan. ³⁷ Ebo wami baaba baaba waiwaisana, Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu. Ebo wami baaba baaba nanakina, Yehoba ni awa sigasiga-agimiu.”

Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite

(Mak 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

³⁸ Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol naha kite.”

* 12:29: Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

³⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. ⁴⁰ I ola lan eton ge bulin eton Yona i miminaa moti bwabwatana tinenaa, i ola al lan eton ge bulin eton nau Gamagal Natuna na minaa bilibili gamwanaa. ⁴¹ Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepeke. ⁴² Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kwini lut ge ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago.”

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al
(Luke 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. ⁴⁴ Yaka i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite, hi hala ge hi abubun, yaa enonovana ya. ⁴⁵ Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot. He nasi ni masal ni ola to heyana sisigal lan ebe elal.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Nuwaliya Nihi Kite
(Mak 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeisu iyoho i baaba boda elal inoke hinana ge talinau hi vin, hi talmilil noleleya, nuwaliya nihi baaba elana. ⁴⁷ Inoke gamagal etega wana wasa i pek, i ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo hi taltalmilil noleleya o, nuwaliya nihi baaba elam.”

⁴⁸ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Henala nain, ge henalau taliwau?” ⁴⁹ Yaka nimana i huliek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ⁵⁰ Henala ebo Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni ginol, iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”

13

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi
(Mak 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Lan o elana Yeisu i ulutagilem limiya i nok i na hoga bebenaa ge i misiyo. ² Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi talmilila datuwa.

³ I liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba, “Tau etega i nok eyowaa witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴ Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke kwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶ Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti. ⁹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan
(Mak 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yeisu wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena u liwan gohalibe gamagalau elal?”

¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige i papamasal eliyalil. ¹² Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan, inoke Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata hot eliyana. Henala Yehoba ana

aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho. ¹³ Ya liwan gohalibe eliyalil puna kaiwena hi gagayawa yaa nige hi kikite, hi lalaegan yaa nige hi hahago ge hi aatena. ¹⁴ He eliyalil palopita Aiseya wana leleli i tabwa tunahot i ba: Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nuku hahago ge nuku aatena, nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.

¹⁵ Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi, tanaliya hi pikaus, ge mataliya hi pagin. Binimala nige ya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa, nihi hago tanaliyaa, ge nihi atena ateliyaa, inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

¹⁶ Yaa komiu ku waisi kaiwena matamiu i mwananal ge tanamiu i mwapwela. ¹⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, palopitau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.

*Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal
(Mak 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Ku laegan ga inoke pwatum ana toyohi ana ba gohalibe ana sapu nuku hago. ¹⁹ Sauga ebo gamagalau etega Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ni hago, yaa ana sapu nige ni aatena, nasi Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto hi luwan atena ni kaluoe. He heiya te pwatum toto i talek kamwasaa. ²⁰ Pwatum toto i talek manapatpata, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi wali yaliyaya. ²¹ Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ²² Pwatum toto i talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago, yaa hi nuwanuwatu panayawi yawalina kaiwena ge hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan. ²³ Pwatum toto i talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi atena ana sapu. Hi enon, enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti.”

Mwawin Nanakina ge Witi Hi Siun Toyawa

²⁴ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁵ Bulin etega gamagalau gegewel hi kenukenu, inoke ana topihigelgel etega i nem mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi witi gamwaliyaa ge i egon. ²⁶ Sauga witi i siun ge i enon telipuna, inoke mwawin nanakina i masal.

²⁷ Tau o wana totuwalali hi nem elana hi ba, ‘Tonowak, witi pwatumwina waiwaisana u yohi wam eyowaa, age? Yaa mwawin nanakina ga i noem?’

²⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Topihigelgel etega i ginol te.’

Totuwalali hi nel hi ba, ‘Tab nuwam ama naha nok ge naha awaha yoho?’

²⁹ Analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Bahiwa, kaiwena ebo mwawin nanakina nuku awaha yoho, nasi witi enuna alona nuku pulut toyawe. ³⁰ Ali toto labui nihi siun toyawa ga, ana siga pahi ana sauga. Sauga o elana na ba topahi elal na ola: Mwawin nanakina nuku pulut houwan ge nuku kin abwe ta ton, inoke witi nuku ahe ge nuku pahe no gonu elana.’ ”

*Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mak 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)*

³¹ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola ebwakil alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. ³² He iya pwatum gegewena wali tokekeisi, yaa sauga i siun ge i bwata, bugul gegewena bolo hi siun eyowaa

i bwata lakel. I tabwa ebwakil etegana inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala hi nem ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

Yis ana Ba Gohalibe

(Luke 13:20-21; Mak 4:33-34)

³³ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

³⁴ Yeisu i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul bolo ya gegewena i baunan boda elal; ba gohalibe ya te eliyana ge bugul enuna ni liwanan elal. ³⁵ Inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot i ba:

Awau na pwela ge na ba gohalibe;

bugul misusumel na liwanagil,

bolo hi misumi sauga toto panayawi i telipuna ana siga sauga ya.

Yeisu Mwawin Nanakina ana Ba Gohalibe I Sokal

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu boda i tataluwagil ge i ulutuk limiya. Wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Mwawin nanakina i siun eyowaa ana ba gohalibe u sokal eliyama.”

³⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi, heiya Gamagal Natuna. ³⁸ Eyowa heiya panayawi, ge witi pwatumwina waiwaisana heiya Yehoba wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Mwawin nanakina heiya Seitani wana gamagalau, ³⁹ ge topihigelgel toto mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi, heiya Seitani. Pahi ana sauga heiya sauga mowamowasena, ge topahi heiya aneloseyau.

⁴⁰ “Mwawin nanakina nihi awaha yoho ge nihi ton ginaha elana, he nasi ni ola al sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴¹ Gamagal Natuna wana aneloseyau ni patunal, yaka bugul bolo gamagalau i pasogol ge hi gegi ge bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, gegewel nihi awaha yohil wana abalogugui elana. ⁴² Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal. ⁴³ Inoke tosasapol nihi yana ni ola sabwelu mwananalina Tamaliya wana abalogugui elana. Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

Gogomwau Hi Yamwi ge Bag Waiwaisana Hot ali Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁴ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola gogomwau bwabwatana hi yamwi eyowa etega elana ge hi yaomal luwai. Tau etega i pwawa inoke i sume pasikal. I yaliyaya bubun gogomwau o kaiwena, inoke i nok i na wana bugul gegewena i palian, manina i ahe ge eyowa i pwamola.

⁴⁵ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al hiwe. Gogomwau ana topali etega bag waiwaisana i loyaagil. ⁴⁶ Sauga etega bag waiwaisana hot molana bwabwatana i pwawa, inoke i nok i na wana bugul gegewena i palian, manina i ahe ge bag o i pwamola.

Vineya ana Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁷ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al vineya hi galaan hogaa, inoke moti tomaha ge tomaha hi ona. ⁴⁸ Sauga i kalaopop, tologi hi momol heyang gilesaa. Yaka hi misiyo ge moti hi pwaputil, bolo waiwaisal hi teli kekeha, bolo nanakil hi aliyohil. ⁴⁹ He nasi ni ola to sauga mowamowasena elana. Aneloseyau nihi nem, tonanakil ge towaisi nihi walel, bolo nanakil nihi teli getogaagil. ⁵⁰ Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana, inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.

Panpankiti Vavaluna ge Panpankiti Bebeaunana

⁵¹ Yeisu wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Tab nuwamiu i sapu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe.”

⁵² I baek elal i ba, “He logugui ana topankite gegewel, bolo iyaka hi tabwa tohago Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, heliya hi ola tonlimi toto bugul vavalul ge bugul bebeaunal i aheya wana holaviya ge i teli tagilagil.”

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwan
(Mak 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

⁵³ Sauga Yeisu ba gohalibe bolo ya i liwanan haba, yaka panuwa o i eguluwan ⁵⁴ i nok i na totona wana panuwaa. I panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe hi ba, “Wana aatena ga i aheya? Ga i ola ge i bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginol? ⁵⁵ He iya kapenta natuna age? Hinana alana Meli, talinau Yemesa, Yosepa, Saimon ge Yudasa. ⁵⁶ Nunau gegewel iyehe avalau. He i ola, age? Inoke wana aatena ge wana siba ga i aheya?” ⁵⁷ Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwan, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwan.”

⁵⁸ Ginol yawiyawi nige i gegewi i ginola panuwa o elana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an.

14

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Yaomal
(Mak 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

¹ Sauga toto o Helodi, iya Galili wali tologugui, Yeisu wasana i hago, ² inoke i baik wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso tei, i lutem yaomal elana. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

³⁻⁴ He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal Diyon hi lib hi yowan ge hi teli dela. ⁵ Helodi nuwana ni tagapaaliga, yaa gamagalau i lovakunagil, kaiwena Diyon hi abulilek-an iya palopita etega.

⁶ Helodi wana lan ab elana, Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i sagasaga boda mataliyaa. Wana sagasaga Helodi i yaliyaya-an hot, ⁷ inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, ebo hauna gun nu awanuni, nasi na pewa.”

⁸ Hinana i baik elana inoke iya i baik Helodi elana, i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

⁹ Kin nuwana i nak, yaa i ba nihi ginol ni ola galok wana nuwatu, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ¹⁰ Inoke i ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa del elana. ¹¹ Balomana hi loke mwahaa inoke hi pwatanim hi pek yova elana ge iya i pwatanim hinana elana. ¹² Yaka Diyon wana tohago hi nem, tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya, inoke hi nok hi na Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

Yeisu Boda I Paanil
(Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14)

¹³ Yeisu wasa i hago inoke panuwa o i eguluwai, i heya wagaa ge hi na papaeliya ge nihi mimwaumwau. Gamagalau wana egon wasana hi hago, yaka wali panuwa hi eguluwagil ge aeliyaa hi tatauliulil. ¹⁴ Yeisu i gailau, inoke sauga boda i kitel, atena i lomwanagil ge wali tokasiyebwa i pwamolol.

¹⁵ Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. Boda u patunal nihi na awan elal ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

¹⁶ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bahi nihi eegon. Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

¹⁷ Hi baik elana hi ba, “Beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa ya te i gan eliyama.”

¹⁸ Yaka i ba, “Ku pwatanim eliyau.” ¹⁹ Yaka abwe i ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, yaka beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal.

²⁰ Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa. ²¹ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausan, yaa evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe.

Yeisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatanaa
(Mak 6:45-52; Diyon 6:15-21; Mak 6:53-56)

²² Inoke Yeisu i ba wana tohago nihi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet labi etega ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ²³ I patunal hi egonan i mowasi, inoke iya maisena i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun. Bulin i gan iya maisena i miminaa to, ²⁴ he waga iyaka ana bwaga i gan panuwa elana, bagol waga i tagapagenagena-an nabiyen, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal.

²⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, inoke Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. ²⁶ Wana tohago hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi lovakun hi ba, "Gagayumwa!" Inoke hi loi ginebi ge wali lovakun.

²⁷ Yaka etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Atemiu ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!"

²⁸ Pita i ba, "Babala, ebo tunahot owa, u ba na nawaa hoga pwatanaa ge na nowa elam."

²⁹ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, "U nem."

Inoke Pita i gailau i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa ni nok Yeisu elana. ³⁰ Yaa sauga mana i kite, yaka i lovakun ge i telipuna lobek, inoke i yoga i ba, "Babala, u pwamwalau!"

³¹ Etimwawa Yeisu nimana i paelu ge i pihikan, yaka i ba, "Wam abulilek nige i bwabwata! Hauna kaiwena u nuwa lalabui?"

³² Sauga hi gaiha wagaa yaka mana i mwatomwa. ³³ Inoke bolo hi miminaa wagaa hi kululu elana hi ba, "Tunahot, owa Yehoba Natuna."

³⁴ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta. ³⁵ Gamagalau Yeisu hi kite inoke hi atena iya to, yaka wasa hi palelu awanina gegewena elal ge tokasiyebwa gegewel hi pwatanim. ³⁶ Yaka hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

15

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, ² "Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal hi hewa likaan? Nimaliya nige hi uul i oola logugui o ana kamwasa, mulaa abwe nihi anan."

³ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, "Ga i ola ge komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana, toto i noem tubumiyau elal? ⁴ Kaiwena Yehoba i ba, 'Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil' ge i ba, 'Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.' ⁵⁻⁶ Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepe elal ge tamana ge hinana nige ni aawatauwagil. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, 'Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa iyaka ya ba pwatane Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.' Ku ba ola o, inoke Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiyau elal. ⁷ Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemiu valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba,

⁸ 'Gamagalau ya hohopeliyaa hi awatauwagau, yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.

⁹ Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga, gamagalau wali nuwatu hi panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.' "

¹⁰ Yeisu boda i yogaagil inoke niman ana ulul bana i baek elal i ba, "Ku laegan! Nuwamiu ni sapu! ¹¹ Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem awalaa heiya te gamagal i pabikela."

¹² Yaka tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba, "Tab u atena Palisi ateliya i elolol wam baaba ya kaiwena?"

¹³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, "Bugul gegewena toto Nam labulabumwa nige i luluwan abwe nihi pulut yoho. ¹⁴ Ku telel! Heliya tohouwa mataliya kakaina. Ebo tomatakai wana pan tomatakai ni nul, nasi ali toto labui nihi soguek gola."

¹⁵ Pita i ba, "Ba gohalibe ya u sokal eliyama."

¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age nige ya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? ¹⁷ Age nige ku aatena toto i tuka awalaa i loek tinelaa yaka abwe i noek wana kamwasaa? ¹⁸ Yaa toto i tagilem awalaa, he i neem atelaa inoke heiya te gamagalau i pabikela. ¹⁹ Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem atelaa: taulol, ganawal, lubwala, kaoma, woliwoli kakawi ge loloba. ²⁰ Heiya te gamagalau i pabikela; yaa nimala nige ta uul ge aanan ta an nige i papabikela.”

Kenani Yovana wana Abulilek
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai, i nok i na Taya ge Saidoni wali labi elana. ²² He Kenani yovana etegana i miminaa labi o elana, iya nige Isileli gamagalina i oola. I nem Yeisu elana ge i yogayoga i ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau! Kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya natu meluyovana elana ge i papalomwan-an nabiyani.”

²³ Yeisu anana nige i lalahe, nige baaba etega i babaunan. Inoke wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba gagasisi elana hi ba, “Yova u patuna owaowani, kaiwena i nonoyogayoga elaa.”

²⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam i patunau ya nem boda Isileli wali sipi yayaomalil ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁵ Yaka yova i nem i loepwakoku elana ge i ba, “Babala, u labeyau.”

²⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”*

²⁷ Yaka yova i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka aanan mumwina, toto i soguem tutuliya wana teibol elana hi an, inoke i bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, wam abulilek i bwata. Ni masal ni ola wam nuwatu.” Inoke sauga o elana natuna i molu.

Yeisu Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

²⁹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Yaka abwe i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. ³⁰ Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem elana ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi hi pwatanim, bolo tonohomhom, tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, bolo analiya i nak ge enuna al, inoke hi teled Yeisu aenaa ge i pwamolol. ³¹ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi kite bolo analiya i nak hi baaba, bolo aeliya i kom hi pasapu, tonohomhom hi nobubun ge tomatakai mataliya hi panana. Inoke Isileli wali Yabowaine hi tobalan.

Palabuina Yeisu Boda I Paanil
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana inoke i ba, “Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. Nige nuwau i oola galegalebol ya na patuna pasikalil, kaiwena eba nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa.”

³³ Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta aheya ge boda ya ta paanil?”

³⁴ Yaka Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna labui ge moti kekeisi ehila ya.”

³⁵ I ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, ³⁶ yaka beleid seben i ahel alona ge moti, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an, inoke i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ³⁷ Gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa seben hi ahe. ³⁸ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi po tausan, yaa evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe. ³⁹ Yeisu boda i patunal hi egon inoke i gaiha wagaa i na Magadan ana labi elana.

16

Palisi Hi Ba Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Ni Ginol
(Mak 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

* 15:26: Mak 7:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¹ Palisi ge Sadiusi enuna hi nem Yeisu elana, nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”

² Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo sabwelu wana sauga lobek inoke ku ba, ‘Bwaligumwa ni mainum kaiwena labulabum i ket,’ ³ ge ebo mweluluga inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe ni lau kaiwena labulabum i ket ge i biki.’ I bosowaimiu labulabum ana awa nuku eunaan, yaa sauga toto Yehoba i teli ana etotohi nige bosowaimiu ana awa nuku eunaan. ⁴ Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. He i ola al nau abwe na lut al.”

Inoke Yeisu i tataluwagil ge i egon.

Palisi ge Sadiusi wali Yis Bana

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sauga hoga hi alupanet-an, tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe. ⁶ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.”

⁷ Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

⁸ Yeisu wali baaba i atena inoke i baik elal i ba, “Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata! Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena. ⁹ Age nige ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Tab ku nuwahikan valila beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an bolau paib tausand kaiweliya? He an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe? ¹⁰ Tab ku nuwahikan beleid seben ya pigebagebal-an bolau po tausand kaiweliya? He an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe? ¹¹ Ga i ola ge nige nuwamiu i sasapu te nau nige ya baaba eliyamiu beleid kaiwena? Yaa nau ya ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.’”

¹² Abwe tohago hi atena nige i baaba nihi matahikagil yis toto beleid kaiwena, yaa i ba nihi matahikagil Palisi ge Sadiusi wali panpankiti kaiwena.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(Mak 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

¹³ Yeisu i nok i na panuwa Sisaliya Pilipai ana labi elana, inoke wana tohago i nelil totona bana, i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage Gamagal Natuna iya henala?”

¹⁴ Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa Yelemaiya o ebo palopita etega.”

¹⁵ I baik elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Natuna.”

¹⁷ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Saimon Yona natuna, Yehoba i muloluagiwa! Kaiwena gamagalau panayawiya nuwatu ya nige hi pepewa, yaa Nam labulabumwa i pewa. ¹⁸ Nau na baewa eliyam, owa Pita, * inoke pat ya pwanana no boda ekelesiya na tal, ge Seitani wana boda nige wali gasisi tage nihi bwata lake. ¹⁹ He ki na pewa elam ge wam gasisi ni gan Yehoba wana abalogugui gamwanaa; inoke hauna toto nu lopwali panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge hauna toto nu talamwan panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.”

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepeke te iya Mesaiya.

Yeisu I Pamasal wana Yaomal Kaiwena

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹ Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yeisu i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nihi palomwanagau nabiyang ge nihi lopaaligau, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe na lut al.”

* 16:18: Alan ‘Pita’ ana sapu heiya ‘pat’.

²² Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mihuwala, inoke i ba lopwali i ba, “Babala, bahi ni oola to! Bugul ya bahi ni mamasal eliyam.”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Owa u ola abasogu eliyau, kaiwena wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

²⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai ge ni toulilau. ²⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwawa. ²⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina hot ni payaomal. He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ²⁷ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna i nenem ginebi Tamana wana wasawasa ge alonau wana aneloseyau, inoke abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pwamolal ni ola wali tuwalali. ²⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Gamagal Natuna nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana logugui, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

17

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mak 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

¹ Lan esywa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa alona ge talina Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya mihahaina elana, heliya ya. ² Inoke ana awa gegetogana i masal mataliyaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³ Inoke tohago eton hi kite Mosese ge Ilaitiya hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁴ Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, i waisi te kila iyehe ee. Ebo nuwam, inoke gonu eton na ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.”

⁵ Sauga Pita iyoho i baaba, yaka yaluyalu namanamalina i pahabobol, inoke anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyani iya kaiwena. Nuku laegan elana!”

⁶ Sauga tohago anan ya hi hago, yaka hi lovakun nabi ge maniniliya hi pwabun sumek bilibiliya. ⁷ Yeisu i nem eliyalil, i pihikagil ge i ba, “Ku lut. Bahi lovakun.” ⁸ Mataliya hi lihin, yaa nige gamagal etega hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹ Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepeki bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.”

¹⁰ Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegewena ni abubun. ¹² Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba, yaa gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke bugul bolo hi nuwatan hi ginol ya eliyana. I ola al, nau Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi palomwanagau.”

¹³ Inoke tohago hi atena age Diyon Tobabitaoso bana te ge i ba, “Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba.”

Yeisu Tokikiuha Etega I Pwamolu

(Mak 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Sauga hi sikal hi na boda elal, yaka tau etega i nem Yeisu elana, i loepwakokuwa manininaa ¹⁵ ge i ba, “Babala, natu nu atilomwan-an. I kikikiuha ge i nuwaleyan hot. Sauga i gewi ni sogu ginaha elana o ebo wewel elana. ¹⁶ Ya pwatanim wam tohago elal, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi pwamolu.”

¹⁷ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegewena ku pil getogaan! Yaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? Geman ku pwatanim elau.” ¹⁸ Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana inoke i tagil, ge sauga o geman i molu.

¹⁹ Inoke tohago heliya ya hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁰ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena nige wami abulilek i bwabwata. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘Abam u miluwai, u na huwo,’ yaka ni ginol ola. Ebo wami abulilek i gan, nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol. ²¹ Yaa yayaluwa bibikena lolana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awanun ge galebu ta palahikan awanun o kaiwena.”*

*Yeisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mak 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)*

²² Sauga tohago hi nem hi migogo Galili elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, ²³ inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.” Yaka tohago nuwaliya i nak nabi.

Limi Bwabwalena ana Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

²⁴ Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi nem Kapenyama, Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi hi nem Pita hi neli hi ba, “Age nige wami topankite Limi Bwabwalena ana takis i pwapwamola?”

²⁵ Pita analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige ya! He i pwapwamola.”

Yaka Pita i na i ulutuk limiya. Nige ya ga baaba etega i babaunan, inoke Yeisu i ba houwa i ola, “Saimon, wam nuwatu ga i ola? Panayawi ana kin takis hi aaheya henalau elal—tutuliyau elal o ebo gamagalau getogal elal?”

²⁶ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau getogal elal.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He inoke nige bosowaina kin natunau takis nihi pwamola. I ola al, nau binimala bahi takis na pwapwamola Nam wana limi kaiwena. ²⁷ Yaa bahi Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi ta papahugal. He u nok u na hogaa ge am yawon nu alipalo. Moti toto nu kos houwan nu ahe, gamwana nu pitanal, inoke mani nu pwawa ana bwata i bosowaina wala takis. Nu ahe nu na owa ge nau wala takis nu pwamola.”

18

*Henala Alana I Bwata Yehoba wana Abaloguguiya
(Mak 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)*

¹ Saugena o tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Henala alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana?”

² Yaka wawaya kekeisi etega i yogaan ge i patalmilil mataliyaa, ³ inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan nuku pipil ge nuku oola wawayau kekeisi, he nige nuku uulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁴ Henala ebo ni hanalau ni ola wawaya ya, he iya alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁵ Ge henala alau elana wawaya etegana lolana ya ni yoga pahe, iya i yoga paheyau.

*Lawakik Bana
(Mak 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)*

⁶ Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo limwana ni unun, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi lolana wawaya ya. ⁷ Eeu, panayawi geb! Panayawi i nak kaiwena bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel hi gewi. Tunahot bugul ya nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata.

⁸ Ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui ge aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa ginaha mihomihotina elana. ⁹ Ebo matam etega ni

* 17:21: Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 21 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo matam maisena ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi matam labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal
(Luke 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi wawayau tokekeisi ya etegana nuku teteli lowan. Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, wali aneloseyau sauga gegewena hi miminaa Nam labulabumwa manininaa. ¹¹ Nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem totatayaomal na pwamwalil.

¹² Ga ku nuwatu ola? Ebo gamagal etega wana sipi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge etegana ni tatayaomal, ga ni ginol ola? Nasi ali toto naenti naen ni eguluwagil nihi miminaa oyaa, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i yaomal ni loyaan. ¹³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga ebo ni pwawa, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot sipi maisena ya kaiwena, wana yaliyaya nige ni bwabwata hot ali toto naenti naen kaiweliya bolo nige hi yayaomal. ¹⁴ He i ola al, Tamamiu labulabumwa nige wana nuwatu i oola tage tokekeisi ya etegana ni yaomal.

Talim Pagan Nanakina I Ginol elam Bana

¹⁵ Ebo talim pagan nanakina ni ginol elam, u nok u na elana ge ami toto labui ya, wana gegi nu pamasal elana. Ebo anam ni hago, he talim iyaka u ahe pasikal. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo anam nige ni hahago, yaka gamagal maisena o labui alomwau nuku nok, inoke ni ola Mosese wana logugui: gamagalau labui o eton nihi ba, 'E, ha kite,' mulaa abwe woliwoli ta patunahot. ¹⁷ Ebo heliya analiya nige ni hahago, yaka nu pamasal toekelesiya elal. Ebo toekelesiya analiya nige ni hahago, inoke ana nuwatu nu ginol ni ola iya togegi o ebo takis ana toahi etega.

¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna toto nuku lopwali panayawiya nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge hauna toto nuku talamwan panayawiya nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.

¹⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo komiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku awanun bugul etega kaiwena, he Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ola kaiwemiu. ²⁰ Kaiwena ebo labui o eton alau elana nuku migogo, he nau iyoho alomiu."

Avala wana Gegi Ta Nuwayoho

²¹ Yaka Pita i nem Yeisu elana ge i neli i ba, "Babala, ebo taliu pagan nanakina ni ginol elau, wana gegi na nuwayoho paehila? Age besena paseben?"

²² Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, "Bahi nu nunuwayoho paseben, yaa nu nuwayoho pagewigewi ge sauga gegewena.

²³ He Yehoba wana abalogugui paganina i ola hiwe. Kin etega nuwana wana totuwalali ali vaga ni loyaan. ²⁴ Sauga i telipuna vaga i loyaloya, tau etega hi pwatanim ana vaga ana bwata i ola kina ali gewi miliyon maisena. ²⁵ Nige bosowaina ni pwamola, inoke wana tonowak i ba wana bugul gegewena ge iya alonau ge natunau nihi paliagil nihi tabwa tololoyowan, inoke mani ni ahe ge ana vaga ni lekeya.

²⁶ Totuwalali i loepwakoku matanaa inoke i awanun nabinabi i ba, 'U palahikan ge u matamatan ga, inoke abwe gegewena na pwamola.' ²⁷ Wana tonowak i atilomwan-an inoke i sokal ge ana vaga i nuwayoho.

²⁸ Sauga totuwalali o i tagil, wana pan totuwalali etega i pwawa, tau o ana vaga i gan eliyana ana bwata i ola kina ehila ya. I lib hikan mwamwalina elana ge i ba, 'Am vaga u pwamola eliyau.'

²⁹ Yaka wana pan totuwalali i loepwakoku ge i awanun nabinabi i ba, 'U palahikan ge u matamatan ga, inoke abwe na pwamola.' ³⁰ Yaa i towa, inoke i ba nihi teli tukan dela ana siga ebo ana vaga ni pwamola.

³¹ Totuwalali enuna al avaliya hi kite pagan nanakina i ginol alona elana. Nuwaliya i nak nabi, inoke hi nok hi na wali tonowak elana ge bugul gegewena hi wasaan.

³² Wali tonowak totuwalali o i yogaan ge i ba, 'Totuwalali sisigana owa. Am vaga gegewena eliyau iyaka ya nuwayoho, i ola wam awanun elau. ³³ He binimala owa al alom

nu atilomwan-an, ni ola nau ya atilomwan-agiwa.’ ³⁴ Wana tonowak i huga inoke i patuna nihi teli tukan dela ni lahi ana siga ebo ana vaga ni pwamola.”

³⁵ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ni ola al to eliyamiu, ebo talimiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho atemiwa.”

19

Alolon ge Towa Bana

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Sauga Yeisu baaba ya i baunan haba, inoke labi Galili i eguluwai i nok i na labi Yudiya toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati. ² Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, inoke tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol labi o elana.

³ Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani, ebo towa puna etega i nuwatu pwawa?”

⁴ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Buki Bwabwalena elana nige ku vavasili te abatelipuna elana Toginol ‘gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova’? ⁵ Ge i ba, ‘Heiya kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’ ⁶ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

⁷ Yaka Palisi hi neli hi ba, “Owa u ba ola o, yaa hauna kaiwena Mosese wana logugui i ba tau towa ana pepa ni pek lagona elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon?”

⁸ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena atemi i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena Mosese i talam ge lagomiyau nuku towaagil. Yaa abatelipuna elana nige ana logugui i oola to. ⁹ Na ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal.”

¹⁰ Yaka wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo tau ge yova wali alolon ana logugui ni ola o, he i waisi te bahi ta aalolon.”

¹¹ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuwatu ya nige gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya i oola, iyai ya te bolo Yehoba i pek eliyalil. ¹² Gamagalau enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon kaiwena hi abil ali gila i gan. Enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena ge ginol enuna hi ginol eliyalil. Ge enuna nige hi aalolon kaiwena hi pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Henala ebo bosowaina logugui ya ni ahe, inoke ni ahe.”

Yeisu Wawayau I Ba Muloluagil

(Mak 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, tage nimana ni teli pwataliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil.”

¹⁵ Inoke nimana i teli tuwalyaa ge i awanun kaiweliya, yaka abwe panuwa o i eguluwan.

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(Mak 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tau etega i nem Yeisu elana i neli i ola, “Topankite, hauna ginol waiwaisana na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena waisi bana ge u nel eliyau? Maisena ya te iya towaisi hot. Ebo nuwam yawalim nu pwawa, Yehoba wana logugui nu henapuagil.”

¹⁸ Yaka tau i nel i ba, “Hauna logugui bolo?”

Yeisu i ba, “Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, ¹⁹ tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, ge alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.”

²⁰ Yaka tau i baek elana i ba, “Bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek. Hauna toto al ya kalaan?”

²¹ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo nuwam nu ola towaisi hot, nu na wam gogomwau nu paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. Inoke nu nem nu toulilau.”

²² Sauga tau o baaba ya i hago, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³ Inoke Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁴ Na baewa al eliyamiu, i pulowan te kwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁵ Sauga tohago baaba ya hi hago, ateliya i you nabi inoke hi neli hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁶ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁷ Yaka Pita i baik elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ha touliliwa. Nasi hauna gun abwe ni gan kaiwema?”

²⁸ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni tabwa kin panayawi vavaluna elana ge abamina wawasana elana ni minaa, inoke komiu o tototoulil ami toto elulutega eluwa tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe ge Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil. ²⁹ Ge henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo tamana, ebo hinana, ebo natunau, o ebo wana bilibili ni tataluwagil alau kaiwena, ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa, ge yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³⁰ Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”

20

Oine ana Eyowa ana Totuwalali

¹ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega mweluluga kekeisi i tagil gamagalau enuna ni patalamwil ge nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana. ² I baik elal i ba, “Lan ya na pwamolamiu silba maisena ni olaolaek lan maisena molana.” Heliya hi ba, “I waisi,” inoke i patunal nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana.

³ Yaka naen kilok elana i tagil al, gamagalau enuna i kitel hi taltalmilil abamaketa elana, hi mimibwagabwaga ya. ⁴ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Komiu al ge, nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana, inoke molamiu na pewa bubun, nige na giginol panak eliyamiu.”

⁵ Inoke hi nok.

Alalati bwagatau ge tili kilok elana i tagil ge i ginol i ola al. ⁶ Kelaubwa paib kilok yaka i tagil al ge gamagalau enuna i pwawal hi taltalmilil. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku taltalmilil e, lan bwabwaligena ku mibwabwage?”

⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Kaiwena nige gamagal etega i aahema tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yaka i baik elal, “Komiu al ge nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana.”

⁸ Iyaka i kokoyavi hot, inoke toneyowa i baik totuwalali ali tomatahikan elana i ba, “Totuwalali u yogaagil ge molaliya nu pek, nu telipunaa bolo ya ahel mulaa elal ge nu pwamowasiya bolo ya ahel houwan elal.”

⁹ Bolo hi tuwalali telipuna paib kilok kokoyavi hi nem ge molaliya hi ahe ana bwata i ola lan bwabwaligena molana, tomaha silba maisena maisena ona. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga bolo i ahel houwan hi nem, hi nuwatu tage nasi molaliya nihi ahe pwabwaya, yaa heliya al ge, gegewel hi ahe silba maisena maisena ona. ¹¹ Sauga molaliya hi ahe, toneyowa hi lovehawol-an, ¹² hi ba, “Gamagalau ya bolo u ahel mulaa hi tuwalali sauga kakaubwaina, ama sabwelu kalakalasinna elana ha loaliga lan bwabwaligena, yaa u pwamolama i olaolaek ya heliya.”

¹³ Analiya i lahe i baik avaliya etega elana i ba, “Heliyam, nige ya giginol panak eliyam. Ewasi u talam lan bwabwaligena nu tuwalali molam silba maisena, age? ¹⁴ Molam u ahe ge u egon. Nuwau tau toto ya ahe mulaa molana na pek elana ni ola ya pewa elam.

¹⁵ Age nige bosowaiu totou no mani na ahe ge na ginol ni ola hauna ya nuwatan? Nau gamagalau ya muloluagil, he ga i ola ge u lomwaketa eliyau?”

¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He i ola to, bolo sauga ya hi mimula abwe nihi mihouwa, ge bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”

*Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mak 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ahel inoke heliya ya abwe i baaba elal, i ola, ¹⁸ “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya ana logugui nihi ginol ni yaomal ¹⁹ ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lokolosan. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

*Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Sebedi lagona i nem Yeisu elana, alonau natunau bolau labui, Yemesa ge Diyon, inoke i loepwakoku Yeisu matanaa ge i awanun elana.

²¹ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Hauna nuwam?”

Yaka i ba, “Nu bateli eliyau, sauga ebo wam abalogugui nu ahe, natuwau labui ya, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

²² Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Nige ku aatena te hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa nuku imwa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, bosowaima ya.”

²³ Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Tunahot, abwe nuku imwa no kom elana, yaa nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa o ebo henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Nam i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁴ Sauga tohago ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon kaiweliya. ²⁵ Yaka Yeisu tohago i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal. ²⁶ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ²⁷ Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa wami elopapatuna. ²⁸ He i ola nau Gamagal Natuna nige tage ya nem nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

*Yeisu Tomatakai Labui Mataliya I Panana
(Mak 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago Yeliko hi eguluwai, yaka boda bwabwatana hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁰ Tomatakai labui hi misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa, ge sauga hi hago Yeisu i nopalegel, inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³¹ Boda hi ba lalaagil ge hi baik elal tage nihi mikekei, yaa heliya abwe hi yoga balbalgig hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³² Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i yogaagil ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemi?”

³³ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, nuwama matama nu panana.”

³⁴ Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge mataliya i pihikan, yaka sauga o elana mataliya hi panana inoke hi toulil.

21

*Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema
(Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19)*

¹ Yeisu ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage Oya Olibe awanina elana, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ² I baik elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, donki etega alona ge natuna iyahe tei nuku pwawal

hi am hikagil. Nuku lekel inoke nuku pwatanim eliyau. ³ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu, nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana,’ inoke nasi ni talamwagil ya.”

⁴ Bugul ya i gan inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba:

⁵ Saiyoni gamagaliliyau wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba:

Ku kite, wami kin i nenem eliyamiu.

Iya wana pagan i meimei, ge i heya donki pwatanaa,
he i heya donki natuna elana.

⁶ Tohago hi nok ge hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba eliyalil. ⁷ Donki alona ge natuna hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka ali kaliko hi yao pwataliyaa inoke Yeisu i yawaha ge i misiyo.

⁸ Boda bwabwatana ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa ge enuna al hi na vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹ Inoke boda bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba:

Hosana! Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan!

Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!

Hosana! Yehoba ta tobalan!

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Yelusalema, gamagalau gegewel ateliya i waiwai yaka hi nel hi ba, “Henala o?”

¹¹ Boda analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Palopita Yeisu te, i neem Nasaleta, Galili awanina.”

*Yeisu I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(Mak 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22)*

¹² Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati. ¹³ I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali abamina.”

¹⁴ Limi Bwabwalena elana tomatakai ge bolo aeliya nanakina hi nem elana inoke i pwamolol. ¹⁵ Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite ginol yawiyawi Yeisu i ginolil hi kite, ge i ola al wawayau hi kitel hi yogayoga Limi Bwabwalena elana hi ba, “Hosana! Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan,” inoke ateliya i elolol.

¹⁶ Yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Tab u hago wawayau ga hi babaa ola o?”

Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ibwe. Yaa ga i ola komiu? Age buki nige ku vavasili toto i ba, ‘Wawayau ge wawayau memelol iyaka u paatenal am tobal nihi baunan?’”

¹⁷ Inoke Yeisu i eguluwagil i na i tagil Yelusalema i eguluwan, yaka i nok i na Bedani ge i kenuek to.

*Poga Nige Enona
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke i galebu. ¹⁹ Yudiya wali poga puna etega i kite kamwasa bebenaa, yaka i nok i na elana nuwana enowana enuna ni kibwa ni an, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa, lamwana awawana ya. Inoke i baek ebwakil elana i ba, “Nige sauga etega al nu eenon.” He yaka lamwana i yakiwa.

²⁰ Sauga tohago hi kite inoke nuwaliya hi ahe. Yaka hi nel, “Ga i ola ge poga etimwawa lamwana i yakiwa?”

²¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nuku abulilek ge nige nuku nunuwa lalabui, bosowaimiu ya te nuku ginol ni ola hauna ya ginol poga ya elana. He nige bugul ya maisena i oola, nasi bosowaimiu ya nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘U egon u na totom u aliyohiwa hogaa,’ inoke ni ginol ola. ²² Ebo nuku abulilek, hauna gun nuku awanuni Yehoba elana inoke nuku pwawa.”

*Yeisu Hi Neli Wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mak 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)*

²³ Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge i panpankiti, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge nel etega na neli ga eliyamiu. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamiu henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ²⁵ Dyon Tobabitaizo gamagalau i pababitaizol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Dyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ²⁶ Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te Dyon iya palopita.”

²⁷ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nige ya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Gamagalau Nanakil Hi Ulutuk Yehoba wana Abalogugui elana

²⁸ “He ga ku nuwatu ola? Tau etega natunau bolau labui, inoke i nok gamaun elana ge i ba, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ ²⁹ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nige nuwau,’ yaa mulaa abwe wana nuwatu i pil ge i nok. ³⁰ Tamaliya i nok natuna labuina elana ge i ba al, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nam, i waisi, abwe na nok,’ yaa nige i nonok. ³¹ Ali toto labui ya, henala tamaliya wana nuwatu i paolaolaek?”

Hi ba, “Toto gamaun.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau nanakil ololal takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal, heliya iyaka hi nanawa Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, yaa komiu hiwe ku minamina ee. ³² Kaiwena Dyon Tobabitaizo i nem eliyamiu pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa i pankitemiu, yaka nige ku aabulilek-an, yaa takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal hi abulilek-an. Ge bwagana iyaka ku kitel hi ola o, yaa komiu wami nuwatu nige ku pipil tage Dyon wana papaatena nuku abulilek-an.”

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil (Mak 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

³³ Yeisu i ba, “Ba gohalibe etega al na baunan nuku hago. Gamagal etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gana painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu etega i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga.

³⁴ “Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali i patunal tomatahikan elal, tage oine enona nihi wali, enuna tomatahikan nihi ahe, enuna toneyowa ni ahe. ³⁵ Tomatahikan totuwalali hi libil; etegana hi nibinibihan, etegana hi tagapaaliga ge etegana hi loipati. ³⁶ Toneyowa wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal, abwe kekeisi hi gewi al, inoke tomatahikan pagapaganina maisena ya hi ginol al eliyalil. ³⁷ Mowamowasena, natuna i patuna eliyalil i ba, ‘Natu nasi nihi awatauwan.’

³⁸ “Yaa sauga tomatahikan toneyowa natuna hi kite, yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ta ahe ni minem eliyala.’ ³⁹ Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga.”

⁴⁰ Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo toneyowa ni sikalim, nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal?”

⁴¹ Topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi ba, “Gamagalau nanakil ya nasi ni tagapaaligal, inoke wana eyowa ni pek tomatahikan getogal elal, tomatahikan waiwaisal bolo sauga oine enona ni matuwa, nihi wali bubun ge enona toto toneyowa kaiwena nihi pek eliyana.”

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nige ku vavasili, toto i ba, ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi.’

⁴³ “Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ahek yoho komiu Yudiya eliyamiu, ge ni pek gamagalau elal bolo yawaliliya enowana waiwaisana toto abalogugui o bosowaina. ⁴⁴ Henala ni soguwa pat ya elana ni tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwanana, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an.”

⁴⁵ Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi ba gohalibe bolo Yeisu i baunagil hi hago, hi atena i baaba kaiweliya. ⁴⁶ Inoke kamwasa hi loya Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa boda hi lovakunagil, kaiwena gamagalau Yeisu hi abulilek-an te iya palopita.

22

Gamagalau Alolon ana Hagali Hi Towani

(Luke 14:15-24)

¹ Yeisu i ba gohalibe al gamagalau elal i ba, ² “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Kin etega hagali i ginol natuna melutauina wana alolon kaiwena. ³ Wana totuwalali i patunal hi na gamagalau bolo i awanunil elal wali wasa hi pek nihi nem hagali elana, yaa gamagalau o hi towa.

⁴ “Inoke wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal i ba, ‘Bolo ya awanunil hagali kaiwena wali wasa nuku pek aanan iyaka ya lovivina-an. Nuku ba: Bulumakau momomonel iyaka ha punel ge bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-agil. Ku nem ya hagali elana.’

⁵ “Yaa heliya nige yayaluwaliya i nonoek, inoke etegana i na wana eyowaa, etegana i na wana sitowaa, ⁶ ge enuna totuwalali hi libil, hi nibihil ge hi tagapaaligal. ⁷ Kin i huga nabi, inoke wana tolohaveyan i patunal hi na totaulol hi tagapaaligal ge wali panuwa hi ton yoho.

⁸ “Inoke i ba wana totuwalali elal, ‘Alolon ana hagali iyaka ya lovivina-an, yaa bolo ya awanunil hi sigasiga ge nige hi nenem. ⁹ Ku na kamwasa lala elana. Ebo henalau nuku pwawal, nuku ba nihi nem hagali elana.’ ¹⁰ Inoke totuwalali hi nok hi na kamwasa elal ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi pwawal, waiwaisal ge nanakil, hi ahel hi pwananim, yaka hagali limena i kalaopop.

¹¹ “Sauga kin i ulutuk hagali limena elana ge gamagalau i kitel, yaka tau etega i kite pwawa alolon hagalena kalikona* nige i gagaloi. ¹² I neli i ba, ‘Heliyam, ga i ola u nem u tuk ge nige alolon hagalena kalikona u gagaloi?’ Yaa tau o nige kin anana i lalahe. ¹³ Inoke kin i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘Nimana ge aena ku gimwan ge nuku alitagil-an gogouwa, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.’ ”

¹⁴ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Hi gewi Yehoba i yogaagil, yaa ehila ya te i hilel.”

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mak 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Inoke Palisi Yeisu hi eguluwai hi na hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi paona ge wana baaba eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol. ¹⁶ Inoke wali gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana, avaluau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui. Hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot ge wam panpankiti Yehoba kaiwena i sapu hot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana. ¹⁷ Inoke nu ba naha hago. Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. He wam nuwatu ga i ola? I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

¹⁸ Yeisu wali nuwatu nanakina iyaka i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tokakakawi hot komiu! Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? ¹⁹ Mani etega ku pankiteyau, toto tage takis ku pwapwamolaya.”

* 22:11: Ana awa i ola tonhagali alolon hagalena kalikona i lovivina-an i pek toan hagali nihi galoi. Yaa tau ya nige tonhagali i aawatawan, yaka i tuk bwagabwaga ya nige i nana hagali kalikona i aahe i gagaloi.

Yaka mani silba etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, ²⁰ inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

²¹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

²² Wana baaba ya hi hago inoke nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka Yeisu hi eguluwai ge hi egon.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana
(Mak 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

²³ Lan toto o elana, Sadiusi hi nem Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ²⁴ “Topankite, Mosese i ba ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa tau toto i alaliga natunau. ²⁵ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali toto seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natunau, yaka i aliga, inoke abuabulina talina i alolonan. ²⁶ Pagan o maisena i gan al loena elana, i ola al etonina, ge i ola al ana siga gegewel hi pwawa. ²⁷ Inoke mowamowasena, abwe yova al i aliga. ²⁸ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ³⁰ Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ³¹ Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana, age Buki Bwabwalena nige ku vavasili ge nuku atena hauna gun Yehoba i baunan eliyamiu? ³² I ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine.”

³³ Yeisu wana baaba ya boda hi hago, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena.

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

³⁴ Palisi hi hago Yeisu Sadiusi iyaka i ba pamikekei-agil inoke Palisi hi nogogo. ³⁵ Yaka avaliya etegana, Logugui ana toatena, Yeisu i labose ge i neli i ba, ³⁶ “Topankite, hauna logugui i bwata Mosese wana Logugui elana?”

³⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “‘Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena.’ ³⁸ Logugui ya iya logugui bwabwatana ge logugui houwan. ³⁹ Ge logugui labuina i ola al to, i ba, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ ⁴⁰ Mosese wana Logugui gegewena ge palopitau wali panpankiti, puliya i talmilila logugui labui ya elal.”

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola Al Iya Deibid wana Babala
(Mak 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

⁴¹ He Palisi iyoho Yeisu hi mimipainan, inoke i nelil i ba, ⁴² “Ga ku nuwatu ola Mesaiya kaiwena? Henala tubuna iya?”

Yaka hi ba, “Iya Deibid tubuna.”

⁴³ Inoke Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “He ga i ola ge Deibid i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana ge Mesaiya i awa babala-an? Kaiwena Deibid i ba,

⁴⁴ ‘Yehoba i baik no Babala elana i ba:

U misiyowa labeu awowa

ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

⁴⁵ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

⁴⁶ Nige etega bosowailiya Yeisu anana nihi lahe, inoke nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

23

*Bahi Nuku Teteli Heyagimiu**(Mak 12:38-39; Luke 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek boda elal ge wana tohago elal i ba, ² “Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi heliya Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena ge ana totalisi. ³ Inoke analiya nuku hago ge wali baaba gegewena nuku toulil, yaa bahi nuku giginol ni oola hauna hi giginol, kaiwena toto hi papaatena-an, nige hi giginol i oola. ⁴ Wali logugui i gewi inoke ami kalikalivai pupulowanina hi pewa, yaa heliya nige bugul etega hi giginol tage pulowan etega nihi kalivai.

⁵ Bugul gegewena bolo hi ginol, he hi ginolil kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi atena tage heliya towaisi. Nabwa bolo Buki Bwabwalena puna ona hi lokeya ge hi am hikan lamwaliyaa, nabwa bolo ya hi ginol pwabwaya. I ola al, kula toto ali kaliko buhuna ana kula hi payapu. ⁶ Hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana, ge limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyou houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa. ⁷ Ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil ge nihi awa babala-agil.

⁸ Bahi alomiyau nihi aawa babala-agimiu, kaiwena wami Babala maisena ya ge gegewemiu ku awa talitalin ya. ⁹ Bahi panayawi gamagalina etega nuku aawa tamani, kaiwena Tamamiu maisena ya, iya iyoho labulabumwa. ¹⁰ Bahi gamagalau nihi aawa tohouwa-agimiu, kaiwena wami tohouwa maisena, iya Mesaiya. ¹¹ Henala ebo alana i bwata gamwamiwa, iya ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ¹² Henala ebo totona ni teli heyana, Yehoba ni teli lowan, ge henala totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba ni teli heyana.

*Palisi wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa**(Mak 12:40; Luke 11:39-42,44,47-51; 20:47)*

¹³ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nog ku kausa gamagalau maniniliyaa. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus.

¹⁴ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau ku aaha ku lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wami awanun ku papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagomiu. Wami pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ami lahi ni bwata hot.*

¹⁵ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Kamwasa gegewena ku labose haba inoke gamagal etega nuwana nuku gove, nuku ahe ge ni toulilimiu. Komiu Gehena ana gamagalau, yaa sauga gamagal ya ku ahe, ku paatena inoke i tabwa Gehena ana gamagal hot.

¹⁶ Eeu geb! Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ba, ‘Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i bosowaina ya wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena ana gold elana, he nige bosowaina wana bateli ni leke yoho.’ ¹⁷ Komiu tosigasiga matamiu i kai. Hauna toto i bwata, gold i bwata o ebo Limi Bwabwalena i bwata? He Limi Bwabwalena ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke gold i bwabwalena. ¹⁸ Komiu ku ba al, ‘Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila pat elal bolo hi vatal abapowon, i bosowaina ya wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila bwasumu toto hi popowonan elana, he nige bosowaina wana bateli ni leke yoho.’ ¹⁹ Tomatakai komiu! Hauna toto i bwata, bwasumu i bwata o ebo abapowon i bwata? He abapowon ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke bwasumu i bwabwalena. ²⁰ Inoke sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila abapowon elana, i papasila abapowon elana ginebi ge bwasumu toto hi popowonan. ²¹ I ola al, sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana ge Yehoba

* 23:14: Buki ana toleli papanet bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 14 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

toto i miminaa o elana. ²² Ge sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila labulabum elana, i papasila Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge iya elana.

²³ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak. Awenuwa lolana kusai, boboyuwa ge kemanana ku wali paelulutega ge wali maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logugui. Logugui o ku toulil nabian, yaa Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu bwabwatal ku nuluwagil nige ku giginol, logugui lolal wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ta atilomwan-agil ge ta baaba tunahot. Binimala logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al. ²⁴ Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai! Logugui bolo ali nuwatu nige i bwabwata ku toulil bubun, yaa logugui bwabwatal ku nuluwagil. Komiu uluulu ku ahek yoho ami wewel elana, yaa kamel bwabwaligena nige ku kikite inoke ku tinon alona wewel.

²⁵ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge naknak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa. ²⁶ Komiu Palisi matamiu i kai! Houwan kom ge mwaha gamwaliya nuku ul bubun inoke noleleya abwe ni yanayana.

²⁷ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola salai toto hi abubun ge hi paisela. Noleleya ana awa i waisi, yaa gamwanaa tomati tutuwana ge bweyanina i kalaopop. ²⁸ He i ola al, noleleya gamagalau hi kitemiu tage komiu ku waisi, yaa lokalokakawi ge nak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa.

²⁹ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Palopitau ali salai ku ginol ge tonowakau houhouwel bolo wali pagan i sapu salailiya ku paisela. ³⁰ Yaka ku ba tage binimala komiu iyoho tubumiyau houhouwel wali sauga elana, nige nuku giginol ni ola heliya hi ginol, palopitau nige nuku lolopaaligal. ³¹ Ku ba ola o, he iyaka ku pamasalimiu age komiu totaulol tubuliyau, bolo palopitau hi lolopaaligal. ³² He ku ginol pwananiwa ya! Inoke pagan toto tubumiyau hi telipuna-an nuku pwamowasi!

³³ Komiu ku ola mwata! Mwata natunau komiu! Nige bosowaina nuku mwat, he komiu iyaka Gehena. ³⁴ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge tosiba bwabwatal ge topankite ya papatunal eliyamiu. Enuna nuku lolil, enuna nuku lokolosil, enuna nuku nibinibihagil wami limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, ge enuna nuku takel pwapwatagil nihi nok panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. ³⁵ Inoke taulol gegewena ana lahi komiu nuku pwawa, taulol toto gamagalau wali pagan sasapona hi lolil, i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya, Balakaiya natuna, komiu Yudiya ku lol Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali hawawala. ³⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegewena o lahena nihi paheya komiu heyana ya eliyamiu.

Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya

(Luke 13:34-35)

³⁷ Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tomina! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁸ He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. ³⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikiteyau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalagau nuku ba, ‘Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!’ ”

24

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Apanak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

¹ Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana nuwana ni egon, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Matam i nok, Limi Bwabwalena ana awaawaginol u kite.”

² Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Limi ya gegewena iyoho ku kikite. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, pat bolo hi ahe limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mak 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Yeisu i na i ha Oya Olibe elana i misiyo, inoke wana tohago ya awawal hi nem elana hi ba, “Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul toto bana u babaunan ni masal? Ge wam nem ge sauga mowamowasena ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁵ Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁶ Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagowa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagoek laha, yaa bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁷ Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. Galebu bwabwatana ge mwaniknik nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁸ Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

⁹ Inoke nihi libimiu, nihi telemiu abalahi elana ge nihi tagapaaligamiu. Nau kaiweu inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu. ¹⁰ Sauga o elana, gamagalau nihi gewi tapwalolo ana abulilek ana en nihi pek, avaliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal ge nihi pihigelgel-agil. ¹¹ Palopitau kakakawel nihi gewi nihi masal inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ¹² Pagan nanakina ni bwatabwata ya, inoke gamagalau wali nunuwana avaliyau elal ni kekeisi, ¹³ yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa. ¹⁴ Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an panayawi mamananana elana ge gamagalau labena gegewena elana nihi atena, inoke abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin.

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Gan
(Mak 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁵ ‘Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina’ toto Daniyela i babaunan abwe nuku kite ni talmilila Limi Bwabwalena elana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena. ¹⁶ Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya. ¹⁸ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁹ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ²⁰ He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi tultul ana sauga elana o ebo Sabwataa ge nuku lolou. ²¹ Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, ololana o nige sauga etega i mamasal panayawi ana abatelipuna elana ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa. ²² Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal. Yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu abwe ni pakaubwa.

²³ Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,’ o ebo etegana al ni ba, ‘Iya huwo,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²⁴ Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵ He wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te.

²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Iya iyoho to uleya o,’ bahi nuku nonok, o ebo etegana ni ba, ‘Iya hiwe limi gamwanaa e,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²⁷ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, i pinamalek nati ge mwananalina i na i vin pai.

²⁸ Ebo bweyan ga i minaa, etimwawa te okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem
(Mak 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁹ Miloloyowan o ana abapwamowasi elana, sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwani. ³⁰ Sauga o elana Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana etotohi ni masal labulabumwa.

Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi kahin, ge Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa. ³¹ Bwagigi anana bwabwatana nihi yu inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa panayawi buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana
(Mak 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

³² Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.* ³³ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, heyan bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³⁵ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena
(Mak 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwagana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i atena. ³⁷ I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ³⁸ Sauga toto nige ya ga nub i haha, gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim ge hi loloalalolon, hi olaola o ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. ³⁹ Nige etega i nuwanuwatu hauna abwe ni gan, ana siga nub i ha, gegewel hi unun ge hi aliga. He nasi ni ola al to Gamagal Natuna wana nem eliyana. ⁴⁰ Sauga o, bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ⁴¹ Yowau labui nihi tuwalali witi enona nihi wowowol aliya kaiwena, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.

⁴² Inoke nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan ge wami Babala ni nem. ⁴³ Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni silawa ge ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk. ⁴⁴ Nuku lovivina-agimiu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemi ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.

Totuwalali Henahenapona ge Totuwalali Sisigana
(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴⁶ Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil. ⁴⁸ Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni sigasiga ge ni nuwatu atena ni ba, 'No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,' ⁴⁹ inoke ni telipuna wana pan totuwalali ni nibinibihil ge alonau toimwim nihi anan ge nihi imwim. ⁵⁰ He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. ⁵¹ Totuwalali ya ni tagapanapanak-an, ge ni teli tosigasiga ge tokakakawi ali abalaha elana, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal."

25

Galokau Henahenapol ge Galokau Sisigal

¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Galokau ali gewi elulutega wali odam hi ahe, hi tagil hi na hi matamatan tokawakawalolu melutauina ni sikalem yova wana limiya, inoke alona ge yova nihi ahel nihi en tukagil. ² Ali toto nimala panuna sisigal ge ali toto nimala panuna henahenapol. ³ Bolo sisigal wali odam hi ahe, yaa odam ana wewel enuna al nige hi aahe. ⁴ Bolo henahenapol odam ana wewel enuna hi holek patuna elal inoke hi noahe ginebi ge wali odam. ⁵ Tau wana nem i esowal, yaka galokau gegewel mataliya i kenukenu nabi ge hi kenu.

* 24:32: Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

⁶ Bulin nuwana gamagal etega i nem i yoga i ba, ‘Tokawakawalolu melutauina i nenem. Ku nok ku na ku kite.’

⁷ Yaka galokau gegewel hi lut ge wali odam hi abubun. ⁸ Bolo sisigal hi baik bolo henahenapol elal hi ba, ‘Wewel enuna ku pem, wama odam iyaka i bobolu.’

⁹ Analiya hi lahe hi ba, ‘Nige ya. Nige bosowaila komiu ge ama. Ku nok ku na ga sitowaa ge wami odam ana wewel enuna nuku pwamola.’

¹⁰ Yaa sauga hi nanawa wewel pwapwamola kaiwena, yaka tokawakawalolu melutauina i vin. Galokau bolo hi lovivina avaliya hi ulutuk alolon ana hagali elana, inoke nog hi kaus.

¹¹ Mulaa abwe galokau sisigal hi nem ge hi ba, ‘Babala, babala, nog u pwela naha ulutuk.’

¹² Yaa analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige ya aatenamiu.’ ”

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga wami Babala ni nem.”

Yehoba ala Gabom I Pem Ta Patuwalali
(Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Tau etega nuwana ni egon ni na labi getoga, yaka wana totuwalali i yogaagil ge wana bugul gegewena i pek elal nihi matahikan. ¹⁵ Silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i pek totuwalali etegana elana, tausan eluwa i pek eluwana elana ge tausan maisena i pek etonina elana. I golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana aatena ana bwata elana, inoke i pek i ola. I pek eliyalil inoke i egon i na labi getoga. ¹⁶ Tau toto silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, etimwawa i na i patuwalali inoke tausan nimala panuna al i pwawa. ¹⁷ Ge tau toto tausan eluwa i ahe, i na i ginol ola al inoke tausan eluwa al i pwawa. ¹⁸ Yaa tau toto tausan maisena i ahe i nok i na bilibili i ken ge wana tonowak wana mani i yamwi.

¹⁹ Sauga i yapu abwe wali tonowak i sikalim, inoke wana totuwalali i yogaagil, nuwana ni atena wana mani ga hi patuwalali ola. ²⁰ Tau toto silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, i nem i pek wana tonowak elana, ginebi ge tausan nimala panuna al. Inoke i ba, ‘Babala, tausan nimala panuna valila u pem. U kite, tausan nimala panuna al ya pwawa.’

²¹ Wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali waiwaisana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaisena.’

²² Tau toto tausan eluwa i ahe, i nem al ge i ba, ‘Babala, tausan eluwa valila u pem. U kite, tausan eluwa al ya pwawa.’

²³ Wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali waiwaisana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaisena.’

²⁴ Tau toto tausan maisena i ahe, i nem elana ge i ba, ‘Babala, ya atena owa wam logugui i gasisi, kaiwena aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahe wam limiya. He gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke owa u bubugulan. ²⁵ Inoke ya lovakunagiwa, ya na bilibili ya ken ge wam mani ya yamwi. U kite, wam mani te ya pasikal elam e.’

²⁶ Inoke wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali nanakina ge totuwalali pweyapweyatana. U atena ya te aanan toto nige ya pepel ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. Ge u atena gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke nau ya bubugulan. ²⁷ He binimala nu na no mani nu teli benki elana nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, ginebi ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona.

²⁸ ‘Mani ku ahek elana ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata tausan elulutega elana. ²⁹ Kaiwena henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al inoke ni malul. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho. ³⁰ Totuwalali nanakina ya nuku alitagil-an tola gogou elana, inoke ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.’

Yatala Mowamowasena

³¹ Sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem alonau aneloseyau gegewel ge iya ni tabwa kin, inoke ni misiyowa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge ni logugui. ³² Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi migogo matanaa inoke ni asel ni teled boda labui elana, ni ola sipi ana tomatahikan sipi ge goti i asel ge i teli pwamwaumwau-agil. ³³ Sipi ni teled labena awonaa ge goti ni teled gegebanaa.

³⁴ Yaka kin ni baik bolo hi minek labena awonaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo Nam i muloluagimiu, ku nem ku ulutuk abalogugui elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwemiu sauga panayawi i ginol. ³⁵ Kaiwena ya galebu inoke aanan ku pem ya an, ya walem inoke wewel ku pem ya im, ya mibwabwali inoke ku yoga paheyau, ³⁶ ya bokaboka inoke kaliko ku pem ya galoi, ya kasiyebwa inoke ku matahikagau, ya miminaa dela inoke ku nem ku kiteyau.'

³⁷ Tosasapol anana nihi lahe nihi ba, 'Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu ge aanan ha pewa u an, o ebo u walem ge wewel ha pewa u im? ³⁸ Hauna sauga ha kitewa u mibwabwali ge ha yoga pahewa, o ebo u bokaboka ge kaliko ha pewa u galoi? ³⁹ Hauna sauga ha kitewa u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela ge ha nowa ha kitewa?'

⁴⁰ Inoke analiya kin ni lahe ni ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo ku ginola taliwau ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola ku ginola eliyau.'

⁴¹ Yaka ni baik bolo hi miminaa gegebanaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo ami lahi Yehoba iyaka i baunan, ku egonik ku na ginaha mihomihotina elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an Seitani alonau ge wana aneloseyau kaiweliya. ⁴² Kaiwena ya galebu nige aanan ku pepem, ya walem nige wewel ku pepem, ⁴³ ya mibwabwali nige ku yoyoga paheyau, ya bokaboka nige kaliko ku pepem, ya kasiyebwa ge ya miminaa dela nige ku mamatahikagau.'

⁴⁴ Heliya al anana nihi lahe nihi ba, 'Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu o ebo u walem, u mibwabwali o ebo u bokaboka, u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela, ge nige ha lalabewa?'

⁴⁵ Analiya ni lahe ni ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nige ku giginola bolo ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola nige ku giginola eliyau.'

⁴⁶ Inoke nihi na lahi mihomihotina elana, yaa tosasapol nihi na yawal mihomihotina elana."

26

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga
(Mak 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)

¹ Sauga Yeisu baaba ya gegewena i baunan haba, inoke i baik wana tohago elal i ba, ² "Ku atena ya te lan labui ya i mina abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Gamagal Natuna nihi lib ge nihi talamwan nihi lokolosan."

³ Sauga o topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Kaiyapa wana limiya, ⁴ inoke hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ⁵ Hi ba, "Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe boda ta pahugal ge nihi lohoveyan."

Yova Etega Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa
(Mak 14:3-9; Diyon 12:1-8)

⁶ Yeisu iyoho Bedani Saimon tolepelolo wana limiya, ⁷ inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana. Inoke sauga Yeisu i misiyo ge i anan, enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.

⁸ Tohago hi kite inoke ateliya i elolol ge hi ba, "Hauna kaiwena enonu ya i apapanakan bwabwage? ⁹ Binimala ta palian yaka mani bwabwatana ta ahe ge ta pek togulagula elal."

¹⁰ Yeisu wali baaba i atena inoke i baik elal i ba, "Hauna kaiwena ge yova ya ku anagebigebi-an? Ginol waiwaisana hot te i ginol eliyau e. ¹¹ Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola. ¹² Sauga kekeisi abwe

na aliga. Yova ya enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek tuwawa, inoke i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. ¹³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamananana elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana ya nihi papaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuwahikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal
(Mak 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Inoke tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa etegana alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, i nok i na topowon bwabwatal elal ¹⁵ ge i ba, “Hauna gun nuku pem ebo Yeisu na wasaan eliyamiu ge nuku lib?” Inoke mani silba ana gewi teti hi vasili ge abwe nihi pek elana. ¹⁶ Sauga o Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol
(Mak 14:12-26; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta anan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”

¹⁸ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na Yelusalema, tau etega elana, ge nuku baik elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: No sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola wam limiya.’” ¹⁹ Inoke tohago hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal ge aanan hi lovivina-an Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.

²⁰ Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu alonau wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi misiyo hi anan. ²¹ Hi aanan ee, yaka i baik elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau.”

²² Ateliya i lomwan nabi inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, nau nige i oola age?”

²³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagal etega iya alou nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa, nasi abwe ni wasaagau. ²⁴ Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵ Inoke Yudasa, toto abwe Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, “Topankite, nau nige i oola age?”

Yaka Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Nigeya, he owa.”

²⁶ Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²⁷ Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana inoke i pek elal ge i ba, “Gegewemiu nuku im. ²⁸ Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau inoke gamagalau nihi gewi wali gegi Yehoba ni yakil yoho. ²⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, oine toto ya nige al na iim, ana siga alowau komiu abwe oine vavaluna ta im Nam wana abalogugui elana.”

³⁰ Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

³¹ Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Bulin ebe nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’” ³² Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”

³³ Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baik Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³⁵ Yaa Pita i baek elana i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka tohago gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun huwo.” ³⁷ Pita ge Sebedi natunau labui i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge alowau komiu ta silawa.”

³⁹ I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo bosowaina, inoke lomwan ana kom ya bahi ni nenem eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴⁰ Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenukenu. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige bosowaimiu auwa maisena ya alowau komiu ta silawa? ⁴¹ Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

⁴² I nok palabuina al i na i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola lomwan ana kom ya na im haba ge nige bosowaina nu ahe yoho, inoke ni ola ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴³ Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi. ⁴⁴ Inoke i tataluwagil, i nok al i na i awanun paetonina, wana baaba maisena ya.

⁴⁵ Yaka i sikal al tohago elal ge i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴⁶ Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau, sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

Yeisu Hi Lib
(Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Diyon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe. ⁴⁸ Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan.” ⁴⁹ Inoke sauga Yudasa i vin i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba “Ateu owa topankite,” yaka i nalo.

⁵⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Heliyam, bugul toto kaiwena ge u nem, u ginol.” Inoke gamagalau hi noha Yeisu elana ge hi lib.

⁵¹ Bolo avaliya Yeisu, etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho. ⁵² Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa, kaiwena henala ebo kilepa elana ni lohoveyan, kilepa elana al nihi loliya. ⁵³ Age nige ku aatena bosowaiu na yoga Nam elana labe kaiwena, inoke sauga o aneloseyau ali boda bwabwatana ni patunal nihi nem nihi lohoveyan kaiweu? ⁵⁴ Yaa ebo na ginol ola, nige bosowaina Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba tage ni masal ni ola te sauga e.”

⁵⁵ Sauga o Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau! Lan gegewena ya miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti inoke nige ku lilibau. ⁵⁶ Bugul gegewena toto ya i masal inoke Buki Bwabwalena toto palopitau hi lelelian ni tabwa tunahot.”

Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala
(Mak 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Diyon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Bolo Yeisu hi lib hi pwatanik Kaiyapa, topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, wana limiya, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁸ Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi vin topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana

bakubakuwa. Pita i tuk bakubaku gamwanaa inoke alonau ge totuwalali hi misiyo, nuwana ni kite hauna nihi ginol Yeisu elana.

⁵⁹ Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, Yeisu ana woliwoli kakawi hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. ⁶⁰ Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa, bwagana gamagalau hi gewi hi nem ge wali ba kakakawi hi baunan.

Yaka mulaa abwe gamagalau labui hi nem ⁶¹ ge hi ba, “Tau ya i ba, ‘Nau bosowaiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena na pasamwalekaleka inoke lan eton gamwanaa na tal al.’ ”

⁶² Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶³ Yaa Yeisu i mikekei.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elana i ba, “Yabowaine yawalina gaganina alana elana nu baaba tunahot, ge wama wasa nu pem ebo owa Mesaiya Yehoba Natuna, o nige ya.”

⁶⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola te wam baaba ei. He na baewa eliyamiu, bwaliga abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶⁵ Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “Tau ya totona i ba heyan ge Yehoba alana i teli lowan. He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika.

⁶⁶ Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”

⁶⁷ Inoke maninina hi kuluve ge nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan. Enuna hi taganepanepal-an ⁶⁸ ge hi ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa.”

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mak 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Diyon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita i misiyowa bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem elana ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Galili alona etega.”

⁷⁰ Gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa inoke i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena te hauna gun u babaunan ei.”

⁷¹ Yaka i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana, inoke galok etega al Pita i kite ge i baek gamagalau bolo hi minamina o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁷² Inoke Pita i alaha palabuina, i papasila ge i ba, “Tau o nige ya aatena.”

⁷³ Sauga nige i yayapu, yaka gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o hi nem Pita elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena anam ana gun i pamasaliwa owa gagama Galili.”

⁷⁴ Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau o nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin, ⁷⁵ inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatan toto i ba: “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

27

Yeisu Hi En Pwatanik Pilato elana

(Mak 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Diyon 18:28-32)

¹ Mweluluga kekeisi topowon bwabwatal gegewel avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu ana logugui hi ginol ge nihi lopaaliga. ² Inoke hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato, Loma wali gavana nimanaa.

Yudasa I Gadisowa

(Tuwalali 1:18-19)

³ Yudasa, Yeisu ana towasa, sauga i kite Yudiya hi ba Yeisu ni aliga, i nuwaleyan inoke mani silba ana gewi teti i pasikal topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa elal. ⁴ I ba, “Ya gegi hot, kaiwena Yeisu nige wana nak i gagan inoke ya wasaan eliyamiu ge abwe nuku lopaaliga.”

Hi baik elana hi ba, “Wama hauna ei! Totom am pulowan tei.”

⁵ Inoke Yudasa mani i yoho teli Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge i egon i na i gadisowa.

⁶ Topowon bwabwatal mani hi ahe ge hi ba, “Mani toto ya i saliya, inoke Logugui nige i tatalam ta ahe ge ta teli Limi Bwabwalena ana mani ana pwahin elana.” ⁷ Yaka mani o ana logugui hi ginol ge hi ahe bilibili etega hi pwamolaa tomibwabwali ali salai. Hi pwamolaa gamagal etega elana iya ulun ana toabab. ⁸ Heiya te kaiwena ana siga lan ebe bilibili o alana hi tun Panasasaliya. ⁹ Yaka palopita Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba, “Mani toto Isileli gamagaliliyau hi talamwan ge tau o nihi pwamolaya, ana bwaya silba ana gewi teti, hi ahe ¹⁰ ge ulun ana toabab wana bilibili hi pwamolaya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyau.”

Pilato Yeisu I Payatala

(Mak 15:2-15; Luke 23:3-5,13-25; Diyon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Yeisu i talmilil Pilato matanaa, iya Loma wali gavana, inoke i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

¹² Topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi wole, yaa bwagana nige wana nak i gagan, nige etega analiya i lalahe. ¹³ Inoke Pilato i baik elana i ba, “Tab u hago bugul ehila kaiwena ge hi wolewa?” ¹⁴ Yaa Yeisu nige kekeisi etega analiya i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

¹⁵ Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ¹⁶ He sauga o elana tau etega i miminaa dela, alana Balabas, iya wana pagan nanakina kaiwena inoke wasana i bwaya. ¹⁷ Inoke sauga boda hi nogogo, Pilato i nelil i ba, “Henala nuwamiu na sokal kaiwemi, Balabas o ebo Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya?”* ¹⁸ I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun Yeisu hi lamwa pulowan te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa.

¹⁹ Pilato iyoho abakot elana inoke lagona baaba i patuna eliyana i ba, “Tau ei nige wana gegi, bahi bugul etega nu giginol elana. Bulin ya kenonou iya kaiwena ge ya lovakun nabi.”

²⁰ Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa boda ali pel hi teli ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

²¹ Yaka Pilato gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ali toto eluwa ya, henala nuwamiu na sokal?”

Hi ba, “Balabas.”

²² Inoke i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya kaiwena?”

Gegewel hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

²³ Yaka Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

²⁴ Pilato i atena nige al bosowaina kamwasa etega ni ginol, ge boda kelaubwa haveyan nihi ginol. Inoke wewel i ahe nimana i ul yoho boda mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tau ya wana yaomal bahi ana woliwoli etega ni nenem eliyau. Ana logugui i minewa eliyamiu.”

²⁵ Gamagalau gegewel hi ba, “Wana yaomal ana woliwoli ni nem ama eliyama ge natumeyau elal.”

²⁶ Inoke Balabas i sokal kaiweliya, ge i ba tolohaveyan hihiu eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohaveyan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohaveyan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an

(Mak 15:16-20; Diyon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Pilato wana tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke hi ba tolohaveyan bwalibwaligel hi nogogo ge Yeisu hi mipainan. ²⁸ Ana

* 27:17: Pana Hibilu hi ba “Mesaiya”, pana Gilik hi ba “Keliso”, ali sapu maisena.

kaliko hi leke yoho inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi. ²⁹ Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Suki etega hi ahe hi teli nimana awonaa i ola kin wali pagan, inoke hi loepwakoku matanaa ge hi talatalawasi-an hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” ³⁰ Tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an ge suki hi ahe kokowana hi lololi. ³¹ Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; Diyon 19:17-27)

³² Sauga Yeisu hi en hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ³³ Hi vin panuwa etega alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma.”) ³⁴ Inoke oine alona ge valam etega amnana hohogana hi vikuhiya ge hi pek elana, yaa sauga i im bose, i towani nige nuwana ni im. ³⁵ Sauga hi lokolosan i mowasi, inoke tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.* ³⁶ Inoke hi misiyowa to ge hi matahikan. ³⁷ Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Yeisu, Yudiya wali Kin.” ³⁸ Tokaoma labui alonau hi lokolosil. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa.

³⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an ⁴⁰ hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al. He sauga ya totom u pwamwaliwa. Ebo owa Yehoba natuna, kolos u loluwan.”

⁴¹ Topowon bwabwatal, avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa, hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. ⁴² Hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona kolos ni loluwan inoke naha abulilek-an. ⁴³ Yehoba ana mel i teli. Ta kite ga sauga ya tab Yehoba nuwana ni pwamwal, kaiwena i ba, ‘Nau Yehoba Natuna.’” ⁴⁴ Ge tokaoma bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya Yeisu hi sinalian al i ola to.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok. ⁴⁶ Tili kilok ana labi elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yabowaine, no Yabowaine, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”

⁴⁷ Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ilaitiya i yogaan to.”*

⁴⁸ Sauga o gamagal etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyani Yeisu i im. ⁴⁹ Yaka alonau hi ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni pwamwal.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i yoga nabiyani al, inoke yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

⁵¹ Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, sauga o i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. Mwaniknik i masal inoke bilibili i lamwalamwaniu ge pat hi mamagebal. ⁵² Salai i mwapwela inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo hi aliga houwa, hi gewi hi lutan. ⁵³ Ali salai hi lut luwan, ge Yeisu wana lut al enaa hi na hi ulutuk Yelusalema ge gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil hi masala.

⁵⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo hi miminaa o avaliya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi matahikan, mwaniknik amnana hi anbose ge bugul gegewena toto i gan hi kite, inoke hi lovakun nabi ge hi ba, “Tunahot iya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁵⁵ Yowau hi gewi hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gayawaan. Yowau bolo ya valila Yeisu hi toulil, avaliya hi neem Galili ge hi matahikan. ⁵⁶ Gamwaliyaa,

* 27:35: Pat hi galavenu-an, yaka henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he iya kaliko ana pwahin waiwaisana nihi pek elana. * 27:47: Mak 15:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Sebedi natunau hinaliya.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, towasawasa etega gagama Alimadiya, alana Yosepa, i nem, iya al Yeisu wana tohago etega. ⁵⁸ I nok i na Pilato elana ge i awanun Yeisu tuwana ni ahe, inoke Pilato i ba nihi pek elana. ⁵⁹ Yosepa Yeisu tuwana i ahe, kaliko vavaluna elana i osiya, ⁶⁰ ge i na i teli totona wana salai vavaluna gamwanaa, toto abwe i ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega i pakul pwatanik ge salai awana i paankaus, yaka i eguluwai. ⁶¹ He Meli, Magidala yovana, alona ge valihina hi misiyowa to, awoliya i nok salaiya.

Tolohaveyan Salai Hi Matahikan

⁶² Sabwata ana lan lovivina i mowasi, lan i gan al, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi nok Pilato elana. ⁶³ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak, ha nuwahikan tokakawi toto o, sauga nige ya ga i yayaomal i ba, ‘Lan eton ni mowasi inoke abwe na lut al.’” ⁶⁴ Inoke nu ba tolohaveyan nihi na salai nihi matahikan ana siga lan etonina ni mowasi. Ebo nige ta giginol ola o, tab wana tohago nihi nok nihi na tuwana nihi ahe ge nihi baek gamagalau elal nihi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut al.’ Inoke lokakawi toto ya nasi ni bwata hot, nige ni oola toto houhouwena.”

⁶⁵ Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi elal i ba, “I waisi, no tolohaveyan enuna nuku ahel nuku na nuku telel salai nihi matahikan. Nuku nok, ge bugul gegewena nuku ginol toto bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge salai ana matahikan ni waisi.” ⁶⁶ Inoke hi na hihii etega hi papi hikan salai bebena elana ge pat elana wali abaeuna, yaka tolohaveyan hi telel salai hi matahikan.

28

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mak 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

¹ Lan Sabwata i mowasi, yaka wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi hot, Meli Magidala yovana alona ge valihina hi na hi kenan salaiya.

² Mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal. Yehoba wana anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i na salaiya, pat i pakul yoho ge i misiyowa pwatanaa. ³ Maninina i namanamal i ola pinamal ge ana kaliko i yanayana i ola apwapwali. ⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo salai hi matamatahikan hi lovakun nabi ge hi ginu, inoke hi sogu bilibiliya, nige hi lamwalamwaniu, hi ola toaliga.

⁵ Anelose i baek yowau elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu toto hi lokolosan ku loyaan. ⁶ He nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut, i ola wana baaba. Ku nem abana ku kite, toto i kenukenuwa. ⁷ Yaka etimwawa ku nok ku na wana tohago wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Iyaka i lutem yaomala ge ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to.’ He wami wasa iyaka ya pewa te.”

⁸ Inoke yowau etimwawa salai hi tataluwai, hi lovakun, yaa yaliyaya ateliya i kalaopopwi, inoke hi patalelu hi na wana tohago wali wasa nihi pek. ⁹ Hi nanawa kamwasaa yaka Yeisu i pwawal ge i ba, “Atewau komiu.” Hi nem hi loepwakoku, aena hi pihikan ge hi kululu elana. ¹⁰ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ku na taliwau wali wasa ku pek nihi na Galili, abwe nihi kiteyauek to.”

Salai ana Tomatahikan wali Wasa Kakawi

¹¹ Yowau hi nanawa kamwasaa, inoke tolohaveyan enuna bolo salai ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena toto i masal hi wasaan topowon bwabwatal elal. ¹² Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo ge wali logugui etega hi ginol, inoke mani bwabwatana hi pek tolohaveyan elal. ¹³ Yaka hi baek elal hi ba, “Nuku ba gamagalau elal, ‘Ha kenu mati bulina te wana tohago hi nem tuwana hi ahe.’” ¹⁴ Ebo wasa ya Pilato ni hago, ama abwe naha ba pasapu eliyana inoke nige nak

etega nuku pwapwawa.” ¹⁵ Inoke tolohaveyan mani hi ahe ge hi ginol i ola topowon bwabwatal wali baaba elal. He gamagalau Yudiya wasa hi palelu ana siga lan ebe, tage Yeisu wana tohago hi na tuwana hi ahe.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Alana Nihi Wasaan

(Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Tohago ali toto elulutega maisena hi na Galili, oya toto valila Yeisu i baunan eliyalil. ¹⁷ Sauga hi kite, hi kululu elana, yaa enuna hi nuwa lalabui. ¹⁸ Yeisu i pelinok eliyalil inoke i ba, “Logugui ge gasisi gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya, iyaka Nam i pem elau. ¹⁹ He ku na gamagalau labi gegewena elal inoke nuku patohago-agil: nuku pababitaiso-agil Tamala alana elana, Natuna ge, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge, ²⁰ i ola al logugui gegewena toto ya baunan eliyamiu nuku pankitel ge nihi toulil. Tunahot nau alomiu sauga gegewena ana siga panayawi ana abapwamowasiya.”

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Mak wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mak, alana al hi ba Diyon Mak, iya Banabas nubaina (Kolose 4:10) ge wasana i gan Bateli Vavaluna elana alona Pol ge Banabas tuwalali enuna hi ginolil (Tuwalali 12:25; 13:5 ge 13; 15:36-39; 2 Timoti 4:11). Ekelesiya gamwanaa toleleli houhouwel enuna hi ba tage abwe Diyon Mak i na Loma ge alona Pita hi minamina. (1 Pita 5:13 al nu kite.) Ge hi ba Mak Yeisu wana ginol ge wana papaatena wasana i aheya Pita elana yaka buki ya i leli. Inoke ana awa i ola Mak Yeisu wasana i leli Loma gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Saugena o Loma wali abalogugui i bwata ge heliya nuwaliya gasisi. Mak wana buki elana i pamasal Yeisu iya togasisi: ginol yawiyawi i ginolil, gamagalau i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elana.

Diyon Tobabitaio I Papaatena Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-20)

¹ Yeisu Keliso Yehoba Natuna, wasana waiwaisana ana abatelipuna i ola to ² palopita Aiseya i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwa awomwa,
iya wam kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

³ Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an wana kela ku pasapu.”

⁴ Inoke Diyon i nem uleya gamagalau i papababitaio ge i papaatena i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaio, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.”

⁵ Gamagalau hi nem elana, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena ge Yelusalema. Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaio wewel Yolidani elana.

⁶ Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya, ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya te sagagai* ge luvi toto uleya. ⁷ I papaatena i ba ola hiwe, “Toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwaya, nau alau nige i bwabwaya. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu na lokululu ge aena ana os ana hihii na leke. ⁸ Nau ya pababitaio miu wewel elana, yaa iya abwe ni pababitaio miu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu ana Babitaio ge Seitani I Palawakik Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:13-4:11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Sauga o elana Yeisu i neem Nasaleta, labi Galili, inoke Diyon Yeisu i pababitaio wewel Yolidani elana. ¹⁰ Yeisu i gaihem wewela, inoke sauga o i kite labulabum i mwapwela ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau elana. ¹¹ Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyau kaiwem.”

¹² Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i patuna i na uleya. ¹³ Lan poti i miminaa uleya alonau ge kwasumu bekikil, inoke Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Abwe aneloseyau hi nem ge Yeisu ana labe hi pek.

Tologi Esopali Yeisu I Yogaagil

(Mataiyo 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Kin Helodi Diyon i teli dela, enaa inoke Yeisu i na Galili ge Yehoba wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ¹⁵ i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge wasa waiwaisana nuku abulilek-an.”

* 1:6: Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

¹⁶ Yeisu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa, inoke tologi labui i kitel, Saimon alona ge talina Andulu, wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa. ¹⁷ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹⁸ Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge Yeisu hi toulil.

¹⁹ I nawanawa kekeisi al, inoke Yemesa, Sebedi natuna, alona ge talina Diyon i kitel wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. ²⁰ Nige i matamatan inoke i yogaagil, yaka tamaliya Sebedi alonau ge wana totuwalali hi eguluwagiliya wagaa ge Yeisu hi toulil.

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani
(Luke 4:31-37)

²¹ Hi na Kapenyama, inoke lan Sabwata elana Yeisu i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti. ²² Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.

²³ Sauga o elana tau etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba, ge i yoga i ba, ²⁴ “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena!”

²⁵ Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” ²⁶ Yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi kaiwena tau tuwana i ginu nabi, inoke yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge i tagil, tau o i eguluwai.

²⁷ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba panpankiti e? I vavaluna ge wana gasisi i gan! Tau ya, bwagana i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal, anana hi hago.” ²⁸ Inoke Yeisu wasana etimwawa i lelu Galili ana labi gegewena elana.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol
(Mataiyo 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

²⁹ Sauga limi tapwalolo hi eguluwai, inoke avaliyau Yemesa ge Diyon hi na Saimon ge talina Andulu wali limiya. ³⁰ Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai, iyoho i kenu wana abakenuwa, inoke Yeisu wana wasa hi pek. ³¹ Inoke i na elana, nimanaa i aheya ge i kukupalut. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

³² Kokoyavi o, sabwelu i lobek enaa, inoke gamagalau tokasiyebwa gegewel ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. ³³ Panuwa ana tomina gegewel hi nogogo hi na limi o ana bakubaku hi pakalaopop, ³⁴ inoke bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, Yeisu i pwamolol. I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi i patuna owaowa-agil, yaa nige i tatalam yayaluwa bibikel nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te henala iya.

Yeisu I Papaatena Galili Awanina Gegewena elal
(Luke 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, nige ya ga i mwamwananal, Yeisu i lut, limi i eguluwai ge i na labi etega toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa, inoke i awanun Tamana elana. ³⁶ Saimon ge alonau hi na hi loyaan, ³⁷ ge sauga hi pwawa hi baek elana hi ba, “Gamagalau gegewel hi loyaagiwa.”

³⁸ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ta nok ta na labena etega al, awan bolo gegelilaa ona, inoke na papaatena al elal. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya nem.” ³⁹ Yaka Galili labena gegewena i nawaan, i papaatena wali limi tapwalolowa ge yayaluwa bibikel i takel tagilagil gamagalau elal.

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tolepelo etega i nem Yeisu elana i loepwakoku ge i awanun gagasisi elana i ba, “Ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

⁴¹ Yeisu alona ge wana atilomwan, nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan inoke i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” ⁴² Sauga o elana, ana lepelu i mowasi ge tuwana i waisi.

⁴³ Yaka Yeisu tau o i ba pagasisi ge i patuna i egon i ba, ⁴⁴ “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepepek. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.” ⁴⁵ Yaa nige i giginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, i egon ge i telipuna i lowasawasa-an labena gegewena. Bugul o kaiwena inoke nige bosowaina Yeisu ni nomasamasal panuwa etega gamwanaa, eba boda nihi gewi hot, yaa i miminek ya labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Yaa bwagana i ola o, gamagalau hi nemnem elana, hi noem labena gegewena.

2

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu (Mataiyo 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

¹ Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka abwe Yeisu i sikal al i na Kapeniyama. Gamagalau wasa hi hago iyaka i vin, ² ge hi gewi hi nowanik hi na elana. Inoke limi gamwana i kalaopop nige abamina etega al i gagan, i ola al limi ana nog tolinaa al ge. Yaka Yeisu i papaatena eliyalil. ³ Bolau esopali hi nem toelolol etega hi kalivai pwatanim. ⁴ Nuwaliya nihi pwatanik Yeisu elana, yaa nige bosowailiya kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwelaa labi toto Yeisu i miminaa. Yaka toelolol ginebi wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan Yeisu manininaa. ⁵ Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁶ Logugui ana topankite enuna heliya iyoho to avaliyau hi misiyoy, yaka totoliya hi nuwanuwatu hi ola, ⁷ “Hauna kaiwena tau ya i ba ola o? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

⁸ Yeisu etimwawa i atena hauna hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil? ⁹ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’” ¹⁰ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i ba toelolol elana i ba, ¹¹ “Na baewa elam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

¹² Inoke tau i lut, wana abakenu i ahe ge i notagil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Nige sauga etega bugul ololana ya ha kikite.”

Yeisu Libai I Yogaan (Mataiyo 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

¹³ Yeisu i na al i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi na elana ge i panpankiti elal. ¹⁴ Yaka abwe i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai, iya Alipiyos natuna, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Yaka Libai i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁵ Yaka abwe i na Libai wana limiya. He takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi Yeisu hi toulil, inoke enuna hi nok avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan toyawa. ¹⁶ Logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya Palisi, hi kite Yeisu alonau togegi ge takis ana toahi hi anan, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alonau gamagalau bolo ololal o hi anan toyawa?”

¹⁷ Yeisu wali baaba i hago inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”

* 2:9: Baaba houwan i mweyaha ya, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni kite ebo ni masal ni ola wana baaba o nige ya. Yaa ebo ni ba tau ni lut ge ni nawanawa ge nige ni mamasal ni oola wana baaba, nasi gamagalau nihi kite. Inoke i pulowan te Yeisu ni ba ola o.

*Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena
(Mataiyo 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Lan etegana Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago ge Palisi galebu hi palahikan tapwalolo kaiwena. Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem Yeisu elana hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Diyon wana tohago ge Palisi wali tohago galebu hi palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa owa wam tohago nige ya?”

¹⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nige ya! Ebo toalolon melutauina iyoho avaliya, nige bosowaina nihi ginol ola. ²⁰ Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o elana abwe galebu nihi palahikan. ²¹ Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aaxe ge holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ²² I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana gamwanaa toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli, inoke ni nak ge oine ni maligin. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna vavaluna gamwanaa toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya.”

*Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala
(Mataiyo 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)*

²³ Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi nawanawa yaka witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an. ²⁴ Palisi hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, hauna kaiwena wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke?”

²⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu ge nuwaliya aanan etega nihi an? ²⁶ He saugena o Abaiyada i topowon bwabwatana, inoke Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid i an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an. Ge enuna al i pek alonau elal hi an.”

²⁷ Yaka i baek al elal i ba, “Yehoba Sabwata i ginol gamagal kaiweliya, nige i oola tage gamagal i ginolil Sabwata kaiwena. ²⁸ Inoke nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata al ana Babala.”

3

*Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)*

¹ Sauga etega Yeisu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa, tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. ² Gamagalau enuna nuwaliya Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamolu Sabwataa. ³ Yeisu i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.”

⁴ Inoke Yeisu gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamolu o ebo ta apanak?” Yaa gamagalau hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe.

⁵ Yeisu alona ge wana huga matana i lipwapwati elal, ge nuwana i nak kaiwena ateliya i gasisi, inoke i baek tau o elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi. ⁶ Yaka Palisi hi tagil hi na avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui hi migogo, ge hi liwaliwan ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

Boda Bwabwatana Yeisu Hi Noulil

⁷ Yeisu alonau wana tohago panuwa hi eguluwan hi na Hoga Galili papaelinaa, ge gamagalau Galili boda bwabwatana hi nouliulil. ⁸ I ola al, Yeisu wana ginol wasana gamagalau hi hago, inoke hi gewi hi neem Yudiya, Yelusalema, labi Idumiya, wewel Yolidani labena leunati, ge labena Taya ge Saidoni elal. ⁹ Kaiwena boda i bwata hot, inoke i baek wana tohago elal waga etega nihi lovivina-an nonowe ge ni heya, inoke

gamagalau bahi nihi mimipapahe. ¹⁰ He gamagalau hi gewi valila i pwamolol, inoke bolo hi kasiyebwa hi logasisi nuwaliya Yeisu tuwana nihi pihikan ge nihi molu. ¹¹ Sauga ebo gamagalau bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal Yeisu nihi kite, yaka nihi sogu manininaa ge nihi yoga nihi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” ¹² Yaa Yeisu yayaluwa bibikel i lolopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya.

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel
(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

¹³ Yeisu i na i ha oyaa, inoke bolau bolo nuwana i yogaagil hi nem elana. ¹⁴ Inoke ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolo. I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ya hilemiu alowau komiu, inoke abwe na patunamiu nuku tagil wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an, ¹⁵ ge wami gasisi ni gan yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil.” ¹⁶ Bolo i hilel ali toto elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita); ¹⁷ Yemesa ge talina Diyon, Sebedi natunau (alaliya al Yeisu i tun Bowaneges, ana sapu heiya Gulumwawa Natunau); ¹⁸ Andulu, Pilipi, Batolomiu, Mataiyo, Tomas, Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Tadiyas, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ¹⁹ ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana
(Mataiyo 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Yeisu i na i tuk limi etega elana, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo al hi na elana. He iya alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga i gagan ge tage nihi anan. ²¹ Sauga tutunau wasa hi hago tage nige i aanan, inoke hi nok nuwaliya nihi en, kaiwena hi ba, “Iyaka i kokona.”

²² Logugui ana topankite bolo hi neem Yelusalema hi ba, “He Tamudulele i ulutuk elana tei. Ge yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i yogaagil ge i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tab Seitani bosowaina wana boda bolo yayaluwa bibikel ni patuna owaowa-agil? ²⁴ Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohawayan, abalogugui o nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁵ O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohawayan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁶ He i ola te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge nihi lohawayan wali boda elana, nasi nige ni gagasisi, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi.

²⁷ “Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk asiyala* wana limiya ge wana gogomwau ni bugulan. Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

²⁸ “Na baewa eliyamiu, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. ²⁹ Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, kaiwena iya gegi mihomihotina i ginol.” ³⁰ Yeisu i ba ola o, kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi baaba hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i ulutuk elana.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Hi Loyaana
(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

³¹ Yaka Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi vin ge hi talmilil noleleya, inoke gamagal etega hi patuna i na i tuk tage ni yogaan. ³² Yaa boda heliya iyoho Yeisu hi mipainan, inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya o hi loyaagiwa.”

³³ Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala nain ge henalau taliwau?”

³⁴ Inoke matana i lipwapwati gamagalau bolo hi mipainan elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ³⁵ Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ginol iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”

4

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi
(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

* 3:27: Asiyala, he Seitani bana, ge tau toto asiyala i gasisi lake he Yeisu totona bana.

¹ Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti Hoga Galili bebenaa. Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana, i ota tagil noleleya ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi minaa datuwa. ² Wana panpankiti elana i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba, ³ “Ku laegan! Tau etega i nok eyowaa, witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴ Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke bwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶ Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal, inoke nige hi eenon. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun, hi bwata ge hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti, ge enuna al wan handeled.”

⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan?
(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu i mimwaumwau, inoke tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa, avaliyau ge enuna al bolo avaliya Yeisu hi nawanawa, hi nem elana ge hi nel ba gohalibe ona ali sapu kaiwena. ¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa bolo tola ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. ¹² Ya ginol ola o, inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena. Binimala nihi atena, inoke nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal
(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Age ba gohalibe ya ana sapu nige ku aatena? Ebo nige ku aatena, abwe ga nuku ola ge enuna al ali sapu nuku atena? ¹⁴ Tau toto i na eyowaa ge pwatum i yohi, iya i ola wasa waiwaisana ana toyohi. ¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto toyohi i luwan ateliyaa ni kaluoe. ¹⁶ Enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi ge wali yaliyaya. ¹⁷ Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ¹⁸ Enuna al, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin nanakil pepesala gamwaliyaa. Heliya wasa waiwaisana hi hago, ¹⁹ yaa abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, gogomwau ana nunuwana ge tuwan ana payaliyaya ana nuwatu i tuk elal. Inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan. ²⁰ Yaa gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, inoke hi enon, enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti ge enuna al wan handeled.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa
(Luke 8:16-18)

²¹ Yeisu i baik al elal i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton ge ni pwatanim ga ni teliya? Ulun ni ahe ni pom lowan? Age ni teliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa? Nigeya, nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa. ²² He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananala. ²³ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Baaba toto ku hago nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun. Ebo nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun heiya te nuku atena bubun. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe, ge ana etulan enuna al nuku ahe. ²⁵ Henala wana

aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”

Pwatum Totona I Siun ana Ba Gohalibe

²⁶ Yeisu i ba al, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁷ Bulina ni kenu ge lana ni lut, pwatum iyoho hi siusiu ge hi bwatabwata, yaa nige i aatena te ga hi siun ola. ²⁸ Pwatum totona i siun bilibiliya ge abwe i enon: houwan nuwana i gan, abwe lanina i gan inoke enona i tagil. ²⁹ Sauga enona i matuwa, yaka wana kilepa i ahe i na witi i tomwatomwa, kaiwena iyaka pahi ana sauga.”

Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe
(*Mataiyo 13:31-32,34; Luke 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui ta papatini-aniya, o age hauna ba gohalibe elana ta pwamwananaliya? ³¹ He i ola ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, iya pwatum gegewel bolo ta luluwan eyowaa wali tokekeisi hot. ³² Sauga ta luwan ge i siun, inoke bugul gegewel bolo hi siun eyowaa i bwata lakel, lalana i lobwata inoke kwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola ligumwina elana.”

³³ Ba gohalibe ololana o hi gewi al Yeisu i baunan, inoke eliyana i papaatena gamagalau elal, i golugoluwa wali aatena elana. ³⁴ Ba gohalibe eliyana ya te i baaba gamagalau elal, yaa ebo heliya ya alonau ge wana tohago, inoke bugul gegewena i pwapwamwananal elal.

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(*Mataiyo 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Lan toto o kokoyavi hot elana, Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Ta alupanet ta na labena etega al.” ³⁶ Inoke tohago gamagalau hi eguluwagil ge hi na hi gaiha waga toto Yeisu i minaa ge i papaatena, yaka avaluhi hi kuki, ge avaluhi waga enuna al hi lilitoyawa. ³⁷ Mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga, kelaubwa waga ni kalaopop ge ni lobek. ³⁸ Yeisu iyoho i kenu aipunaa, kokowana i teliya kebeyalu pwatanaa. Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ga i ola ge nige u nuwanuwatu kaiwema? Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i baek mana elana i ba, “U mwatomwa,” ge i baek al bagol elana i ba, “U bakuhu.” Yaka mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal hot.

⁴⁰ Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Age nige ya wami abulilek i gagan?”

⁴¹ Tohago hi lovakun nabi yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

5

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(*Mataiyo 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39*)

¹ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. ² Sauga Yeisu i gailoem waga, yaka tau etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i neem salaiya i na Yeisu elana. ³ Tau ya i miminaa salaiya, ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi yowan hikan, bwagana ebo sen hi ahe hi yowaniya. ⁴ Sauga i gewi sen elana nimana ge aena hi yowaniya, yaa sen i kukutomwatomwa-agil, ge aiyan toto aena hi tagahikaniya i tatagagebagebal-an. Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pabakuhu. ⁵ Lan ge bulin i nononawanawa salaiya ge bwateti elal, i nonoyogayoga ge nibuka i aahe totona tuwana i lolokakaini-an.

⁶ Sauga tau o Yeisu i kitek laha, inoke i patalelu i na i loepwakoku awonaa. ⁷ I yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Nu papasila Yehoba alana elana nige nu lalaheyau!” ⁸ He i yoga ola o, kaiwena Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tau o elana i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena, u tagil tau ya elana!”

⁹ Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka yayaluwa bibikel tau hi pabaaba, ge i ba, “Alau Boda, kaiwena ha gewi.” ¹⁰ Ge i awanun hikahikani Yeisu elana i ba, “Bahi nu papatuna owaowa-agima labi ya elana.”

¹¹ Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya, nige ali bwaga i yayapu elal. ¹² Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba, “U patunama naha na bobu elal, ge nu talam naha ulutuk elal.” ¹³ Yeisu i talam inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana ge hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Bobu ali yawi o gamwanaa ali gewi tabam tu tausan, gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa, inoke hi unun.

¹⁴ Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, inoke bugul ya wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ¹⁵ Sauga hi na Yeisu elana, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali boda hi holaviya elana, hi kite i misiyo kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu, inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ¹⁶ Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, ge hauna i masal bobu elal. ¹⁷ Inoke gamagalau hi telipuna hi awanun gagasisi Yeisu elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

¹⁸ Sauga Yeisu i gaigaiha wagaa, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

¹⁹ Yeisu nige i tatalam, yaa i ba, “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke tutumwau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem, ge wana mulolu eliyam ana bwata nu wasaan elal.” ²⁰ Yaka tau o i egon ge bugul toto Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an labi Dekapolis gamwanaa. Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe.

*Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(Mataiyo 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yeisu Hoga Galili i alupanet-an i sikal al i na i tan, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nogogo elana. Iya iyoho hoga bebenaa, ²² inoke Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, alana Yailo, i nem. Sauga Yeisu i kite, inoke i loepwakoku aenaa, ²³ ge i awanun gagasisi i ba, “Natu meluyovana i kasiyebwa nabi, kelaubwa ni aliga. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa, inoke ni molu.” ²⁴ Inoke Yeisu alona hi nok.

Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi nouliulil, enuna hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labi labui. ²⁵ Yova etegana iyoho aвалиya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. ²⁶ Tosawasawal hi gewi hi sawasawal, ge wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya elal, yaa nige kekeisi etega i momolu, ana kasiyebwa abwe i nak hot. ²⁷ Sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i na boda gamwaliyaa, i noheem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, ²⁸ kaiwena totona i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu.” ²⁹ Sauga yova Yeisu ana kaliko i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau, ge amnana i anbose ana kasiyebwa iyaka i mowasi.

³⁰ Yeisu etimwawa i atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elana, inoke i tagena sikal boda elal ge i nel i ba, “Henala o kaliko i pihikan?”

³¹ Wana tohago anana hi lahe hi ba, “U kite gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agiwa ee, yaka u neli u ba, ‘Henala i pihikagau?’ ”

³² Yaa Yeisu iyoho ya matana i lililipwapwati, nuwana ni kite henala ana kaliko i pihikan. ³³ Yova o i atena hauna i masal elana, inoke alona wana lovakun ge wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Inoke hauna gun i gan elana ge hauna i ginol, gegewena i wasaan bubun Yeisu elana. ³⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya, kasiyebwa ya nige al ni sisikal elam.”

³⁵ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagalau enuna hi noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

³⁶ Yeisu gamagalau wali baaba i hago, yaa nige i gogoluek elal, inoke i baek limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek.”

³⁷ Yeisu nige i tatalam tage gamagalau etega alonau nihi nok, iyai te Pita, ge Yemesa alona ge talina Diyon. ³⁸ Sauga hi vin limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa wana limiya, Yeisu gamagalau i kitel ge i hago analiya i gewi, hi lolokahin ge hi kahikahin lopili, analiya i bwaya. ³⁹ Inoke i na i ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka i ba, “Ga i ola ge anamiu i gewi ge ku lolokahin? Wawaya nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.” ⁴⁰ Yaa wana baaba gamagalau hi nivali.

Yeisu i ba gamagalau hi tagilan, inoke wawaya tamana ge hinana, avaliyau tohago bolo alonau, i ahel ge hi na hi tuk lum toto wawaya i kenuwa. ⁴¹ Nimana i ahe ge i baek elana, “*Talita koum!*”^{*} Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “Galok, na baewa elam, u lut!” ⁴² Inoke sauga o i lut talmilil ge i nonawanawa. He wana baliman elulutega eluwa. Inoke bolo alonau hi tuk, nuwaliya hi ahe ginol o kaiwena. ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu i ba pagasisel bugul o bahi nihi wawasaan gamagal etega elana, ge i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek wawaya ni an.

6

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwan (Mataiyo 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

¹ Yeisu panuwa o i tataluwai, inoke alonau wana tohago hi sikal hi na totona wana awana. ² Lan Sabwata elana i na i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa. Gamagalau hi gewi wana panpankiti hi hago inoke ateliya i you, ge hi ba, “Wana aatena ga i aheya? Wana siba ga i noem ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil? ³ Iya kapenta tei, Meli natuna, ge iya Yemesa, Yosepa, Yudasa ge Saimon taliliya. He nunau heliya iyahe te avalau e.” Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

⁴ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwan, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwan.”

⁵ Yaka nige bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginola to, iyai te nimana i teli tokasiyebwa ehila ya tuwaliyaa ge i pwamolol. ⁶ Inoke Yeisu atena i you kaiwena nige wali abulilek i gagan.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil (Mataiyo 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

Yaka Yeisu i nopain awan maisena ge maisena i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ⁷ Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, yaka eluwa eluwa i patunal nihi tagil.

⁸ Ali logugui i pek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, suki ya te nuku ahe. Bahi aanan o ebo kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoahe, ge bahi mani nuku uusan ami belet ana pwaos elana. ⁹ Aemiu ana os nuku pahe, yaa ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa. ¹⁰ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ¹¹ Ebo panuwa etega nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.”

¹² Inoke hi tagil ge hi na hi papaatena hi ba, “Wami gegi ana en nuku pek.” ¹³ I ola al, yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi hi patuna owaowa-agil, ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi tuwaliya hi paenonu inoke hi pwamolol.

Diyon Tobabitaizo wana Yaomal (Mataiyo 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Helodi Yeisu wana tuwalali wasana i hago, kaiwena Yeisu alana wasana iyaka i lelu. Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaizo iyaka i lutem yaomala. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

¹⁵ Yaa enuna hi ba, “Iya Ilaitiya.”

Ge enuna al hi ba, “Iya palopita etega, i ola palopitau bolo houhouwel.”

¹⁶ Yaa Helodi, sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i ba, “He Diyon to! Valila ya ba mwamwalina hi gotomwa, yaa abwe i lutem yaomala.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina talim lagona nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal hi na Diyon hi lib, inoke hi yowan ge hi teliya dela.

* 5:41: 5:41 Baaba ya pana Alameik.

¹⁹ Inoke Helodiyas Diyon i hugaan nuwana ni lol. Yaa nige i bosowaina, ²⁰ kaiwena Helodi Diyon i lovakunan, i atena iya tau sasapona ge totuwalali bwabwalena, inoke i matahikan ya. Bwagana Diyon wana baaba nuwana i gewagewa-an, yaa nuwana te sauga gegewena wana baaba ni laeganan.

²¹ Sauga etega abwe Helodiyas wana sauga waiwaisana i pwawa ge Diyon ni lol, lan toto Helodi wana lan ab ana nuwahikan i ginol. Lan o elana aanan bwabwatana i ginol gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatal avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tohouwa ge Galili wali tonowakau bwabwatal kaiweliya. ²² Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i na i tuk i saga, inoke Helodi alonau ge bolo hi ulutuk pati o elana, wana sagasaga kaiwena hi yaliyaya nabi.

Inoke kin Helodi i baek galok o elana i ba, “Hauna gun ebo nuwam nu awanuni, inoke na pewa.” ²³ Inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, hauna gun ebo nu awanuni, bwagana ebo no abalogugui awalehina, nasi na talamwan elam.”

²⁴ Inoke galok i tagil i na hinana elana i nel i ba, “Hauna gun na awanuni kin elana?”

Hinana i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaeso balomana.”

²⁵ Sauga o galok etimwawa i sikal i na i tuk kin elana ge wana awanun i baunan i ba, “Nuwau sauga ya Diyon Tobabitaeso mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

²⁶ Yaka kin nuwana i nak nabi, yaa nige tage galok wana awanun ni towani, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ²⁷ Inoke sauga o, kin i baek wana tolohaveyan etega elana ni na Diyon mwamwalina ni gotomwa ge balomana ni pwatanik elana. Yaka tau o i nok i na dela, Diyon mwamwalina i gotomwa, ²⁸ ge i loke mwaha gamwanaa, inoke i pwatanik i na i pek galok elana, yaka abwe galok i na i pek hinana elana. ²⁹ Sauga Diyon wana tohago wasa hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya.

*Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil
(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana, ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil ge toto hi panpankiti-an, gegewena hi wasaan elana. ³¹ He gamagalau hi gewi hi nem nowa, Yeisu alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga waiwaisana i gagan ge tage nihi anan. Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Komiu awawamiu, alowau komiu ta na papaeliya, inoke nuku veyaho kekeisi ga.”

³² Yaka heliya ya awawal, hi heya wagaa hi nana papaeliya. ³³ Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi kitel hi kuki tagil, ge hi atena te Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya to. Inoke hi noem panuwa tomaha ona, ge aeliyaa hi patalelu hi na hi vin houwa labi toto Yeisu ge wana tohago hi nonoek. ³⁴ Sauga Yeisu i gailau, boda bwabwatana i kitel, inoke atena i lomwanagil kaiwena heliya hi ola sipi nige ali tomatahikan. Inoke i telipuna bugul hi gewi i panpankiti-an elal.

³⁵ Yaka panuwa i kokoyavi, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. ³⁶ Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

³⁷ Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Age nuwam mani silba ana gewi tu handeled naha ahe naha na beleid naha pwamola ge naha pek nihi an?”

³⁸ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu? Ku na ga ku kite.”

Sauga hi na hi kite, inoke hi ba, “Nimala panuna ya, ge moti eluwa.”

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal gamagalau ali pwahin ona nihi ginolil, ge nihi ba nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa. ⁴⁰ Yaka gamagalau hi misiyo ali pwahin tomaha tomaha, pwahin enuna ali gewi wan handeled ge enuna ali gewi pipti. ⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. Moti eluwa al i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ⁴² Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, ⁴³ inoke wali an

teli tohago hi abubun, beleid ge moti ali egowa elulutega eluwa. ⁴⁴ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi paib tausan.

Yeisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatananaa
(*Mataiyo 14:22-36; Diyon 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵ Sauga o, Yeisu i ba wana tohago hi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet nihi na Betesaida, ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ⁴⁶ Wana tohago hi kuki enaa, inoke iya i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun.

⁴⁷ Panuwa iyaka i kokoyavi, waga iyoho ya hoga Galili nuwanaa, ge Yeisu maisena ya iyoho panuwa. ⁴⁸ I kite tohago hi leva alaliga, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal. Inoke mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatananaa. Kelaubwa ni nopalegel, ⁴⁹ yaka hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatananaa inoke hi nuwatu tage iya gagayumwa. Inoke hi loi, ⁵⁰ kaiwena gegewel hi kite ge hi lovakun.

Yaa etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Atemi ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!" ⁵¹ Yaka i gaiha wagaa, inoke mana i mwatomwa. Tohago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, ⁵² kaiwena bwagana hi kite beleid nimala panuna ya i ahe boda i paanil, yaa Yeisu wana gasisi nige hi aatena bubun, kaiwena wali aatena i pulowan.

⁵³ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta, inoke waga ana anka hi alipalo. ⁵⁴ Sauga hi gailoem wagaa, gamagalau Yeisu hi kite ge hi atena iya to. ⁵⁵ Yaka gamagalau hi patalelu hi na panuwa tomaha ona labi o elana, inoke tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge ginebi wali abakenu hi kalivail, inoke ebo Yeisu wasana ga hi hagoek, yaka tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik elana. ⁵⁶ Hauna labi i nonoek, ebo panuwa bwabwatal o ebo awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa uleya, gamagalau tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik ge hi teleliya abamaket elana. Hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa Yeisu ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

7

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?
(*Mataiyo 15:1-20*)

¹ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu hi mipainan. ² Hi kite Yeisu wana tohago enuna hi anan, inoke hi nuwatu tage nimaliya i biki, kaiwena nimaliya nige hi uul i oola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto Palisi hi panpankiti-an. ³ He Palisi ge Yudiya gegewel nige nihi aanan ga ana siga nimaliya nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto i neem tubuliyau elal. ⁴ Ebo nihi neem abamaket elana, nige ya ga nihi aanan ana siga nihi highig. I ola al logugui hi gewi i neem tubuliyau elal hi toulil, ololana kom, ulun ge mwaha ali ulul.

⁵ Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi neli hi ba, "Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal nige hi totoulil, yaa nimaliya nige hi uul yaka hi anan?"

⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, "Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemi valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba, 'Gamagalau ya hohopeliyaa hi awatauwagau, yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.

⁷ Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga, gamagalau wali nuwatu hi panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.'

⁸ Komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, ge logugui bolo gamagalau hi ginolil ku kukuhkan."

⁹ Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, "Age komiu ku siba te Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, inoke totomiu wami logugui ku pagasisi! ¹⁰ He Yehoba wana logugui Mosese i baunan i ba, 'Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil,' ge i ba, 'Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.' ¹¹⁻¹² Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, he i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepe elal ge nige ni lalabel. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, 'Bugul bolo tage ya

pepewa iyaka ya ba pwatanek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ ¹³ Ku ba ola o, he yaka Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to, ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiyau elal. Ge i ola al, bugul ololana o hi gewi ku ginolil.”

¹⁴ Yeisu boda i yogaagil al hi na elana ge i ba, “Gegewemiu ku laegan elau, ge bugul ya nuwamiu ni sapuan. ¹⁵ Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela. ¹⁶ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

¹⁷ Yeisu boda i eguluwagil i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago hi na hi neli ba gohalibe o ana sapu kaiwena. ¹⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Age nige ya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Age nige ku aatena toto i neem tola ge i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela? ¹⁹ Kaiwena nige i lolook atelaa, i loek tinelaa ge i nopasapu i noek wana kamwasaa.” (I ba ola o, inoke i ba aanan gegewel i bosowaina ta anan ya, nige nihi papabikela.)

²⁰ Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela. ²¹ Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem awaa atelaa: loneganega, kaoma, taulol, ganawal, ²² tomemek, pihigelgel paganina, kakawi, neganega pagapaganina, matamomoni, loloba, hanaha ge sigasiga. ²³ Nak bolo ya gegewel hi neem atelaa, ge heliya te i papabikela!”

*Yova Etega wana Abulilek kaiwena Natuna I Molu
(Mataiyo 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Yeisu awan o i eguluwan i na labena Taya. I na i tuk limi etega elana, nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te iya iyoho, yaa nige bosowaina ni mibunsumi. ²⁵ Yova etegana natuna meluyovana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana, Yeisu wasana i hago inoke i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa, ²⁶ ge i awanun elana yayaluwa bibikena ni patuna owaowani natuna elana. He yova ya nige Yudiya yovana i oola, hi aba labena Ponisiya, Siliya gamwanaa.

²⁷ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Wawayau nihi anan houwan ga. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”*

²⁸ Yova o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka bolo teibol gabulanaa wawayau wali an pwamumum hi aan, inoke bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁹ Inoke Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Wam baaba o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena natum iyaka i eguluwan, inoke nu sikal ga wam limiya.”

³⁰ Yova i sikal wana limiya, inoke natuna i kite i kenuwa wana abakenuwa, ge yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i eguluwai.

Yeisu Tau toto Tanana I Tui ge Anana I Nak I Pwamolou

³¹ Yeisu Taya ana labi i eguluwai, i nosolaa Saidoni, i na i lau Hoga Galili, ge i na labena Dekapolis elana. ³² Labena o elana gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, tau o tanana i tui ge baaba i ba hapuhapul-an. Inoke hi awanun Yeisu elana nimana ni teli tau o elana ge ni pwamolou.

³³ Yeisu tau o i ahe boda hi eguluwagil hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke nimana i teli tananaa, iya nimana i kuluve, ge tau o memena i pihikan. ³⁴ Yeisu matana i lihin labulabumwa, i yana yoho ge i baik tau elana i ba, “Epata,” ana sapu heiya, “U mwapwela!” ³⁵ Sauga o elana, tau tanana i mwapwela, memena i palamwalamwaniu ge i baaba bubun.

³⁶ Yeisu i ba lopwalil bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepepek. Yaa bwagana i lolopwal, yaka abwe wana ginol wasana hi papalelu. ³⁷ Bolo wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, yaka hi ba, “Bugul gegewena i ginol bubunil! Totanatui tanaliya i pwela baaba hi hago, ge bolo analiya i nak hi baaba.”

8

*Yeisu Boda I Paanil Paeluwana
(Mataiyo 15:32-39)*

* 7:27: Wawayau, he Yudiya gamagaliliyau baliya, ge wanuka, bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola baliya.

¹ Sauga etega al boda bwabwatana hi nogogo Yeisu elana, aliya i mowasi, inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge i ba, ² “Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. ³ Ebo galegalebol ya na patunal nihi sikal wali awana, nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa, kaiwena enuna hi neem labena yayapona elal.”

⁴ Wana tohago hi baik elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta aheya ge gamagalau ta paanil?”

⁵ Inoke Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa ya.”

⁶ Yaka i ba boda hi misiyooan bilibiliya, inoke beleid seben i ahel ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an inoke i pek wana tohago nihi guyauan gamagalau elal, inoke hi ginol ola. ⁷ Moti kekeisi enuna i gan al, inoke Yeisu i ahel, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiweliya, ge i ba wana tohago hi guyauan al. ⁸ Gamagalau hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke abwe wali an teli tohago hi abubun ge ana egowa nimala panuna eluwa hi ahe. ⁹ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam po tausan. Sauga i patunal hi egonan, ¹⁰ iya i gaiha wagaa, inoke alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi na labena Dalmanuta.

*Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol
(Mataiyo 16:1-4)*

¹¹ Palisi enuna hi nem avaluwa Yeisu hi awabalgi. Nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.” ¹² Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan inoke i yana yoho nabiyani ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena komiu heyani ya nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu? Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige abapankite etega na giginol nuku kikite.” ¹³ Inoke i eguluwagil, i sikal i na i ha wagaa, ge alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi alupanet hi na labi etega al.

*Palisi ge Helodi wali Yis Bana
(Mataiyo 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe, beleid maisena ya te i miminaa wagaa. ¹⁵ Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis ge Helodi wana yis kaiwena.”

¹⁶ Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

¹⁷ Tohago wali peawaawota Yeisu i atena, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena? Age nige nuwamiu i sasapu ge ku aatena ga? Age wami abulilek i pulowan! ¹⁸ Age matamiu i gan, yaa nige ku kikite, tanamiu i gan, yaa nige ku hahago! Ge nige ku nunuwahikan? ¹⁹ Tab ku nuwahikan sauga beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an ge gamagalau paib tausan hi an, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe?”

Tohago hi ba, “Elulutega eluwa.”

²⁰ Yaka i ba, “Ge sauga al beleid nimala panuna eluwa ya pigebagebal-an, gamagalau ali gewi po tausan kaiweliya, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe?”

Tohago hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa.”

²¹ Yaka Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “He, age nige ya ga nuwamiu i sasapu?”

Yeisu Tomatakai Matana I Panana Betesaida elana

²² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi tan Betesaida, inoke gamagalau enuna tomatakai etega hi en pwatanim ge hi awanun Yeisu nimana ni teli elana. ²³ Yeisu tomatakai nimana i ahe ge i en hi tagil hi na panuwa bebena. Yaka Yeisu tomatakai matana i kuluve ge nimana i teli elana, inoke i neli i ba, “Tab bugul etega u kite?”

²⁴ Tomatakai matana i lihin yaka i ba, “E, gamagalau ya kitel, yaa ali awa i ola ebwakil hi nononawanawa.”

²⁵ Yeisu nimana i teli al tomatakai matana, inoke matana i mwapwela, nige al i kakai, ge bugul gegewena i kite bubun. ²⁶ Yeisu tau o i patuna i egon i ba, “Bahi nu tutuk sikal panuwa ya elana, yaa nu egon nu na wam awana.”

*Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya
(Mataiyo 16:13-28; Luke 9:18-27)*

²⁷ Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi egon hi na Sisaliya Pilipai awanina ona elal. Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke i nelil i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage henala nau?”

²⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau ona etega.”

²⁹ Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya.”

³⁰ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek iya henala.

³¹ Yaka Yeisu i telipuna i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe ni lut al.” ³² Baaba ya i pwamwananal bubun elal. Inoke Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mihuwala, ge i telipuna i lopwali baaba o bahi ni babaunan.

³³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, matana i nok wana tohago elal, ge Pita i yana lalaan i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu boda avaliyau ge wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai,* ge ni toulilau. ³⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina ni payaomal? ³⁷ He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ³⁸ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an heyan golu gegetogal ge sisigal ya gamwaliyaa, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou Nam wana wasawasa ge alowau aneloseyau bwabwalel.”

9

¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana gasisi, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

*Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal
(Mataiyo 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)*

² Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya mihahaina etega elana, hi na heliya ya hi mimwaumwau. Inoke ana awa gegetogana i masal mataliyaa. ³ Ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal, kaliko bolo gamagalau panayawi hi ulil nige etega wana wawakeki i oola. ⁴ Inoke tohago eton hi kite Ilaitiya ge Mosese hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁵ Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” ⁶ He Pita alonau ge alonau hi lovakun, inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i baaba ya.

⁷ Inoke yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol, ge anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot. Nuku laegan elana.” ⁸ Sauga o tohago mataliya hi lipwapwati, yaa nige gamagal etega al hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹ Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek tohago elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepek bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.” ¹⁰ Hi ginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, yaa totoliya ya hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge lutem yaomala bana i baaba?”

* 8:34: “Ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai” ana sapu heiya “totona ni talamwan lomwan ge yaomal elana.”

¹¹ Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹² Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegewena ni abubun. Yaa hauna kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Gamagal Natuna lomwan ni pwawa ge nihi pihigelgel-an? ¹³ Yaa na ba eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba ge gamagalau bugul bolo hi nuwatan hi ginol ya eliyana, i ola to Buki Bwabwalena i baunan iya kaiwena.”

*Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana
(Mataiyo 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto eton hi sikal hi na avaliyau elal, inoke hi kite boda bwabwatana tohago hi mipainan-agil, ge avaliyau Logugui ana topankite hi awaawabalgig. ¹⁵ Sauga gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi kite, ateliya i you ge hi patalelu hi na elana avaliya hi mulolu.

¹⁶ Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Alomiyau Logugui ana topankite hauna gun ku awabalgigi?”

¹⁷ Tau etega iyoho boda gamwanaa, Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Topankite, natu ya pwatanim eliyam, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. ¹⁸ Sauga ebo yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut elana, ni gaisogu bilibiliya, polu ni tagil awanaa, ni alavekilal ge ni toelolol. Ya baik wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? Geman ya ku pwatanim elau.”

²⁰ Yaka geman hi pwatanim elana. Sauga yayaluwa bibikena Yeisu i kite, yaka geman i pakikiuha al, inoke i gaisogu bilibiliya, i kul nawanawa ge polu i tagil awanaa.

²¹ Yeisu i nel geman tamana elana i ba, “Hauna sauga kasiyebwa ya i telipuna elana?” Tamana i ba, “Vetiga kekeisina te kasiyebwa ya i masal. ²² Sauga hi gewi ni tagapasoguek ginahaa o ebo wewela, ge tage ni aliga. Ebo bosowaim, inoke nu atilomwan-agima ge nu labema.”

²³ Yeisu i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Ebo bosowaim?’ Henala ebo ni abulilek, Yehoba i bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ginol elana.”

²⁴ Etimwawa geman tamana i ba masal, “Ya abulilek. Yaa nige no abulilek i bwabwata, inoke nu labeyau ge ni bwata.”

²⁵ Sauga Yeisu i kite boda iyoho hi nenemnem elal, inoke i baik yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yayaluwa toto gamagalau tanaliya u papatui ge nige bosowailiya nihi baaba, na baewa elam, u ulutagil geman elana, ge bahi nu tutuk sikal al elana!”

²⁶ Yaka yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge geman i pakikiuha nabiyam, inoke i ulutagil elana. He geman ana awa i ola hot toaliga ali awa, inoke gamagalau hi ba, “Iyaka i aliga.” ²⁷ Yaa Yeisu i aheya nimanaa ge i kukupalut, inoke i talmilil.

²⁸ Sauga Yeisu i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago, heliya ya, hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena ololana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awaawanun.”

*Yaisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)*

³⁰ Panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi nosolaa labi Galili gamwanaa. Yeisu nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te alonau ge wana tohago ga hi noek, ³¹ kaiwena iya nuwana ni panpankiti wana tohago elal. I baik elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.” ³² He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaa hi puluwawi yaka nige hi nenedi elana.

*Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena
(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-50)*

³³ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin Kapeniyama. Sauga hi na hi tuk limiya, yaka wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Hauna ku awabalgigi kamwasaa?” ³⁴ Hi mikekei nige analiya i gagan, kaiwena kamwasa elana hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata.

³⁵ Yeisu i misiyo, yaka wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa tohouwa, totona ni teli lowan ni mimula hot, ge ni tabwa totuwalali alonau gegewel elal.”

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilil gamwaliyaa ge nimana i latapainan wawaya henuwaninaa. Inoke i baik elal i ba, ³⁷ “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi etegana lolana ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, nige tage nau ya te i yoga paheyau, yaa i yoga pahe al toto i patunau.”

³⁸ Diyon i baik Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige avala etega i oola.”

³⁹ Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali. Nige bosowaina gamagal etega alau elana ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ge sauga o baaba nanakina al ni baunan kaiweu. ⁴⁰ Kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel elala, he iya avala. ⁴¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wewel ni wage ni pewa nuku im kaiwena komiu Keliso wana tohago, he molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe.

Lawakik Bana

(Mataiyo 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi lolana wawaya ya. ⁴³ Ebo nimwam etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te nimwam etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui nu uulutuk Gehena elana, ginaha toto nige sauga etega ni totobolu.* ⁴⁵ Ge ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.* ⁴⁷ Ebo matam etega ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te matam maisena ge nu ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa bahi matam labuina ni miminaa, ebo ni pagegewa ge matam labui nihi alitukagiwa Gehena elana. ⁴⁸ He panuwa o elana, kinol bolo gamagalau hi anil nige nihi aaliga, ge ginaha nige ni totobolu.

⁴⁹ “He no tohago gegewel labose pupulowanil bolo amnaliya i ola ginaha nihi pwawa, inoke eliyana nihi matuwa.

⁵⁰ “Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Ebo alan bwabwatana kaiwena nuku awabalgig, inoke komiu ku ola hoga toto hohogana iyaka i so. Bahi nuku oola, yaa alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.”

10

Alolon ge Towa Bana

(Mataiyo 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

¹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i na Yudiya wali labi elana ge abwe wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an i na labena leunati. Yaka boda bwabwatana al hi nok elana ge i panpankiti elal i ola sauga gegewena i giginol.

² Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani?”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Mosese logugui i pewa, ga i ba ola?”

⁴ Hi ba, “Mosese wana logugui i talam tau towa ana pepa ni ginol ni pek yova elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon.”

* 9:43: Puna 44 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 44 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48.

* 9:45: Puna 46 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 46 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48.

⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Kaiwena atemi u i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, heiya te kaiwena Mosese logugui ya i leli kaiwemi u. ⁶ Yaa nuku nuwahikan te abatelipuna elana, sauga Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginol, inoke ‘gamagal i ginolil tau ge yova.’ ⁷ ‘Heiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, ⁸ inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. ⁹ Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwauwau-agil.”

¹⁰ Sauga hi sikal limiya, inoke wana tohago hi neli bugul ya kaiwena. ¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal. ¹² I ola al, ebo yova etega lagona ni towani ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yova o i ganawal.”

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil

(Mataiyo 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴ Sauga Yeisu i kitel, inoke i huga ge i baik elal i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem elau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil. ¹⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aaheni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.” ¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu wawayau i ahel, i teled aenaa, nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(Mataiyo 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i telipuna i nawanawa, inoke tau etega i patalelu nok elana i loepwakoku awonaa ge i neli i ba, “Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁸ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ¹⁹ He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, bahi nuwa govigovi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.’ ”

²⁰ Yaka tau o i ba, “Topankite, no sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²¹ Yeisu matana i lihikan tau elana alona ge wana nunuwana, yaka i ba, “Bugul maisena ya te nige u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²² Baaba o kaiwena tau ana awa i ul, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³ Yeisu matana i lipwapwati wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana!”

²⁴ Tohago ateliya i you Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena. Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natuwau, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana uluulutuk i pulowan! ²⁵ He i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶ Baaba o kaiwena yaka abwe tohago ateliya i you nabi, inoke hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁷ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba iya bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil. Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁸ Yaka Pita i baik elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa.”

²⁹ Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo hinana ge tamana, ebo natunau o ebo wana bilibili ni eguluwagil alau kaiwena ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, ³⁰ he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Wana limi nihi gewi, ge talinau, nunau, hinanau, natunau ge bilibili nihi gewi

ni pwawal-ge i ola al palopalomwan ni pwawa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³¹ Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”

Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal Kaiwena
(*Mataiyo 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34*)

³² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago i houwaagil hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena. Tohago ateliya i bwanabwana, i ola al bolo hi nawaa eliyaa hi lovakun. Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel al hi na hi mimwaumwau, ge wali wasa i pek hauna gun abwe ni gan elana. ³³ I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya nihi logugui-an ni yaomal ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. ³⁴ Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi lokukuluvi-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe
(*Mataiyo 20:20-28*)

³⁵ Sebedi natunau, Yemesa ge Diyon, hi nok hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama nu ginol ni ola wama nuwatu.”

³⁶ Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Hauna nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemi?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga ebo nu misiyowa wam wasawasa ge wam abalogugui elana, nu talam ama toto eluwa, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

³⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Nige ku aatena hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa, nuku imwa? Ge babitaiso toto abwe na babitaisowa,* bosowaimiu ya nuku babitaisowa?”

³⁹ Yemesa ge talina hi ba, “Ibwe. Bosowaima ya.”

Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Tunahot, kom toto na imwa, komiu abwe nuku imwa, ge babitaiso toto na babitaisowa, komiu abwe nuku babitaisowa. ⁴⁰ Yaa nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa ge henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

⁴¹ Sauga tohago bolo ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon eliyalil. ⁴² Yaka Yeisu tohago i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal. ⁴³ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ⁴⁴ Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa alonau gegewel wali elopapatuna. ⁴⁵ He bwagana nau Gamagal Natuna, ya nem nige tage nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

Yeisu Batimeyo Matana I Panana
(*Mataiyo 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago iyaka hi na hi vin Yeliko. Ge sauga avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana wali sauga egon elana, tomatakai etega alana Batimeyo, (ana sapu heiya Timeyo natuna), i misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal.

⁴⁷ Sauga wasa i hago Yeisu gagama Nasaleta i nanawa, inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁸ Gamagalau hi gewi hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁹ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i ba, “Ku yogaan ni nem.” Yaka gamagalau hi yoga tomatakai elana hi ba, “U yaliyaya! U lut u nem! Yeisu i yogaagiwa!” ⁵⁰ Ana kaliko babalona i aliteli, yaka i lut supeni i nok i na Yeisu elana.

⁵¹ Yeisu tomatakai i neli i ba, “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?”

* 10:38: Wana yaomal ge lomwan bana.

Tomatakai i ba, “Topankite, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁵² Inoke Yeisu i ba, “U egon, wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.” Sauga o elana Batimeyo matana i waisi ge Yeisu i toulil.

11

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(*Mataiyo 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19*)

¹ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina elal, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ² I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?’ nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana, yaa nige sauga ni yayapu inoke naha pasikalim al.’”

⁴ Yaka tohago hi nok hi na panuwaa, ge donki natuna hi pwawa hi am hikana limi etega ana nog bebenaa, i talmilila kamwasaa. Sauga hi lekaleka, ⁵ gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilila o hi nel elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge donki natuna ku leleke ei?”

⁶ Analiya hi lahe i ola hauna Yeisu i baunan eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi talam ge tohago donki hi ahe hi egon. ⁷ Sauga hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, inoke Yeisu i yawaha i misiyo. ⁸ Gamagalau hi gewi ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa, yaka enuna al hi na kamwasa bebenaa, vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹ Inoke bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba,

“Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan,
iya i nem Babala alana elana!”

¹⁰ “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem wala Kin,
tubula Deibid wana abalogugui i pwatanim!”
“Hosana! Yehoba mihahaina hot ta tobalan!”

¹¹ Yeisu i na i vin Yelusalema, inoke i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. Matana i lipwapwati bugul gegewena i kitel, yaa iyaka i kokoyavi, inoke alonau wana tohago elulutega eluwa Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi na Bedani.

Poga nige Enona
(*Mataiyo 21:18-19*)

¹² Hi kenu lan i gan, yaka Bedani hi eguluwai hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Yeisu i galebu. ¹³ Poga* etega i kitek laha, lamwana iyaka i siun ge i noyan, inoke i nok i na ni kite tab enona i gan. Sauga i nok i na gegelinaa, i kite nige enona i gagan, lamwana ya, kaiwena nigeya ga poga wali sauga enon i oola. ¹⁴ Yaka i baek ebwakil elana i ba, “Nige al gamagal etega enom ni kikibwa ge ni aan.” Inoke wana tohago baaba o hi hago.

Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(*Mataiyo 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Sauga Yeisu i vin Yelusalema, i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati, ¹⁶ ge gamagalau i lopwalil bahi wali bugubugul nihi kakaval solaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. ¹⁷ Inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”

¹⁸ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite wasa ya hi hago, inoke kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena boda nuwaliya i noek wana panpankiti elana inoke topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lovakunan.

¹⁹ Sauga bulin i gan, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi eguluwai.

* 11:13: Yudiya wali poga enona i waisi, aliya bwabwatana etega.

Poga I Aliga ge Lamwana I Yakiwa
(Mataiyo 21:20-22)

²⁰ Lan i gan mweluluga, Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nanawa kamwasaa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke poga hi kite iyaka i aliga, aliga i telipunaa lamwanaa i na i lau ewahilina elana. ²¹ Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwahikan, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, matam i nok! Nolu ebwakil o u ba nuwamutan, he iyaka i aliga ge lamwana i yakiwa.”

²² Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba nu abulilek-an. ²³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, ebo gamagal etega ni baek oya ya elana ni ba, ‘U egon u na totom u aliyohiwa hogaa’ ge ebo ni abulilek te nasi ni masal ni ola wana baaba ge ebo nige ni nunuwa lalabui, inoke oya ni miegon. ²⁴ He na baewa eliyamui, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni Yehoba elana, nuku abulilek te iyaka ku pwawa, inoke Yehoba ni pewa eliyamui. ²⁵ Ge sauga ebo nuku awaawanun ge alomui etega wana gegi eliyamui nuku nuwatu, he nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamui labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho. ²⁶ Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Tamamui labulabumwa wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.”*

Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mataiyo 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin al Yelusalema, inoke sauga i nawanawa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, yaka topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na elana, ²⁸ ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nel etega ga na neli eliyamui. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamui henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol. ³⁰ He ku ba ga na hago! Diyon Tobabitaizo gamagalau i pababitaizol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

³¹ Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ³² Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal’, he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te tunahot Diyon iya palopita.”

³³ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nige ya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol.”

12

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil
(Mataiyo 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

¹ Yaka Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gane painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga. ² Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal tage oine enona enuna ni ahe elal ge ni pwatanik elana. ³ Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi lib, hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna pasikal ninimana ya. ⁴ Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, inoke tau o kaununa hi lol ge hi tagapanapanak-an. ⁵ Yaka totuwalali etegana al i patuna, ge iya hi tagapaaliga. Abwe hi gewi al i patunal hi nok, yaka enuna hi nibinibihagil ge enuna hi tagapaaligal.

⁶ “Totuwalali gegewel iyaka i patunal haba, he natuna maisena ya te iyoho i mina ge tage abwe ni patuna, natuna toto i nunuwana-an. Inoke iya mowamowasena abwe i patuna elal ge i ba, ‘Natu nasi nihi awatauhan.’

⁷ “Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke

* 11:26: Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 26 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya.

eyowa ni minem eliyala.’⁸ Yaka hi na hi lib, hi tagapaaliga, ge tuwana hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.”

⁹ Inoke Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal? Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaligal, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyauan gamagalau getogal elal. ¹⁰ Tab Buki Bwabwalena ku vasili, toto ana baaba i ba ola ya: ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. ¹¹ Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi hot.’ ”

¹² Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa kamwasa hi loya ge Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun boda kaiweliya inoke hi eguluwai ge hi egonan.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana
(*Mataiyo 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26*)

¹³ Inoke abwe Palisi enuna, avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui, hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana tage nihi neli ge ana woliwoli etega nihi aheya wana baaba elana. ¹⁴ Yaka hi na hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. He Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa? ¹⁵ Naha pwamola o age bahi naha pwapwamola?”

Yaa wali kakawi Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? Mani silba etega ku pwatanim na kite.” ¹⁶ Yaka etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

Inoke nuwaliya hi ahe Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana
(*Mataiyo 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ¹⁹ “Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’ ²⁰ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ²¹ Yaka loenaa alona ge abuabul hi alolon, iya al ge nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga al. Pagan maisena o i gan al etonina elana, ²² ge i ola ya to gegewel elal. Ali toto seben abuabul o hi alolonan, nige natuliyau i gagan, yaka hi aliga haba. Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ²³ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ²⁵ Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ²⁶ Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana—age ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina nige ga ku vavasili Mosese wana buki elana? Liwan ya i pamasal Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ ²⁷ Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Komiu ku gegi hot.”

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?
(*Mataiyo 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Logugui ana topankite etega iyoho i lalaegan Yeisu alonau ge Sadiusi hi liwaliwan. I hago Yeisu Sadiusi wali nel i lahe bubun, inoke i na i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui gamwaliyaa, hauna toto i bwata hot?”

²⁹ Anana i lahe i ba, “Toto i bwata hot, heiya hiwe, ‘Komiu boda Isileli, ku hago! Yehoba wala Yabowaine iya maisena ya. ³⁰ Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wam gasisi bwalibwaligena.’ ³¹ Eluwana i ola hiwe, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ Nige logugui etega al bolo ya i bwabwata lakel.”

³² Logugui ana topankite i baik Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, wam baaba i waisi to. Tunahot te u ba, ‘Yehoba iya maisena ya, ge nige etega al.’ ³³ Inoke kila bosowaila ta nunuwana-an ginebi ge atela bwalibwaligena, wala nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wala gasisi bwalibwaligena, ge avalau ta nunuwana-agil ni ola totola ta nunuwana-agila. Logugui labui o ali nuwatu i bwata hot, yaa kwasumu ta powonan ge wala mulolu ta pek Yehoba elana ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata.”

³⁴ Yeisu iyaka i atena Logugui ana topankite i liwan bubun, inoke i baik elana i ba, “Owa nige am bwaga i yayapu Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

Inoke gamagalau nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

*Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala
(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Sauga Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna? ³⁶ He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana inoke Deibid i ba, ‘Yehoba i baik no Babala elana i ba:

U misiyowa labeu awowa

ana siga am topihigelgel

na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa!’

³⁷ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Inoke boda bwabwatana ginebi ge wali yaliyaya Yeisu wana panpankiti hi laeganan.

*Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)*

³⁸ Yeisu iyoho i panpankiti gamagalau elal inoke i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi non-awanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamakel elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil. ³⁹ Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. ⁴⁰ Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

*Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli
(Luke 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yeisu i na i misiyowa mulolu ana abatelitele labenaa, ge gamagalau i gagayawa-agil hi na mani hi teliteli. Togogomwau hi gewi hi na mani bwabwatana hi teli, ⁴² yaka abwe abuabul gugulana etega i nok i na toya eluwa i telel. ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake. ⁴⁴ Heliya mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

13

*Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)*

¹ Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka wana tohago etega i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, matam ga i nok! Pat bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal waiwaisana u kite!”

² Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Limi Bwabwalena waiwaisana ya iyoho u kikite. Yaa pat bolo hi ahe Limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

*Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)*

³ Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi ha Oya Olibe, ge i misiyo awona i noek Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke Pita, Yemesa, Diyon ge Andulu, heliya ya awawal, hi nel elana hi ba, ⁴ “Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan ni masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁶ Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁷ Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagowa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagoek laha, yaa bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁸ Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. Mwaniknik ge galebu bwabwatana nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

⁹ Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena gamagalau abwe nihi libimiu ge nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana, ge hihiu elololina nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimiu wali limi tapwalolowa. Alau kaiwena abwe nuku talmilil tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal. ¹⁰ He wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an houwan gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke mulaa abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin. ¹¹ Sauga ebo nihi libimiu ge nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge ni labemiu. Ana sauga elana, hauna ebo Yehoba ni pamasal eliyamiu, inoke nuku baunan, kaiwena baaba toto ku babaunan nige totomiu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya te ni baaba.

¹² Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal inoke nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut tamaliyau ge hinaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal. ¹³ Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa.

*Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Masal
(Mataiyo 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ ‘Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina’ abwe nuku kite ni talmilila abamina toto iya nige alana i gagana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena. Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwananaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya. ¹⁶ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁷ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ¹⁸ He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi nak o ni mamasal tultul ana sauga elana. ¹⁹ Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, ololana o nige sauga etega i mamasal abatelipuna elana sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol, ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa. ²⁰ Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal, yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu iyaka i pakaubwa.

²¹ Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, 'Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,' o ebo etega al ni ba, 'Iya huwo,' bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²² Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²³ He nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena wami wasa iyaka ya pewa pahuwala pulowan gegewel bolo abwe nihi masal kaiweliya.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴ Miloloyowan o ni mowasi enaa, inoke sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, ²⁵ putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁶ Sauga o elana, gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite, i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa. ²⁷ Inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸ Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.* ²⁹ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, heyan bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³¹ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena

(Mataiyo 24:36-44)

³² Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwagana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i atena. ³³ Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku silawaagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe Gamagal Natuna ni nem. ³⁴ He i ola tau etega iyaka i egon i na labi getoga: wana limi iyaka i eguluwana wana totuwalali elal ge nihi matahikan, totuwalali maisena ge maisena wali tuwalali iyaka i guyauan, ge iyaka i ba totuwalali etega nog ni matahikan ge bahi ni kekenu. ³⁵ He nuku silawaagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe tonlimi ni sikalim, bulin i gangan, o ebo bulin nuwanaa, o age ebo kamkam i kahikahin, o ebo lan i gangan. ³⁶ Bahi tage komiu iyoho ku kenukenu ge etimwawa ni vin pwawamiu. ³⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, ge na baek al gamagalau gegewel elal, 'Nuku silawa!'

14

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga

(Mataiyo 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)

¹ Lan eluwa ya i mina yaka Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, i ola al Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena. Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ² Hi ba, "Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe gamagalau nihi lohoveyan."

Yova Etega Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa

(Mataiyo 26:6-13; Diyon 12:1-8)

³ Yeisu iyoho Bedani i aanan Saimon tolepelo wana limiya. Inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad. Inoke patuna awana i tagayoho ge enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.

* 13:28: He Yudiya wali labi elana i ola to. Misima wala labi elana, ebo ta kite kankandidi lamwana ni lobabal ge ni lala, ta atena lamolamol ana sauga.

⁴ Bolo alonau hi aanan enuna ateliya i elolol, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena enonu i apapanak-an bwabwage? ⁵ Binimala ta palian yaka molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ge pwatanaa al ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” Inoke hi anagebigebi-an nabiyon.

⁶ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Nuku pialiyoho ya. Hauna kaiwena ge ku anagebigebi-an? Ginol waiwaisana te i ginol eliyau e. ⁷ Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, ge sauga toto ebo nuwamiu nuku label, bosowamiu ya nuku label. Yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola. ⁸ Bugul toto i gana eliyana ge i nuwatan ni ginol kaiweu, he iyaka i ginol. Enonu i holek tuwawa, he i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. ⁹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamanan elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuwahikan.”

*Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal
(Mataiyo 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Inoke Yudasa Isikaliyota, tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etegana, i egon i na topowon bwabwatal elal i ba ni label ge Yeisu nihi lib. ¹¹ Topowon bwabwatal nuwaliya i waisi nabi Yudasa wana baaba kaiwena, ge hi bateli abwe mani nihi pek elana. Inoke Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

*Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol
(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)*

¹² Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, Yudiya wali pagan te sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta aanan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”

¹³ Inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal i baik elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku noulil, ¹⁴ nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, inoke nuku baik tonlimi elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha an?’ ¹⁵ Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an kaiwela.”

¹⁶ Inoke tohago hi nok hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola to Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁷ Sauga bulin i gan, yaka Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na hi vin. ¹⁸ Sauga hi misiyo ge hi aanan teibol elana, inoke i baik tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, he iya iyahe te avala ta aanan e.”

¹⁹ Tohago ateliya i lomwan nabi, inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Nau nige i oola, age?”

²⁰ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ami toto elulutega eluwa gamwamiwa, etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa. ²¹ Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena wana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²² Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²³ Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pek elal ge gegewel hi im. ²⁴ Sauga i pek elal i ba, “Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau gamagalau nihi gewi kaiweliya. ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui elana abwe oine vavaluna na im.”

²⁶ Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

*Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan**(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)*

²⁷ Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’ ²⁸ Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”

²⁹ Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁰ Yeisu i baik Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nige ya ge ni kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³¹ Yaa Pita i ba balbalgig i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

*Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani**(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)*

³² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun.” ³³ Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁴ Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge nuku silawa.”

³⁵ I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun Tamana elana ebo bosowaina, inoke bahi ni tutuk lomwan ana sauga elana. ³⁶ I awanun i ba, “Nam! Nam! Bugul gegewena i bosowaim. He lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

³⁷ Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenu mati. I baik Pita elana i ba, “Saimon, age owa iyahe u kenukenu? Ga i ola ge nige bosowaim auwa maisena ya nu silawa? ³⁸ Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

³⁹ I nok palabuina al i na i awanun ola to wana awanun houhouwena. ⁴⁰ Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi. He nige hi aatena Yeisu anana ga nihi lahe ola.

⁴¹ Yaka i na i awanun al. Sauga i sikal paetonina tohago elal, i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Besemiu kenu! Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴² Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

*Yeisu Hi Lib**(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Diyon 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe.

⁴⁴ Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan, inoke nuku en egonan ge nuku matahikan.” ⁴⁵ Sauga Yudasa i vin, i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite,” inoke i nalo. ⁴⁶ Yaka gamagalau hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan.

⁴⁷ Bolo hi taltalmilila Yeisu labenaa, avaliya etega wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.

⁴⁸ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau? ⁴⁹ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti, inoke nige ku lilibau. Yaa ni masal ni ola te, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot.” ⁵⁰ Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

⁵¹ Heval etegana, kaliko maisena ya te i minaa tuwanaa, iyoho Yeisu i noulil. Ana kaliko hi kukuhikan tage hi lilib, ⁵² yaa kaliko i lou luwan nimaliyaa, ge i lou bobokana ya.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Diyon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yeisu hi ahe hi pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya, yaka topowon bwabwatal gegewel, avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁴ Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi na hi ulutuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Inoke alonau totuwalali hi misiyowa to, ge iya i amwaligu ginaha elana.

⁵⁵ Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, Yeisu ana woliwoli hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa. ⁵⁶ Gamagalau hi gewi wali ba kakakawi hi baunan Yeisu kaiwena, yaa wali baaba nige i oolaolaek.

⁵⁷ Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem ge Yeisu hi wole kakawe hi ba, ⁵⁸ “Ama tau ya wana baaba ha hago i ba, ‘Limi Bwabwalena ya gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal na pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton gamwanaa etegana na tal al, toto nige ni oola gamagalau wali taltal.’” ⁵⁹ Yaa bwagana heliya hi ba ola o, wali baaba nige i oolaolaek al.

⁶⁰ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i talmilil tonogogo gegewel mataliyaa, yaka i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶¹ Yaa Yeisu i mikekei nige anana etega i lalahe.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i nel al elana i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Towasawasa Natuna, o ebo nige ya?”

⁶² Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Nau heiya te. He abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa, ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶³ Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. ⁶⁴ Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika. Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Inoke gegewel hi talam hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”

⁶⁵ Inoke gamagalau enuna Yeisu hi kuluve, ge kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus, yaka nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan ge hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama, henala ge i nibihiwa?” Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali pulisiman Yeisu hi ahe ge hi nibinibihan.

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; Diyon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita iyoho paiya bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem to. ⁶⁷ Sauga i kite i amwaamwaligu, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁶⁸ Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Inoke i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana. Yaka kamkam melutauina etega i kahin.

⁶⁹ Galok totuwalali Pita i kite al, inoke i baek gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya avaliya etega.” ⁷⁰ Yaka Pita i alaha palabuina.

Sauga nige i yayapu, gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil labenaa hi baek elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena owa gagama Galili.”

⁷¹ Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau toto bana ku babaa ei, nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

⁷² Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin palabuina, inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatuan toto i ba, “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka Pita atena i lomwan nabi ge i kahin.

¹ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa, Logugui ana topankite ge tologugui gegewel wali nuwatu hi pamaisena. Inoke Yeisu hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato nimanaa.

² Pilato Yeisu i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

³ Topowon bwabwatal Yeisu ana woliwoli i gewi hi baunan. ⁴ Yaka Pilato i nel al i ba, “Wali baaba nige nu lalahe? U kite, woliwoli i gewi te hi baunan kaiwem e!”

⁵ Yaa Yeisu topowon bwabwatal wali woliwoli nige etega i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

⁶ Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ⁷ He sauga o elana, tau etega alana Balabas alonau ge wana pan topihigelgel heliya iyoho dela, heliya nige nuwaliya Loma wali logugui, inoke sauga etega hi lut ge hi taulol. ⁸ Boda hi na Pilato elana ge hi awanun toulutuk dela etega ni sokal kaiweliya, ni ola to i giginol baliman maisena ge maisena elana.

⁹ Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemi?”

¹⁰ I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun hot, topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lamwa pulowanau te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa. ¹¹ Yaa topowon bwabwatal boda ali pel hi teli* ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge bahi Yeisu ni sosokal.

¹² Yaka Pilato boda i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol toto ku ba Yudiya wali kin kaiwena?”

¹³ Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁴ Inoke Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁵ Pilato nuwana boda nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, yaka Balabas i sokal kaiweliya. Inoke i ba tolohoveyan hihiu eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohoveyan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohoveyan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an

(Mataiyo 27:27-31; Diyon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Tolohoveyan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke wali pan tolohoveyan gegewel hi yoga gogonil. ¹⁷ Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi. Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. ¹⁸ Inoke hi yoga elana hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin.” ¹⁹ Inoke suki etega hi ahe kokowana hi lololi, ge tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an. Yaka hi loepwakoku awonaa ge ana awatauwan hi ginol. ²⁰ Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Diyon 19:17-27)

²¹ Tau etega hi pwawa kamwasaa, gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, Aleksenda ge Lupas tamaliya, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ²² Yeisu hi en pwatanik hi na panuwa alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma.”) ²³ Inoke oine alona ge valam etega alana meya hi vikuhiya ge hi pek tage ni im, yaa nige i iim. ²⁴ Inoke hi tagahikan kolos elana ge hi pamilil. Yaka tolohoveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.*

²⁵ Mweluluga naen kilok elana te Yeisu hi lokolosan. ²⁶ Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikan i ba, “Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁷ Tokaoma eluwa alonau hi lokolosil. Etegana ana

* 15:11: Ta ba “boda ali pel hi teli” o ebo ta ba “boda ali pei hi teli.” * 15:24: Mataiyo 27:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ²⁸ Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya al ge, alonau ya logugui ana toleke.”*

²⁹ Gamagalau bolo Yeisu hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al. ³⁰ He kolos u loluwan ge totom nu pwamwaliwa!”

³¹ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. Totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. ³² Tage iya Mesaiya! Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona kolos ni loluwan inoke ta kite ge ta abulilek-an.” Ge bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya al Yeisu hi sinalian.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30)

³³ Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ³⁴ Tili kilok elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yabowaine, no Yabowaine, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”

³⁵ Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ku laegan, Ilaitiya* i yogaan to.”

³⁶ Tau etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyani Yeisu i im. Yaka i ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni ahe kolos elana.”

³⁷ Yeisu i yoga anana i bwata, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

³⁸ Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. ³⁹ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila Yeisu manininaa, wana yoga i hago ge wana yaomal i kite, yaka i ba, “Tunahot tau ya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁴⁰ Yowau enuna hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gagayawa-an. Gamwaliyaa Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto heval Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Salome. ⁴¹ He sauga Yeisu iyoho Galili, yowau bolo ya hi toulil ge hi matahikan. Yowau hi gewi al bolo alonau hi na Yelusalema, heliya al iyoho to.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁴² Lan Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata. Inoke sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, ⁴³ Yosepa gagama Alimadiya atena i pamatuwa, i nok i na Pilato elana ge Yeisu tuwana i awanuni. He Yosepa iya gamagal alana bwabwatana etega Yudiya wali tologugui gamwaliyaa, ge iya al i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. ⁴⁴ Sauga Pilato wasa i hago tage Yeisu iyaka i aliga, atena i you, inoke tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i yogaan ge i neli ebo tunahot Yeisu iyaka i aliga. ⁴⁵ Pilato wana wasa i pek i tunahot, inoke Pilato Yeisu tuwana i talamwan Yosepa ni ahe. ⁴⁶ Yosepa kaliko waiwaisana enuna i pwamola, inoke i nok i na Yeisu tuwana i ahe kolos elana, kaliko elana i osiya, ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega hi pakul pwatanik ge salai awana hi paankaus. ⁴⁷ He Meli Magidala yovana ge Meli toto Yosepa hinana hi kite Yeisu ga hi teliya.

16

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

¹ Lan Sabwata i mowasi,* Meli Magidala yovana alonau Meli toto Yemesa hinana ge Salome, hi na enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi pwamolal tage abwe nihi na Yeisu tuwana

* 15:28: Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 28 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeiya. * 15:35: Pana Hibilu elana, Ilaitiya alana ana hago kekeisi i ola baaba “Eloi.” Gamagalau Yeisu wana yoga hi hago panak. * 16:1: Lan Sabwata i mowasi, he Satade 6 kilok kokoyavi te.

nih paenonu. ² Inoke wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi sauga sabwelu abwe i ha ya, hi nanawa salai kaiwena, ³ ge hi nonobaaba hi ba, “Henala nasi pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus ni pakul yoho kaiwela?”

⁴ Yaa sauga hi vin salaiya ge mataliya i ha, hi kite pat iyaka hi pakul yoho. He pat, pat bwabwatana hot. ⁵ Inoke hi ulutuk salai gamwanaa, yaka heval etega hi kite ana kaliko i wawakeki, i misiyowa salai gamwanaa labi toto nimaliya awona elana. Inoke hi lovakun nabi.

⁶ Inoke i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu gagama Nasaleta toto hi lokolosan, ku loyaan. He iyaka i lut, nige i gagan te. Abana ku kite toto hi teliya. ⁷ He ku nok ku na wana tohago avaliya Pita wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to, i ola wana baaba eliyamiu.’ ”

⁸ Inoke yowau avaliya wali lovakun ge wali nuwanuwatu hi ulutagil ge salai hi patalelu luwai. He nige hi babaek gamagal etega elana, kaiwena hi lovakun.

Yeisu I Masala Meli Magidala Yovana elana
(*Mataiyo 28:9-10; Diyon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Sauga Yeisu i lutem yaomala, wik ana lan houwan mweluluga kekeisi elana, inoke i masal houwa Meli Magidala yovana elana, toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agiliya elana. ¹⁰ Iya i na bolo valila avaliya Yeisu wali wasa i pek, heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi kahikahin. ¹¹ Yaa sauga Meli wana baaba hi hago i ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut ge ya kiteya matawa,” he wana baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

Yeisu I Masala Bolau Eluwa elal
(*Luke 24:13-35*)

¹² Toto ya enaa, Yeisu i masala bolau eluwa elal, yaa ana awa i getoga. Bolau o Yelusalema iyaka hi eguluwai hi nanawa panuwa etega elana. ¹³ Sauga hi atena age iya Yeisu, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau wali wasa hi pek, yaa wali baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elulutega Maisena Elal
(*Mataiyo 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Yaka abwe al Yeisu i masal wana tohago ali toto elulutega maisena elal wali sauga aanan elana. Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek? Atemiu i gasisi inoke bolo hi kiteyau no lut al enaa ge wami wasa hi pewa, wali baaba nige ku aabulilek-an.”

¹⁵ I baek elal i ola, “Ku na panayawi labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁶ Toto ebo ni abulilek ge ni babitaiso, iya ni mwal. Yaa toto ebo nige ni aabulilek, he iya lahi ni pwawa. ¹⁷ Ge bolo hi abulilek, Yehoba gasisi ni pek elal inoke ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ololana alau elana yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan, ¹⁸ nimaliya elana mwata nanakil nihi ahel, ebo wewel lelelamwina nihi im nige ni aapanakil, ge nimaliya nihi teli tokasiyebwa elal inoke nihi molu.”

Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa
(*Luke 24:50-53; Tuwalali 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ Sauga Babala Yeisu i baaba haba tohago elal, inoke i ha labulabumwa, ge i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa. ²⁰ Yaka tohago hi tagil hi na labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an. Babala i label inoke wali papaatena i patunahot, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi hi ginolil gamagalau hi kite.*

* 16:20: Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 9 ana siga 20 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya.

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Luke wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Luke. Luke iya nige Yeisu wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa avaliya etega i oola, ge iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola. Luke iya Gilik gamagalina, ge wana tuwalali doketa. Iya alona Pol hi nawanawa ge tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Inoke Luke Yeisu wasana i asimuli-an bubun inoke buki ya i ginol Gilik gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Luke i pankitela Yeisu iya gamagal sasapona ge iya Topwamwal Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Wana buki gamwanaa liwan i gewi i liwanan togulagula ge bolo gamagalau hi kite lowagil Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge i label. Ge buki ya elana yowau wali ginol liwaniliya hi gewi ta pwawaa.

Bugul enuna al ali nuwatu i bwata Luke wana liwaliwan gamwanaa heiya awanun paganina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali, yaliyaya ge Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

¹ Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Valila gamagalau hi gewi bugul bolo hi masal gamameya wasana iyaka hi leli, ² hi golugoluwa bolo hi kiteya mataliyaa wali wasa elana. Heliya hi kiteya mataliyaa i telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, ge heliya hi ola Yehoba wana baaba ana totuwalali inoke wasa o hi baunan eliyama. ³ He nau bugul bolo ona o ya asimuli-an bubun, ya telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, inoke ya nuwatu te wasaliya na vatal bubun ge na leli lowan owa gamagal bwabwatana Tiyopilo kaiwem. ⁴ Inoke nu atena te toto hi panpankiti-an eliyam i tunahot.

Anelose I Pamasal Sakalaiya elana Abwe Elisabet Diyon Tobabitaiso Ni Ab

⁵ Helodi Yudiya wali kin wana sauga logugui, he topowon etegana iyoho alana Sakalaiya, iya Abaidiya wana boda ana gamagal etega. Lagona alana Elisabet, iya al topowon houhouwena Eloni tubutubunina etega. ⁶ Ali toto eluwa wali minamina i waisi Yehoba matanaa, he Yehoba wana logugui ge wana baaba gegewena hi henapuan bubun. ⁷ Nige natuliya i gagan, kaiwena Elisabet i kobwas. He alona ge lagona Sakalaiya iyaka hi liki.

⁸ Sauga etegana Sakalaiya wana boda wali sauga tuwalali, he Sakalaiya iya iyoho topowon wali tuwalali i awaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ⁹ Yaka pat hi galavenu-an i ola topowon ali logugui, ge gamagal etega nihi hile ni ulutuk Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatonton pwatanaa. Hi pwawa Sakalaiya te ni ginol, inoke i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ¹⁰ He bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana sauga tonton elana, gamagalau boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho tola hi awaawanun.

¹¹ Inoke Babala wana anelose etega i masal Sakalaiya elana i talmilila abatonton labena awonaa. ¹² Sauga Sakalaiya anelose i kite, inoke atena i you ge i lovakun. ¹³ Yaa anelose i baek elana i ba, “Sakalaiya, bahi lovakun! Wam awanun iyaka Yehoba i hago. He lagom Elisabet natum melutauina ni ab, inoke alana nu tun Diyon. ¹⁴ Iya nuwam ni pwawaisi ge ni payaliyaya-agiwa, ge gamagalau nihi gewi nihi yaliyaya wana masal kaiwena, ¹⁵ kaiwena iya alana ni bwata Babala matanaa. Bahi oine ge wewel gasigasisena ni iim. He sauga hinana abwe ni ab ya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁶ Iya boda Isileli nihi gewi ni ahel pasikalil nihi nem Babala eliyana, heliya wali Yabowaine. ¹⁷ Wana pagan ge wana gasisi ni ola palopita Ilaitiya, ge iya ni nohouwa Babala awonaa. Iya tamataman aloliyau ge natuliyau ni ahel maniniliya ni abubun, ge bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni ahel pasikalil nuwatu waiwaisana nihi ahe ni ola bolo tosasapol wali nuwatu. He gamagalau ni lovivina-agil Babala wana nem kaiwena.”

¹⁸ Inoke Sakalaiya i baek anelose elana i ba, “Ga na ola ge na atena wam baaba i tunahot? Kaiwena nau iyaka ya liki, ge lagou al iyaka i liki.”

¹⁹ Anelose Sakalaiya anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Gabeliyel, sauga gegewena ya talmilila Yehoba manininaa, iya i patunau ya nem na liwaliwan eliyam ge wasa waiwaisana ya na wasaan eliyam. ²⁰ He nige no baaba u aabulilek-an, inoke nu talpwakum ge nige bosowaina nu baaba ana siga bugul bolo ya nihi masal. He sauga toto Yehoba i hile eliyana te no baaba ni tunahot.”

²¹ Sauga o elana gamagalau heliya iyoho hi matamatan Sakalaiya kaiwena, ge hi nuwa gewagewa ga i ola ge i minabi Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ²² Sauga i tagil nige bosowaina ni baaba elal, nimana ya te i papatuwalali, inoke gamagalau hi atena te pankite etega i masal elana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

²³ Sakalaiya wana sauga tuwalali i mowasi, inoke abwe i sikal i na wana panuwaa. ²⁴ Wana sikal enaa, inoke lagona Elisabet i liyan. He weikena nimala panuna nige i nonomasamasal, i miminaa ya te limiya. ²⁵ Inoke Elisabet i ba, “Babala i atilomwan-agau, yaka bugul ya i ginol kaiweu ge o puluwawi i ahok yoho gamagalau mataliyaa.”

Anelose I Pamasal Meli elana Iya Yeisu Ni Ab

²⁶ Elisabet wana liyan ana weikena sikis-ina gamwanaa, Yehoba anelose Gabeliyel i patuna i na labi Galili panuwana alana Nasaleta, ²⁷ gamaina matabubuwa etega elana. Iya alona ge tau etega alana Yosepa, iya Deibid tubutubunina, hi kawakawalolu. Gamaina matabubuwa o alana Meli. ²⁸ Anelose i na elana ge i ba, “Ateu owa Meli. Babala i minaa eliyam ge iyaka i muloluagiwa.”

²⁹ Meli anelose wana baaba o i hago, yaka atena i bwanabwana nabi inoke i nuwatu loyaloya ge i ba, “Ba mulolu ya ana sapu ga i ola?” ³⁰ Yaa anelose i baek elana i ba, “Meli, bahi lovakun. Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa. ³¹ He abwe nu liyan ge wawaya melutauina nu ab, yaka alana nu tun Yeisu. ³² Iya ni tobwabwatana gamagalau mataliyaa, ge nihi awa Tomihahaina Hot Natuna-an. Tubuna Deibid wana abalogugui Yehoba Yabowaine ni pek elana, ³³ ge iya ni tabwa Yakobo tubutubunau wali kin mihomihotina. Wana abalogugui nige ni momowasi.”

³⁴ Inoke Meli i nel anelose elana i ba, “Ga ni masal ola? Kaiwena nau nige ya sauga etega alou tau etega ha kekenu.”

³⁵ Anana anelose i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyam, ge Tomihahaina Hot wana gasisi ni yabomwiwa. Inoke wawaya toto abwe nu ab ni bwabwalena ge nihi awa Yehoba Natuna-an. ³⁶ U kite, tutum Elisabet valila gamagalau hi awa kobwakobwasi ge bwagana iyaka i liki, he iyaka i liyan ge wana weikena sikis-ina te. ³⁷ Nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage Yehoba nige bosowaina ni ginol.”

³⁸ Yaka Meli anelose anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Babala wana totuwalali loloyowanina. He ni masal eliyau ni ola toto u baunan.” Inoke anelose Meli i eguluwan.

Meli I Na Elisabet I Kite

³⁹ Sauga toto o elana, Meli i lut ge etimwawa i egon, i na Yudiya awanina etega, iyoho labi oyana gaganina elana. ⁴⁰ Sauga i vin, yaka i na i ulutuk Sakalaiya wana limiya ge i pata ateu owa Elisabet elana. ⁴¹ Sauga Meli wana pata ateu owa Elisabet i hago, inoke wawaya i lamwalamwaniu tinenaa. Elisabet Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, ⁴² inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa, am mulolu yowau gegewel ali mulolu i bwata lake. Ge wawaya toto abwe nu ab Yehoba i muloluan al. ⁴³ Ga i ola ge owa no Babala hinana o awatauwau bwabwatana u ginol ge u nem u kiteyau? ⁴⁴ Sauga wam pata ateu owa ya hago i tuk tanawa, inoke wawaya i yaliyaya ge i lamwalamwaniu tinewa. ⁴⁵ Yehoba i muloluagiwa, kaiwena u abulilek te Babala ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyam.”

Meli Yehoba I Tobalan

⁴⁶ Inoke Meli i ba:
Atewa Babala ya tobalan,

⁴⁷ ge yayaluwau i yaliyaya Yehoba no Topwamwal elana.

⁴⁸ Ya tobalan kaiwena bwagana nau wana totuwalali nige no waisi i gagan, iya i atilomwan-agau.

He sauga ya ge sauga i nenem heyang ge heyang nihi baaba kaiweu nihi ba, “Yehoba i muloluan.”

⁴⁹ Ya tobalan kaiwena Yehoba Togasisi bugul bwabwatal i ginolil kaiweu.

He iya i bwabwalena.

⁵⁰ Heyang ge heyang elal, bolo hi awatauwan wana atilomwan i gangan elal.

⁵¹ Nimana elana ginol bwabwatal i ginolil,

ge bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil ge hi nuwatu tage alaliya i bwata, wali boda i tagalekaleka-an.

⁵² Tologugui bwabwatal i ahok yohil abaliyaa ge i teli lowagil,

inoke bolo nige alaliya i gagan i teli heyagil.

⁵³ Bugul waiwaisal i guyauan togalebu elal hi kalaopopwi,

yaa togogomwau i patuna yohil nimaliya enoenovana ya.

⁵⁴ Wana totuwalali boda Isileli i label,

ge nige i nunuluwan te ni atilomwan-agil,

⁵⁵ ni ola wana bateli tubulau elal,

ni ola wana bateli Abalahama ge tubutubunau heyang ge heyang elal.

⁵⁶ He Meli i miminaa ga to Elisabet eliyana sauga ana yapu i ola weikena eton, yaka abwe i sikal i na wana awana.

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Masal Wasana

⁵⁷ Elisabet wana ab ana sauga i pwawa, inoke i ab natuna melutauina. ⁵⁸ Wana heliyamwau ge tutunau wasa hi hago te Babala Elisabet i muloluan nabiyang, inoke avaliya hi yaliyaya toyawa.

⁵⁹ Wawaya wana lan eit* i pwawa inoke hi nowanik ge ana gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ginol. Tage tamana Sakalaiya alana nihi tun pwatanek elana, ⁶⁰ yaa hinana i ba, “Bahiwa! Alana nuku tun Diyon.”

⁶¹ Yaka hi baik elana hi ba, “Tutumiyau gamwaliyaa, nige etega alana i oola to.”

⁶² Inoke nimaliya hi patuwalali ge eliyana tamana hi neli nuwana hauna alan ni tun wawaya elana. ⁶³ Sakalaiya abaleleli etega i awanuni elal, inoke i leli i ba, “Iya alana Diyon.” Inoke gegewel ateliya i you. ⁶⁴ Sauga o elana Sakalaiya awana i mwapwela ge bosowaina ni baaba, yaka i telipuna i baaba ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an. ⁶⁵ He wali heliyamwau gegewel bugul o hi kite inoke hi lovakun nabi. Yaka bugul ya gegewel wasaliya i lelu i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa Yudiya labi oya gaganina elana. ⁶⁶ Gamagalau gegewel bolo wasana hi hago hi nuwanuwatu-an ge hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya ya bwaliga ni tabwa hauna kaba gamagal?” Kaiwena hi atena te Babala i matahikan ge i labe.

Sakalaiya Yehoba I Tobalan

⁶⁷ Diyon tamana Sakalaiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i palopisai Yehoba wana baaba i baunan i ba:

⁶⁸ Babala ta tobalan, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine,

iya i nem kila wana gamagalau ni labela ge ni sokalila.

⁶⁹ Wana totuwalali Deibid tubutubunau gamwaliyaa,

Topwamwal gasigasisena etega i pamilil kaiwela,

⁷⁰ i ola houhouwena wana bateli palopitau bwabwalel hi baunan.

⁷¹ Topwamwal o iya ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel ge bolo nige hi nunuwana-agila elal.

⁷² Inoke tubulau i atilomwan-agil,

ge wana bateli toto iya totona i ginol i nuwahikan.

⁷³ He iya i ba papasila tubula Abalahama elana,

* 1:59: Yudiya wali pagan i ola hiwe. Ebo natuliya melutau nihi ab ge wana lan eit ni pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho ge alana nihi tun. Pagan o ana logugui i neem Abatelipuna 17:12 elana.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ i bateli te ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel nimaliyaa,
yaka nige ta lolovakun, yaa yawalila miminana ta tapwatapwalolo eliyana,
ge wala pagan ni sapu ge ni waisi matanaa.

⁷⁶ He owa natu, abwe gamagalau nihi ba owa Tomihahaina Hot wana palopita etega,
kaiwena nu nohouwa Babala awonaa ge kamwasa nu lovivina-an iya kaiwena.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ He nasi wana gamagalau nu pankitel
wala Yabowaine atilomwan i kalaopopwi ge wana pagan i meimei,
inoke nuwana wali gegi ni nuwayoho ge pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Iya sabwelu mwananalina ni patunem labulabumwa,

⁷⁹ inoke bolo hi minaa gogouwa ge yaomal ligumwina elana ni yanel,
ge ni nulila mibubun ana kamwasa elana ta nanawa.

⁸⁰ Wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge yayaluwana al i mamatuwa nawa. Inoke i na i miminek
uleya labi kekevana elana ana siga lan toto wana tuwalali i telipuna-an boda Isileli
mataliyaa.

2

Yeisu wana Masal (Mataiyo 1:18-25)

¹ Saugena o Sisa Ogastas logugui etega i ginol gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Loma
wana abalogugui gamwanaa, ali gewi nihi ahe ge alaliya nihi leli lowan alan ana buki
gamwanaa. ² Alan leleli toto ya abwe pamaisena hi ginol, sauga toto Kuliniyasi wana
sauga gavana labi Siliya elana. ³ Toto o kaiwena, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena i nok
i na wana mumuga panuwana elana ge alana nihi leli lowan alan ana buki gamwanaa.

⁴ Yosepa al ge labi Galili panuwana Nasaleta i eguluwan i na Yudiya panuwana
Bedeliyema, Deibid wana mumugaa, kaiwena iya kin Deibid tubutubunina. ⁵ Alona ge
Meli toto valila i kawakawalolu-an hi nok ge alaliya nihi leli lowan. He saugena o Meli
iyaka i liyan. ⁶ Sauga heliya iyoho Bedeliyema, inoke wana sauga ab i pwawa, ⁷ yaka
natuna gamaun melutauina i ab. Inoke kaliko i ahe wawaya tuwana i avan painan
ge i pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa, kaiwena nige abamina i gagan kaiweliya limi
bwabwali gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana Masal Anelose I Wasaan Sipi ali Tomatahikan elal

⁸ Labi o elana sipi ali tomatahikan enuna heliya iyoho to panuwa labenaa, bulina
wali sipi hi matahikagil. ⁹ Yehoba wana anelose etega i masal elal ge Yehoba wana
wasawasa namanamalina i yana painanagil inoke hi lovakun nabi. ¹⁰ Yaa anelose i
baek elal i ba, “Bah! lovakun! Yaliyaya bwabwatana wasana waiwaisana ya pwatanim
eliyamiu, yaliyaya ya gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹¹ Lan ebe Deibid wana mumuga
panuwana elana Topwamwal hi ab kaiwemi, iya Keliso Babala. ¹² He ana euna ni ola
hiwe: wawaya melumelu etega nuku kite kaliko hi ahe tuwana hi avan painan ge hi
pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa.”

¹³ Yaka sauga o aneloseyau labulabumwa boda bwabwatana hot hi masal avariya
anelose o, ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba,

¹⁴ “Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasa-an,
ge panayawiya gamagalau nihi mibubun, iya i yaliyaya-agil.”

¹⁵ Sauga aneloseyau sipi ali tomatahikan hi eguluwagil hi sikal labulabumwa, inoke
sipi ali tomatahikan hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ta egon ta na Bedeliyema, inoke bugul toto
iyaka i masal ge wasana Babala i baunan elala ta kite.” ¹⁶ Inoke hi egon hi nopatapatalelu
hi na Meli alona ge Yosepa hi pwawal, ge wawaya hi kite iyoho i kenukenu bulumakau
mwaheliyaa.

¹⁷ Sauga wawaya hi kite haba, inoke hauna toto anelose i baunan elal wawaya kaiwena
hi wasaan. ¹⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo sipi ali tomatahikan wali wasa hi hago nuwaliya
hi ahe. ¹⁹ Yaa Meli bugul gegewena bolo i hago ge i kitel i teliya atenaa ge i nuwanuwatu

kaiweliya. ²⁰ He sipi ali tomatahikan hi sikal wali sipi elal. Yehoba hi awa wasawasa-an ge hi tobatobal-an bugul gegewena bolo hi hago ge hi kitel kaiweliya. He i masal i ola ya te anelose i baunan eliyalil.

Wawaya Alana Hi Tun

²¹ Sauga wawaya wana lan eit i pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho ge alana hi tun Yeisu, i ola alan toto valila anelose i baunan houwan mulaa abwe hinana i liyanan.

Wawaya Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

²² Sauga iyaka i pwawa ge Meli alona ge Yosepa abwabubun paganina nihi ginol,* ni ola Mosese wana logugui ana baaba. Inoke wawaya hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema nihi guyauan Yehoba elana, ²³ ni ola Yehoba wana logugui hi leli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa i ba, “Gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba elana.” ²⁴ I ola al bunibuni eluwa hi ahe nihi powonan Yehoba elana Meli ana abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Yehoba wana logugui ana baaba i ba, “Bunibuni awa etega eluwa o ebo bunibuni awa getoga natunau eluwa ni pwatanik.”

²⁵ Tau etegana i miminaa Yelusalema alana Simiyon, wana pagan i sapu ge i abulilek hot Yehoba elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyana ge i matamatan Isileli wali Topwamwal kaiwena. ²⁶ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pamasal eliyana tage nige ya ga ni yayaomal ana siga Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli ni kiteya matanaa.

²⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Simiyon i nul i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yosepa ge Meli wawaya Yeisu hi hin tukan nihi ginol elana ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, ²⁸ inoke Simiyon wawaya i ahe nimana elana i hin ge Yehoba i tobalan i ba:

²⁹ Babala, sauga ya iyaka bosowaina nau wam totuwalali loloyowanina nu talamwagau laumwal elana na yaomal,
ni ola valila u bateli eliyau.

³⁰ Kaiwena iyaka totou matau elana wam pwamwal gamagalina ya kite,

³¹ toto u lovivina-an gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya ge nihi kite.

³² Iya mwananal, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni yanel ge wam kamwasa nihi atena,
ge ama wam gamagalau Isileli ni yanema ge ni pawasawasa-agima.

³³ He wawaya tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe Simiyon wana baaba kaiwena, toto i baunan wawaya kaiwena. ³⁴ Yaka Simiyon i baik elal i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagimiu,” ge i baik wawaya hinana Meli elana i ba, “U hago! Wawaya ya Yehoba i hile boda Isileli nihi gewi ni palutil pwamwal nihi pwawa ge nihi gewi al iya kaiwena nihi sogu nak nihi pwawa. Yehoba i teli iya ana etotohi, yaa gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awa nanakan, ³⁵ inoke wali nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala. He owa, lomwan amnana ni ola elohaveyan kilepana atem ni howa.”

³⁶ Yova etegana iya palopita alana Ana, Penuweli natuna, ana un Aseli ge iyaka i liki nabi. Valila i alolon alona ge lagona hi minamina baliman ana gewi seben, ³⁷ abwe lagona i yaomal ge i abuabul. He sauga ya wana baliman ana gewi eiti po. Nige sauga etega Limi Bwabwalena i eeguluwan, bulin ge lan awanun kaiwena ana galebu ni palahikan ni awaawanun ge ni tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana. ³⁸ Sauga o elana iya al i nok i na wawaya elana ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke wawaya kaiwena i baaba gamagalau gegewel elal bolo hi matamatan Yehoba Yelusalema ni sokal.

³⁹ Sauga Yosepa alona ge Meli Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu gegewena hi ginol haba Limi Bwabwalena eliyana, inoke aloliya wawaya hi sikal hi na wali awana Nasaleta labi Galili elana. ⁴⁰ He wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge i gagasisi nawa; siba i kalaopopwi ge Yehoba wana mulolu i minaa eliyana.

* 2:22: Mosese wana logugui i ba ebo yova etega ni ab, he iya iyaka i biki, inoke nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa o ebo tapwalolo bugulina ona ni pihikan. Ebo i ab ge natuna melutau, inoke lan poti ni mowasi ga abwe ana abwabubun paganina ni ginol. Libai 12:2-4 nu kite.

Geman Yeisu Hi Pwawaa Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

⁴¹ Baliman maisena ge maisena Yeisu tamana ge hinana hi noknok Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁴² Sauga Yeisu wana baliman ana bwata elulutega eluwa, inoke alonau tamana ge hinana hi nok hi na Hagali o kaiwena, i ola tamana ge hinana hi giginol. ⁴³ Hagali i mowasi, yaka gamagalau hi sikasikal wali panuwaa. He geman Yeisu i minaa Yelusalema, yaa tamana ge hinana nige hi aatena. ⁴⁴ Hi nuwatu tage iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa avaliya hi notoyawa, inoke lan o bwalibwaligena hi nawanawa. Yaka abwe hi loyaan tutuliyau ge wali heliyamwau gamwaliyaa. ⁴⁵ Yaa nige hi pwapwawa, inoke hi sikal al hi na hi loyaan Yelusalema. ⁴⁶ He lan etonina elana abwe hi pwawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa alonau logugui ana topanpankiti hi misiyo ge hi liwaliwan. Iya wali baaba i lalaegan-an ge i nelnel. ⁴⁷ Bolo wana baaba hi hago, gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe kaiwena alona ge wana aatena topankite wali nel i lahe bubun. ⁴⁸ Sauga tamana ge hinana hi kite, nuwaliya hi ahe hoti. Yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge pagan ya u ginol eliyama? Alou ge tamwam ha nuwanuwatu nabi ge ha loyaloya kaiwem.”

⁴⁹ Anana i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku loyaagau? Age nige ku aatena na minaa ga Nam wana limiya?” ⁵⁰ Yaa wana baaba ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁵¹ Yaka abwe alonau tamana ge hinana hi sikal hi na Nasaleta, ge i henapuagil. Inoke hinana bugul bolo hi gan i nuwahikan bubun ge i teliya atena. ⁵² He Yeisu wana baliman ge wana siba i bwabwata nawa, ge i ola al Yehoba ge gamagalau hi yaliyaya-an nabiyen.

3

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena

(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Diyon 1:19-28)

¹ Sauga toto Sisa Taibeliyas wana sauga logugui ana baliman piptin elana, Pontiyas Pilato i gavana labi Yudiya elana, Helodi i tologugui labi Galili elana, talina Pilipi i tologugui labi Ituliya ge Telekonitis elal, Lisaniyas i tologugui labi Abilini elana, ² ge Anasa alona Kaiyapa heliya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa. He saugena o Diyon Sakalaiya natuna i miminaa uleya labi kekevana elana inoke Yehoba anana i gan elana. ³ Yaka i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa wewel Yolidani labenaa, ge i papaatena gamagalau elal i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.” ⁴ I masal i ola toto palopita Aiseya i lelelian wana buki gamwanaa, i ba:

Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an,
wana kela ku pasapu.

⁵ Opop gegewena nuku pakalaopopwil,
oya ge manahinhin gegewel nuku ken lowagil ni olaolaek.
Kamwasa bolo hi lilikomkom nuku ken pasapu,
ge kela bolo lohalhalina nuku pasapusapu.

⁶ Inoke gamagalau gegewel Yehoba wana pwamwal nihi kite.”

⁷ Boda bwabwatana hi nowanik hi na Diyon elana tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi? ⁸ Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. Bahi tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba i bosowaina te pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil. ⁹ He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha gamwanaa.”

¹⁰ Yaka boda hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He binimala hauna gun naha ginol?”

¹¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Henala ebo ana holahola eluwa, he etega ni guyauan toto nige ana holahola i gagan elana, ge henala ebo aana i gan, ni ginol ni ola al to.”

¹² Takis ana toahi enuna hi nok hi na tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke hi nel elana hi ba, “Topankite, binimala hauna naha ginol?”

¹³ Yaka wali nel i lahe i ba, “Bahi takis nuku aahe likaan gamagalau elal, yaa ana bwata toto logugui i baunan te nuku ahe.”

¹⁴ Tolohaveyan enuna hi nel elana hi ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Binimala hauna naha ginol?”

Yaka wali nel al i lahe i ba, “Bahi gamagalau nuku papalawakikil ge wali mani nihi pepewa, ge bahi nuku wowolel kakawel ge nihi pwapwamolamui, yaa besena te molamui toto ku aahe elana nuku minaa.”

¹⁵ He gamagalau Mesaiya wana nem kaiwena hi matamatan, inoke ateliyaa hi nuwatu ge hi nel hi ba, “Diyon iya Mesaiya eba?”

¹⁶ Yaa Diyon i baik gegewel elal i ba, “Nau ya pababitaisomui wewel elana, yaa etega iyoho i nenem iya alana i bwata hot, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu aena ana os ana hihiu na leke. He iya abwe ni pababitaisomui Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana. ¹⁷ Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.” ¹⁸ He Diyon baaba lolana o hi gewi i baunanagil, inoke eliyana gamagalau i ba pagasisel ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an elal.

¹⁹ Yaa Helodi, Galili wali tologugui, wana pagan nanakina Diyon i baunanek eliyana, kaiwena talina lagona Helodiyas i oe ge pagan nanakina hi gewi al i ginolil. ²⁰ Inoke Helodi wana pagan nanakina i paetulan al ge Diyon i yowan i paulutuk-an dela.

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaiso

(Mataiyo 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sauga Diyon gamagalau gegewel i pababitaisoil, inoke Yeisu al i pababitaiso. He Yeisu iyoho i awaawanun inoke labulabum i mwapwela, ²² yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ana awa i ola bunibuni i lau elana. Ge anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot, ya yaliyaya nabiyon kaiwem.”

Yeisu ana Lihu

(Mataiyo 1:1-17)

²³ Sauga Yeisu wana baliman tabam i ola teti (30), inoke abwe wana tuwalali i telipuna. He gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yeisu tamana Yosepa. Yosepa tamana Heli, ²⁴ Heli tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, Libai tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Yanai, Yanai tamana Yosepa, ²⁵ Yosepa tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Emos, Emos tamana Neiham, Neiham tamana Esili, Esili tamana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Semeina, Semeina tamana Yoseki, Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamana Yowanani, Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selababel, Selababel tamana Seyaltiyel, Seyaltiyel tamana Neli, ²⁸ Neli tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Adi, Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadam, Elimadam tamana Eli, ²⁹ Eli tamana Yosuwu, Yosuwu tamana Eliyasa, Eliyasa tamana Yolim, Yolim tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, ³⁰ Libai tamana Simiyon, Simiyon tamana Yuda, Yuda tamana Yosepa, Yosepa tamana Yonam, Yonam tamana Elayakim, ³¹ Elayakim tamana Meleya, Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matada, Matada tamana Neitan, Neitan tamana Deibid, ³² Deibid tamana Diyesi, Diyesi tamana Obedi, Obedi tamana Bowasa, Bowasa tamana Salimon, Salimon tamana Nason, ³³ Nason tamana Aminadab, Aminadab tamana Edmin, Edmin tamana Ani, Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Peles, Peles tamana Yuda, ³⁴ Yuda tamana Yakobo, Yakobo tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abalahama, Abalahama tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho, ³⁵ Naho tamana Selag, Selag tamana Liu, Liu tamana Peleg, Peleg tamana Ebe, Ebe tamana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamana Keinan, Keinan tamana Apakad, Apakad tamana Semi, Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki, ³⁷ Lemeki tamana Metuisela, Metuisela tamana Inok, Inok tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalil, Mahalalil tamana Keinan, ³⁸ Keinan tamana Inosi, Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama, Adama tamana Yehoba.

4

*Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik
(Mataiyo 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Yeisu i sikalem wewel Yolidani Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana, ² ge lan poti Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Lan bolo ona o elal Yeisu nige bugul etega i aan, he lan mowamowasena elana abwe i galebu nabi.

³ Inoke Seitani Yeisu i labose ge i baik elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elana ni tabwa aanan.”

⁴ Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan.’”

⁵ Inoke Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na hi ha oya mihahaina elana ge etimwawa abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i pankite. ⁶ Inoke i baik elana i ba, “Gasisi gegewena na pewa eliyam ge abalogugui bolo ya ginebi ge gogomwauina nu logugui-agil. Kaiwena iyaka Yehoba i pem eliyau, ge ebo nuwau, bosowaiu ya te na pek gamagal etega elana. ⁷ He ebo nu kululu eliyau, bugul bolo ya gegewena owa kaiwem.”

⁸ Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.’”

⁹ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema ge i patalmilil Limi Bwabwalena pwanana hot. Inoke i baik elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lowa te.

¹⁰ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:
Yehoba ni ba wana aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa bubun

¹¹ ge nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,
inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”

¹² Inoke Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bahi Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu lalabose.’”

¹³ Seitani lawakik bolo o i ginol Yeisu elana i pwamowasi, inoke i eguluwan ge i matamatan wana sauga etega al.

*Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an
(Mataiyo 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15; 6:1-6)*

¹⁴ Yeisu alona Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i sikal i na Galili, ge wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elana. ¹⁵ I na wali limi tapwalolowa i panpankiti, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi tobalan.

¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu i na Nasaleta, awan toto eliyana ge i bwataa, yaka lan Sabwata eliyana i na i tuk limi tapwalolowa i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. I talmilil Buki Bwabwalena ni vasili, ¹⁷ inoke palopita Aiseya wana buki hi pek eliyana. Buki o i pwela ge ana leleli i pwawa toto i ba i ola hiwe:

¹⁸ Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau,
kaiwena enonu i holek pwatawa
inoke i hileyau wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an togulagula elal.

I patunau ge na ba bolo yowayowanil elal sokal nihi pwawa,
ge na ba tomatakai elal mataliya nihi panana.

I patunau bolo ali hehegan hi apapanak-an ali pulowan na abubun,

¹⁹ ge na baik gamagalau elal na ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin ge Babala wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil.”

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu buki i bili ge i pek pasikal buki ana tomatahikan elana, yaka i misiyo ge ni panpankiti. Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa mataliya hi lihikan elana.

²¹ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto abwe sauga ya ku hago, he lan ebe iyaka i tabwa tunahot.”

²² Gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi ba tobalan, ge nuwaliya hi ahe wana baaba waiwaisal kaiweliya. Inoke hi ba, “He iya Yosepa natuna age?”

²³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya atena nasi wami baaba etega nuku baunanim eliyau nuku ba, ‘Doketa, totom u sawaliwa.’ Ge nasi nuku ba, ‘Bugul bolo u ginolil Kapeniyama elana ge wasana ha hago, he nu ginol al te totom wam panuwa elana e.’ ” ²⁴ Yaka i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige palopita etega wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi yayaliyayaan. ²⁵ Na baewa eliyamiu, tunahot Ilaitiya wana sauga elana abuabulau hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa. He baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau, yaka galebu bwabwatana i masal panuwa o ana labi gegewena elana. ²⁶ Yaa Yehoba nige Ilaitiya i papatuna i nana abuabulau bolo o etega i lalabe, i patuna i noek ya te abuabul etega nige Isileli yovana i oola, iya i miminaa awan Selepat panuwa Saidoni ana labiya. ²⁷ He i ola al palopita Ilaisa wana sauga elana, tolepelo hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa, yaa Ilaisa nige etega i pwapwamololu, Naman labi Siliya gamagalina ya te i pwamololu.”

²⁸ Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, sauga baaba o hi hago inoke hi huga nabi. ²⁹ Yaka hi lut ge Yeisu hi momol tagilan panuwa tolinaa, ge hi pwatanik oya toto panuwa hi ginola, lamwanaa. Wali nuwatu tage nihi pwabun yohek lebwalebwala, ³⁰ yaa i nosolaa boda gamwaliyaa ge i egon.

*Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani
(Mataiyo 1:21-25)*

³¹ Inoke Yeisu i nok i na Kapeniyama Galili awanina bwabwatana, ge lan Sabwata elana i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ³² Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, kaiwena i baaba alona ge wana gasisi.

³³ Tau etega iyoho to limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, ³⁴ “Ei! Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

³⁵ Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau o i tagapasoguwa bilibiliya gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, ge i ulutagil nige tau tuwana i apanak. ³⁶ Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba baaba e? Tau ya alona wana gasisi i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal inoke hi ulutagil.” ³⁷ Yaka Yeisu wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elal.

*Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamololu
(Mataiyo 8:4-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Yeisu limi tapwalolo i eguluwan, i nok i na Saimon wana limiya. Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai nabi, yaka hi awanun Yeisu elana ge ni labe. ³⁹ Inoke i na i talmilil labenaa ge anana i gasisi i ba kasiyebwa ni egon. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke sauga o i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

⁴⁰ Sabwelu lobelobekina elana, gamagalau avaliyau bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, gegewel hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. Nimana i teliya maisena ge maisena tuwaliyaa inoke gegewel i pwamololu. ⁴¹ I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi tagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal ge hi yoga hi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” Yaa Yeisu i ba lopwalil ge nige i tatalamwagil nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te iya Mesaiya.

*Yeisu I Tagil I Na I Papaatena Panuwa Enuna Al elal
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwan i na labi etega elana toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Gamagalau hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge sauga hi pwawa, inoke hi labose tage nihi lopwali ge bahi ni eegon. ⁴³ Yaa i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwasana na papaatena-an ga panuwa enuna al elal, kaiwena i patunau ya nem ge tuwalali o na ginol.” ⁴⁴ Inoke i na Yudiya wali labi gegewena ge i papaatena wali limi tapwalolo elal.

5

Yeisu I Ba Saimon Pita Ni Tabwa Gamagalau ali Tologi
(Mataiyo 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Lan etega Yeisu i talmilila Hoga Genesaleta* ana talbwasiya, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nowanik hi na hi mipahipahi elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lalaegan. ² He Yeisu tologi wali waga eluwa i kiteliya datuwa hi eguluwan ge hi na wali vineya hi ulul. ³ Inoke i na i ha waga etega elana, toto Saimon wana waga, yaka i baek elana i hone tagilan nige ana bwaga i yayapu datuwa. Inoke i misiyo wagaa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal.

⁴ Sauga wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Waga u gotagilan ni na limwana, inoke wami vineya nuku yoho palo ge moti nuku logel.”

⁵ Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bulin yayapona ha logasisi nabi nige moti etega ha lologe. Yaa wam baaba kaiwena, he vineya na yoho palo.”

⁶ Sauga hi ginol ola o, yaka moti hi gewi nabi hi ona ge kelaubwa vineya nihi hanalabulabu-an. ⁷ Inoke hi lokani avaliyau elal bolo hi miminaa waga labuina elana nihi gonok ge nihi label. Sauga avaliyau hi vin elal, yaka waga labui hi usan pakalaopop ge kelaubwa nihi lobek.

⁸ Saimon Pita ginol o i kite, inoke i loepwakokuwa Yeisu manininaa ge i ba, “Babala, u eguluwagau, nau togegi.” ⁹ He Saimon Pita alonau ge alonau nuwaliya hi ahe moti bolo hi logel ali gewi kaiwena. ¹⁰ I ola al Saimon alonau eluwa, Yemesa ge Diyon Sebedi natunau, nuwaliya hi ahe.

Yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Sauga ya ge i nok owa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹¹ Inoke hi na hi gotuk, yaka bugul gegewena hi tataluwagil ge Yeisu hi toulil.

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Sauga Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana, tau etega i miminaa to, iya kasiyebwa lepelu tuwana bwalibwaligena i apapanak-an. Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i na i loepwakoku elana ge maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya, yaka i awanun nabinabi elana i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

¹³ Yeisu nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelu i mowasi. ¹⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba pagasisi elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepeki, yaa u nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”

¹⁵ Yaka abwe Yeisu wana ginol wasana i lelu nabi, inoke boda hi nemnem elana wana baaba nihi laeganan ge ni pwamolol ali kasiyebwa elana. ¹⁶ Yaa sauga i gewi boda ni eguluwagil ge ni na labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa ni awaawanun.

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite heliya iyoho to hi misiyo o, hi neem labi Galili awanina gegewena elal, ge hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elana. He Babala wana gasisi i minaa Yeisu elana ge tokasiyebwa i pwamolol. ¹⁸ Bolau enuna toelolol etega i minaa wana abakenuwa hi kalivai pwatanim, hi labose tage nihi tuk limi gamwanaa ge nihi pakenuwa Yeisu manininaa. ¹⁹ Yaa nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai tukan, kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwela. Yaka ginebi ge wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan boda ali luwaluwala Yeisu manininaa.

²⁰ Sauga wali abulilek Yeisu i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Alou, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

* 5:1: Hoga Galili alana etega al te Hoga Genesaleta.

²¹ Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi totoliya hi penuwanuwatu-agil hi ola, “Henala tau ya? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

²² Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil atemiwa? ²³ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’* ²⁴ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Na baewa eliyam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

²⁵ Etimwawa i lut gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, ge wana abakenu toto i kenukenuwa i ahe, inoke Yehoba i tobatobal-an i sikal wana limiya. ²⁶ Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke Yehoba hi tobatobal-an ge alona wali lovakun hi ba, “Bugul toto lan ebe ta kite i getoga hot.”

Yeisu Libai I Yogaan

(Mataiyo 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Toto o enaa, Yeisu i tagil panuwa tolinaa inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. I baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” ²⁸ Inoke Libai i lut, bugul gegewena i tataluwai ge Yeisu i toulil.

²⁹ Yaka Libai aanan bwabwatana i ginola wana limiya Yeisu kaiwena. He takis ana toahi hi gewi ge gamagalau enuna al hi gewi aloliyau hi anan. ³⁰ Yaa Palisi enuna avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya boda Palisi, Yeisu wana tohago hi lovehawol-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alomiyau takis ana toahi ge togegi ku anan ge ku imwim toyawa?”

³¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ³² Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi na yogaagil inoke wali gegi ana en nihi pek.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena

(Mataiyo 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Gamagalau enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Diyon wana tohago sauga hi gewi galebu hi papalahikan ge hi awaawanun. He Palisi wali tohago hi giginol i ola al to. Yaa owa wam tohago nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim.”

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, he nige bosowaina nuku ba toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga iya iyoho avaliya. ³⁵ Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina nihi ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o eliyana abwe galebu nihi palahikan.”

³⁶ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige holahola vavaluna ta kukuleli ge buhuna ta aaxe holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he holahola vavaluna iyaka ta apanak, ge bwalin vavaluna nige alona holahola bebeyaunana ali awa ni oolaolaek. ³⁷ I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana gamwanaa toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine vavaluna ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli inoke oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. ³⁸ He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna vavaluna gamwanaa toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya.

³⁹ “Oine vavaluna nige ana nuwan i gagana gamagal toto oine bebeyaunana i im tounuwe eliyana. Kaiwena nasi ni ba, ‘Oine bebeyaunana te amnana i waisi.’”

6

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(Mataiyo 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

* 5:23: Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¹ Sabwata etega Yesu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago witi enona hi lokibwaan inoke hi mut nimaliyaa musana i lobabal ge enona hi an. ² Palisi enuna hi nelil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui ku leke?”

³ Yesu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age nige Deibid liwanina ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu? ⁴ He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i pek elana ge i ahe i an, inoke enuna i pek alonau hi an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an.”

⁵ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yesu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabwata etegana al, Yesu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi awonaa i aliga. ⁷ Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yesu ana woliwoli etegana hi loyaan, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamolu Sabwataa. ⁸ Yaa Yesu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.” Yaka tau o i lut ge i na i talmilil.

⁹ Inoke Yesu i baek elal i ba, “Nel etega na neli eliyamiu. Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamolu, o ebo ta apanak?”

¹⁰ Yaka matana i lipwapwati gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Yaka tau o i ginol i ola to, inoke nimana i waisi. ¹¹ Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite hi huga nabi, yaka heliya ya awal hi liwaliwan hauna nihi ginol Yesu elana.

Yesu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel
(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Sauga o elana Yesu i na i ha oyaa ge ni awanun, inoke bulin o i awanun matavi Yehoba elana. ¹³ Sauga lan i gan, inoke wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge gamwaliyaa ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolowau. ¹⁴ He apostolowau o alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita), talina Andulu, Yemesa, Diyon, Pilipi, Batolomiu, ¹⁵ Mataiyo, Tomas, ge Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto hi ba iya boda Seloti etega, ¹⁶ Yudasa toto Yemesa natuna, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yesu i wasaan.

Yesu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol
(Mataiyo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi loem oyaa, inoke i na i talmilila abwab etega elana. Wana tohago boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho to, avaliyau ge gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot, heliya hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, ge hi neem panuwa bolo hi minaa hoga bebenaa Taya ge Saidoni wali labiya. ¹⁸ Hi nem wana baaba hi laeganan ge ali kasiyebwa elana i pwamolol. Bolo yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elal ge i apanak-agil i pwamolol, ¹⁹ ge gamagalau gegewel hi labose Yesu nihi pihikan, kaiwena gasisi i tagilem eliyana yaka gegewel i pwamolol.

Gamagalau bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil
(Mataiyo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu matana i nok wana tohago elal inoke i ba: Komiu bolo ku gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagimiu, kaiwena wana abalogugui i minewa eliyamiu.

²¹ Komiu bolo sauga ya ku galebu, Yehoba i muloluagimiu, kaiwena iya ni pakalaopop-agimiu. Komiu bolo sauga ya ku kahin, Yehoba i muloluagimiu,

kaiwena iya ni panivalimiu.

²² Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu Gamagal Natuna ku toulil ge nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, nihi teli tagilagimiu wali limi tapwalolowa, nihi ba sisinali-agimiu, ge nihi wasa panapanak-agimiu, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimiu. ²³ Sauga o elana nuwamiu ni waisi ge wami yaliyaya kaiwena nuku saga, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He tubuliyau valila pagan bolo o hi ginola palopitau elal.

²⁴ Yaa komiu togogomwau sauga ya, bwaliga nuku nak,
kaiwena wami minamina waiwaisana iyaka ku pwawa haba.

²⁵ Komiu bolo sauga ya ku an tinikiya, bwaliga nuku nak,
kaiwena abwe nuku galebu.

Komiu bolo sauga ya ku nival, bwaliga nuku nak,
kaiwena abwe nuku kahin nuwanuwanak hot.

²⁶ Ebo gamagalau gegewel nihi awa wawaisi-agimiu, bwaliga nuku nak. He tubuliyau valila pagan toto o hi ginola palopitau kakakawel elal.

Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil
(Mataiyo 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu bolo ku lalaegan eliyau na baewa eliyamiu: ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil, bolo hi pihigelgel-agimiu wami pagan ni waisi elal, ²⁸ bolo hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagimiu, nuku awanun ni ba muloluagil, ge bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an, nuku awanun kaiweliya. ²⁹ Ebo gamagal etega gegenam labena etega ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil labena etega al nu pek ni taganepal. Ebo gamagal etega am kama babalona toto tultul kaiwena ni ahe, he am holahola al nu talamwan ni ahe. ³⁰ Henala ebo bugul etega ni awanuni eliyam, he nu pek ya, ge ebo gamagal etega wam bugul etega ni ahe, bahi nu babaa gagasisi ge ni pepewa pasikal. ³¹ Pagan bolo nuwamiu tage gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, heiya te nuku ginola elal.

³² “Yaa ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimiu ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He nunuwana ololana o, bwagana heliya togegi, hi giginol ola bolo hi nunuwana-agil elal. ³³ Ebo bolo wali pagan i waisi eliyamiu ya te wami pagan ni waisi elal, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He pagan ololana o bwagana heliya togegi hi giginol ola to. ³⁴ Ebo bugul nuku pek ya te bolo ku atenal abwe nihi pasikal eliyamiu, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He bwagana heliya togegi, bugul hi pepeki wali pan togegi elal bolo hi atenal abwe nihi pwamola paolaolaek. ³⁵ Yaa ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni waisi elal. Bugul nuku pek ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu te nihi pwamola pasikal eliyamiu. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe, ge komiu nuku tabwa Tomihahaina Hot natunau. He iya gamagalau nanakil ge bolo nige hi papata ateu owa eliyana i muloluagil. ³⁶ Gamagalau nuku atilomwan-agil, ni ola Tamamiu i atilomwan-agil.”

Awa Naknak Bana
(Mataiyo 7:1-5)

³⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimiu. Bahi nuku ba, ‘Heliya gamagalau nanakil,’ yaka Yehoba nige ni babaa ola al to kaiwemi. Alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho, yaka Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho. ³⁸ Nuku guguyau alomiyau eliyalil, inoke Yehoba ni guyau eliyamiu. Iya egowa ni usan tu, bwalibwaligena ni kalaopop ge ni pololobabal, inoke ni pewa eliyamiu. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.”

³⁹ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina tomatakai etega wana pan tomatakai ni nul. Ebo ni ginol ola o, nasi ali toto eluwa nihi soguek gola. ⁴⁰ Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake. Yaa maisena ge maisena, ebo wana vavasili ni pwamowasi, he abwe ni ola wana topankite.

⁴¹ “Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴² Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena nige u kikite iyoho owa matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, ‘Taliu, ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa.’ Tokakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.”

Ebwakil Waiwaisana ge Ebwakil Nanakina Enowaliya Bana
(Mataiyo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enon nanakina ni enoni. I ola al, nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enon waiwaisana ni enoni. ⁴⁴ Ebwakil maisena ge maisena enowaliya ta kite inoke ta atena ebo ebwakil waiwaisana o ebo ebwakil nanakina. Nige bosowaina kapoi enona ta kibwaa pepesala elana, o ebo oine enona ta kibwaa dawodawowo elana. ⁴⁵ Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atena. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atena. Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa.”

Limi ana Totaltal Labui
(Mataiyo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ba eliyau, ‘Babala, Babala,’ ge nige no baaba ku hehenapu-an? ⁴⁷ Henala ebo ni nem eliyau ge no baaba ni hago ge ni henapuan, he gamagal ololana o ana ba papatini etega na papatini-an. ⁴⁸ Iya i ola limi ana totaltal toto bilibili i ken lowan i na paiya pat gasigasisena elana, inoke limi i pamilil pat o elana. Sauga banata i sani, i na limi i lol, yaa nige bosowaina ni palamwalamwaniu, kaiwena tau o limi i tal pamatuwa. ⁴⁹ Yaa henala no baaba i hago ge nige ni hehenapu-an, he iya i ola tau toto wana limi i pamilil bwabwage gilesa pwatanaa, nige ana ekahiyan. Sauga banata i sani ge limi i lol, etimwawa te i maguli, ge wana maguli o butuna i bwata hot.”

7

Yeisu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamolou
(Mataiyo 8:5-13)

¹ Sauga Yeisu bugul bolo ona o baliya i baaba haba boda eliyalil, inoke i nok i na panuwa Kapeniyama. ² He Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega iyoho to. Wana totuwalali etega toto i nunuwana-an bubun i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni aliga. ³ Sauga tohouwa Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke Yudiya wali tonowakau bwabwatal enuna i patunal nihi nok elana ge nihi awanuni ni na wana totuwalali ni pwamolou. ⁴ Sauga tonowakau o hi na hi vin Yeisu eliyana, yaka hi awanun nabinabi hi ba, “Tau o iya gamagal waiwaisana bosowaina te labe nu ginol iya kaiwena. ⁵ He kilau Yudiya i nunuwana-agila, ge iya te wama limi tapwalolo i tal.”

⁶ Inoke Yeisu alonau hi nok. Kelaubwa nihi vin tolohaveyan ali tohouwa wana limi labenaa, abwe tohouwa o wana heliyamwau i patunal hi na wana baaba hi baunan Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, bahi tuwam nu papaaliga. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. ⁷ I ola al, nige ya nunuwatu te no waisi i gan ge totou na nowa elam. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁸ Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na baek etegana elana, ‘U nok’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na baek etegana al elana, ‘U nem’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na ba no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol’ inoke ni ginol.”

⁹ Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i tagena sikal i baek boda bolo hi noulil elal i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwanaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya.” ¹⁰ Inoke gamagalau bolo tolohaveyan ali tohouwa i patunal, hi sikal hi na wana limiya, ge hi kite wana totuwalali iyaka i molu.

Yeisu Abuabul Etega Natuna Tauina I Yaomal Abwe I Pwamolu

¹¹ Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka abwe Yeisu i na panuwa etega alana Neini. He wana tohago avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana aloliya hi nok. ¹² Sauga i vin panuwa ana abatuktuk labenaa, gamagalau enuna i pwawal toyaomal etega hi kalivai tagilan. Toyaomal hinana i abuabul ge natuna tauina iyai te maisena o. He gamagalau boda bwabwatana avaliya hinana hi notoyawa. ¹³ Sauga Babala yova o i kite atena i lomwanan, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Bahi kahin.”

¹⁴ Inoke i na toyaomal ana ebwanabwana i pihikan, yaka bolo hi kalivai hi notalmilil. I baek elana i ba, “Heval! Ya ba eliyam, u lut!” ¹⁵ Inoke yawalina i sikal i lut i misiyo ge i telipuna i baaba. Yaka abwe Yeisu heval o i pek pasikal hinana elana.

¹⁶ Gamagalau gegewel hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe. Inoke Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba, “Palopita alana bwabwatana etega te i masal elala e,” ge hi ba, “Yehoba iyaka i nem kila wana gamagalau ni labela.” ¹⁷ He Yeisu wana ginol toto ya wasana i lelu Yudiya wali labi gegewena elana ge labi bolo hi minaa gegelinaa elal.

*Diyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya
(Mataiyo 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago wana wasa hi pek bugul gegewena kaiweliya toto Yeisu i ginolil. Inoke ali toto eluwa i yogaagil ¹⁹ ge i patunal nihi na Babala eliyana nihi nel nihi ba, “Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?”

²⁰ Sauga bolau eluwa hi na hi vin Yeisu elana, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso i patunama te ha nem e, nuwana ni neliwa ebo owa gamagal toto iya i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena.”

²¹ He sauga o elana, Yeisu gamagalau hi gewi bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa gaganina i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil ge tomatakai hi gewi mataliya i panana. ²² Bolau bolo Diyon i patunal analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna gun iyaka ku kite ge ku hago: tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelo tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut, ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago. ²³ Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁴ Sauga bolau bolo Diyon i patunal hi egon, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, “Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana elana? ²⁵ Ebo nigeya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kama waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi miwaiwaisana hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ²⁶ Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake. ²⁷ He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,
iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

²⁸ Na baewa eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake.

²⁹ “Boda avaliyau ge takis ana toahi Diyon wana papaatena hi hago inoke hi ba, ‘Yehoba wana baaba i sapu,’ yaka hi talamwagil ge Diyon i pababitaisoil. ³⁰ Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya hi towani, inoke nige hi tatalamwagil ge Diyon ni pababitaisoil.

³¹ “He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya wali pagan ga i ola? ³² Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyo abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

Alolon ana igo ha yu kaiwemi, yaka nige ku sasaga.
Nuwanak wonana ha wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

³³ He komiu ha bolo lan ebe wami pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan ku lolopala-palaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaio i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge nige oine i iim, inoke ku ba, 'Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.' ³⁴ Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka ku ba, 'Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.' ³⁵ Yaa gamagalau bolo hi golugoluwa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana hi pankitela te siba o iya bugul tutunahotina."

Yova Gaganawalina Yeisu Aena I Paenonu

³⁶ Boda Palisi avaliya etegana Yeisu i awanuni ni nok elana ge alona nihi anan. Inoke i nok i na Palisi wana limiya i mituk abaanan elana ge i anan. ³⁷ He yova gaganawalina etegana i miminaa to panuwa o elana. Wasa i hago te Yeisu iyoho i anan Palisi wana limiya, inoke enonu bwalena waiwaisana alona ge ana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe ge i nok. ³⁸ He Yeisu luluna i kenuan ge i anan, inoke yova i na i talmilil enaa aena gegelinaa ge i kahikahin. Matanununa i lau Yeisu aena i pahunhun, yaka kaununa pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga, aena i nalo ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aenaa ge i paenonu.

³⁹ Sauga Palisi toto Yeisu i awanuni yova wana ginol ona o i kite, inoke i nuwanuwatu ola hiwe: "Binimala ebo tau ya iya palopita etega, he yova toto tuwana i pihikan ni atena, ge ni atena iya hauna kaba yova. He iya togaganawal." ⁴⁰ Yeisu Palisi wana nuwatu i atena, inoke i baik elana i ba, "Saimon, bugul etega na baunan eliyam."

Yaka Saimon i talam i ba, "Ibwe. Topankite, u ba na hago."

⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu i baik elana i ba, "Bolau labui mani hi vage tonowak etega elana, etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi paib handeled, ge etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi pipti. ⁴² He ali toto labui nige bosowailiya ali vaga nihi pwamola, inoke tonowak o bolau ya ali vaga i leke iyoho. He ali toto labui gamwaliyaa, henala ge tonowak o ni nunuwana-an nabiyam?"

⁴³ Yaka Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, "Ya nuwatu tabam tau toto ana vaga bwabwatana tonowak i nuwayoho."

Yaka Yeisu i ba, "He wam baaba i tunahot."

⁴⁴ Inoke Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok yova elana, yaka i baik Saimon elana i ba, "Tab yova ya u kite hauna gun i giginol eliyau? Sauga ya nem wam limiya, nige wewel u wawagem ge aeu na ul, yaa iya matanununa elana aeu i pahunhun ge kaununa pupunona eliyana i pwamwagamwaga. ⁴⁵ Ewasi nige gegenau u nanalo no ulutuk wam limiya kaiwena. Yaa yova ya, i telipunaa sauga toto ya ulutuk i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige i veveyaho aeu i nanalo. ⁴⁶ Nige enonu u aahe ge kokowau u papaenonu, yaa iya enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aeu elana ge i paenonu. ⁴⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyam, yova ya wana nunuwana bwabwatana iyaka ta kite, inoke ta atena wana gegi hi gewi Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho. Yaa gamagal toto wana gegi nige hi gegewi ge Yehoba i nuwayoho, he iya wana nunuwana nige i bwabwata."

⁴⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baik yova elana i ba, "Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho."

⁴⁹ Bolo alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, "Henala tau ya ge tage gegi ni nuwayoho?"

⁵⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baik yova elana i ba, "Wam abulilek i pwamwaliwa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya."

8

Yowau bolo Avaliya Yeisu

¹ Sauga etega abwe Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal, Yehoba wana abalogugui Wasana Waiwaisana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal. He tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya, ² i ola al yowau enuna bolo valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal ge i patuna owaowa-agil, ge bolo valila ali kasiyebwa i gan ge i pwamolol. Heliya alaliya i ola hiwe: Meli toto hi ba Magidala yovana, iya te valila Yeisu yayaluwa bibikena ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagila elana; ³ Yowana, iya lagona Kusa toto Helodi

wana limi ana totuwalali bwabwatana; Susana, ge yowau hi gewi al. Heliya totoliya wali mani ge wali bugubugul hi talamwan inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi matahikagil.

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi
(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Gamagalau hi neem panuwa ge panuwa elal hi nok hi na Yeisu elana ge ali boda hi pwabwata. Yaka abwe Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan elal i ba, ⁵ “Tau etega i nok i na eyowaa, wana witi pwatumwina i yohi. Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke gamagalau hi pulilolowan ge kwasumu bolo hi youyou hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁶ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ge sauga hi siun, siuniliya hi yakiwa, kaiwena ali bilibili i kevakeva. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka avaliya hi siun toyawa inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun ge hi enon, enoliya wan handeled.”

Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke i yoga i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan
(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Yeisu wana tohago hi neli ba gohalibe ya ana sapu kaiwena.

¹⁰ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa gamagalau getogal ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. Ya ginol ola o inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, ge nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena.”

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal
(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ba gohalibe ya ana sapu i ola hiwe. Pwatum iya Yehoba wana baaba. ¹² Pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaka Seitani ni nem ge baaba o ni kaluoe ateliyaa inoke bahi nihi aabulilek ge pwamwal nihi pwapwawa. ¹³ Pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, inoke ginebi ge wali yaliyaya etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa. Yaa bugul maisena, baaba o nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, heliya ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. Sauga nige i yayapu hi abulilek, yaa sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa, inoke yayaluwaliya hi pil ge baaba hi towani. ¹⁴ Pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaa sauga hi nawanawa, inoke abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, ana gogomwau ge ana yaliyaya hi gig paaligal, inoke nige enowaliya i mamatuwa. ¹⁵ Ge pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo ateliya waiwaisana hot, inoke sauga baaba hi hago, hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, yaka hi palahikan ana siga hi enon ge enowaliya i waisi.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton, nige ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan, ge nige ni teteliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa. He nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo hi uulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite. ¹⁷ He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananala ge ali aatena ni gan.

¹⁸ “Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge baaba nuku hago bubun. Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna ebo i nuwatu tage valila i atena, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Nuwaliya Nihi Kite
(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi nem tage nihi kite, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi nok elana, kaiwena boda i bwata. ²⁰ Inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya hi taltalmilil o, nuwaliya nihi kitewa.”

²¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi ginol ola, heliya te nain ge taliwau.”

*Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mataiyo 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Lan etega Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Hoga ta alupanet-an ta na labena etega al.” Inoke hi gaiha wagaa ge hi kuki. ²³ Sauga hi alalau, he Yeisu iyaka i kenu. Mana gasigasisena i yu lowan hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwana i pakalaopop, kelaubwa nak bwabwatana nihi pwawa.

²⁴ Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak! Tonowak! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu. Inoke mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal. ²⁵ I baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Age nige wami abulilek i gagan?”

Tohago hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, i baek elal yaka anana hi hago.”

*Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mataiyo 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi alalau hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. He labi Gelasa panuwa Galili i awoni. ²⁷ Sauga Yeisu i gailau datuwa, panuwa o tauina etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i nok i na Yeisu elana. Sauga yayapona tau o nige kaliko i gagaloi, ge nige i miminaa halana, yaa i miminek salaiya. ²⁸ Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i loi ge i loepwakoku aenaa, yaka anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Ya awanun nabinabi elam bahi nu lalaheyau!” ²⁹ He i ba ola o, kaiwena ewasi Yeisu i ba yayaluwa bibikena ni tagila tau o elana ge ni eguluwan. He sauga hi gewi yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut ge tau o ni logugui-an. Inoke bwagana sen nihi ahe ge nimana ge aena nihi yowaniya ge ana tomatahikan nihi gan, yaa sen ni kukutomwatomwa-agil. Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau ni palilibek-an ni na labi toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa.

³⁰ Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Boda.” I ba ola o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi heliya iyoho hi ulutuk elana. ³¹ Yaka yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana bahi ni babaa nihi nana gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa.

³² Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya. Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana ni talamwagil nihi na nihi ulutuk elal. Yaka Yeisu i talam i ola to. ³³ Sauga yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana, hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil, inoke gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³⁴ Sauga bolo bobu hi matahikagil bugul ya hi kite, etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, ge wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ³⁵ Sauga hi na Yeisu elana, inoke tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana hi pwawa i misiyowa Yeisu aena labenaa, kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu. Inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ³⁶ Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek ga i ola ge tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i molu. ³⁷ Yaka gamagalau gegewel labi Gelasa elana hi awanun Yeisu elana ni eguluwagil, kaiwena hi lovakun nabi. Inoke Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alusikal.

³⁸ He tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

Yaa Yeisu i patuna ni egon, i ba, ³⁹ “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke gamagalau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem.” Yaka tau o i egon, i na panuwa gamwana gegewena ge hauna Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an.

Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(*Mataiyo 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sauga Yeisu hoga i alupanet-an i sikal i na i tan labi etega al, inoke boda hi pwamwa tukan, kaiwena hi matamatan iya kaiwena. ⁴¹ Yaka tau etega alana Yailo, iya Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, i nem ge i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa. Inoke i awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana ni nok ni na wana limiya, ⁴² kaiwena natuna meluyovana maisena ya, wana baliman elulutega eluwa, kelaubwa ni aliga.

Yeisu iyoho ya i nawanawa ge gamagalau ali boda hi nohaha hot elana, hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labui. ⁴³ Yova etegana iyoho avaliya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. Wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya tosawasawal elal, yaa nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwamolu. ⁴⁴ I noheem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau.

⁴⁵ Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala i pihikagau?”

Yaa gamagalau gegewel hi alaha, inoke Pita i ba, “Tonowak, gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agiwa ee.”

⁴⁶ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Gamagal etega i pihikagau. He ya atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elau.”

⁴⁷ Yova i atena nige bosowaina ni bunsumi, inoke alona wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, i ba pamasal hauna kaiwena ge ana kaliko i pihikan ge ga i ola ge etimwawa i molu. ⁴⁸ Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”

⁴⁹ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagal etega i noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke i baek Yailo elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek, inoke natum ni molu.”

⁵¹ Sauga Yeisu i vin Yailo wana limiya, nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi tuk, iyai te Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa, avaliyau ge galok tamana ge hinana. ⁵² He gamagalau gegewel heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi lolokahin galok wana yaomal kaiwena. Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lolokahin! Nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.”

⁵³ Gamagalau wana baaba hi nivali, kaiwena hi atena galok iyaka i aliga. ⁵⁴ Yaa Yeisu i na nimana i ahe, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u lut!” ⁵⁵ Inoke yawalina i sikal, ge sauga o i lut i talmilil. Yaka Yeisu i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek galok ni an. ⁵⁶ Galok tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa Yeisu i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek hauna gun i masal kaiwena.

9

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil
(*Mataiyo 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹ Yeisu tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi migogo, inoke logugui ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa gaganil nihi pwamolol. ² Yaka abwe i patunal nihi tagil nihi na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana nihi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol. ³ I baek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, ebo suki, ebo kaliko ana nabwa, ebo aanan o ebo mani, ge ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa. ⁴ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ⁵ Ebo panuwa etega gamagaliliyau nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke nihi atena

abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.”⁶ Yaka hi tagil hi nopain awan ge awan elal, inoke panuwa gegewel elal Wasa Waiwaisana hi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa hi pwamolol.

Helodi Nuwana I Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena
(*Mataiyo 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*)

⁷ Helodi, labi Galili ana gavana, bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil wasana i hago. Inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i nuwanuwatu, kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso te iyaka i lutem yaomala,”⁸ yaka enuna al hi ba, “Ilaitiya te iyaka i masal,” ge enuna al hi ba, “Palopitau houhouwel etegana te i lutem yaomala e.”⁹ Helodi i ba, “Valila ya ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa. He tau ya iya henala ge gamagalau iyoho hi baaba wana tuwalali ona o kaiweliya.” Inoke nuwana hot te Yeisu ni kite.

Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil
(*Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Diyon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elana. Inoke heliya ya awawal i ahel alonau hi nok hi na panuwa etega alana Betesaida. ¹¹ Yaa boda Yeisu wana nok o wasana hi hago inoke hi tatauliulil enaa. Gamagalau o i yaliyaya-agil i ahel, inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge bolo hi kasiyebwa ge nuwaliya molu nihi pwawa i pwamolol.

¹² Yaka kokoyavi hot kelaubwa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, inoke aliya ge wali abakenu nihi loya, kaiwena labi ya papaeli bwagabwaga te.”

¹³ Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Yaka tohago hi baik elana hi ba, “Toto i gan eliyama iyai ya te beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa. Age nuwam naha na aanan naha pwamola boda ya kaiweliya?”¹⁴ (He boda o gamwanaa bolau ali gewi i ola paib tausana.)

Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagalau ali pwahin ona nuku ginolil ge nihi misiyoon, pwahin maisena ge maisena ali gewi pipti.”¹⁵ Yaka tohago hi ginol ola to, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoon. ¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ¹⁷ Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abupun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya
(*Mataiyo 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1*)

¹⁸ Lan etega Yeisu maisena ya i awaawanun, he wana tohago heliya iyoho alonau. Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Boda hi ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau houhouwel etegana i lutem yaomala.”

²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli.”

²¹ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepep te iya Mesaiya,²² ge i baik elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan etonina abwe ni lut al.”

²³ Yaka abwe i baik gegewel elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke lan maisena ge maisena ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai, ge ni toulilau. ²⁴ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ²⁵ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa totona ni payaomal ge lahi ni pwawa? ²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou no wasawasa, alou Nam wana wasawasa ge alou aneloseyau bwabwalel wali wasawasa. ²⁷ Ya

ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

*Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal
(Mataiyo 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa tabam lan eit i mowasi, tohago eton Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa i ahel alonau hi na hi ha oyaa, inoke i awanun. ²⁹ Iya iyoho ya i awaawanun, yaka maninina ana awa gegetogana i masal, ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³⁰ Yaka tonowakau labui, Mosese ge Ilaitiya, ³¹ hi masal mwananaliliya i namanamal, ge avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan wana yaomal kaiwena, toto ni yaomali Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³² Pita alonau ge alonau mataliya i kenukenu ge hi kenu, yaa hi lut ge Yeisu wana wasawasa hi kite, ge tonowakau labui hi kitel avaliya hi taltalmilil. ³³ Tonowakau labui wali sauga egon ge Yeisu nihi eguluwan, Pita i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” He i baaba ya, nige i aatena hauna bana ge i baaba.

³⁴ Sauga Pita iyoho ya i baaba, yaka yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol. Inoke Pita ge alonau labui hi lovakun, kaiwena heliya iyoho hi ulutuk yaluyalu gamwanaa. ³⁵ Yaka anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu, iya ya hile. Nuku laegan elana.” ³⁶ Sauga anan o i mowasi, he Yeisu maisena ya te hi kite. Tohago hi mikekei ge sauga toto o elana nige gamagal etega wana wasa hi pepekei bugul toto hi kite kaiwena.

*Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana
(Mataiyo 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Lan i gan Yeisu alonau ge tohago ali toto eton hi loem oyaa, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem Yeisu hi kite. ³⁸ Tau etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Topankite, ya awanun elam natu melutauina u atilomwan-an, kaiwena iya natu maisena ya. ³⁹ Sauga gegewena yayaluwa bibikena etega wana gasisi ni lut elana, inoke sauga o ni loi, ge ni kikiuha ge polu ni tagila awanaa. Yayaluwa bibikena nige natu ni eeguluwan ana siga tuwana ni apapanak-an. ⁴⁰ Ya awanun wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

⁴¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegewena ku pil getogaan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? Natum u pwatanim hiwe.”

⁴² He geman iya iyoho ya i nenem, yaka yayaluwa bibikena i tagapakenywa bilibiliya ge i pakikiuha. Yaa Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ulutagil, inoke geman i pwamolou ge i pek pasikal tamana elana. ⁴³ Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana kaiwena.

*Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Gamagalau heliya iyoho ya hi nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil kaiweliya, yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁴ “No baaba hiwe nuku laeganan bubun: Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa.”

⁴⁵ He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. I gogou eliyalil inoke nige bosowailiya gamwana nihi atena, yaa hi puluwawi te nihi nel elana ana sapu kaiwena.

*Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena
(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)*

⁴⁶ Tohago ali boda gamwanaa hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata. ⁴⁷ Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilila gegelinaa. ⁴⁸ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, he i yoga pahe al toto i

patunau. Kaiwena toto alana i kekeisisi komiu gegewemiu gamwamiwa iya te alana i bwata hot.”

⁴⁹ Yaka Diyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonowak, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige wala boda gamagalina etega i oola.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali, kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel eliyamiu, he iya alomiu.”

Sameliya Panuwana Etega Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an ge Ni Ulutuk wali Panuwaa

⁵¹ Yeisu wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa ge abwe panayawi ni eguluwan ni sikal labulabumwa, inoke wana nuwatu i pagasisi te ni nok ni na Yelusalema. ⁵² Gamagalau enuna i patunal hi houwa hi na labi Sameliya panuwana etega ge abamina nihi lovivinaan Yeisu alonau ge alonau kaiweliya. ⁵³ Yaa panuwa o gamagaliliyau nige Yeisu hi yayaliyaya-an ge ni ulutuk wali panuwaa, kaiwena hi atena te i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena.* ⁵⁴ Sauga tohago Yemesa ge Diyon hi kite Sameliya wali pagan i ola o, yaka hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, tab nuwam naha ba ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton olagil?” ⁵⁵ Yaa Yeisu i milipil awona i noek elal ge i ba lopwalil, ⁵⁶ inoke abwe hi egon hi na awan etega al elana.

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil

(Mataiyo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka tau etega i baek elana i ba, “Hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

⁵⁸ Yeisu tau o anana i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

⁵⁹ Yaka i baek tau etega al elana i ba, “U toulilau.”

Yaa tau o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

⁶⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Toyaomal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli, yaa owa u nok u na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana u papaatena-an.”

⁶¹ Yaka tau etega al i ba, “Babala, nuwau na touliliwa, yaa houwan ga u talamwagau ge na na na lokaiyoni tutuwau elal.”

⁶² Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Gamagal toto yabyab i pihikan ge sauga gegewena matana i sikalek enaa, he iya nige bosowaina Yehoba wana abalogugui ana tuwalali ni ginol.”

10

Yeisu Gamagalau ali Gewi Sebenti Tu I Patunal Hi Tagil

(Mataiyo 11:20-24)

¹ Toto o enaa, Babala gamagalau ali gewi sebenti tu (72) i hilel al ge eluwa eluwa i patunal hi houwa hi na panuwa ge awan gegewel bolo iya abwe ni nok elal. ² He i baek elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi. ³ Nuku nok. Ya papatunamiu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa. ⁴ Bahi wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa, o ebo aemiu aana nuku nonoahe. Bahi nuku nonotaltalmilil ge alomiyau gamagalau nuku liliwaliwan.

⁵ Sauga ebo nuku ha limi etega elana, houwan nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa limi ya ana heniheni eliyamiu.’ ⁶ Ebo minamina waiwaisana ana gamagalau hi miminaa o, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot.

* 9:53: Sameliya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana i minaa wali labi oyana Gelisim, yaa Yudiya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana te Yelusalema. (Diyon 4:20 nu kite.) He Sameliya avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pihigelgel puna bwabwatana etega to.

Ebo nigeaya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeaya. ⁷ Nuku minaa limi o elana, inoke aanan ge wewel toto hi pewa nuku imwimwa ge nuku anana, kaiwena totuwalali molana ni gan. Bahi nuku gaganawanawa limi ge limi ona elal.

⁸ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega ge gamagalau o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu, aanan toto hi lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya. ⁹ Panuwa o wali tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol ge gamagalau wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i nokelakelaubwa eliyamiu.’ ¹⁰ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagalau o nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, nuku nok nuku na wali kamwasaa ge nuku ba, ¹¹ ‘Wami panuwa papakovana toto aema i papakove ha hapul yoho eliyamiu ge nuku atena abwe ami lahi nuku pwawa. Yaa nuku atena bubun te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’ ¹² Na baewa eliyamiu, lan o elana Sodoma ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

¹³ Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi nihi misiyowa papakova gamwanaa, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek. ¹⁴ Yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot. ¹⁵ Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamiu alamiu nuku teli heyana natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomiu nuku lau Gehena.”

¹⁶ Yaka Yesu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Henala ebo wami baaba ni hago, he nau no baaba i hago. Henala ebo ni towaagimiu, he i towaagau, ge henala i towaagau, he toto i patunau te i towani.”

*Gamagalau Sebenti Tu Hi Sikal Yesu elana
(Mataiyo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

¹⁷ Gamagalau ali toto sebenti tu (72) hi sikal ginebi wali yaliyaya ge hi ba, “Babala, bwagana yayaluwa bibikel, sauga alam elana ha baik elal, he wama baaba hi hago.”

¹⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya gagayawa ge Seitani ya kite wana gasisi i so, i soguem labulabumwa i ola pinamal. ¹⁹ Wami gasisi ya pewa inoke mwata ge vagiyei nuku pulilolowagil ge ami topihigelgel Seitani wana gasisi nuku pakokove; nige bugul etega ni aapanakimiu. ²⁰ Yaa bahi tage yayaluwa bibikel wami baaba hi hago ge kaiwena nuwamiu ni waisi. He nuwamiu ni waisi kaiwena alamiu Yehoba iyaka i leli lowan wana bukiya labulabumwa.”

²¹ Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana Yesu yaliyaya i kalaopopwi ge i ba, “Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²² “Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.”

²³ Yesu i tagena pil matana i nok wana tohago elal ge heliya ya i baik elal i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hauna komiu ku kite heliya hi kite, he heliya hi waisi. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge kin houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.”

Gagama Sameliya Yudiya Gamagalina I Labe Liwanina

²⁵ Sauga etega elana Logugui ana toatena etega i lut ge Yesu i labose i neli i ba, “Topankite, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

²⁶ Anana Yesu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ga i ba ola? Ana sapu ga u ahe ola?”

²⁷ Yaka tau i ba, “‘Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam gasisi bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena,’ ge ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ ”

²⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “He u lahe bubun to. Nu ginol ola inoke yawal mihomihotina nu ahe.”

²⁹ Yaa Logugui ana toatena nuwana totona ni teli heyan te iya tosapu, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “He henala alou ge na nunuwana-an?”

³⁰ Wana nel Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tau etegana i noem Yelusalema i nana i lalau panuwa Yeliko kaiwena. He tokaoma hi bunsumiya kamwasaa, inoke wana bugubugul gegewena hi kaome ge hi nibinibihan kelaubwa ni aliga, yaka abwe hi eguluwan. ³¹ He sauga o elana topowon etega i nawaa kamwasa maisena o elana. Sauga tau o i kite i kenukenu, inoke i nogegel i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³² I ola al tapwalolo ana totuwalali etega un Libai gamagalina, i pulivin labi o elana ge tau o i kite, inoke i nogegel i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³³ Yaa Sameliya gamagalina etega i heya wana donki pwananaa ge i nawanawa i na i vin labi toto tau i kenukenuwa, i kite inoke atena i lomwanan. ³⁴ Yaka i nok i na gegelinaa, olibe enonona alona ge oine i ahe ana bon i sawaliya ge i os. Inoke i kalivai heyan i teliya donki toto iya i heya pwananaa ge hi na hi tagil panuwaa, yaka abwe i pwananik limi bwabwali etega elana ge i matahikan. ³⁵ Lan i gan al, inoke silba eluwa i pek tonlimi elana ge i baek elana i ba, ‘Tau ya nu matahikan, inoke sauga ebo na sikalim, hauna toto al u payaomal iya kaiwena, abwe na pwamola pasikal eliyam.’ ”

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu i nel Logugui ana toatena elana i ba, “He ga u nuwatu ola? Gamagalau ali toto eton gamwaliyaa, henala tau toto tokaoma hi nibinibihan alona, ge i nunuwana-an?”

³⁷ Yaka tau nel i lahe i ba, “Toto i atilomwan-an ge i labe.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “He nu nok nu na nu ginol ni ola al to.”

Yeisu I Na Mata ge Talina Meli wali Limiya

³⁸ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa hi na hi vin awan etega elana. Yova etega iyoho to, alana Mata, iya Yeisu i pwamwa tukan wana limiya. ³⁹ He Mata talina i gan alana Meli, iya i na i misiyowa Yeisu aena gegelinaa ge wana liwaliwan i lalaegan. ⁴⁰ Yaa Mata i nuwanuwatu nabi aanan ana lovivina ge tuwalali enuna al kaiweliya. Inoke i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, tab u nuwanuwatu te taliu i eguluwagau maiseu ya te tuwalali gegewena ya awaawaginol e? U baek elana ni nem ge ni labeyau.”

⁴¹ Babala Mata anana i lahe i ba, “Mata, Mata, owa u nuwanuwatu nabi bugul hi gewi kaiweliya, ⁴² yaa bugul maisena ya te ana nuwatu i bwata. Toto Meli i hile, he i waisi hot, inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lolopwali.”

11

Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena

(Mataiyo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Lan etega Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana i awaawanun. Sauga i awanun haba, inoke wana tohago etega i baek elana i ba, “Babala, nu pankitema ga naha awanun ola, i ola to Diyon wana tohago i pankitel.”

² I baek elal i ba, “Sauga nuku awanun nuku ba ola hiwe:

Tamama,
alam bwabwalena gamagal naha awatauwan,
wam logugui ni nem.

³ Lan maisena ge maisena enona nu pempem eliyama.

⁴ Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,

kaiwena alomeyau gegewel wali gegi eliyama ha nuwanuwayoho.
Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana.”

⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ebo komiu etega bulin nuwana ni na wana heliyam wana limiya ge ni ba, ‘Alou, beleid eton nu pem, ⁶ kaiwena no heliyam etega i neem kamwasa

yayapona elana iyoho to no limiya. He nige aanan etega i gagan eliyau ge na pek eliyana.’⁷ Toto i miminaa limi gamwanaa, tabam alona anana ni lahe ni ba, ‘Bahi nu papalutau. Nog iyaka ya kaus ge ya am hikan, inoke alowau natuwau iyaka ha kenu. Nige bosowaina na lut ge bugul etega na pewa.’⁸ He na baewa eliyamiu, bwagana nige wali heliheliyam kaiwena ni lulut ge beleid ni pepep, yaa kaiwena wana heliyam i mimi awaawanun, inoke ni lut ya ge bugul gegewena toto wana heliyam i kalaan ni ahe ge ni pek.

⁹ “He na baewa eliyamiu: nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu. ¹⁰ Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.

¹¹ “Ga i ola komiu tamataman, ebo etega natuna ni awanun moti kaiwena, nasi mwata ni pek? ¹² O ebo ni awanun pou kaiwena, age vagiyei ni pek? ¹³ Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamala labulabumwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.”

*Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana
(Mataiyo 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya tau etega elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. He Yeisu yayaluwa o i patuna owaowani, inoke sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagil, yaka tau i baaba ge boda nuwaliya hi ahe. ¹⁵ Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”¹⁶ Enuna nuwaliya Yeisu nihi labose, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, yaka naha atena tunahot te wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”

¹⁷ Yeisu gamagalau wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ¹⁸ He i ola al te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan elal, he nasi nihi mowasi. Yaa komiu ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. ¹⁹ He ebo Tamudulele wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal. ²⁰ Yaa ebo Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²¹ “Binimala ebo asiyala* etega elohaveyan ni pihikagil ge wana limi ni matahikan, he nasi wana bugubugul nige nihi aahe egonan. ²² Yaa sauga ebo toasiyala hot ni na alona nihi lohaveyan ge ni pakokove, he nasi alona wana elohaveyan bolo ali mel i teli ni ahe yoho, inoke wana bugubugul al ni bugulan ge ni wali ni pek gamagalau enuna elal.

²³ “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Ge ebo henala etega nige alou gamagalau ha gogogon papahel, he iya tolopetaki.”

*Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al
(Mataiyo 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan ge wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. Inoke i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ ²⁵ Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite hi hala ge hi abubun. ²⁶ Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot.”

²⁷ Sauga Yeisu iyoho i baaba, inoke yova etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Yova toto i abiwa ge hulina elana u imwimwa, Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁸ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola, yaa binimala nu ba ola hiwe: bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi henapuan, he Yehoba i muloluagil.”

* 11:21: Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

*Gamagalau Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite
(Mataiyo 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Gamagalau ali boda hi noknok Yeisu elana, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Heyan bolo sauga ya ku sigasiga. Nuwamiu abapankite etega na ginol eliyamiu, yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. ³⁰ Yona i tabwa abapankite gamagalau Ninibe kaiweliya. He i ola al te nau Gamagal Natuna na tabwa abapankite heyana bolo sauga ya kaiwemi. ³¹ Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kwini lut ge komiu heyana sauga ya ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago. ³² Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge komiu heyana sauga ya nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepeki.”

*Matala I Ola Tuwala ana Odam
(Mataiyo 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton ge ni teteli sume, o ebo ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan. Yaa ni teliya teibol pwananaa, inoke gamagalau bolo nihi ulutuk limi gamwanana mwananalina nihi kite. ³⁴ He matam i ola tuwam ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ³⁵ Nu matahikagiwa bahi mwananal toto atemwa ni gogogou. ³⁶ Inoke ebo tuwam bwalibwaligena mwananal i kalaopopwi ge nige labena etega i gogogou, he gegewena i mwananal hot i ola te odam mwananalina i yayanewa.

*Palisi ge Logugui ana Toatena wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Sauga Yeisu wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka Palisi etega i baik elana ni na wana limiya ge alona nihi anan. Inoke Yeisu i na limiya ge i mituk abaanana elana. ³⁸ Yaa Palisi Yeisu i kite nige i highig ga i oola heliya wali logugui ge abwe ni anan, yaka nuwana i ahe. ³⁹ Inoke Babala i baik elana i ba, “Komiu boda Palisi ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge pagan nanakina atemiu i pakalaopopwi. ⁴⁰ Tosigasiga komiu! Yehoba iya tol i ginol, he iya maisena ya awaa i ginol al. ⁴¹ He binimala bugubugul bolo hi minaa wami mwaha gamwanana nuku guyauan togulagula elal, inoke bugul gegewena ni yanayana kaiwemi.

⁴² “Eeu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena kusai, boboyuwa, ge awenuwa ona ku wali paelulutega ge awalehina maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logugui. Logugui ololana o ku toulil nabiyana, yaa logugui ololal wala ginol ni sapu ge Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ku towani. Binimala logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al.

⁴³ “Eeu komiu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Limi tapwalolo elana nuwamiu te nuku misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge ebo gamagalau nihi pwawamiu abamaket elana, nuwamiu te ginebi ge wali awatauwana nihi pata ateu owa eliyamiu.

⁴⁴ “Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena ku ola salai bolo nige ali etotohi i gagan, yaka gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke hi nawanawa pwataliyaa ge i pabikel i ola wami tapwalolo ana logugui.”

⁴⁵ Logugui ana toatena etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baik elana i ba, “Topankite, sauga baaba ona o u baunan Palisi elal, he ama al ge u ba panapanak-agimato.”

⁴⁶ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Eeu logugui ana toatena geb, komiu al ge bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena logugui pupulowanil ku paheya gamagalau pwataliyaa ge ali kaval i pulowan hot elal, yaa komiu nige bugul etega ku giginol ge tage nuku label.

⁴⁷ “Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena palopitau ali salai ku giginol abanuwahikan, palopitau bolo tubumiyau hi tagapaaligal. ⁴⁸ Inoke ku pamasalimiu te tubumiyau wali ginol ku awa wawaisi-an, kaiwena heliya palopitau hi tagapaaligal ge komiu ali salai ku giginol. ⁴⁹ Inoke nau Yehoba wana Siba ya ba, ‘Palopitau enuna al avaliyau ge apostolowau na patunal nihi na elal, yaka enuna nihi tagapaaligal ge enuna nihi papalomwan-agil. ⁵⁰ Inoke palopitau gegewel ali taulol lahena heyana ya nihi pwawa, i neem panayawi ana abatelipuna elana, ⁵¹ i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya hi lola abapowon ge Limi Bwabwalena ali hawawala.’ Na ba eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegewena o lahena heyana sauga ya nuku pwawa.

⁵² “Eeu komiu logugui ana toatena geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena Yehoba ana aatena ana ki iyaka ku ahek yoho. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus.”

⁵³ Yaka Yeisu limi o i eguluwan. He toto o enaa, Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite ateliya i elolol nabi Yeisu kaiwena, ge nel hi gewi hi neli, ⁵⁴ nuwaliya Yeisu nihi paona tage baaba etega ni ba panak ge eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

12

Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil (Mataiyo 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

¹ Saugena o gamagalau boda ali gewi tausan ge tausan hi nogogo ge hi hanatubatubal-agil, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan houwan wana tohago elalil i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis kaiwena. He wali lokalokakawi bana te ya babaa. ² Bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela, ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal. ³ Inoke hauna gun nuku baubaunan gogouwa, abwe gamagalau nihi hagowa mwananala, ge hauna gun nuku walgumuan alomiyau tanaliyaa lum gamwanaa, abwe limi pwananaa gamagalau nihi yoga pwapwati.

⁴ No heliyamwau, na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya bugul etega nihi ginol pwananik al. ⁵ Wami wasa na pewa henala binimala ge nuku lovakunan: he Yehoba te nuku lovakunan, iya wana gasisi i gan bosowaina tuwan ni tagapaaliga, yaka abwe al ni alitukagimiu Gehena gamwanaa. Ibwe, he na ba eliyamiu, iya te nuku lovakunan. ⁶ Awaawa nimala panuna hi palipalian molana toya eluwa ya, age? Yaa Yehoba nige etegana i kikite luwai. ⁷ I ola al komiu kaunumi pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.

⁸ Na ba eliyamiu, henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau Gamagal Natuna na ba pamasal ni ola al to Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa. ⁹ Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa.

¹⁰ Henala Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi ni nuwayoho, yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.

¹¹ Sauga ebo nihi ahemiu nuku na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa kot kaiwena, o ebo nihi telemiu panuwa ana tologugui mataliyaa, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge eliyana mwal nuku pwawa o ebo ga nuku ba ola. ¹² Kaiwena sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pankitemiu hauna toto binimala nuku baunan.”

Togomwau Sisigana ana Ba Gohalibe

¹³ Gamagal etega boda gamwaliyaa i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, u ba taliu elana tamama wana gogomwau toto i yaomal luwai ni wali ge awalehina ni pem eliyau.”

¹⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Alou, henala i teleyau ya tabwa ami tologugui ge tamamiu wana gogomwau na wali ami toto labui kaiwemi?” ¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu ge bahi nuku mamatamomoni bugul tomaha ge tomaha

kaiweliya; kaiwena bwagana ebo wami gogomwau ni gewi, nige bosowaimiu yawalimiu nuku pwawaa gogomwau o elal.”

¹⁶ Yaka i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Togogomwau etega wana witi ana eyowa enona i bwata nabi. ¹⁷ Inoke i nuwanuwatu ge i ba, ‘Nige no abateli i gagan ge no eyowa enona ya na bugul teliya. Ga na ginol ola?’

¹⁸ “Yaka i ba, ‘He na ginol ola hiwe. No gonu na lekel ge bwabwatal na talil, inoke abwe no witi enona gegewena alona ge no gogomwau al na bugul teliya. ¹⁹ Yaka totou na baem elau na ba: Oo nau! No bugul waiwaisal hi gewi iyaka ya bugul teli bosowaina baliman ni gewi ni pwawa. Na veyaho, na anan, na imwim ge na yaliyaya.’

²⁰ “Yaa Yehoba i baik elana i ba, ‘Sigasiga owa! Bulin ebe yawalim na ahe ge nu aliga. Inoke bugul gegewel bolo u teli kaiwem henalau abwe nihi ahe?’ ”

²¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He ni gan ni ola al to gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo wali gogomwau hi pwahipwahin kaiweliya, yaa age hi gulagula Yehoba matanaa.”

Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya

(Mataiyo 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

²² Inoke Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, ‘Hauna naha an?’ o ebo tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba ‘Hauna naha galoi?’ ²³ Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata. ²⁴ Ku nuwatu ga kwasumu okok kaiweliya. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi papahi, ge nige aliya ana gonu i gagan, yaa Yehoba i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata hot, kwasumu nige hi bwabwata. ²⁵ Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nigeya hot! ²⁶ He nige bosowaimiu bugul kekeisi o nuku ginol, inoke ga i ola ge ku nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel al kaiweliya?

²⁷ Ku nuwatu ga mula wali siun kaiwena: heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. ²⁸ Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

²⁹ Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana ge nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku an o ebo hauna nuku im. ³⁰ Panayawi gamagaliliyau bolo nige tobulilek i oola, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. ³¹ Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui nuku loyaan ga, inoke abwe bugul bolo o ni pewa al eliyamiu.

³² Komiu sipi yawi kekeisi, bahi nuku lolovakun, kaiwena Tamamiu i yaliyaya te wana abalogugui ni pewa eliyamiu. ³³ Wami bugubugul ku paliagil, yaka manina nuku pek togulagula elal. Mani ana kalopu nuku ahe kaiwemiu toto nige bosowaina ni nak, he gogomwau labulabumwa toto nige sauga etega ni soso nuku pwahin. Labi o elana nige tokaoma nihi nonoek ge nige mwatamwata nihi aapanak. ³⁴ Hauna labi wami gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwamiu nihi minaa al to.”

Nuku Lovivina-agimiu Gamagal Natuna wana Nem kaiwena

(Mataiyo 24:45-51)

³⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku lovivina-agimiu tuwalali kaiwena: ami kaliko nuku galoi, ami belet nuku tagahikan ge wami odam ni tautau. ³⁶ Nuku ola totuwalali hi matamatan wali babala ni sikalim alolon hagalena etega elana. Inoke sauga ni vin ge ni pitipiti noga, yaka sauga o nog nihi pwela eliyana. ³⁷ Sauga wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal heliya iyoho hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wali babala tuwalali kalikona ni galoi ge ana belet ni tagahikan, inoke ni pamisiyo-agil abaanan elana ge aliya ni ahe ni pek nihi anan. ³⁸ Bwagana bulin nuwana o ebo kamkam i kahikahin wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal hi sisilawa, he totuwalali

bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. ³⁹ Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk. ⁴⁰ He komiu al ge nuku lovivina-agimiu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemiu ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.”

⁴¹ Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ba gohalibe ya u baunan ama kaiwema, o age ana nuwatu i noek al gamagalau gegewel elal?”

⁴² Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli wana totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴³ Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil. ⁴⁵ Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni nuwatu atena ge ni ba, ‘No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,’ inoke ni telipuna totuwalali bolau ge yowau ni nibinibihil, ge ni anan, ni imwim ge ni im kokona. ⁴⁶ He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. Inoke ni tagapanapanak-an ge ni teliek alonau bolo nige hi aabulilek ali abalahi elana.

⁴⁷ “Totuwalali bolo hi atena hauna wali babala nuwana nihi ginol, yaa nige hi lolovivina wana sikalim kaiwena ge nige hi giginol ola wana nuwatu, heliya ali nibinibi ni bwata hot. ⁴⁸ Yaa bolo wali babala wana nuwatu nige hi aatena ge tuwalali toto lahena bosowaina nibinibi hi ginolil, ali nibinibi ni kekeisi. Gamagalau bolo i bwata Yehoba i pek elal, abwe ni bwata ni ba nihi pek elana. Bolo i bwata Yehoba i talamwan elal, he abwe ni bwata al ni ba nihi pasikal elana.”

*Yeisu kaiwena Miwali ge Pihigelgel Nihi Gan
(Mataiyo 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau ya nem ginaha na pwatanim panayawiya inoke ni tautau ge musamusa ni ton yoho. He nuwau hot te binimala iyaka ni tau. ⁵⁰ Babitaiso etega iyoho abwe na babitaisowa.* He yayaluwau i pulowan ana siga babitaiso o na pwamowasi. ⁵¹ Age ku nuwatu ya nem inoke panayawi ni laumwal? He nigeya. Na baewa eliyamiu, ya nem inoke miwaliwali ni gan. ⁵² Sauga ya ge ni nok awolaa, ebo limi etega ana heniheni ali gewi nimala panuna, nasi ali boda nihi tagawali ni labui. Ali toto eton nihi pihigelgel bolo ali toto eluwa elal, ge bolo ali toto eluwa nihi pihigelgel bolo eton elal. ⁵³ Taman ni pihigelgel natuna tauina elana, ge natun tauina ni pihigelgel tamana elana. Hinan ni pihigelgel natuna yovana elana, ge natun yovana ni pihigelgel hinana elana. Yawan nevenak ni pihigelgel yawana yovana elana, ge yawan yovana ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana.”

*Sauga ali Abaeuna Bana
(Mataiyo 16:2-3; 5:25-26)*

⁵⁴ Yeisu i baik boda elal i ba, “Sauga ebo yaluyalu bibikena etega ku kite i masalek pai, inoke sauga o ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe i lalau.’ He yaka ni lau. ⁵⁵ Ge ebo mana yavana i towa inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi panuwa ni kalakalas.’ He yaka ni kalakalas.* ⁵⁶ Tokakawi komiu! Bosowaimiu ya te panayawi ge labulabum ali awa nuku eunaan. Ga i ola ge bugul bolo hi masamasal sauga ya elana nige bosowaimiu ali awa nuku eunaan?

⁵⁷ “He ga i ola ge nige totomiu ku hilihili bubun hauna toto i sapu ge nuku ginol? ⁵⁸ Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he nu gasisi alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abayatala elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni momoliwa ni na ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyaa, ge nihi telewa dela. ⁵⁹ Na baewa elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.”

* 12:50: Wana yaomal bana. * 12:55: He Yudiya wali labi elana mana yavana i kalakalas, yaa kila wala labi elana i tultul.

13

Ebo Nige Wala Gegi ana En Ta Pepek, Nasi Ta Yaomal Hot

¹ Saugena o gamagalau enuna iyoho to heliya Yeisu wana wasa hi pek Galili kaiweliya, bolo Pilato i ba tolohaveyan hi tagapaaligal sauga heliya iyoho hi powopowon, yaka heliya saliyaliya ge wali powon kwasumona saliyana hi vikuhu pamaisena.

² Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Age kaiwena nak o i gan elal, inoke ku nuwatu wali gegi wali pan Galili gegewel wali gegi i bwata lake? ³ He nige ya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepek, komiu al gegewemiu nuku yaomal. ⁴ Ga i ola bolo ali gewi eitini valila limi mihahaina Sailowama elana i maguli i tala pwataliyaa ge hi aliga? Ku nuwatu heliya wali gegi gamagalau gegewel al bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema wali gegi i bwata lake? ⁵ He nige ya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepek, komiu al gegewemiu nuku yaomal.”

⁶ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Poga etega i siuna tau etega wana eyowaa, inoke i nok enona ni loyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. ⁷ Yaka i baik eyowa ana tomatahikan elana i ba, ‘U kite! Iyaka baliman etonina te ya nemnem e, poga ya enona ya loloyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega ya pwapwawa. U gove yoho! Ga i ola ge bilibili aana i apapanak-an bwabwage?’

⁸ “Anana tomatahikan i lahe i ba, ‘Tonowak, ni minaa baliman maisena al ga, inoke puna ana bilibili na ken paipainan ge bilibili aana ona na telek. ⁹ Binimala ebo baliman i nenem ni enon, he i waisi hot. Yaa ebo nige ya, yaka abwe ta gove yoho.’”

Sabwataa Yeisu Yova Eputetena Kokomwina I Pwamolu

¹⁰ Lan Sabwata etega Yeisu i na limi tapwalolo etega elana ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ¹¹ He yova etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya elana ge i pakasiyebwa baliman ana gewi eitini. Yova o eputetena i kom ge i kowau, nige bosowaina kekeisi ni pasapu. ¹² Sauga Yeisu i kite, yaka i yogaan i na elana ge i baik elana i ba, “Yova, ya sokaliwa am gila iyaka i mowasi.” ¹³ Inoke nimana i teli pwatanaa, yaka sauga o i milil pasapu ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an.

¹⁴ Yaa limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa i huga, kaiwena Yeisu tokasiyebwa i pwamolu lan Sabwata elana. Inoke i baik gamagalau elal i ba, “Lan ana gewi sikis bosowaina te ta tuwalali. Inoke lan bolo o elana te nuku nem ge ni pwamolomiu, lan Sabwata bahiwa.”

¹⁵ Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu, komiu maisena ge maisena lan Sabwata elana i nana kwasumu wali limiya ge wana bulumakau ge donki i sosokalil, yaka i nunulil tagilagil ge i nana i papaimwil. I ola age? ¹⁶ He yova ya iya Abalahama tubutubunina etega, ge Seitani i yowan baliman ana gewi eitini. Age bahi ana eyowan na sosokal lan Sabwata elana?”

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke ana topihigelgel gegewel hi puluwawi. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ginol waiwaisal gegewena bolo Yeisu i ginolil hi yaliyaya-an.

*Ebwakil Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hauna bugul? Ge binimala hauna elana na papatini-aniya? ¹⁹ He i ola te ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. Pwatum o i siun ge i tabwa ebwakil, inoke kwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

*Yis ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 13:33)*

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana ge binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui na papatini-aniya? ²¹ He i ola te yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

*Nuku Logasisi Nuku Ulutuka Abatuk toto I Kikipu elana
(Mataiyo 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena ge i nosola panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ²³ Gamagal etegana i nel elana i ba, “Babala, age gamagalau ehila ya te pwamwal nihi pwawa?”

I baek elal i ba, ²⁴ “Nuku logasisi nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi labose nihi tuk, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵ Sauga ebo tonlimi ni lut nog ni kaus, komiu nuku talmilil tola ge nuku pitipiti nuku ba, ‘Babala, nog u pwela kaiwema.’

Yaka anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem.’

²⁶ Inoke nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Valila aloma owa ta anan ge ta imwim. Ge u talmilila wama kamwasa elal, yaka u panpankiti eliyama.’

²⁷ Yaa anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem. Gegewemiu ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol!’

²⁸ Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo ge palopitau gegewel nuku kitel nihi minaa Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, yaa komiu ni alitagil-agimiu nuku minaa tola, yaka nuku kahikahin ge ninimiu ni alavekilal. ²⁹ Gamagalau nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka, labi mala ge nola, inoke nihi misiyo Yehoba wana abalogugui elana ge nihi anan. ³⁰ Inoke gamagalau enuna bolo sauga ya hi mimula, abwe nihi mihouwa, ge enuna bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”

*Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:37-39)*

³¹ Sauga o elana boda Palisi enuna hi na hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya nu eguluwan ge nu na labi getoga elana, kaiwena Helodi nuwana ni loliwa.”

³² Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku na nuku baek to ewalili sisibana o elana nuku ba, ‘Lan ya ge bwaligumwa yayaluwa bibikel na patuna owaowa-agil ge tokasiyebwa na pwamolol, yaka lan etonina elana abwe no tuwalali na pwamowasi.’ ³³ He i ola to. Inoke lan ya, bwaligumwa ge bolu na nawanawa al ga, kaiwena nige bosowaina palopita etega nihi lola labi getoga elana, iyai te Yelusalema.

³⁴ “Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tominal! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁵ He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. Na baewa eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikitayau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalagau nuku ba, ‘Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!’ ”

14

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Tuwana Lololonina I Pwamolu

¹ Lan Sabwata etega, Yeisu i na boda Palisi wali tohouwa etega wana limiya ge ni anan. Bolo hi nowanik hi gagayawa-an bubun tab nasi bugul etega ni ginol. ² He tau etega iyoho to i minaa Yeisu manininaa tuwana i youlololon. ³ Yaka Yeisu i nel Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite elal i ba, “I waisi ya ebo tokasiyebwa ta pwamolu lan Sabwataa, o ebo nigeya?”

⁴ Yaa hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe. Yaka Yeisu tau i pihikan ge i pwamolu, inoke i patuna ge i egon.

⁵ Yaka abwe i baek elal i ba, “Ebo komiu etega natuna melutauina o ebo wana bulumakau ni soguek wewel kenken gamwanaa lan Sabwata elana, he sauga o elana te ni na ni momol heyan, age?” ⁶ He i ba ola o, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.

Ebo Gamagal etega Totona Ni Teli Heyan, Yehoba abwe Ni Teli Lowan

⁷ Yeisu i kite gamagalau bolo hi nowanik aanan kaiwena, yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau te hi hile ge nihi minaa. Inoke abapapatini i ahem to ge i pankitel i ba, ⁸ “Ebo gamagal etega ni awanuniwa nu na alolon ana hagaliya, bahi nu mimisiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. Kaiwena tabana yau o iyaka hi hile gamagal etega al kaiwena, toto alana alam i bwata lake. ⁹ Inoke tonhagali toto ami toto eluwa i

yogaagimiu ni nowa ni ba, 'Aban toto ya u pek tau ya elana.' Yaka owa nasi nu puluwawi ge nu na nu misiyo mulaa hot. ¹⁰ Yaa ebo ni awanuniwa, he nu na nu minaa mulaa hot. Inoke sauga ebo tonhagali ni nowa, nasi ni ba, 'No heliyam, u lut u na u minaa yau houwa elana.' Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo alomwau ku anan nihi kitewa owa alam i gan. ¹¹ Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega totona ni teli heyana, Yehoba abwe ni teli lowan, ge ebo etega totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba abwe ni teli heyana."

¹² Inoke Yeisu i baek tonlimi elana i ba, "Sauga alalati enona o ebo kokoyavi enona nu ginol, bahi wam heliyamwau, ebo talimwau, ebo tutumwau, ebo togogomwau bolo wam panuwaa nu yoyogaagil. Kaiwena ebo nu ginol ola o, he heliya nasi nihi ginol pasikal eliyam, inoke molam iyaka nu ahe haba. ¹³ Sauga ebo hagali nu ginol, inoke togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tonohomhom ge tomatakai nu yogaagil. ¹⁴ Heliya nige bosowailiya nihi ginol lahe eliyam, inoke nasi nu yaliyaya hot, kaiwena sauga ebo tosasapol nihi lutem yaomala, Yehoba abwe molam ni pewa."

*Tau Etega Hagali Bwabwatana I Ginol ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Bolo hi misiyo abaanan elana, avaliya etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, "Bolo nihi misiyo hagali enona nihi an Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, heliya nasi nihi yaliyaya hot."

¹⁶ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, "Tau etega nuwana hagali bwabwatana ni ginol, inoke gamagalau hi gewi i awanunil nihi nem hagaliya. ¹⁷ Lan toto hagali ni ginol, inoke wana totuwalali i patuna i na i baek bolo valila i awanunil elal i ba, 'Ku nem, bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-an haba.'

¹⁸ Yaa maisena ge maisena wali epaepakuna ona hi baunan. Toto houwan i baek totuwalali elana i ba, 'Bilibili etega iyaka ya pwamola, he na na ga na kite. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.'

¹⁹ Yaka etegana al i ba, 'Bulumakau elulutega iyaka ya pwamolal no egiyagiya ana tomomomol, he ya nana na patuwalali bosel. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.'

²⁰ Etegana al i ba, 'Abwe ya alolon ya te, he nige bosowaina na nowa.'

²¹ Yaka totuwalali i sikal i na gamagalau o wali towa wasana i baunan wana tonowak elana. Tonowak i huga nabi, inoke i baek wana totuwalali elana i ba, 'Etimwawa u na u tagil panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatal ge kekeisi ona elal, yaka bolo togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tomatakai ge bolo aeliya i nak, u ahel nihi nem no limiya.'

²² He totuwalali i na i ginol ola wana tonowak wana baaba, inoke abwe i baek elana i ba, 'Tonowak, iyaka ya ginol i ola toto u baunan, yaa limi gamwana i bwata iyoho i mina, nige ya ga i kakalaopop.'

²³ Yaka tonowak i baek al wana totuwalali elana i ba, 'Panuwa u eguluwan, u na u tagil kamwasa bwabwatal ge ekelakela ona elal, gamagalau u ba palawakikil nihi nem ge no limi nihi pakalaopop. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, bolau bolo valila ya awanunil houwan, nige etega no hagali enona ni aan.'"

*Ebo Nuwala Yeisu Ta Toulil, Houwan ga Ta Nuwanuwatu wana Tuwalali ana Pulowan
kaiwena*

(Mataiyo 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

²⁵ Gamagalau boda bwabwatana aloliya Yeisu hi notoyawa, inoke i milil pil awona i noek elal ge i ba, ²⁶ "Ebo gamagal etega ni nem eliyau, ge ebo tamana ge hinana, lagona ge natunau, talinau ge nunau, ge i ola al totona yawalina, ali nunuwana nige ni kekeisi eliyana, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago. ²⁷ Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago."

²⁸ Ebo komiu etega nuwana limi mihahaina etega ni tal, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu taltal molana ana bwata ehila, inoke ni atena ebo wana mani ni olaolaek bosowaina limi ni tal haba o ebo nige ya. ²⁹ Yaa ebo kokola ni pamilil ge nige bosowaina

limi ni tal haba, he gamagalau gegewel nihi kite inoke nihi talawasi-an, ³⁰ nihi ba, 'Tau ya limi i telipuna i taltal, yaa nige bosowaina ni pwamowasi.'

³¹ Ebo kin etega wana tolohaveyan ali gewi ten tausan (10,000), ge nuwana ni tagil ni na alona kin etega al wana tolohaveyan ali gewi tuwenti tausan (20,000) nihi haveyan, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu tab bosowaina ge alona toto i nenem haveyan kaiwena ni pal o ebo nige ya. ³² Ebo nige bosowaina i oola, inoke sauga toto wana pan kin iyoho ana bwaga i yapu, he wana elopapatuna ni patunal nihi na nihi awanun elana nihi ba, 'Tab bosowaina bugul etega na pewa inoke bahi haveyan ni gagan?'

³³ Inoke i ola al to, ebo komiu etega nige wana gogomwau gegewena ni totowani, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

³⁴ Hoga bugul waiwasana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. ³⁵ Nige wana tuwalali i gagan. Nige bosowaina ta teliek puwapuwana tage aanan ni labe ni siun bubun, ge nige bosowaina ta ahe alona bilibili aana ona ta vikuhu, iyai te ta aliyoho.

Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago."

15

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal ana Ba Gohalibe (Mataiyo 18:12-14)

¹ Takis ana toahi aloliyau ge togegi hi gewi hi nowanik hi na Yeisu hi mipainan nuwaliya wana baaba nihi hago. ² Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, "Tau ya togegi i pwamwa pahel, ge alonau hi anan."

³ Inoke Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ⁴ "Ebo komiu etegana wana sipi ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge maisena ni tatayaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Bolo ali gewi naenti naen (99) ni eguluwagil nihi anan labi etega, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i tatayaomal ni loyaan ana siga ni pwawa. ⁵ Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, alona wana yaliyaya ni lib ni teliya vevelanaa, ⁶ inoke ni kalivai ge ni sikal panuwaa. Yaka wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baik elal ni ba, 'Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no sipi etega i tatayaomal iyaka ya pwawa.' ⁷ Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, tomilabulabum nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to. Nige hi yayaliyaya bolo tage tosapu ali gewi naenti naen (99) kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya nige hi nuwanuwatu te wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Yaa ebo togegi maisena wana gegi ana en ni pek, inoke nihi yaliyaya nabi."

Yova Etega wana Mani Silba Maisena I Payaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

⁸ "Binimala ebo yova etega wana mani silba ali gewi elulutega, ge maisena ni payaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Odam ni ton, wana limi gamwana ni hala ge ni loya bubun ana siga ni pwawa. ⁹ Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, inoke wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baik elal ni ba, 'Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no mani silba maisena ya payaomal iyaka ya pwawa.' ¹⁰ Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to."

Tau Etega Natunau Labui ana Ba Gohalibe

¹¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, "Tau etega natunau bolau labui. ¹² Alaalahul i baik tamana elana i ba, 'Nam, wam gogomwau bolo bwaliga abwe nu walel eliyama, he toto nau kaiweu nu pem te sauga e.' Inoke tamaliya wana gogomwau i wali ali toto labui kaiweliya.

¹³ Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka alaalahul wana gogomwau gegewena i bugul papahe, inoke i ahe ge i egon. I nok i na labi yayapona elana, yaka i ginoginol bwagabwaga hot ge wana gogomwau i apapanak-an. ¹⁴ Wana gogomwau gegewena iyaka i pwamowasi, abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal labi o elana, inoke nige al bugul etega i gagan eliyana. ¹⁵ Yaka i nok i tuwalali panuwa o gamagalina etega elana, iya geman o i patuna i na wana bobu wali abamina elana ge ni matahikagil. ¹⁶ I galebu nabi, nuwana aanan musana toto bobu hi an iya al ni an ge tineni ni kiya, yaa nige gamagal etega bugul etega i pepeki eliyana.

¹⁷ Abwe nuwatu sasapona i nuwatuan, ge i ba, 'Ou nam wana totuwalali geb heliyo iyo ho aanan hi anan ge tupwana i gan, nau geb hiwe galebu kaiwena kelaubwa na aliga e! ¹⁸ Na lut ge na nok nam elana na ba: Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. ¹⁹ Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau; nu teleyau nau na ola wam totuwalali etegana.' ²⁰ Inoke i lut ge ni nok ni na tamana elana.

Iya iyo ho i nenem laha, yaka tamana matana i nok i kite ge atena i lomwanan. Inoke i patalelu nok, natuna i holatomwa ge i nalo. ²¹ Geman i baek tamana elana i ba, 'Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau.'

²² Yaa tamana i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, 'Etimwawa! Holahola yayapona, toto waiwaisana hot, nuku ahe nuku pwananim ge nuku pagaloi. Nimana gigena ana lin nuku pasola, ge aena aana nuku pahe. ²³ Nuku na bulumakau natuna tatabwana nuku ahe ge nuku tagapaaliga, inoke ta anan ge ta yaliyaya. ²⁴ Kaiwena natu toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al; i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.' Inoke aanan bwabwatana hi ginol ge hi yaliyaliyaya.

²⁵ He sauga o elana, toto gamaun iyo ho eyowaa. I sikasikal i pulivin limi gegelinaa, yaka egalagalavenu butuliya ge gamagalau hi sagasaga analiya i hago. ²⁶ Inoke totuwalali avaliya etega i yogaan ge i nel elana i ba, 'Hauna gun hi giginol o?'

²⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, 'Talim iyaka i sikalim, inoke tamamiu i ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga ge aanan bwabwatana i ginol, kaiwena talim iyaka i pwawa ge i molu bubun.'

²⁸ Sauga gamaun baaba o i hago, inoke i huga ge i towa nige i uulutuk limi gamwanaa. Yaka tamana i na i tagil eliyana ge i awanun lawalawakik tage ni na ni tuk. ²⁹ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, 'U kite! Baliman i gewi ya tuwalali kaiwem ya ola totuwalali loloyowanina, ge nige sauga etega wam logugui ya leleke. He nige lan etega goti natuna etega u pepem ge alowau no heliyamwau naha yaliyaya. ³⁰ Yaa natum toto ei wam gogomwau i apapanak-an yowau toganawal elal, ge sauga i sikalim, inoke u ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga iya kaiwena.'

³¹ Tamana i baek elana i ba, 'Natu, sauga gegewena alou owa ya, ge no bugul gegewena owa wam bugul. ³² Yaa nige bosowaima wama yaliyaya naha gotomwa ge tage bahi nuwama ni wawaisi, kaiwena talim toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al, i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.'"

16

Gogomwau ana Tomatahikan wana Nuwatu I Sapu ana Ba Gohalibe (Mataiyo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, "Togogomwau etega wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i gan. He gamagalau enuna hi na tonowak elana ge tomatahikan hi wasaan hi ba, 'Tomatahikan wam gogomwau i apapanak-an.'

² Inoke wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i yogaan i nok elana ge i ba, 'Wasam hi wasaan ya hago, he ga i ola? He no gogomwau bolo u matahikagil wasaliya nu leli ge nu pem elau, kaiwena nige al nu tatabwa tomatahikan.'

³ Inoke tomatahikan totona i nuwatu ge i ba, 'Ga na ginol ola? No tonowak iyaka i pwapwamowasi-agau no abatuwalaliya. He nige ya gagasisi tage bilibili na kenken, ge ya puluwawi te na loawaawanun. ⁴ Oo, abwe ya atena ga na ginol ola, inoke sauga ebo no abatuwalali na miluwai, yaka alowau nihi aheyau ge na minaa wali limiya.'

⁵ Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena bolo ali vaga i gan wana tonowak elana i yogaagil hi na elana. I nel toto houwan elana i ba, 'Am vaga ana bwata ehila no tonowak elana?'

⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, 'O vaga olibe enonona ulugomwa ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).' Tomatahikan i baek elana i ba, 'He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe, inoke etimwawa u misiyo ge nu leli lowan besena pipti (50).'

⁷ Inoke tomatahikan i nel al eluwana elana i ba, 'Owa am vaga ana bwata ehila?'

Anana i lahe i ba, 'O vaga ana bwata witi enowana beig bwabwatal ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).'

Yaka tomatahikan i baik elana i ba, 'He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe ge nu leli lowan besena eiti (80).'

⁸ Bwagana i ginol panak o, yaa wana tonowak iya i tobalan i ba, 'Age nuwana i sapu te.' He panayawi gamagaliliyau nuwaliya i sapu hot te ga nihi ginol ola avaliyau elal, yaa mwananal gamagaliliyau nige nuwaliya i sasapu hot wali tuwalali elana. ⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, panayawi ana gogomwau nuku patuwalaliek gamagalau eliyalil, yaka nihi yaliyaya-agimiu ge nihi ola wami heliyamwau. Inoke ebo gogomwau ana sauga ni mowasi, Yehoba ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk abamina mihomihotina elana.

¹⁰ Henala ebo i giginol bubun ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol bubun ge bugul bwabwatal al ni matahikagil bubunil. Yaa henala ebo i giginol panak ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi nige i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol panak ge bugul bwabwatal nige ni mamatahikagil bubunil al. ¹¹ Inoke ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge panayawi ana gogomwau nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau hot ni pewa nuku matahikan? He nige ya! ¹² Ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge gogomwau toto nige wami bugul i oola nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau ni pewa totomiu wami gogomwau? He nige ya!

¹³ Nige bosowaina totuwalali maisena ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatawan, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-an. Nige bosowaina pamaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal."

¹⁴ Boda Palisi heliya tonuwa mani, inoke sauga Yeisu wana baaba gegewena o hi hago, yaka wana baaba hi nivali.

¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baik elal i ba, "Ku telemiu gamagalau mataliyaa tage komiu tosapu, yaa Yehoba atemiu ana nuwatu i atena. He bugul bolo gamagalau hi kite ge hi ba i waisi hot, Yehoba matanaa i bwaikikin.

¹⁶ "Logugui ana baaba alona ge palopitau wali leleli ali sauga i nem ana siga Diyon Tobabitaiso. Toto o enaa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ya papaatenan, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi logasisi ge nihi ulutuk. ¹⁷ He labulabum ge panayawi bosowaina nihi mowasi, yaa Logugui ana baaba nige kekeisi etega ni yayaomal.

¹⁸ "Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal. Ge ebo tau etega yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal."

Togogomwau Etega Alona ge Togulagula Lasalo Liwaniliya

¹⁹ "Togogomwau etega sauga gegewena kaliko molana bwabwatana ge matana waiwaisana ni galogaloi, ge lan maisena maisena aanan waiwaisana ni anan. ²⁰⁻²¹ Togulagula etega alana Lasalo, i kekenuwa togogomwau wana bakubaku ana abauluulutuka, iya nuwana togogomwau wana an teli toto hi aliyoho ni ahe ge ni an. Tuwana gegewena i youbonbon, yaka wanuka hi noknok eliyana ge ana bon suina hi naname.

²² Hi minamina ee, abwe togulagula i yaomal, inoke aneloseyau hi ahe ge hi pwatanik hi teliya Abalahama labenaa ge alona hi minamina. Yaka abwe togogomwau al i yaomal ge hi na tuwana hi teli salaiya. ²³ I minaa Gehena ge i lomwan nabi, yaka matana i lihin Abalahama i kitek laha, ge Lasalo i miminaa labenaa. ²⁴ Inoke i yoga i ba, 'Nam Abalahama, u atilomwan-agau ge Lasalo u patuna ni na nimana gigena ni pahun wewela ge ni nem memeu ni patultul. Kaiwena nau iyahe ya lomwan nabi ginaha gamwanaa.'

²⁵ Yaa anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, 'Natu, nu nuwahikan valila yawalim miminana panayawiya, bugubugul waiwaisal u pwapwawa, ge Lasalo iya bugubugul nanakil i pwapwawa. He sauga ya Lasalo ni yaliyaya te labi ya elana, ge owa lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. ²⁶ He bugul etega al, komiu ge ama ala luwaluwala hawawal bwabwatana etega i gan, inoke bolo hi minaa labi ya elana, ebo nuwaliya nihi kalapanet nihi nowa eliyamiu, he nige bosowailiya. I ola al komiu nige etega ni kakalapanet ge ni nenem eliyama.'

²⁷ Togogomwau i baik Abalahama elana i ba, 'Nam, ebo i ola o, he ya awanun eliyam Lasalo u patuna ni na nam wana limiya, ²⁸ kaiwena taliwau nimala panuna heliya iyoho

to. Ni na ni ba pagasisel wali pagan nihi matahikan, inoke bahi nihi nenem te lomwan ana panuwaa e.'

²⁹ Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, 'Mosese wana baaba ge palopitau wali baaba iyoho to elal, bosowaina nihi hago.'

³⁰ Togogomwau i baik Abalahama elana i ba, 'Nam Abalahama, toto u baunan nigeya ga bosowaina i oola. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala ge ni na eliyalil, inoke abwe wali gegi ana en nihi pek.'

³¹ Abalahama i baik elana i ba, 'Ebo Mosese ge palopitau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, he bwagana gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala, nasi nige wali nuwatu nihi pipil ge nihi aabulilek.' "

17

Gegi, Abulilek ge Totuwalali Baliya (Mataiyo 10:21-22; 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Yeisu i baik wana tohago eliyalil i ba, "Tunahot ta atena te bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata. ² Binimala pat pupulowanina ta gimwan mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek elana, ebo tokekeisi etegana ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi lolana wawaya ya. ³ He nuku matahikagimiu.

"Ebo talim ni gegi, he nu baik elana nu ba, 'Bahi nu giginol ola to,' ge ebo ni ba, 'Soli. Tunahot ya gegi to,' he inoke wana gegi nu nuwayoho. ⁴ Ebo lan maisena gamwanaa paseben ni gegi eliyam, ge ebo ni sikaliwa paseben ge ni ba, 'Soli. Ya gegi to,' he wana gegi nu nuwayoho."

⁵ Apostolowau hi baik Babala elana hi ba, "Wama abulilek u pwabwaya."

⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, "Ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baik kalehe ya elana nuku ba, "Totom u pulutiwa ge u na u talmilil hogaa,' yaka ni ginol ola wami baaba.

⁷ "Binimala ebo komiu etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina etega ni gan, ge ni patuna ni na ni tuwalali eyowaa, o ebo sipi ni matahikagil. Sauga ni sikalim limiya, tab nasi wana tonowak ni baik elana ni ba, 'U nem hiwe u misiyo ge u anan'? ⁸ He nigeya. Yaa ni baik elana ni ba, 'Au nu ligaliga, yaka kaliko waiwaisana nu galoi, ge au nu ginol nu pwatanim na anan ge na imwim. Yaka abwe mulaa owa nu anan ge nu imwim.' ⁹ Tonowak nige ni babaa mulolu wana totuwalali elana kaiwena tuwalali i ginol i ola ana logugui. ¹⁰ He i ola al te komiu, sauga ebo tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa eliyam nuku ginol haba, inoke nuku ba, 'Bahi nuku totobalagima. Ama totuwalali ya, he tuwalali ya te ha ginol i ola ama logugui.' "

Tolepelo Ali Gewi Elulutega Yeisu I Pwamolol

¹¹ Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, i noek labi Sameliya ge labi Galili ali siga elana. ¹² Kelaubwa ni vin awan etega elana, yaka tolepelo elulutega hi pwawaa to. Hi talmililek laha, ¹³ inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, "Tonowak Yeisu, u atilomwan-agima!"

¹⁴ Sauga i kitel, yaka i baik elal i ba, "Ku nok, ku na topowon elal tuwamiu nihi hile."*

¹⁵ Aloliya etegana, sauga tuwana i kite i waisi, inoke i sikal i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana anana i bwata. ¹⁶ I na i loepwakokuwa Yeisu aena ge maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya, yaka i ba mulolu elana. He tau o iya Sameliya gamagalina.

¹⁷ Yeisu i ba, "Bolau elulutega te ali lepelo i mowasi. He ali toto naen al heliya ga? ¹⁸ Ga i ola ge tau ya, iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, maisena ya i nosikalim ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana?" ¹⁹ Inoke i baik tau elana i ba, "U milil ge u egon; wam abulilek i pwamolowa."

* 17:14: Luke 5:14 nu kite.

*Yehoba wana Abalogugui wana Nem Bana
(Mataiyo 24:23-28,37-41)*

²⁰ Boda Palisi hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wana nem nige ni oola tage gamagalau nihi kiteya mataliyaa. ²¹ Nige nihi babaa, ‘Ku kite, iya hiwe’, o ebo ‘Iya huwo,’ kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyahe i minaa eliyamiu.”

²² Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ana sauga abwe ni vin inoke nuwamiu hot Gamagal Natuna wana sauga logugui ana lan etega nuku kite, yaa nige nuku kikite. ²³ Gamagalau nihi baewa eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Ku kite, iya huwo,’ o ebo ‘Iya hiwe.’ Yaa bahi nuku tatauliulil eliyaa. ²⁴ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, toto i pinamalek hawawala yaka mwananalina labulabum i yane, i telipunaa labi etega ge i na labi etega al. ²⁵ Yaa houwan ga lomwan ni pwawa nabiyen, ge heyen bolo sauga ya nihi towani.

²⁶ I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ²⁷ Saugena o gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim, hi loloalalolon, hi olaola ya to ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. Inoke nub i ha ge gegewel hi aliga haba. ²⁸ He pagan maisena o i gan al Lote wana sauga elana. Gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim, hi lolopwapwamola, hi lolopalipali, hi loloeyeyowa, ge limi hi lolotalal. ²⁹ Yaa lan toto Lote Sodom i lou luwan, inoke Yehoba ginaha alona ge pat salpa kalakalasina i ligin lowanem labulabumwa i ola kehe ge gamagalau gegewel hi aliga haba. ³⁰ He nasi ni ola to, lan toto Gamagal Natuna ni masal.

³¹ Lan o eliyana, ebo gamagal etega iyoho wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab elana, ge ebo wana bugubugul iyoho limi gamwanaa, he bahi ni lalau ni uulutuk ge ni aahe, ni lou ya. I ola al ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa. ³² Nuku nuwatu pagan toto i masala Lote lagona elana. ³³ Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal, nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, bulin o elana gamagalau labui abakenu maisena elana nihi kenuwa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁵ Yowau labui nihi tuwalali toyawa witi enona nihi wowowol, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁶ Bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.”*

³⁷ Yaka tohago hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, hauna labi elana ge bugul bolo ya nihi masala?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo bweyan ga i minaa, inoke okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.”

18

Abuabul wana Awanun Lawalawakik Toyatala elana ana Ba Gohalibe

¹ Yaka Yeisu ba gohalibe etega i liwanan wana tohago elal, inoke ni pankitel te sauga gegewena nihi awaawanun ge bahi nihi veveyaho. ² I ba, “Toyatala etega i miminaa panuwa etega elana, iya nige Yehoba i aawatauwan ge nige i nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya. ³ He abuabul etega i miminaa al to panuwa maisena o elana, ge i mimi noknok toyatala elana ge i babaa, ‘Alou ge o topihigelgel ama iyoho ha kotkot. He nu labeyau ge logugui nu pasapu bubun kaiweu.’

⁴ Sauga i yapu toyatala i towa, nige nuwana i oola ni labe. Mulaa abwe totona i ba, ‘Bwagana nige Yehoba ya aawatauwan, ge nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya, ⁵ yaa kaiwena abuabul ya o pulowan i awaawaginol, he na labe ge logugui na pasapu bubun kaiwena. Ebo nige ya, he nasi ni mimi nemnem ya, inoke abwe tuwau ni esai.’”

⁶ Inoke Babala i ba, “Ku hago toyatala nanakina wana baaba. ⁷ He Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau bolo lan ge bulin hi yogayoga ha eliyana, age nige ni lalabel ge ali logugui ni papasapu? O age nasi ni esowal ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Ni ola ga!’? He

* 17:36: Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 36 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya.

nige i oola. ⁸ Na baewa eliyamiu, wana gamagalau ni label logugui ni pasapu bubun kaiweliya, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola. Yaa bugul maisena, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem, nasi gamagalau panayawiya ni pwawal wali abulilek i gan o ebo nigeya?”

Palisi Alona ge Takis ana Toahi wali Awanun ana Ba Gohalibe

⁹ Gamagalau enuna bolo totoliya hi awa sapsapu-agil ge ayaliau gegewel al hi kite lowagil, Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ¹⁰ “Sauga etega bolau labui hi na Limi Bwabwalena elana nihi awanun, etegana Palisi ge etegana takis ana toahi. ¹¹ Palisi i talmilil yaka totona bana i awanun i ba, ‘Yehoba, ya ba mulolu eliyam te nau nige ya oola gamagalau gegewel al, bolo hi kaoma, bolo wali pagan i nak ge bolo hi gaganawal, ge nige ya oola takis ana toahi toto ya. ¹² Wik maisena gamwanaa lan labui tapwalolo kaiwena galebu ya palahikan. Ge bugul gegewena toto ya pwawa ya wali awalehina ali gewi elulutega, yaka awalehina maisena ya muloluan eliyam.’

¹³ “Yaa takis ana toahi i talmililek laha. Nige matana i liliheyane labulabumwa, yaa babagalina i tagabub ge i ba, ‘Yehoba, nau togegi nu atilomwan-agau.’ ”

¹⁴ Yeisu i ba, “Na ba eliyamiu, sauga tau ya i sikal wana limiya, iya i sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Palisi nigeya. Kaiwena gamagalau gegewel bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil, Yehoba ni teli lowagil, ge bolo totoliya hi teli lowagil, Yehoba ni teli heyagil.”

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil

(Mataiyo 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna wawayau kekeisisil hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya. Sauga tohago hi kitel, inoke hi haveyanagil. ¹⁶ Yaa Yeisu wawayau i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa lolana o eliyalil. ¹⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.”

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(Mataiyo 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tologugui etegana i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁹ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ²⁰ He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi ganawal, bahi taulol, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauagil.’ ”

²¹ Tau o i ba, “No sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²² Yeisu baaba o i hago inoke i baik elana i ba, “Bugul maisena iyoho nigeya ga u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²³ Sauga tau baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena iya togogomwau hot. ²⁴ Yeisu tau o i gagayawa-an inoke i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁵ He i pulowan te kwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶ Bolo wana baaba hi hago hi nel elana hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁷ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bugul toto gamagalau nige bosowailiya, he Yehoba iya bosowaina ya.”

²⁸ Inoke Pita i baik elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa.”

²⁹ Yeisu i baik eliyalil i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo talinau, ebo hinana ge tamana, o ebo natunau ni eguluwagil Yehoba wana abalogugui

kaiwena, ³⁰ he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa.”

*Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mataiyo 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³¹ Yeisu tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke abwe bugul gegewena toto palopitau hi lelelian Gamagal Natuna kaiwena ni tabwa tunahot. ³² Nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi talatalawasi-an, nihi lokukuluvian, ³³ nihi nibinibihan, ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

³⁴ Tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. Wana baaba ana sapu nige etega hi aatena, ge nige hi aatena te hauna bana ge i baaba.

*Yeisu Tomatakai Etega Matana I Panana
(Mataiyo 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Yeisu i pulivin panuwa Yeliko gegelinaa, he tomatakai etega i misiyowa to kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal. ³⁶ Sauga i hago boda hi nopalegi, inoke i nel gamagalau elal i ba, “Hauna gun hi giginol o?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta to i nanawa o.”

³⁸ Inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!” ³⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi nohouwa hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁰ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i baek gamagalau elal tomatakai nihi pwatanik elana. Sauga i na Yeisu gegelinaa, yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, ⁴¹ “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?” Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁴² Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Matam ni waisi. Wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.”

⁴³ Sauga o elana matana i waisi, inoke Yeisu i toulil ge i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana. Sauga gamagalau ginol o hi kite, yaka heliya al ge hi tobatobal Yehoba elana.

19

Yeisu I Na Sakiusa wana Limiya

¹ Yeisu i na i ulutuk panuwa Yeliko ge ni nosolaa gamwanaa. ² Tau etega iyoho to alana Sakiusa, iya takis ana toahi wali tohouwa etega, ge iya togogomwau. ³ I labose nuwana Yeisu ni kite iya hauna kaba tau, yaa nige bosowaina, kaiwena i kaubwa ge boda i bwata. ⁴ Inoke i patalelu houwa boda awoliyaa i na ebwakil alana sikamole i pane ge Yeisu ni kite, kaiwena nasi ni neem to.

⁵ Sauga Yeisu i pulivin labi o elana, inoke matana i lihin ge i baek elana i ba, “Sakiusa, etimwawa u lau, kaiwena lan ebe na minaa wam limiya.” ⁶ Inoke sauga o i pani lau, yaka Sakiusa ginebi ge wana yaliyaya Yeisu i ahe hi na wana limiya.

⁷ Gamagalau gegewel hi kite inoke hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya iyaka i na i minaa togegi etega wana limiya.”

⁸ Yaa Sakiusa i talmilil, yaka i baek Babala elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gogomwau na wali inoke nasi awalehina na pek togulagula elal. Ge ebo valila gamagal etega ya kakawe ge wana mani ya ahe likaan, he nasi paesopali na pwamola pasikal.”

⁹ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Lan ebe Yehoba limi ya ana heniheni i pwamwalil. He tau ya iya al ge Abalahama tubutubunina etega. ¹⁰ He Gamagal Natuna i nem totatayaomal ni loyaagil ge ni pwamwalil.”

*Totuwalali Elulutega Mani Hi Ahe ali Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Gamagalau heliya iyoho Yeisu wana baaba o hi lalaegan. Yaka i ba vevehe al ge ba gohalibe etega i liwanan elal, kaiwena iyaka Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yehoba wana abalogugui sauga kekeisi ya abwe ni masal. ¹² I ba, “Towasawasa etega i nana panuwa yayapona elana ge nihi teli iya wana labi ana kin,

yaka abwe ni sikalim al. ¹³ Wana totuwalali ali toto elulutega i yogaagil, yaka maisena ge maisena mani silba handeled maisena ona i pek elal, ge i baik elal i ba, 'Mani ya nuku patuwalali ana siga na sikalim.' I ginol ola o, yaka abwe i egon.

¹⁴ Yaa wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-an, inoke elopapatuna hi patunal hi na panuwa toto i nonoek ge hi ba, 'Nige nuwama tau ya ni tabwa wama kin.'

¹⁵ He towasawasa o hi teli iya wana labi ana kin ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa. Sauga i sikal, inoke i ba, 'Totuwalali bolo valila mani ya pek elal nuku yogaagil nihi nem elau. Nuwau na atena mani ga hi patuwalali ola, ge ana etulan ehila al hi pwawa.'

¹⁶ Totuwalali houwan i nok i ba, 'Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled paelulutega al ya pwawa.'

¹⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, 'Owa totuwalali waiwaisana, u ginol bubun. Kaiwena bugul bolo nige ali nuwatu i bwabwata u matahikagil bubunil, he na telewa panuwa ali gewi elulutega nu matahikagil.'

¹⁸ Totuwalali eluwana i nok elana i ba, 'Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled panimala panuna al ya pwawa.'

¹⁹ Wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, 'Na telewa panuwa ali gewi nimala panuna nu matahikagil.'

²⁰ Yaka totuwalali etegana al i nok elana i ba, 'Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he iya hiwe. Kaliko malelena kekeisi ya ahe ya os ge ya teli hikan. ²¹ Ya lovakunagiwa, kaiwena wam logugui i gasisi. Bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, he u aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahe wam limiya.'

²² Wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali nanakina, he totom wam baaba ni sikal eliyam ge ni taliwa. U atena ya te no logugui i gasisi ge bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, ya aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige ya pepel, ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. ²³ He binimala nu na no mani nu teli benki elana ge nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, alona ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona.'

²⁴ Inoke i baik bolo hi talmilila gegelinaa elal i ba, 'Mani ku ahe eliyana, ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata silba handeled paelulutega elana.'

²⁵ Hi baik elana hi ba, 'Tonowak, iya iyaka silba handeled paelulutega i ahe.'

²⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, 'Na baewa eliyamiu, henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho. ²⁷ He bolo hi pihigelgel eliyau ge nige nuwaliya na tabwa wali kin, ku na ku ahel ge ku pwatanim hiwe, inoke nuku tagapaaligal matawa.' "

*Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Diyon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan haba, inoke i novevehe al ni nok ni na Yelusalema. ²⁹ Sauga i vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina labeliyaa, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. I baik elal i ba, ³⁰ "Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³¹ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, 'Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?' nuku baik elana nuku ba, 'Babala nuwana.' "

³² He bolo i patunal hi nok ge hi pwawa i ola ya te Yeisu i baunan elal. ³³ Sauga donki natuna ana sisu hi lekaleka, yaka tondonki hi nel elal hi ba, "Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?"

³⁴ Analiya hi lahe hi ba, "Babala nuwana."

³⁵ Inoke donki natuna hi ahe ge hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, yaka ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, ge Yeisu hi pamisiyo pwatanaa. ³⁶ I nawanawa ee, yaka gamagalau ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa.

³⁷ Sauga i na i vin Oya Olibe ana kela laulau gegelinaa, inoke wana tohago boda bwabwatana nuwaliya i waisi nabi. Ginol yawiyawi gegewena bolo i ginolil ge hi kite hi nuwatuagil, yaka hi telipuna Yehoba hi tobatobal-an analiya i bwata. ³⁸ Hi ba, "Yehoba ni

ba muloluan, iya kin i nem Babala alana elana! Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasaan, iya ge kila i pamibubun-agila!”

³⁹ Palisi enuna iyoho to boda gamwaliyaa hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, wam tohago u ba pahenapol nihi mikekei.”

⁴⁰ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nihi mikekei, he nasi pat nihi yogayoga.”

⁴¹ Yeisu Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge sauga matana i nok i kite, inoke baena i kahin ⁴² i ba, “Binimala komiu lan ebe nuku atena te hauna gun bosowaina ni pamibubun-agimiu. Yaa age nige bosowaimiu nuku kite. ⁴³ Sauga i nenem abwe ami topihigelgel nihi nem nihi lohoveyan eliyamiu, inoke nihi mipainagimiu, yaka wami abaulutuk ge wami abatagil gegewena nihi mikaukaus-an. ⁴⁴ Wami panuwa nihi pasamwalekaleka yaka nige al pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, ge ana tomina nihi tagapapaaligal. Bugul bolo ya nihi masal, kaiwena Yehoba i nem nuwana ni pwamwalimiu, yaa nige ku aatena.”

*Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(Mataiyo 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Diyon 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Yeisu i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali i takel. ⁴⁶ I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi iya tapwalolo limena’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”

⁴⁷ Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau nuwaliya nihi lol. ⁴⁸ Yaa nige kamwasa etega bosowailiya nihi pwawa ge eliyana nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel hi mimi lalaegan-an ge nuwaliya i noek wana baaba eliyana.

20

*Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mataiyo 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge wasa waiwasana i papaatena-an. Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na eliyana ² ge hi neli hi ba, “Wama wasa ga nu pem. Hauna logugui wana gasisi eliyana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

³ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge nel etega na neli ga eliyamiu. He ku ba ga na hago. ⁴ Diyon Tobabitaizo gamagalau i pababitaizol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

⁵ Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ⁶ Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he nasi boda nihi loipatagila, kaiwena hi abulilek te Diyon iya palopita.”

⁷ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena te logugui o ga i neem.”

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nige ya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

*Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil
(Mataiyo 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan gamagalau elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol ge oine i luwan, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali. Yaka iya i egon i na i minaa panuwa getoga sauga yayapona. ¹⁰ Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal ge oine enona enuna nihi pek elana. Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹¹ Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, yaka tau o hi nibinibihan ge hi tagapanapanakan, inoke hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹² Inoke wana totuwalali etonina i patuna elal, yaka tuwana hi apapanakan-an ge hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.

¹³ Inoke toneyowa i ba, 'Ga na ginol ola? He natu toto ya nunuwana-an na patuna elal, inoke tabana nasi iya nihi awatauwan!'

¹⁴ Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, 'He toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ni minem elala.' ¹⁵ Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga."

Yaka abwe Yeisu i nel i ba, "He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola elal? ¹⁶ Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaligal, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyauan gamagalau getogal elal."

Sauga gamagalau baaba o hi hago, inoke hi ba, "Bahi ni mamasal ni oola to!"

¹⁷ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal, yaka i nel i ba, "He baaba hiwe, toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, ana sapu ga i ola? Toto i ba, 'Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.' ¹⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo nihi soguwa pat ya elana nihi tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an."

¹⁹ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal kamwasa hi loya ge sauga o elana Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan, ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mataiyo 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal Yeisu wana nawanawa ge wana ginol ona hi kite hikan bubun. Yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal nihi na Yeisu nihi gayawaan sume. Heliya hi kakawi tage nuwaliya hot te Yeisu wana baaba nihi hago. Yaa wali nuwatu hot te ebo Yeisu baaba etega ni ba panak inoke nihi paona, yaka abwe nihi teli Loma wali gavana nimanaa ge ni logugui-an. ²¹ Inoke hi neli hi ba, "Topankite, ha atena hauna u baunan ge u panpankiti-an i tunahot. Nige u golugoluek gamagalau alaliya ana bwata elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. ²² He Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?"

²³ Yaa wali kakawi i atena, yaka i baek elal i ba, ²⁴ "Mani silba etega ku pankiteyau. He henala kakanununa ge henala alana hi leli tuwanaa?"

²⁵ Anana hi lahe hi ba, "Sisa."

Inoke i baek elal i ba, "He toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana."

²⁶ Inoke sauga iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa, nige bosowailiya wana baaba eliyana ge nihi paona. Nuwaliya hi ahe wali nel ana lahena kaiwena, yaka hi mikekei.

Toyaomal wali Lut al Bana

(Mataiyo 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ²⁸ "Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, 'Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.' ²⁹ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ³⁰ Yaka loena alona ge abuabul hi alolon, inoke iya al i aliga. ³¹ Yaka etonina al alona ge abuabul hi alolon, ge iya al i aliga. Pagan maisena o i gan ali toto seben elal: abuabul o hi alolonan nige natuliyau i gagan iyaka hi aliga haba. ³² Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ³³ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga."

³⁴ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, "Sauga ya elana bolau ge yowau hi alolon. ³⁵ Yaa sauga mulaa, gamagalau bolo Yehoba ni ba bosowailiya nihi lut al ge alonau nihi mina, heliya nige nihi aalolon. ³⁶ He nihi ola aneloseyau ge nige nihi aaliga. Yehoba i palutil yaomal elana, inoke heliya iya natunau. ³⁷ Mosese wana buki i pankitela te toyaomal nihi lut al. Ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina, he buki i ba te Yehoba iya Abalahama, Aisake

ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine. ³⁸ Inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Kaiwena iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya i gan.”

³⁹ Logugui ana topankite enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago inoke hi ba, “Topankite, iyaka u lahe bubun to.” ⁴⁰ Inoke nige al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala
(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna? ⁴² He Buki Same gamwanaa Deibid totona i ba,

‘Yehoba i baik no Babala elana i ba:

U misiyowa labeu awowa,

⁴³ ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

⁴⁴ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Gamagalau gegewel iyoho Yeisu wana baaba hi lalaegan, inoke i baik wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁶ “Nuku matahikagimiu Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi nonawanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil. Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. ⁴⁷ Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

21

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Yeisu matana i lihin, yaka togogomwau i kitel hi na wali mulolu hi teliteli mulolu ana abateliteliya Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ² I ola al abuabul gugulana etega i kite i na toya eluwa i telel. ³ Inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake. ⁴ Bolo ya gegewel mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Tohago enuna hi liwaliwan Limi Bwabwalena ana awa kaiwena hi ba, “Pat ali awa waiwaisal hi taliya ge gamagalau wali mulolu elal hi paiselaya.”

Inoke abwe Yeisu i ba, ⁶ “Bugul gegewel bolo ku kitel e, he sauga i nenem nige pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan nihi masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁸ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ ge nihi ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i vin.’ Yaa bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek elal ge nuku totoulilil. ⁹ Haveyan ge apwaapwanawa wasaliya nuku hago, yaa bahi nuku lolovakun. Bugul ololana o nihi gan ga, yaa nige tage sauga o elana ge sauga mowamowasena ni nem.”

¹⁰ Inoke i ba vevehe al elal i ba, “Boda ge boda nihi lohaveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohaveyan. ¹¹ Mwaniknik, galebu bwabwatana ge kasiyebwa guliguli nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Bugul lolovakunil ge etotohi bwabwatal nihi masalem natiya hawawala.

¹² “Yaa mulaa abwe bugul bolo o nihi masal, inoke gamagalau nihi libimiu ge nihi papalomwan-agimiu. Nihi ahemiu nuku na wali limi tapwalolowa ge nihi payatalamiu inoke nihi telemiu dibulaa. Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kin ge tologugui mataliyaa. ¹³ He toto ya kamwasa ni pwela ge wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal. ¹⁴ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu houwan hauna nuku baunan ge mwal nuku pwawa. ¹⁵ Kaiwena nau baaba toto nuku baunan ge siba na pewa, inoke nasi ami topihigelgel nige bosowailiya wami baaba nihi lahe ge nihi ba pakokovemiu. ¹⁶ Hinamiyau ge tamamiyau, ge i ola al talimiyau, tutumiyau ge wami heliyamwau, nihi wasaagimiu tologugui elal, inoke komiu enuna nihi lopaaligamiu. ¹⁷ Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu. ¹⁸ Yaa nige tuwamiu etega ni bwebwe, he nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni yayaomal. ¹⁹ He nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.”

Yeisu I Ba Abwe Yelusalema Ni Samwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Sauga ebo nuku kite tolohoveyan nihi nem Yelusalema nihi mipainan, yaka nuku atena te sauga kekeisi nihi pasamwalekaleka. ²¹ Inoke sauga o elana bolo hi miminaa Yudiya nihi lou nihi na oyaa; bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema panuwa nihi eguluwan, ge bolo hi miminaa tola bahi nihi nana nihi uulutuk gamwanaa. ²² Kaiwena sauga o Yehoba wana lahi ana sauga, inoke baaba gegewena toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ni tabwa tunahot. ²³ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Nak bwabwatana ni gan panuwa ya elana, ge Yehoba wana huga ni masal gamagalau ya elal. ²⁴ Enuna elohaveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal, enuna nihi paloloyowan-agil ge nihi ahel nihi na nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Yaka bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yelusalema nihi pulilolowan ana siga wali logugui ana sauga ni mowasi.”

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem
(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Etotohi ona nihi masal sabwelu, weikena, ge putum elal. Ge panayawiya, hoga bagolina ni bini poipoi ge butuliya ni bwata, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya ni gewagewa ge nihi lovakun nabi. ²⁶ Gamagalau nihi nuwanuwatu hauna i mamasal panayawiya, yaka lovakun kaiwena mataliya ni ananit. Kaiwena togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁷ Sauga o elana gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa bwabwatana. ²⁸ Sauga bugul bolo o nihi masal telipuna, he komiu nuku mat ge matamiu nuku lihin, kaiwena sauga toto Yehoba ni pwamwalimiu iyaka i kelaubwa.”

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana
(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Poga ge ebwakil gegewel nuku gayawaagil. ³⁰ Sauga ebo nuku kitel lamwaliya i titin, inoke ku atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.* ³¹ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewel bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa.

³² “Tunahot ya ba eliyamiu, heyana bolo sauga ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³³ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.”

Ta Matahikagila Yeisu wana Nem kaiwena

³⁴ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi aanan, loimwim ge panayawi yawalina ali nuwanuwatu yawalimiu ni aanlowan. Ebo nuku ola o, he nasi lan o atemiu ni

* 21:30: Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

payou³⁵ ni ola kimul, kaiwena lan o ni vina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal. ³⁶ Sauga gegewena nuku silawa ge nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana ni pagasisi-agimiu, inoke sauga bugul gegewena ya nihi masal, nuku mwal ge bosowaimiu nuku talmilil Gamagal Natuna manininaa.”

³⁷ Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, ge sauga bulin i gagan, inoke i nana i kekenuwa limi etega elana oya alana Olibe ana labiya. ³⁸ Mweluluga kekeisi gamagalau gegewel nihi noknok Limi Bwabwalena elana ge wana papaatena nihi lalaegan.

22

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal

(Mataiyo 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Diyon 11:45-53)

¹ Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena, alana etega al hi ba Nopalegi Hagalena, ana lan iyaka i kelakelaubwa. ² He topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya, inoke kamwasa hi loya ge eliyana Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. ³ Yaka Seitani i ulutuk Yudasa toto hi ba Isikaliyota eliyana, iya tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. ⁴ Inoke Yudasa i na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau wali tohouwa elal, yaka alonau hi liwaliwan ga ni label ola ge Yeisu nihi lib. ⁵ Heliya hi yaliyaya Yudasa wana nuwatu kaiwena, inoke hi ba abwe mani nihi pek elana. ⁶ Yudasa wali baaba i talamwi, inoke i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge bahi boda nihi aatena.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

⁷ Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena ana lan i pwawa. He Yudiya wali pagan te lan o eliyana sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁸ Yeisu Pita ge Diyon i patunal i ba, “Nuku na Nopalegi Hagalena enona nuku lovivina-an ge ta anan.”

⁹ Hi nel elana hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an?”

¹⁰ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Sauga nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku noulil, nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, ¹¹ inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, “Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge elana alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha anan?” ¹² Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, teibol ge abamisiyo iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an to.”

¹³ Inoke tohago hi nok ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁴ Aanan ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi misiyo abaanan elana. ¹⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nuwau hot alowau komiu Nopalegi Hagalena toto ya enona ta an, mulaa abwe lomwan na pwawa ge na yaomal. ¹⁶ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, nige al na aan, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem inoke Nopalegi Hagalena ana sapu ni masal hot.”

¹⁷ Inoke oine ana kom etega i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i baek tohago elal i ba, “Toto ya ku ahe ku im guyauan eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim ana siga sauga toto Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem.”

¹⁹ Inoke beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek elal ge i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau ya talamwan komiu kaiwemiu. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.”

²⁰ I ola al, aanan enaa, oine ana kom i ahe ge i ba, “Oine ya iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Saliyau ni lau komiu kaiwemiu.

²¹ “He gamagal etega abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau ama iyehe te abaanan elana e. ²² Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, yaa gamagal toto

ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwata.” ²³ Inoke tohago hi penelnel-agil henala gamwaliyaa ge nasi ni ginol ola o.

Tohago Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena Hi Awabalgig

²⁴ Tohago totoliya hi peawaawabalgig henala hi nuwatu gamwaliyaa alana i bwata hot. ²⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali kin hi logugui-agil, ge wali tologuguiyau nuwaliya gamagalau nihi ba heyagil nihi ba, ‘Oo, tonuwa gamagal!’” ²⁶ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola to. Henala alana i bwata gamwamiwa, he ni ola toto alana i kekeisi, ge toto i tohouwa ni tabwa totuwalali. ²⁷ Henala alana i bwata? Toto i misiyo abaanan elana, o ebo toto i tuwalali aanan i ginol i pwatanik toaanan elana? He toto i misiyo abaanan elana te alana i bwata, age? Yaa nau ya minaa gamwamiwa ya ola totuwalali ya.

²⁸ “Alowau komiu pulowan ta kalivai toyawe ge nige ku tataluwagau. ²⁹ Inoke wami gasisi ya pepewa nuku logugui, ni ola Nam no gasisi iyaka i pem ya logugui. ³⁰ Inoke no abalogugui elana alowau komiu ta anan ge ta imwim abaanan maisena elana, ge tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil.”

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Diyon 13:36-38)

³¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Saimon! Saimon! Seitani iyaka Yehoba wana talam i ahe ge ni labosemiu, ni ola toeyowa witi enona i labose ge i ase, yaka musana i ahek yoho.

³² Yaa nau iyaka ya awanun Yehoba elana kaiwem te bahi wam abulilek ni sosogu. Ge sauga toto nu nuwasikal eliyau, he talimwau nu pagasisi-agil.”

³³ Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, ya talamwagau alou owa ta na dela ge alou owa ta yaomal.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Pita, na baewa eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton nu ba, ‘Tau ya nige ya aatena.’”

Mani Abana, Kaliko ana Nabwa ge Elohaveyan Kilepana Baliya

³⁵ Inoke Yeisu i nel tohago elal i ba, “Sauga toto valila ya patunamiu ku tagil ge nige wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa o ebo aemiu aana ku nonoahē, tab bugul etega ku kalaan?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya.”

³⁶ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “He sauga ya, ebo wami mani abana o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa i gan, nuku noahē. Ge ebo nige wami elohaveyan kilepana i gagan, he ami holahola tultul kaiwena nuku palian inoke manina nuku ahe ge etegana nuku pwamola. ³⁷ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Iya al ge, alonau ge logugui ana toleke,’ ge na baewa eliyamiu, nasi gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau ni ola to. He bugul gegewena toto hi lelelian kaiweu i tatabwa tunahot te.”

³⁸ Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u kite, elohaveyan kilepana eluwa hiwe eliyama e.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Besena!”

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Oya Olibe

(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu panuwa bwabwatana i eguluwan i nana Oya Olibe, i ola to sauga gegewena i giginol. He wana tohago alonau hi nok. ⁴⁰ Sauga hi na hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nuku awanun yaka bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.” ⁴¹ Inoke i miluwagil ana bwaga ana yapu i ola ebo pat ta alihin ana yapu. Yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun i ba, ⁴² “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola, he lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu nu ginol.” ⁴³ Inoke anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i masal elana ge i pagasisi. ⁴⁴ Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, inoke i awanun gagasisi, ana alutan i ola saliya i sogu i tal bilibiliya.

⁴⁵ Sauga i awanun haba, inoke i milil i na tohago elal ge i kitel heliya iyoho hi kenukenu, kaiwena nuwanak tuwaliya i paaliga. ⁴⁶ Yaka i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku kenukenu? Ku lut ge ku awanun inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.”

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Diyon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tohago elal, inoke boda etega hi vinan. He tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Yudasa i nulil. Iya i na Yeisu elana tage i nanalo.

⁴⁸ Yaa Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Yudasa, nu nalowau inoke toto o eliyana Gamagal Natuna nu pek ana topihigelgel elal?”

⁴⁹ Sauga wana tohago hi kite hauna abwe ni gan, inoke hi ba, “Babala, tab wama elohaveyan kilepana elana naha lolil?” ⁵⁰ Avaliya etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i ahe inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana labena awonaa i goyoho.

⁵¹ Yaa Yeisu i baik tohago elal i ba, “Besena!” Yaka nimana i teliya tau o tanana elana ge i waisi al.

⁵² Inoke i baik topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau wali tohouwa ge tonowakau elal, heliya hi nowanik ge nihi lib, i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem? ⁵³ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke nige ku lilibau. Yaa sauga ya komiu wami sauga te, sauga ya abalogugui gogogouina wana sauga logugui.”

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Diyon 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Inoke Yeisu hi lib ge hi en pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya. Pita i nouliulil eliyaa ana bwaga i gan. ⁵⁵ He ginaha hi ton limi ana bakubaku ana luwaluwala, inoke Pita i na i misiyo alonau gamagalau bolo ginaha hi mipainan. ⁵⁶ Galok totuwalali etega i kite Pita i misiyo ginaha mwananalina elana, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “Tau ya iya al ge alona etega.”

⁵⁷ Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Galok, tau ya nige ya aatena.”

⁵⁸ Sauga nige i yayapu tau etega Pita i kite yaka i ba, “Owa al ge avaliya etega.”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Gan, nau nige i oola.”

⁵⁹ Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa maisena i mowasi, abwe tau etega i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot tau ya alona etega, kaiwena iya Galili gamagalina.”

⁶⁰ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gan, nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Pita iyoho ya i baaba inoke sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin. ⁶¹ Inoke Babala i tagena pil matana i lihikan Pita elana, yaka abwe Pita Babala wana baaba i nuwatan, toto i ba, “Bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” ⁶² Inoke i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

Yeisu Hi Nibinibihan ge Hi Talawasi-an

(Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bolo Yeisu hi matahikan, hi talawasi-an ge hi nibinibihan. ⁶⁴ Kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus ge hi nel elana hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa?” ⁶⁵ Inoke baaba nanakina i gewi al hi baunan eliyana.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Diyon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Panuwa abwe i mwananal ya, yaka Yudiya wali tonowakau aloliyau topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi migogo, inoke Yeisu hi pwatanik tologugui o elal. ⁶⁷ Hi baik elana hi ba, “Wama wasa nu pem te ebo owa Mesaiya.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami wasa na pewa, he nige nuku aabulilek-agau, ⁶⁸ ge ebo nel etega na neli eliyamiu, nige nuku lalahe. ⁶⁹ Yaa sauga ya ge ta nanawa maninilaa, nau Gamagal Natuna na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa.”

⁷⁰ Inoke gegewel hi nel hi ba, “He owa Yehoba Natuna?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku ba ola o he heiya te nau e.”

⁷¹ Inoke hi ba, “Iyaka besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Kila totola iyaka wana baaba ta hagoem awanaa.”

23

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(*Mataiyo 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Diyon 18:28-38*)

¹ Inoke Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi lut ge Yeisu hi ahe hi en pwatanik Pilato elana.

² Yaka hi telipuna hi wole hi ba, “Tau ya ha pwawa iya wama gamagalau i papankitel panakil. I ba tage bahi takis naha pwapwamola Sisa elana ge totona i ba tage iya Mesaiya ama wama kin.”

³ Yaka Pilato i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

⁴ Inoke Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge boda elal i ba, “Tau ya nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁵ Yaa heliya hi ba balbalgig hi ba, “Wana panpankiti elana inoke gamagalau i paawaawauli-agil Yudiya wali labi gegewel elal. I telipunaa labi Galili ge iyaka i nem te panuwa ya elana.”

Yeisu I Talmilil Helodi Matanaa

⁶ Wali baaba o Pilato i hago, yaka i nel elal i ba, “Age tau ya Galili gamagalina?” ⁷ Sauga Pilato i atena te Yeisu i neem Galili, Helodi wana abaloguguiya, inoke i patuna i na Helodi elana. He saugena o Helodi iya iyoho Yelusalema.

⁸ Sauga Helodi Yeisu i kite nuwana i waisi hot, kaiwena wasana i hago inoke sauga yayapona nuwana te ni kite. He i nuwatu ginol yawiyawi enuna Yeisu ni ginolil ge ni kite. ⁹ Inoke nel i gewi i neli Yeisu elana, yaa nige anana i lalahe. ¹⁰ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi talmilila to, yaka hi wole panapanak-an. ¹¹ Helodi alonau ge tolohawayan Yeisu hi talawasi-an ge hi nivali. Yaka kaliko yayapona matana waiwaisana hi ahe hi pagaloi, inoke hi patuna pasikal i na Pilato elana. ¹² He lan o elana, Helodi alona ge Pilato maniniliya hi abubun ge hi heliheliyam al, yaa valila alona ge alona hi pihigelgel.

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan Ni Yaomal

(*Mataiyo 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Diyon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Pilato topowon bwabwatal aloliyau tologugui ge gamagalau i yoga gogonil, ¹⁴ yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ewasi tau ya ku en pwatanim eliyau ge ku ba tage gamagalau i pankitel panakil nihi pihigelgel gamaman elana. He matamiwa ya neli bubun woliwoli kaiweliya toto eliyana ge ku wole, yaa nige puna etega ya pwapwawa. ¹⁵ Helodi al ge nige woliwoli puna etega i pwapwawa, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge i patuna pasikalim eliyama e. Ku kite, iya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. ¹⁶ He na ba tolohawayan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.” ¹⁷ (Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, Pilato toulutuk dela maisena ni sokal ge ni tagil.)*

¹⁸ Boda hi yoga pamaisena analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tau ya ni aliga! Balabas u sokal eliyama!” ¹⁹ (He Balabas iya valila haveyan i palut Yelusalema gamwanaa hi pihigelgel Loma wali gamaman elana, ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga, inoke toto ya kaiwena hi teli tukan dela.)

²⁰ Pilato nuwana Yeisu ni sokal, inoke i baaba al boda elal. ²¹ Yaa heliya hi yogayoga elana hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

²² Paetonina Pilato i baaba al elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak tau ya i ginol? Nige nak puna etega ya pwapwawa eliyana ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. He na ba tolohawayan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.”

* 23:17: Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 17 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya.

²³ Yaa hi lawakik ge hi yoga balbalgig analiya i bwaya nuwaliya Pilato Yeisu ni lokolos. Yaka wali yoga o Pilato wana ba lolopwal i ehik. ²⁴ Inoke Pilato wali nuwatu i talamwi. ²⁵ Tau toto nuwaliya i sokal, toto valila haveyan i palut ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga. Ge Yeisu i talamwan elal nihi ginol ni ola wali nuwatu.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan
(*Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Diyon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en egonan hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, yaka tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi lib ge Yeisu ana kolos hi pakalivai i nawaa enaa. ²⁷ Gamagalau boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi noulil, gamwaliyaa yowau enuna, heliya hi kahikahin Yeisu baena. ²⁸ Yeisu i tagena pil i baek elal i ba, “Yelusalema yowauiliyau, bahi baeu nuku kakahin, yaa totomiu baemiu ge natumiyau baeliya te nuku kahin. ²⁹ Kaiwena sauga i nenem abwe nak bwabwatana ni gan ge gamagalau nihi ba, ‘Yowau bolo hi kobwas heliya hi waisi, kaiwena nige sauga etega natuliyau i gagan ge hi papaalahul.’ ³⁰ Yaka sauga o elana gamagalau nihi baek oya elal nihi ba, ‘Nuku maguli pwatameya,’ ge nihi baek manahinhin elal, ‘Nuku yabomwima.’ ³¹ Ebwakil kolena ta ton memena nige i gagasisi, yaa ebo i mati ge ta ton, yaka abwe memena i gasisi hot. Inoke i ola al to, sauga ya gamagalau nak bolo ya hi awaginol, yaa sauga mulaa nak bwabwatana hot abwe ni masal.”

³² Bolau eluwa al, heliya nak ana toginol, tolohaveyan hi enil ge aloliya Yeisu nihi lopaaligal. ³³ Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa alana hi ba Pana Babaloma, inoke Yeisu hi lokolosana to, alonau ge nak ana toginol labui. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ³⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam, wali gegi nu nuwayoho, kaiwena nige hi aatena hauna hi giginol.” Tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.

³⁵ Gamagalau hi talmilil Yeisu hi gayawaan, yaka Yudiya wali tologugui hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil. He totona ni pwamwal, ebo iya Mesaiya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”

³⁶ Tolohaveyan al ge Yeisu hi talawasi-an. Hi noha gegelinaa ge oine manumanunina hi pek ni im, ³⁷ yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo owa Yudiya wali kin, he totom u pwamwaliwa.”

³⁸ Leleli etega hi leli, inoke hi tagahikan ana kolos elana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Toto ya iya Yudiya wali kin.”

³⁹ Nak ana toginol eluwa hi kukuki kolos elana, etegana Yeisu i lamwa tunatuna-an i ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He totom u pwamwaliwa ge ama al nu pwamwalima!”

⁴⁰ Yaa etegana alona i ba lalaan i ba, “Age nige Yehoba u lolovakun-an? Lahi maisena toto tau ya i pwawa, owa al ge u pwawa. ⁴¹ Owa ge nau ala lahi i sapu hot, kaiwena toto ta ginol he lahena te. Yaa tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak.”

⁴² Inoke i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Yeisu, sauga wam abalogugui ni nem ge nu tabwa kin, nu nuwahikagau.”

⁴³ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot ya ba eliyam, lan ebe alou owa ta minaa labulabumwa.”

Yeisu wana Yaomal
(*Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Diyon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Alalati bwagatau sabwelu yanana i mowasi ge panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ⁴⁵ Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli labi eluwa. ⁴⁶ Inoke Yeisu i yoga anana i bwaya i ba, “Nam, yayaluwau ya teli nimwam gamwanaa.” Sauga i ba ola o, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

⁴⁷ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i kite hauna gun i gan, inoke Yehoba i tobalan ge i ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya tosasapona.” ⁴⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi migogo ge hi gagayawa, sauga hi kite hauna gun i gan, nuwaliya i nak inoke babagaliliya hi lol ge hi sikalan hi na

wali limiya. ⁴⁹ Yaa Yeisu wana heliyamwau ge yowau bolo valila hi toulil avaliya hi neem Galili, gegewel hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok bugul bolo ya hi gagayawa-an.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tau etegana alana Yosepa, i neem Yudiya awanina etega alana Alimadiya, wana pagan i waisi ge i sapu. Iya i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. He iya Yudiya wali tologugui avaliya etega, yaa nige i oolak alonau wali nuwatu ge wali ginol elana. ⁵² I nok Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana i patalam ge ni ahe. ⁵³ Inoke i na i ahe kolos elana, kaliko waiwaisana elana i osiya ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Salai o nige toyaomal etega ga hi teteliya. ⁵⁴ Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge kelaubwa Sabwata ni telipuna.

⁵⁵ Yowau bolo valila avaliya Yeisu hi neem Galili, Yosepa hi toulil, inoke salai hi kite, ge hi kite Yeisu tuwana ga hi teli ola. ⁵⁶ Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na wali limiya, inoke sawasawal ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi lovivina-an Yeisu tuwana kaiwena. Yaa lan Sabwata hi veyaho i ola Logugui ana baaba.

24

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Diyon 20:1-10)

¹ Wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi hot, yowau enonu bwalena waiwaisana toto iyaka hi lovivina-an hi ahe ge hi na salaiya. ² Hi kite pat toto salai awana hi paankausiya iyaka hi pakul yoho, ³ inoke hi na hi tuk salai gamwanaa, yaa nige Babala Yeisu tuwana hi kikite. ⁴ Heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu tuwana kaiwena, inoke sauga o bolau eluwa ali kaliko i namanamal hi talmilil labeliyaa. ⁵ Yowau hi lovakun nabi yaka hi kululu maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. Yaa bolau eluwa hi baek elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge toto yawalina gaganina ku loyaan toyaomal wali abamina elana? ⁶ Nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut! Wana baaba nuku nuwahikan, toto i baunan eliyamiu sauga alomiu ku miminaa labi Galili. ⁷ I ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa ge nihi lokolos, lan etonina elana inoke ni lutem yaomala.’ ” ⁸ Yaka abwe yowau Yeisu wana baaba o hi nuwatan.

⁹ Sauga hi sikalem salaiya, bugul ya gegewena wasana hi wasaan apostolowau elulutega maisena elal, avaliyau ge tohago gegewel al. ¹⁰ Yowau bolo wasa o hi wasaan apostolowau elal, heliya Meli Magidala yovana, Yowana, Meli toto Yemesa hinana, aloliyau ge yowau bolo avaliyau al. ¹¹ He apostolowau nige yowau wali wasa hi aabulilekan, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage wali baaba i ola ba bwagabwaga ya. ¹² Yaa Pita i lut ge i patalelu i na salaiya. I kululu, yaka kaliko awawana ya i kite. Inoke i sikal i na wana limiya ge i nuwanuwatu bugul bolo i gan kaiweliya.

Emius ana Kamwasaa Yeisu I Masal Tohago Eluwa elal

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Lan maisena o elana tohago ali toto eluwa hi nanawa awan alana Emius kaiwena. Emius ge Yelusalema ali hawawal ana yapu i ola leben kilomita. ¹⁴ Ali toto eluwa hi nonoliwaliwan bugul gegewena bolo i masal kaiweliya. ¹⁵ Heliya iyoho hi nonoliwaliwan ge hi nelnel bugul o kaiweliya, yaka Yeisu i noha eliyalil ge aloiya hi notoyawa. ¹⁶ Hi kite ya, yaa nige mataliya i mwamwapwela ge nihi atena te henala iya.

¹⁷ Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku nawanawa, hauna gun bana ge ku pepeliwaliwan-agimiu?”

Yaka hi notalmilil, ali awa i nuwaleyan. ¹⁸ Etegana alana Kaliyopas i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonawanawa hi gewi iyoho Yelusalema, he tabam owa maisem ya nige u aatena hauna gun i masala o sauga ya elana.”

¹⁹ Yaka i nel elal i ba, “Hauna gun bana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul toto i masal Yeisu gagama Nasaleta elana. Tau ya iya palopita etega, wana baaba ge wana ginol gasigasisena ya, Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. ²⁰ Topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge wama tologugui hi teli gavana nimanaa, inoke i talamwan ni yaomal, yaka abwe hi lokolosan. ²¹ He ama ha nuwatu te Yehoba tau ya i hile iya boda Isileli ni sokalil. Ge bugul etega al, lan eton iyaka i mowasi ge bugul bolo o hi masal. ²² He wama boda yowauiliyau enuna atema hi payou. Ewasi mweluluga kekeisi hot hi na salaiya, ²³ yaa nige tuwana hi kikite. Sauga hi sikal, inoke hi baem eliyama tage pankite etega i masal aneloseyau hi kitel ge tage hi baek elal hi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut.’ ²⁴ Inoke alomeyau enuna al hi na salaiya ge hi pwawa i ola ya te yowau wali wasa, yaa iya nige hi kikite.”

²⁵ Inoke abwe Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku sigasiga hot ge atemiui i gasisi, yaka nige etimwawa palopitau wali wasa gegewena ku aabulilek-an. ²⁶ Age nige ku aatena e Mesaiya lomwan o ni pwawa ga abwe mulaa ni ulutuk wana wasawasa elana?” ²⁷ Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena i pwamwananal elal, i telipunaa Mosese wana buki elal ge palopitau gegewel wali leleli.

²⁸ Hi nawanawa ee, kelaubwa nihi vin awan toto kaiwena hi nonok, inoke Yeisu i ginol i ola te nuwana ni novevehe al. ²⁹ Yaa hi awanun nabinabi elana hi ba, “Aloma owa ta mina, kaiwena kelaubwa bulin ni gan ge panuwa ni gogou.” Inoke i na i tuk limiya aloliya nihi mina.

³⁰ Aanan ana sauga inoke i na alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana. Yaka beleid i ahe ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebagebal-an ge i guyauan elal. ³¹ I ginol ola o, yaka abwe mataliya i mwapwela ge hi atena henala iya, yaa i miyaomala mataliyaa. ³² Ali toto eluwa hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Sauga ta nawanawa kamwasaa ge i liwaliwan elala Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i pwamwananal, tunahot atela i waiwai, age?”

³³ He sauga o hi lut ge hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, yaka apostolowau elulutega maisena hi pwawal aloliyau ge aloliyau enuna hi migogo. ³⁴ Heliya hi baek bolo eluwa elal hi ba, “Tunahot Babala iyaka i lut. He i masala Saimon elana.” ³⁵ Inoke bolo eluwa avaliyau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan elal kamwasaa. Ge hi ba, “Sauga beleid i ahe ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke abwe ha atena iya Yeisu.”

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

³⁶ Tohago eluwa heliya iyoho ya hi baaba avaliyau elal, yaka Yeisu i masal i talmilila gamwaliyaa ge i baek elal i ba, “Atemiui ni laumwal!”

³⁷ Ateliya i you ge hi lovakun, hi nuwatu tage gagayumwa hi kite. ³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge atemiui i bwanabwana ge nuwamiui i eleluwa? ³⁹ Nimwau ge aeu ku kite. He nau te! Tuwau ku pibose ge nuku atena. Gagayumwa nige bunumwina ge tutuwana i gagan i oola toto ku kiteya nau eliyau.”

⁴⁰ Sauga i ba ola o, inoke nimana ge aena i pankitel. ⁴¹ Heliya hi yaliyaya nabi ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa nige ga hi aabulilek-an. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Tab aanan etega i gan ge na an?” ⁴² Inoke moti totonina awahinena hi pek, ⁴³ yaka i ahe ge i an mataliyaa.

⁴⁴ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Valila sauga alowau komiu, ya baewa eliyamiui i ola hiwe: bugul gegewena hi lelelian kaiweu Mosese wana logugui elana, palopitau wali leleli elana ge Same elana nihi tabwa tunahot.”

⁴⁵ Yaka wali nuwatu i ba pwela ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nihi atena. ⁴⁶ I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba ola hiwe. Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka lan etonina elana ni lutem yaomala. ⁴⁷ Inoke iya alana elana nihi papaatena gamagalau labi gegewena elal nihi telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka gamagalau wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ⁴⁸ He komiu nuku tabwa bugul gegewena o ali towasa. ⁴⁹ Nau toto Nam i bateli kaiwemiui ya papatuna i nenem eliyamiui. Yaa nuku minaa ga Yelusalema ana siga gasisi ni loem Yehoba elana nuku kalaopopwi.”

Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa

(Mak 16:19-20; Tuwalali 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Yeisu tohago i enil Yelusalema hi eguluwan hi na Bedani ana labiya, inoke nimana i latahin ge i ba muloluagil. ⁵¹ Iya iyoho i baaba muloluagil, yaka i tataluwagil ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa. ⁵² Heliya hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo eliyana, abwe alona wali yaliyaya bwabwatana hi sikal Yelusalema. ⁵³ Inoke sauga gegewena hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana Yehoba hi tobatobal-an.

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Diyon wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Diyon Sebedi natuna, iya apostolowau elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Nige sauga etega totona alana i lulumen buki ya elana, yaa totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyan” (ololana 13:23; 19:26; 20:2; 21:7).

He puna ge Diyon buki ya i leli heiya te “nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa” (20:31). Buki ya elana ba kakanun hi gewi ta pwawal Yeisu kaiwena. Iya Baaba toto abatelipuna elana iyoho i gangan ge abwe i tabwa gamagal (1:1, 14). Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patuna (1:29), iya aanan toto yawalila ni pem (6:35), iya wewel (7:37-38), iya panayawi ana mwananal (8:12; 9:5), iya sipi ali gana ana nog (10:7, 9), iya sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana (10:11, 14), iya lut al ge yawal (11:25), iya kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal (14:6), ge iya oine puna (15:1, 5).

Baaba I Tabwa Gamagal

¹ Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, Baaba iyoho i gan, iya alona Yehoba, ge Baaba iya Yehoba. ² Abatelipuna elana iya iyoho alona Yehoba.

³ Iya eliyana Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil. Binimala iya nigeaya, bugul bolo hi gan nige nihi gagan, yaa iya eliyana inoke hi masal. ⁴ Iya elana yawal i gan, ge yawal o iya gamagalau wala mwananal. ⁵ Mwananal i yana gogou gamwanaa, yaa gogou mwananal o nige i aatena.

⁶ Tau etega alana Diyon, iya Yehoba i patuna i nem panayawi. ⁷ Iya i nem mwananal wasana i wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel wasa ya nihi hago ge nihi abulilek. ⁸ Iya nige mwananal i oola, yaa i nem mwananal wasana i wasaan. ⁹ Mwananal tutunahotina, toto mwananal ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal, iya i nem panayawi.

¹⁰ I nem i minaa panayawi, yaa bwagana iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi i ginol, he panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatena te henala iya. ¹¹ I nem i minaa totona wana labi elana, yaa wana labi gamagaliliyau nige hi pwapwamwa pahe. ¹² Yaa bolo hi pwamwa heyana ge alana hi abulilek-an, i talam bosowailiya nihi tabwa Yehoba natunau. ¹³ Hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige tage panayawi tamanina wana pamasal elana, o ebo gamagalau wali nuwatu elana, yaa Yehoba i ab pavavaluna-agil.

¹⁴ Baaba i tabwa gamagal, inoke avala ta mina ga sauga kekeisi, mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i kalaopopwi. Wana wasawasa ha kite, i ola Yehoba Natuna maisena ya wana wasawasa, i neem Tamana elana.

¹⁵ Wasana Diyon Tobabitaizo i wasaan, i yogayoga i ba, “Toto ya heiya te bana ge valila ya ba, “Toto i nenem ewa iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.”” ¹⁶ Iya mulolu i kalaopopwi, inoke gegewela wana mulolu ta pwawa i pem hikahikani. ¹⁷ Yehoba Logugui i pek Mosese elana ge iya i pamasal gamagalau elal, yaa mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i masalem Yeisu Keliso elana. ¹⁸ Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa Yehoba Natuna maisena ya, iya i ola Yehoba, ge iya alona Tamana hi mitoyawa, iya iyaka Yehoba i pankitela.

Diyon Tobabitaizo Totonu I Wasaan

(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Yudiya wali tohouwa bolo Yelusalema, topowon enuna avaliyau ge un Libai enuna al hi patunal hi na Diyon elana hi nel hi ba, “Henala owa?”

²⁰ Diyon nige i mimikekei, yaa analiya i lahe ge i ba bubun i ba, “Nau nige Mesaiya i oola.”

²¹ Yaka hi neli al hi ba, “He binimala henala owa? Owa Ilaitiya?”

Diyon i ba, “Nau nige Ilaitiya i oola.”

Yudiya hi nel al hi ba, “Age owa palopita bwabwatana toto i nenem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya.”

²² Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “He henala owa? Ga nu ba ola totom kaiwem? Nu ba pasapu eliyama, inoke naha na bolo hi patunama wali wasa naha pek bubun.”

²³ Diyon Yudiya analiya i lahe palopita Aiseya wana baaba elana i ba, “Nau toto i yogayoga uleya i ba, ‘Babala wana kamwasa ku pasapu.’ ”

²⁴ Bolo Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal, gamwaliyaa enuna Palisi. ²⁵ Heliya hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He hauna kaiwena ge u papababitaeso, ebo owa nige Mesaiya, o Ilaitiya o ebo palopita toto bwabwatana i oola?”

²⁶ Diyon analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau wewel elana ya papababitaeso, yaa etega iyoho i talmilila gamwamiwa nige ku aatena. ²⁷ Iya i nenem ewa, yaa nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage aena ana os ana hihiu na sokal.”

²⁸ Bugul gegewena ya i gana Bedani elana, wewel Yolidani labi leunati. He Diyon i papababitaeso wewel Yolidani elana.

Sipi Natuna Toto Yehoba I Patuna Bana

²⁹ Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke Diyon matana i nok Yeisu i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni ahek yoho! ³⁰ Iya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Tau toto i nenem ewa, iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’ ³¹ Saugena o nau nige ya aatena henala bana ya babaa, yaa ya nem gamagalau ya pababitaeso wewel elana, puna heiya te iya na pamasal Isileli elal.”

³²⁻³³ Inoke Diyon i wasa al i ba, “Nau valila nige ya aatena henala i nenem, yaa toto i patunau ge wewel elana gamagalau ya pababitaeso i baem elau i ba, ‘Tau toto nu kite Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau ge ni minaa elana, he iya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ni papababitaeso.’ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya kite i loem labulabumwa i ola bunibuni ge i lau i minaa elana. ³⁴ Ya kiteya matawa, heiya te ya ba, ‘Tau ya iya Yehoba Natuna.’ ”

Yeisu wana Tohago bolo I Pwawal Houwan

³⁵ Lan i gan al, Diyon iyoho i taltalmilil al alonau ge wana tohago eluwa, ³⁶ ge sauga Diyon Yeisu i kite i nanawa, inoke i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam!”

³⁷ Sauga tohago ali toto eluwa hi hago Diyon baaba o i baunan, yaka hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁸ Yeisu i tagena sikal i kitel, yaka i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu?”

Tohago hi ba, “Labai, ga u miminaa?” (Vilan “Labai” ana pasikal heiya “topankite.”)

³⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku nem yaka nuku kite.” Inoke avaliya Yeisu hi na wana abamina hi kite, ge lan o avaliya hi miminaa to. He sauga o iyaka po kilok kokoyavi ana labi elana.

⁴⁰ Bolo Diyon wana baaba hi hago ge hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa, he etegana te Andulu, Saimon Pita talina. ⁴¹ Inoke houwan hot Andulu i na talina Saimon i loyaan ge wana wasa i pek i ba, “Mesaiya iyaka ha pwawa.” (Vilan “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana hi ba “Keliso.”)

⁴² Yaka Andulu Saimon i en pwatanik Yeisu elana. Yeisu matana i nok Saimon i gayawaan, yaka i ba, “Owa Saimon, Diyon natuna, yaa alam ya tun Sipas.” (Alan “Sipas” ana pasikal pana Gilik elana hi ba “Pita,” ana sapu heiya “pat.”)

Pilipi Nataniyel wana Wasa I Pek Yeisu kaiwena

⁴³ Lan i gan al, inoke Yeisu i nuwatu ni nok ni na Galili. Pilipi i pwawa ge i baek elana i ba, “U nem u toulilau.” ⁴⁴ Pilipi wana panuwa te Betesaida, he panuwa o Andulu ge Pita al wali panuwa.

⁴⁵ Pilipi Nataniyel i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tau toto wasana Mosese i lelelian Logugui ana buki elana, ge palopitau al hi lelelian, iyaka ha pwawa, iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yosepa natuna.”

⁴⁶ Yaka Nataniyel i nel i ba, “Age bosowaina ya waisi etega ni neem Nasaleta?”

Yaka Pilipi i ba, “He u nem ga ta na u kite.”

⁴⁷ Sauga Yeisu Nataniyel i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Tau ya iya Isileli tutunahotina etega, ge nige kakawi etega i gagana elana.”

⁴⁸ Inoke Nataniyel i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atenu?”

Yeisu i ba, “Ya kitewa u misiyo poga punaa, mulaa abwe Pilipi i yogaagiwa.”

⁴⁹ Yaka Nataniyel i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, owa Yehoba Natuna, ge owa Isileli wali kin!”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i ba, “U abulilek kaiwena ya ba, ‘Ya kitewaa poga punaa.’ Toto ya nige i bwabwaya, yaa abwe bugul bwabwayal enuna nu kitel.” ⁵¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuku kite labulabum ni mwapwela ge Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi haha ge nihi laulau Gamagal Natuna elana.”

2

Yeisu Wewel I Pil I Tabwa Oine

¹ Lan eluwa i mowasi, abwe alolon hagalena etega hi ginola Galili awanina Kena elana. Yeisu hinana i nok hagali o elana, ² ge Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi awanunil hi nok al alolon o elana. ³ Sauga oine i mowasi, inoke Yeisu hinana i baek elana i ba, “Iyaka nige wali oine etega al i gagan.”

⁴ Inoke Yeisu hinana anana i lahe i ba, “Nevenak, hauna kaiwena baaba ya u baunan elau? No sauga nigeya ga i pwapwawa.”

⁵ Yaka Yeisu hinana i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Ebo hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu, nuku ginol ola wana baaba.”

⁶ Mulaa abwe Yudiya nihi anan, nimaliya ge wali bugubugul nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, inoke toto o kaiwena ulubwal pat elana hi ginoliliya ali gewi esiwa (6) iyoho to, maisena ge maisena bosowaina wewel ni minaa gamwanaa ana bwata ni ola 100 lita.*

⁷ Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Wewel ku wage ulubwal nuku pakalaopopwil.” Inoke wewel hi wage ge ulubwal hi pakalaopopwil i na ana siga awaliyaa.

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Sauga ya enuna ku wage ge ku na ku pek tau toto hagali i kauni elana.”

Yaka hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba, ⁹ ge tau toto hagali i kauni wewel toto Yeisu i pil ge i tabwa oine i im bose. Nige i aatena te oine o ga i noem, yaa totuwalali bolo wewel hi wage hi atena. Yaka tau toto hagali i kauni toalolon melutauina i yogaan i nok elana, ¹⁰ ge i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena oine amnana waiwaisana ta teli tagilan houwan, ge sauga gamagalau iyaka hi im nabiyen ge amnaliya i pwawa, inoke abwe oine toto nige amnana i wawaisi hot ta teli tagilan. Yaa owa nige u giginol ola. Oine amnana waiwaisana hot u kukuhkan ana siga sauga ya, abwe u teli tagilan.”

¹¹ Ginol yawiyawi toto ya Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi houwan hot, i ginola awan Kena elana labi Galili. Ginol o elana wana wasawasa i pamasal, inoke wana tohago hi abulilekan.

Yeisu I Lopetaki Limi Bwabwalena elana

(*Mataiyo 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46*)

¹² Alolon hagalena enaa, yaka Yeisu alonau hinana, talinau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na Kapenyama, inoke hi miminaa ga o lan enuna.

¹³ Sauga iyaka kelaubwa Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema. ¹⁴ Yeisu i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, inoke gamagalau enuna i pwawal bulumakau, sipi ge bunibuni hi lolopalipali, ge enuna hi misiyo wali teibol elana ge mani hi lololopatal. ¹⁵ Inoke hihiu enuna i ahe enibinibi i ginol, ge eliyana gamagalau avaliyau wali bulumakau ge sipi i takel tagilagil Limi Bwabwalena tolinaa, ge mani ana lololopatal wali teibol i kukupapagena-an ge wali mani i tagakayakaya-an, ¹⁶ ge i baek bunibuni ali topalipali elal i ba, “Bugul bolo ya ku bugul egonagil! Bahi al Nam wana

* 2:6: Ta ba “ni ola 100 lita” o ebo ta ba “ni ola 25 galon.”

limi nuku giginol ni oola wami abamaket!”¹⁷ Yaka tohago Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi nuwahikan, toto i ba, “Wam limi ana nunuwana i tau atewa i ola ginaha.”

¹⁸ Yaka Yudiya hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “He ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol naha kite, inoke naha atena tunahot Yehoba wam gasisi i pewa te ginol ya u ginol.”

¹⁹ Yeisu Yudiya analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo Limi Bwabwalena ya nuku pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton elana na pamilil al.”

²⁰ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Baliman ana gewi poti sikis te limi ya hi taltali, yaa owa u ba, ‘Lan eton elana na pamilil al.’ ”²¹ Yaa Limi Bwabwalena toto bana ge Yeisu i babaa, he iya tuwana bana. ²² Inoke sauga i lutem yaomala, wana tohago wana baaba o hi nuwahikan, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yeisu wana baaba hi abulilek-an.

Gamagal wali Nuwatu Yeisu I Atena

²³ Sauga Yeisu iyoho Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, gamagalau hi gewi wana ginol yawiyawi i ginolil hi kite, inoke hi abulilek elana. ²⁴ Yaa Yeisu nige i oolak elal ge i memelteli-agil, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu i atena. ²⁵ Nige tage wana aatena i kaubwa ge abwe gamagal etega wana wasa ni pek gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena, yaa i atena te hauna iyoho gamagalau ateliyaa.

3

Nikodimas I Na Yeisu elana

¹ Tau etega Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana alana Nikodimas, iya boda Palisi gamagalina etega. ² Bulin etega i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Labai, ha atena owa topankite etega u neem Yehoba elana, kaiwena nige gamagal etega bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ni ola owa, ebo Yehoba nige i miminek elana.”

³ Yeisu Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui ni kite ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna.”

⁴ Yaa Nikodimas i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i matuwa, ga nihi ab ola-an? Nige bosowaina ni ulutuk sikal hinana tinenaa ge hinana ni ab paeluwana al.”

⁵ Yeisu Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna wewel ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ⁶ Gamagal tamana ge hinana tuwana hi ab yawalina i gan, yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal o ni ab pavavaluna, inoke abwe yayaluwana yawalina ni gan. ⁷ Bahi atem ni yoyou no baaba kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Ebo nuwamiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, he Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna-agimiu.’ ⁸ Mana i towa i yu olak labi toto nuwana ni noek. Butuna ta hago, yaa nige ta aatena te ga i yu noem ge ga i totowa noek. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali i ola ya to gamagalau gegewel bolo i ab pavavaluna-agil eliyalil.”

⁹ Yaka Nikodimas i nel al Yeisu elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan ga ni masal ola?”

¹⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Owa Isileli wali topankite bwabwatana etega. He ga i ola ge no baaba ana sapu nige u aatena? ¹¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bugul toto ha atena te ha baunan, ge toto ha kite te ha wasaan, yaa komiu wama baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. ¹² Sauga ebo ya baaba bugul bolo hi masala panayawiya kaiweliya, yaka no baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. He ga abwe nuku abulilek ola ebo na baaba bugul bolo hi masala labulabumwa kaiweliya? ¹³ Nige gamagal etega i haha labulabumwa, iyai ya te Gamagal Natuna, iya i loem labulabumwa. ¹⁴ Mosese kopa i ahe mwata kakanununa i ginol ge i teli heyani suki elana uleya, he i ola ya te Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyani kolos elana, ¹⁵ inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”

¹⁶ He Yehoba panayawi i nunuwana-an nabiyani, yaka Natuna maisena hot i talamwan, inoke henala ebo ni abulilek-an nige ni yayaomal, yawalina hot ni ahe. ¹⁷ Yehoba Natuna i patuna i lau panayawiya, nige tage gamagalau panayawi ni pakotil, yaa ni pwamwalil. ¹⁸ Gamagal toto i abulilek elana nige ana kot i gagan, yaa toto nige i aabulilek, iya ana kot i mowasi ge ana lahi hi baunan haba, kaiwena nige i aabulilek Yehoba Natuna maisena

alana elana. ¹⁹ He yatala puna i ola hiwe: mwananal iyaka i nem i tuk panayawi, yaa gamagalau nuwaliya i noek gogou elana, mwananal nige nuwaliya i oola, kaiwena wali pagan i nak. ²⁰ Bolo ginol nanakina hi awaawaginol, mwananal hi pihigelgel-an ge nige hi nonok mwananala, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola wali pagan nanakina mwananal ni pamasal. ²¹ Yaa bolo wali ginol i sapu ge i tunahot hi nok mwananala, kaiwena nuwaliya ni mwananal te toto hi ginol hi ginola Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Diyon Yeisu I Awa Bwatabwata-an

²² Yaka sauga etega Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na labi Yudiya, inoke alonau hi miminek ga o, ge gamagalau i papababitaisol. ²³ Diyon Tobabitaizo al ge gamagalau i papababitaisol, iya iyoho Aionon awan Salim gegelinaa, kaiwena labi o elana wewel i bwata. Inoke gamagalau hi noknok elana ni pababitaisol. ²⁴ He saugena o Diyon nige ya ga hi teteli dela.

²⁵ Diyon wana tohago enuna avalu ya Yudiya etega hi peawabalgigil highig paganina kaiwena, hauna toto nihi toulil ge bosowailiya nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ²⁶ Yaka tohago o hi nok hi na Diyon elana hi ba, “Topankite, tau toto valila alom wewel Yolidani labena leunati ge wasana u wasaan, he iya iyoho sauga e gamagalau i papababitaisol, ge gamagalau gegewel to hi noknok elana o.”

²⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige bosowaina bugul etega ni gan gamagal etega elana iyai te ebo Yehoba ni talamwan elana. ²⁸ He komiu totomiu valila ku hago ya te ya ba, ‘Nau nige Mesaiya i oola, yaa Yehoba i patunau houwan Mesaiya awonaa.’ ²⁹ Toalolon melutauina iya te toalolon meluyovana i aahe, yaa toalolon melutauina wana heliyam i matamatan toalolon melutauina alona ge toalolon meluyovana nihi vin, inoke iya iyoho i lalaegan. Inoke sauga toalolon melutauina anana i hago, yaka i yaliyaya nabi. He nau no yaliyaya i ola to, ge no yaliyaya iyaka i olaolaek. ³⁰ Iya alana ni bwatabwata ya, ge nau alau ni lolowa ya.”

Tau toto I Neem Labulabumwa Yehoba Anana I Baubaunan

³¹ Tau toto i neem natiya, iya gamagalau gegewela i bwata lakela. Tau toto i neem panayawiya, iya panayawi gamagalina ge i baaba bugul bolo hi masamasal panayawiya kaiweliya. Yaa tau toto i neem labulabumwa, iya gamagalau gegewela i bwata lakela. ³² Iya bugul bolo i kitel ge i hagoem labulabumwa wasana i wasaan, yaa wana baaba nige gamagal etega i aabulilek-an. ³³ Yaa henala ebo wana baaba ni abulilek-an, he iya iyaka i patunahot te Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ³⁴ Toto Yehoba i patuna iya Yehoba anana i baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elana i kalaopopwi. ³⁵ Tamana Natuna i nunuwana-an ge bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa. ³⁶ Henala ebo Yehoba Natuna ni abulilek-an, he iya yawalina hot iyaka i pwawa, yaa henala ebo Yehoba Natuna ni towani, yawal o nige ni pwapwawa, yaa Yehoba wana huga i minaa elana.

4

Yeisu alona ge Sameliya Yovana Hi Baaba Wewel kaiwena

¹ Palisi wasa hi hago te Yeisu iyaka gamagalau hi gewi i ahel i patohago-agil ge i papababitaisol, inoke wana tohago iyaka Diyon wana tohago hi gewi lakel. ² He Yeisu nige totona gamagal etega i papababitaizo, wana tohago ya te hi giginol. ³ Sauga Yeisu i atena te iya wasana Palisi iyaka hi hago, yaka labi Yudiya i eguluwan ge i sikal al i na labi Galili.

⁴ Kamwasa toto Yeisu i noek, labena Sameliya elana te i nosolaa, ⁵ inoke i na i vin Sameliya awanina etega alana Saika. Awan o nige ana bwaga i yayapu bilibili toto Yakobo i pek natuna Yosepa elana. ⁶ Wewel kenken etega iyoho to valila Yakobo i ken. Nawanawa kaiwena Yeisu tuwana i aliga, inoke i misiyowa wewel kenken awana bebenaa. Sauga o iyaka i ola alalati bwagatau.

⁷⁻⁸ Sauga o Yeisu wana tohago iyaka hi na panuwaa aanan nihi pwapwamola, inoke abwe Sameliya yovana etega i nok wewel wagi kaiwena. Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina wewel nu wage nu pem na im?”

⁹ Sameliya yovana i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina ge nau Sameliya yovana. He ga i ola ge u baem elau tage wewel na wage nu im?” Yova baaba o i baunan, kaiwena Yudiya nige avaliyau Sameliya hi heliheliyam.

¹⁰ Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala nu atena hauna toto Yehoba i guyauan, ge binimala nu atena henala nau ge wewel ya awanun elam, inoke nu awanun elau ge wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa.”*

¹¹ Yaka yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel kenken ya i milau, he nige wam ewagiwagi i gagan ge tage wewel nu wage. Wewel yawalina gaganina ga nu aheya? ¹² Age owa tubuma Yakobo u bwata lake? Iya wewel kenken ya i pem elama, ge iya alonau natunau, avaliyau wali sipi ge wali bulumakau, valila wewel kenken ya hi imwimwa.”

¹³ Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel bolo wewel ya hi im, abwe nihi walem al, ¹⁴ yaa henala ebo wewel ni im toto nau na pek elana, he nige ni wawalem al. Wewel toto na pek elana ni tabwa wewel i bwanabwana pitpit ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek.”

¹⁵ Yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel toto o u pem na im, inoke bahi na wawalem al ge bahi na nenem wewel kenken ya elana wewel na wawagi al.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba, “U na ga lagom u yogaan ge alom nuku nem.”

¹⁷ Yova i ba, “Nige lagou i gagan.”

Yaka Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “He tunahot te u ba, ‘Nige lagou i gagan.’ ¹⁸ Valila u alolon panimala panuna, ge tau toto sauga ya alom ku mina nige lagom i oola. He ewasi u ba tunahot.”

¹⁹ Yova i ba, “Tonowak, he iyaka ya atenawa age owa palopita etega. ²⁰ Ama Sameliya tubumeyau oya ya elana te hi kukululu Yabowaine elana, yaa komiu Yudiya ku ba tage abatapwalolo iyai ya te Yelusalema.”

²¹ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, no baaba ya nu abulilek-an. Sauga i nenem gamagalau nihi kululu Tamaliya elana, yaa nige oya ya elana i oola o ebo Yelusalema elana. ²² Komiu Sameliya ku kululuek toto nige ku aatena elana; yaa ama Yudiya ha kululuek Yabowaine toto ha atena elana, kaiwena pwamwal ana aatena iyaka Yehoba i pamasala ama Yudiya eliyama. ²³ Yaa sauga i nenem ge iyaka i vin, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau nihi tapwalolo tunahot Tamaliya elana alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina. He totapwalolo ololal o heliya Tamala i loyaagil. ²⁴ Yehoba iya yayaluwa, inoke bolo hi kululu elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te nihi tapwalolo, alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina.”

²⁵ Yova i ba, “Ya atena te Mesaiya iyoho i nenem, ge sauga ebo ni nem, inoke abwe bugul gegewena ni pwamwananal eliyama.” (He “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana hi ba “Keliso.”)

²⁶ Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “He nau te ya baaba elam e.”

Tohago Hi Sikal Yeisu elana

²⁷ Sauga o wana tohago hi sikal elana, ge ateliya i you kaiwena hi kite Yeisu i baaba yova etega elana. Yaa nige etega tage ni nel yova elana ni ba, “Hauna nuwam?” o ebo ni nel Yeisu elana ni ba, “Ga i ola ge u baaba yova elana?”

²⁸ Yaka yova wana ulubwal i eguluwai ge etimwawa i sikal i na panuwaa. Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, ²⁹ “Ku nem ga gamagal etega ku kite, iya pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil i baunan elau. Bi ola ge iya Mesaiya?” ³⁰ Yaka gamagalau hi gewi panuwa hi eguluwai ge hi nowanik nihi na Yeisu elana.

³¹ Sauga yova i egon enaa, inoke tohago hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, aanan ga etega u an.”

³² Yaa analiya i lahe i ba, “Au i gan, toto komiu nige ku aatena.”

³³ Yaka tohago hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Age gamagal etega aanan i pwatanim elana?”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Au heiya te toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol ge wana tuwalali na pwamowasi. ³⁵ Komiu wami baaba etega ku ba ola hiwe: ‘Waikena esopali iyoho i mina

* 4:10: Ta ba wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa, o ebo ta ba wewel toto yawalim ni pewa na pewa elam.

yaka abwe lovetomwa ge pahi ana sauga.' Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, matamiu ni nok eyowa ku kite! Enona iyaka i matuwa ge bosowaina pahi. ³⁶ Sauga e topahi molana i ahiahi, eyowa enona i pahipahi yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Inoke togalauma ge topahi nihi yaliyaya pamaisena. ³⁷ Baaba toto i ba, 'Etega i galauma, ge etega al i pahi,' he iyaka i tunahot i ola hiwe. ³⁸ Sauga ya na patunamiu nuku nok nuku na eyowa toto valila nige ku tutuwalali-an enona nuku pahi. Gamagalau getogal eyowa hi tuwalali-an, ge komiu wali tuwalali enona ku pwawa."

Sameliya Hi Gewi Hi Abulilek Yeisu elana

³⁹ Sameliya awanina o elana gamagalau hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an yova wana wasa kaiwena, toto i ba, "No pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil i baunan elau." ⁴⁰ Inoke sauga hi na Yeisu elana, yaka hi awanun elana avaliya ga nihi minamina, inoke lan labui Yeisu i minaa ga awan o elana, ⁴¹ ge gamagalau hi gewi al hi abulilek Yeisu wana panpankiti kaiwena.

⁴² Yaka gamagalau hi baek yova elana hi ba, "Nige tage wam baaba ya kaiwena ge ha abulilek, he iyaka totoma wana baaba ha hago ge ha atena tunahot tau ya iya panayawi ana Topwamwal."

Yeisu Gamaman ana Totuwalali Natuna I Pwamolu

⁴³ Lan labui o i mowasi, yaka Yeisu labi Sameliya i eguluwai ge i nok i na labi Galili. ⁴⁴ (He Yeisu iyaka i ba haba wana tohago elal i ba, "Palopita etega totona wana panuwa gamagaliliyau nige hi aawatauwana.") ⁴⁵ Sauga i na i vin Galili, yaka Galili gamagaliliyau Yeisu wana vin hi yaliyaya-an, kaiwena valila hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena ge wana ginol gegewena hi kite bolo i ginolil sauga o elana.

⁴⁶ Yeisu i nok al i na Kena, Galili awanina, awan o elana valila wewel i pil ge i tabwa oine. Sauga o elana gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatana etega natuna melutauina i kasiyebwa Kapenyama elana. ⁴⁷ Sauga tau o Yeisu wasana i hago te iyaka i sikalem Yudiya ge i vin Galili, inoke i nok i na elana, ge i awanun ni nok ni na natuna ni pwamolu, kaiwena wawaya o ana kasiyebwa iyaka i pulowan.

⁴⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, "Ebo nige ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi nuku kikite, he nige nuku aabulilek."

⁴⁹ Yaka gamaman ana totuwalali i ba, "Tonowak, u nem ga ta na natu u kite abwe mulaa ni aliga."

⁵⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, "U sikal, natum nige ni aaliga."

Tau o Yeisu wana baaba i abulilek-an inoke i egon. ⁵¹ Iya iyoho ya i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka wana totuwalali i pwawal ge wana wasa hi pek hi ba, "Geman iyaka i molu." ⁵² Inoke i nelil hauna kilok matana elana ge natuna tuwana i heluwan, yaka hi ba, "Nolu kokoyavi wan kilok te tuwana i heluwan ge i tultul."

⁵³ Inoke wawaya tamana i nuwatu nolu kilok matana toto o elana te Yeisu i baek elana i ba, "Natum nige ni aaliga." Yaka tau o alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi abulilek.

⁵⁴ He ginol yawiyawi labuina to Yeisu i ginol sauga i sikalem Yudiya ge i na Galili.

5

Yeisu Tau Etega I Pwamolu Wewel Betesada elana

¹ Sauga etega al, Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega kaiwena. ² Yelusalema ana abaulutuk etegana alana hi ba "Sipi ali Nog." Wewel opop etega iyoho abaulutuk o labenaa, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Betesada. Gonu abaminamina ali gewi nimala panuna hi talil painan. ³⁻⁴ Gonu o tokasiyebwa hi gewi wali abamina, bolo tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, ge bolo nige bosowailiya tuwaliya nihi palamwalamwaniu.*

* 5:3-4: Baaba enuna al i gan buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. Baaba o i ola hiwe. "Heliya hi matamatan wewel ni nemunemu. He sauga ebo iyaka ana sauga, inoke Yehoba wana anelose etega ni lau ge wewel ni panemunemu. Sauga ebo wewel ni nemunemu, inoke tokasiyebwa toto ebo ni gailau houwa, yaka ana kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge ni molu."

⁵ Tau etega iyoho to i kasiyebwa baliman ana gewi teti eit. ⁶ Yeisu tau o i kite i kenukenu, ge i atena sauga yayapona hot i kasiyebwa, yaka i neli i ba, “Tab nuwam nu molu?”

⁷ Tokasiyebwa Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, sauga wewel i nemunemu, nige o tolabe etega i gagan ge tage ni labeyau ge na gailau wewela. Sauga ebo ya lalabose tage na na na gailau wewela, he gamagal etega iyaka i gailau houwa.”

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baik tau elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe, ge u nawanawa.” ⁹ Inoke sauga o i molu, i lut, wana abakenu i ahe, ge i nawanawa.

He lan Sabwata te bugul ya i gan. ¹⁰ Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa hi baik tau toto Yeisu i pwapwamololu elana hi ba, “Lan Sabwata te lan e. Logugui i lopwali te lan Sabwata elana wam abakenu nu kalivai ge nu nawanawa.”

¹¹ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto i pwamolowau i ba, ‘Wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’”

¹² Yaka Yudiya hi nel hi ba, “Hauna tau i baewa elam ge wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa?” ¹³ Tau toto abwe i molu nige i aatena henala ge i baik elana, kaiwena boda i bwata wewel labenaa ge Yeisu iyaka i lelisola gamwaliyaa.

¹⁴ Yeisu abwe tau o i pwawaa Limi Bwabwalena elana, ge i baik elana i ba, “U kite, iyaka u molu al. Wam gegi paganina nu paveyaho, eba abwe bugul nanakina hot etega ni gan al elam.”

¹⁵ Yaka tau i egon i na Yudiya wali tohouwa wali wasa i pek i ba, “Age Yeisu te i pwamolowau.”

Yehoba Natuna Iya Toyatala ge Yawal Puna

¹⁶ Yudiya Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an ge hi papalomwan-an, kaiwena Yeisu gamagalau i pwamololu Sabwata elana. ¹⁷ Yaka Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Nam iyoho sauga gegewena i tuwatuwalali, ge nau al ya tuwatuwalali.” ¹⁸ Inoke Yudiya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. Nige tage Sabwata ana logugui ya te i leke, yaa Yehoba i awa tamani, he i ola te i ba iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek.

¹⁹ Yaka Yeisu i baik Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, Yehoba Natuna nige bosowaina bugul etega totona ni ginol, yaa ginol toto i kiteya Tamana elana ya te bosowaina ni ginol. Ginol toto Tamana i giginol, he Natuna al i giginol. ²⁰ Tamana Natuna i nunuwana-an, ge ginol toto iya i giginol, gegewena i mimi panpankiti Natuna elana. Ginol toto sauga ya* nige i bwabwata, yaa Tamana ginol bwabwatal hot ni pankite inoke ni awaawaginol, ge komiu nuwamiu nuku ahe. ²¹ Kaiwena Tamana toyaomal i palutil ge yawaliliya i pek, inoke i ola al te Natuna yawal ni pek gamagalau bolo i hihilel elal. ²² Etega al, Tamana nige gamagal etega i papakot, yaa yatala ana logugui gegewena i pek Natuna elana, ²³ nuwana gamagalau gegewel Natuna nihi awatauwan ni ola Tamana hi awatauwan. Henala ebo Natuna nige i aawatauwan, he Tamana, iya i patuna, nige i aawatauwan.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo no baaba ni hago ge toto i patunau ni abulilek-an, iya iyaka yawal hot i pwawa ge nige ni lalahi, he iyaka yaomal i tataluwan ge i na yawal hot elana. ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga iyoho i nenem—he iyaka i vin—inoke toyaomal Yehoba Natuna anana nihi hago, ge bolo ebo anana nihi hago, yawal hot nihi ahe. ²⁶ Tamana iya yawal puna, inoke i ola al i talam Natuna iya yawal puna. ²⁷ Iya Gamagal Natuna, inoke Tamana i teli iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala.

²⁸ “Bahi atemi ni yoyou baaba ya kaiwena: sauga iyoho i nenem ge toyaomal bolo salaiya anana abwe nihi hago, ²⁹ inoke nihi lutem ali salaiya. Bolo ginol waiwaisana hi ginol nihi lut yawal hot elana, ge bolo ginol nanakina hi ginol nihi lut lahi nihi pwawa. ³⁰ Nige bosowaina bugul etega na ginol totou no nuwatu elana, yaa ya papayatala i ola ya te Nam i baem elau. No papakot i sapu ge i olaolaek, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi tage totou no nuwatu na ginol, yaa toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol.”

Yeisu Wasana ana Towasa Ona

* 5:20: Ginol toto sauga ya, he Yeisu tau toto i pwapwamololu bana.

³¹ Yeisu i ba al, “Ebo totou wasau na wasaan, nasi nige ana abulilek ni gagan. ³² Yaa etega al iyoho* wasau i wasawasa-an, ge ya atena baaba bolo i baunan kaiweu i tunahot.

³³ “Valila gamagalau enuna ku patunal hi na Diyon Tobabitaiso elana, ge Diyon wasa tutunahotina i wasaan elal. ³⁴ Nau nige ya nunuwatu tage gamagal etega ni wasa inoke no wasa ni labe ge ni patunahot, yaa Diyon wana wasa ya gopamasal kaiwena nuwau nuku abulilek ge mwal nuku pwawa. ³⁵ Diyon iya i ola odam i tau ge i yana, inoke sauga kekeisi ya nuwamiu i noek mwananalina elana ge ku yaliyaya-an.

³⁶ “Yaa no ginol ona hi wasaagau, ge wasa o Diyon wana wasa i bwata lake. Tuwalali bolo ya ginolil Nam i pem elau inoke ya awaawaginol, ge hi pamasalau te Nam i patunau. ³⁷ Ge Nam toto i patunau, iya totona wasau i baubaunan. Yaa anana nige sauga etega ku hahago, ge maninina nige ku kikite. ³⁸ Komiu wana baaba nige ku aahe ge ku aabulilek-an, kaiwena toto i patuna nige ku aabulilek elana. ³⁹ Komiu Buki Bwabwalena ku vavasili ge ku nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena ku nuwatu te ana baaba elana yawal hot nuku pwawa. He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba bolo ya hi baaba nau kaiweu, ⁴⁰ yaa komiu ku towaagau, nige ku nenem elau ge yawal hot ku aahe.

⁴¹ “Nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau wali tobal kaiwena. ⁴² Yaa ya atenamiu; ya atena Yehoba ana nunuwana nige i gagan atemiwa. ⁴³ Nam alana elana ya nem, yaka komiu ku towaagau, yaa ebo gamagal etega totona alana elana ni nem, he ku yaliyaya-an. ⁴⁴ Nuwamiu te alomiyau nihi tobalagimiu, yaa nige ku lologasisi Yabowaine toto maisena hot ni tobalagimiu. He abwe ga nuku abulilek ola?

⁴⁵ “Bah i nuku nunuwatu tage nau na wolemiu Nam elana. Mosese heiya te abwe ni wolemiu, yaa komiu ku nuwatu tage iya ami tolabe. ⁴⁶ Binimala Mosese wana baaba nuku abulilek-an, inoke nau al nuku abulilek-agau, kaiwena wasau i lelelian. ⁴⁷ Yaa kaiwena wana leleli nige ku aabulilek-an, he no baaba abwe ga nuku abulilek-an ola?”

6

Yeesu Boda I Paanil

(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

¹ Yaka abwe sauga etega Yeesu Hoga Galili (o ebo ta ba Hoga Taibelias) i alupanet-an i na labena etega. ² Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nodatu Yeesu hi noulil, kaiwena wana ginol yawiyawi toto tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol hi kite. ³ Yeesu i na i ha oyaa ge alonau wana tohago hi misiyo. ⁴ Sauga o, Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena iyaka i kelaubwa.

⁵ Yeesu matana i nok boda bwabwatana i kitel hi nenem elana, yaka i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Nasi aanan ga ta pwamolaa ge gamagalau ya nihi an?” ⁶ Yeesu i ba ola o, nuwana Pilipi ni labose, kaiwena iya iyaka i atena te hauna nasi i giginol.

⁷ Pilipi Yeesu anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo mani silba ali gewi tu handeled ta ahe ge beleid ta pwamolaya, he bwagana ta gotomwatomwa-an pakekeisi ge ta guyauan, yaa nasi nige bosowaina gegewel nihi pwawa.”

⁸ Yeesu wana tohago etega alana Andulu, iya Saimon Pita talina, i ba masal i ba, ⁹ “Geman etega hiwe, ana beleid toto bali hi ginoliya, ali gewi nimala panuna, ge ana moti kekeisi eluwa. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ya nasi nige bosowailiya!”

¹⁰ Yaka Yeesu i ba wana tohago elal i ba, “Ku ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan.” He labena o elana mwawin i siun bubun, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, gamwaliyaa bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausan. ¹¹ Inoke Yeesu beleid i ahel i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka abwe i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau bolo hi misiyoan elal. Moti i ahel ge i ginol al i ola to. Inoke gamagalau hi anan ana siga ali luvi i pwawa.

¹² Sauga hi anan ge gegewel tineliya i kiya, yaka Yeesu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “An teli gegewena ku bugul papahe, bahi etega ni nanak bwagabwaga.” ¹³ Inoke an teli

* 5:32: Yeesu i ba etega al iyoho, he Tamana bana.

hi bugul papahe ge ana egowa elulutega eluwa hi usan pakalaopopwil, an teli o i neem beleid toto bali hi ahe hi ginoliya ali gewi nimala panuna elal.

¹⁴ Inoke gamagalau bolo Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi ya hi kite hi ba, “Tunahot iya palopita toto abwe i nenem panayawi.” ¹⁵ Yeisu iyaka i atena te gamagalau nuwaliya nihi nok elana ge nihi palawakik ni tabwa wali kin, yaka maisena ya i egon i na i ha al oyaa.

*Yeisu I Nawaa Hoga Pwatanaa
(Mataiyo 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Sauga i kokoyavi, Yeisu wana tohago hi na hi lau hoga Galili, ¹⁷ hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi kuki nihi alupanet Kapenyama. Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu nige ga i sisikal elal. ¹⁸ Mana gasigasisena i towa ge hoga i bagol. ¹⁹ Yaka hi levaleva ee ali bwaga ana yapu i ola paib o ebo sikis kilomita, abwe Yeisu hi kite i nawaa hoga pwatanaa i nenem wagaa, inoke hi lovakun. ²⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bah i lovakun, nau te.” ²¹ Inoke alona wali yaliyaya Yeisu hi ahe i gaiha wagaa, yaka etimwawa waga i tuk labi toto nuwaliya nihi noek elana.

Yeisu ana Loya kaiwena Gamagalau Hi Na Kapenyama

²² Lan i gan al, inoke boda bolo hi eguluwagil hi minaa Hoga Galili labena etega, hi atena nolu waga maisena ya te i gan. Hi atena Yeisu nige alonau ge wana tohago hi gagaiha waga o elana, yaa tohago heliya ya hi kuki ge hi egon. ²³ He waga enuna hi neem awan Taibeliyas hi tuk hi tana labi o gegelinaa, labi toto elana ge Babala beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, ge i pek boda hi an. ²⁴ Sauga boda hi kite Yeisu nige i gagan to labi o elana, ge wana tohago al nige hi gagan, inoke hi gaiha waga elal ge hi lelipanet hi na Kapenyama Yeisu ana loya kaiwena.

Yeisu I Ba “Nau Aanan Yawalina Gaganina”

²⁵ Sauga boda bolo o Hoga Galili hi alupanet-an hi na Kapenyama, inoke Yeisu hi pwawaa to. Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga u nem labi ya elana?”

²⁶ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige tage ginol yawiyawi bolo ya ginolil ku kite ge kaiwena ku loyaagau, yaa beleid ya pewa ku an ge tinemiu i kiya kaiwena te ku loyaagau. ²⁷ Bah i nuku logasisi aanan toto abwe ni nak kaiwena. Yaa nuku logasisi aanan toto i mimihot ge ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina, aanan o Gamagal Natuna ni pewa eliyamiu. He Tamana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te iya i awa wawaisi-an.”

²⁸ Yaka boda hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Ga naha ginol ola ge tuwalali bolo Yehoba nuwana naha ginolil?”

²⁹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tuwalali toto Yehoba nuwana i ola hiwe: toto iya i patuna nuku abulilek-an.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Yaka gamagalau hi baek elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha kite ge naha abulilek-agiwa. Tubumeyau valila aanan toto manna hi an uleya, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: ‘Aanan i loem labulabumwa i pek hi an.’ He hauna gun owa nasi nu ginol?”

³² Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige tage Mosese aanan i loem labulabumwa iyaka i pewa, yaa Nam aanan i loem labulabumwa tutunahotina sauga ya i pewa eliyamiu. ³³ He aanan toto Yehoba i pewa i loem labulabumwa ge yawal hot i pek gamagalau panayawi elal.”

³⁴ Yaka hi ba, “Tonowak, aanan ya sauga gegewena nu pem naha anan.”

³⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau aanan toto yawalimiu ni pewa. Toto ebo ni nem elau nige ni gagalebu, ge toto ebo ni abulilek-agau nige sauga etega ni wawalem al. ³⁶ Yaa i ola te ya ba haba eliyamiu: iyaka ku kiteyau, yaa nige ku aabulilek-agau. ³⁷ Gamagalau bolo Nam ni pem eliyau, gegewel nihi nem elau, ge sauga nihi nem, nige etegana na papatuna owaowani. ³⁸ Kaiwena nau ya loem labulabumwa ge toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol, nige nau totou no nuwatu i oola. ³⁹ Toto i patunau wana nuwatu te bolo gegewel i pem elau bahi etega na papayaomal, yaa lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal

elana. ⁴⁰ Kaiwena Nam wana nuwatu te gamagalau gegewel bolo mataliya i nok Natuna hi kite ge hi abulilek-an, yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi ahe ge lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana.”

⁴¹ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi hago i ba, “Nau aanan toto i loem labulabumwa,” inoke baaba ya kaiwena heliya ya hi loba kaiwena. ⁴² Hi ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu, Yosepa natuna. Tamana ge hinana ta atenal ya. He ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Nau ya loem labulabumwa?’”

⁴³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku bakuhu, bahi loloba gamwamiwa. ⁴⁴ Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam toto i patunau nige ni nunul pwatanim elau, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁴⁵ Palopitau hi leleli hi ba, ‘Gegewel Yehoba ni pankitel.’ Inoke bolo Nam wana baaba hi hago ge wali aatena hi aheya elana, he gegewel nihi nem elau. ⁴⁶ Yaa nige tage gamagal etega Nam i kite, yaa toto i neem Yehoba elana, he iya ya te i kite. ⁴⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, he iya yawalina hot iyaka i ahe. ⁴⁸ He nau aanan toto yawalimiu ni pewa. ⁴⁹ Tubumiyau aanan toto manna hi an uleya, yaa iyaka hi aliga. ⁵⁰ Yaa aanan toto i loem labulabumwa, gamagal toto ebo ni an nige ni aaliga. ⁵¹ He nau te aanan yawalina gaganina toto i loem labulabumwa. Ebo gamagal etega aanan ya ni an, inoke yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena. Aanan ya iya tuwau, toto na talamwan ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”

⁵² Yudiya baaba o hi hago, inoke heliya ya gamwaliyaa hi awabalgig nabi hi ba, “Tau ya, ga ni ola ge tuwana ni pem ta an?”

⁵³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo Gamagal Natuna tuwana nige nuku aan ge saliyana nige nuku iim, nige yawalimiu ni gagan. ⁵⁴ Toto ebo tuwau ni an ge saliyau ni im, iya yawalina mihomihotina i gan, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁵⁵ Kaiwena tuwau iya aanan hot ge saliyau iya wewel hot. ⁵⁶ Henala ebo tuwau ni an ge saliyau ni im, iya i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elana. ⁵⁷ Nam yawalina gaganina i patunau ge iya kaiwena yawaliu i gan. Inoke i ola al to, henala ebo tuwau ni an, he nau kaiweu yawalina ni gan. ⁵⁸ He toto o iya te aanan toto i loem labulabumwa. Tubumiyau aanan toto manna hi an, yaa abwe hi aliga. Yaa henala ebo aanan ya ni an, yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena.” ⁵⁹ Yeisu baaba ya i baunana awan Kapeniyama elana, sauga i panpankiti limi tapwalolo gamwanaa.

Tohago Hi Gewi Hi Sikal

⁶⁰ Sauga tohago Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi gewi hi ba, “Panpankiti ya i gasisi hot. Henala nasi ni atena?”

⁶¹ Yeisu i atena te wana tohago hi hawohawol wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge no baaba ya i panuwanuwatu-agimiu ge amnamiu i apanak? ⁶² Yaa ga i ola ebo binimala nuku kite Gamagal Natuna ni na ni ha wana abamina elana toto valila i miminaa? ⁶³ Yehoba Yayaluwana iya te bosowaina yawal ni pek gamagalau elal, gamagalau totoliya nige bosowailiya. He baaba bolo ya baunanagil eliyamiu iya Yehoba Yayaluwana ge yawal ni pewa. ⁶⁴ Yaa komiu enuna nige ku aabulilek.” (He Yeisu iyaka i atena te bolo nige nihi aabulilek-an ge toto abwe ni wasaan Yudiya elal.) ⁶⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bolo nige ku aabulilek kaiwemi te ya ba, ‘Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam nige aatena ni pepek elana ge ni nem.’”

⁶⁶ Sauga o elana, Yeisu wana tohago hi gewi hi sikal ge nige al hi totoulil. ⁶⁷ Yaka i nel bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, nuwamiu al nuku egon?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, henala abwe elana naha noek? Owa heiya te wam baaba yawal mihomihotina ni pem. ⁶⁹ He iyaka ha atena ge ha abulilek age owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

⁷⁰ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau ami toto elulutega eluwa ya hilemiu, age? Yaa alomiu etega iya Seitani awana toabina.” ⁷¹ Yeisu i baaba Yudasa toto Saimon Isikaliyota natuna bana. He bwagana iya bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega, yaa abwe Yeisu ni wasaan.

7

Yeisu Alonau ge Talinau

¹ Sauga o enaa, yaka abwe Yeisu i nawanawa labi Galili gamwanaa. Nige nuwana ni na ni nawanawa labi Yudiya gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa nuwaliya nihi lopaaliga. ² He Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etegana alana Epanapana Hagalena ana sauga i kelaubwa, ³ inoke Yeisu talinau hi baek elana hi ba, “Labi ya nu eguluwan nu na Yudiya, inoke wam tohago wam ginol yawiyawi ona nihi kite. ⁴ Ebo gamagal etega nuwana wasana ni bwata ge boda nihi atena, he wana ginol ona nige ni giginol susumian. Ginol yawiyawi ona u awaawaginol, he nu ginola mwananala inoke gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kite.” ⁵ Bwagana iya talinau, he nige hi aabulilek eliyana.

⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek talinau elal i ba, “No sauga hot nige ya ga i pwapwawa, yaa komiu wami sauga ya te sauga gegewena. ⁷ Nige bosowaina gamagalau panayawi nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa nau hi pihigelgel-agau, kaiwena ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Wami pagan i nak.’ ⁸ Komiu ku nok ku na Yelusalema hagaliya. Nau nige ya ga na nonok, kaiwena no sauga nige ya ga i vivin.” ⁹ Yeisu baaba o i baunan talinau elal, yaka nige i nonok, i minaa ya Galili.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Yelusalema Hagali ana Sauga elana

¹⁰ Yeisu talinau hi egon hi na hagaliya, eliyaa yaka abwe iya i nok al, yaa nige i nonomasamasal, i nonosusumi ya. ¹¹ Hagali gamwanaa Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi loyaan ge hi nel hi ba, “Iya ga?”

¹² Boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi loliwaliwan nabi Yeisu kaiwena. Enuna hi ba, “Iya tau waiwaisana,” yaka enuna al hi ba, “Nige ya, iya gamagalau i nul pagegel.” ¹³ Yaa nige etega i babaa tagil boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya hi lovakun wali tohouwa elal.

¹⁴ Hagali iyaka i llinuwane, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa ge i panpankiti. ¹⁵ Yudiya nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, ge hi ba, “Tau ya nige i vavasili, yaa ga i ola ge wana aatena i bwata?”

¹⁶ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “No panpankiti ya, nige totou no nuwatu elana i oola, yaa i neem toto i patunau elana. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni ginol ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, inoke abwe ni atena te no panpankiti i neem Yehoba elana, o ebo totou no nuwatu elana. ¹⁸ Gamagal toto ebo i baaba totona wana nuwatu elana, he nuwana totona ana tobal ni ginol ge wasana ni gan. Yaa toto i tuwalali toto i patuna ana tobal kaiwena, iya tobaaba tunahot ge nige kakawi i gagana elana. ¹⁹ Mosese Logugui i pewa eliyamiu, age? Yaa komiu nige etega Logugui o i hehenapu-an. He ga i ola ge nuwamiu nuku lopaaligau?”

²⁰ Gamagalau Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam te u baaba ei! Henala ge nuwana ni lopaaligawa?”

²¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega ya ginol, yaka gegewemiu nuwamiu ku ahe ge ku nuwanuwatu-an. ²² Yaa ku nuwatu ga! Mosese gotomwa yoho paganina ana logugui i pewa eliyamiu, inoke komiu gotomwa yoho paganina ku giginola Sabwata elana. (He nige tage Mosese i telipuna-an, yaa i neem tubumiyau houhouwel hot elal.) ²³ He bosowaina wawaya melutauina gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe Sabwataa ebo ana lan i pwawaa, ge Mosese wana logugui o bahi nuku leleke.* Inoke hauna kaiwena gamagal ya pwamololu hoti Sabwataa ge ku hugaagau? ²⁴ Bahi al nuku hilihiliiek bugul ali awa elana, yaa sapu elana te nuku hilihiliya.”

Yudiya Hi Ba, “Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o ebo Nige ya?”

²⁵ Yaka gamagalau Yelusalema enuna hi ba, “Tau toto tage tohouwa hi lolopaaliga heiya e? ²⁶ Ku kite! I baaba boda gamwanaa ge tohouwa nige hi babaa lahiiek eliyana.

* 7:23: Mosese wana logugui etegana i ba wawaya wana lan eit elana te gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe.

Bi ola ge hi atena tau ya iya Mesaiya? ²⁷ Yaa sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nige gamagal etega wana abanem ni aatena. He kila tau toto ya wana abanem ta atena ya.”

²⁸ Yeisu iyoho ya i panpankiti boda elal Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, i baaba anana i bwaya i ba, “He tage ku atenau ge no abanem al ku atena? Nau nige totou ya nenem. Nam i patunau te ya nem ge iya wana pagan i sapu. Iya nige ku aatena, ²⁹ yaa nau ya atena, kaiwena iya i patunau ge ya neem elana.”

³⁰ Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke Yudiya nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan. Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega nimana ni teli tuwanaa, kaiwena wana sauga nige ya ga i vivin. ³¹ Yaa boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana, yaka hi ba, “Sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nasi tab tau ya wana ginol yawiyawi ni lake? He nige ya, iya te Mesaiya.”

³² Palisi hi hago boda hi lololiwaliwan kekei Yeisu kaiwena i ola to. Yaka avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal, Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau hi patunal hi nok tage Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan.

³³ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “No minamina alowau komiu sauga kakaubwaina ya, inoke abwe na eguluwagimiu ge na sikal na na toto i patunau elana. ³⁴ Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau, kaiwena nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.”

³⁵ Yudiya wali tohouwa ya awawal hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya ga i nonoek ge nasi ta loyaan nige ta pwapwawa? Age i nana Gilik awanina ona bolo Yudiya hi miminaa, inoke ni panpankiti Gilik elal? ³⁶ Iya i ba, ‘Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau.’ Ge i ba, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.’ He wana baaba o ana sapu ga i ola?”

Wewel Yawalina Gaganina Bana

³⁷ Hagali ana lan mowamowasena, iya lan bwabwatana hot, Yeisu i lut ge i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Toto ebo ni walem, ni nem elau ge ni im. ³⁸ He toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, inoke wewel yawalina gaganina ni sani tagilem atena, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba.” ³⁹ Yeisu i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana, iya gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana abwe nihi ahe. Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige ya ga hi aahe, kaiwena nige ya ga Yehoba Yeisu i papalutem yaomala ge i papawasawasa.

⁴⁰ Boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, gamagalau enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya palopita toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni nem.”

⁴¹ Enuna al hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Mesaiya nige ni neneem Galili! ⁴² Buki Bwabwalena i ba Mesaiya abwe ni neem Deibid tubutubunina elana, ge nihi aba Bedeliyema awan toto valila Deibid i miminaa.” ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau boda hi paeluwa, tomaha wali nuwatu. ⁴⁴ Enuna nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa nige gamagal etega nimana i teteli Yeisu tuwanaa.

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Nige Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

⁴⁵ Inoke pulisimanau bolo Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Palisi elal, yaka abwe heliya hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena nige ku aahe ge ku pwapwatanim?”

⁴⁶ Yaka analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega gamagal etega wana baaba i oola tau ya wana baaba!”

⁴⁷ Yaka Palisi hi baek pulisimanau elal hi ba, “Bi ola ge komiu al nuwamiu i liwan ahe? ⁴⁸ Ama Palisi alomeyau ge tologugui, tab etega ha abulilek elana? ⁴⁹ Nige ya hot! He boda ya te hi abulilek elana, heliya Mosese wana Logugui nige hi aatena, heliya Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel!”

⁵⁰ Nikodimas, iya Palisi wali boda etega ge iya valila i nok ga i na Yeisu elana, i baek alonau elal i ba, ⁵¹ “Wala logugui i ba bahi gamagal etega ana logugui ta giginol ebo nige ya ga wana baaba ta hahago kot elana ge ta pwapwawa hauna gun i ginol panak.”

⁵² Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He ga i ola, age owa al u neem Galili? U na ga Buki Bwabwalena u ahe u vasili bubun, inoke abwe nu atena te nige palopita etega ni neneem Galili.”

Yova Etega Hi Pwawaa Ganawal Paganina elana

⁵³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi egonan hi na tomaha ona wali limiya,

8

¹ yaa Yeisu i egon i na i ha Oya Olibe. ² Lan i gan al mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, yaka boda hi nowanik hi na hi mipainan, ge iya i misiyo i panpankiti elal. ³ Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi yova etega hi ahe hi en tukan, yova o hi pwawaa ganawal paganina elana. Inoke hi patalmilil boda mataliyaa, ⁴ yaka hi baik Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, yova ya hi pwawa hoti alona tau etega hi gaganawal. ⁵ He Logugui elana Mosese i ba yova gaganawalina ololana ya naha loipati ana siga ni aliga. Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola?” ⁶ Nel ya hi neli tage Yeisu nihi paona ge ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

Yaa Yeisu i lokululu ge nimana gigina elana i leleli bilibiliya. ⁷ Heliya iyoho ya hi mimi nelnel elana, yaka i mat ge i ba, “Ebo komiu etega nige gegi etega i giginol, inoke iya pat ni alihouwan yova ya elana.” ⁸ Yaka i lokululu al ge i leleli bilibiliya.

⁹ Wana baaba o hi hago, yaka maisena ge maisena i egoegon, i telipunaa tonowakau elal i na ana siga gegewel hi egonan haba. Yeisu maisena ya hi eguluwai alona ge yova iyoho ya i taltalmilil. ¹⁰ Yeisu i mat ge i baik yova elana i ba, “Vaini, gamagalau gegewel heliya ga? Nige etega i mimina ge ni pakotiwa?”

¹¹ Yova Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nige etega.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau al ge nige na papakotiwa. He u egon ge bahi al nu gegegi.”*

Yeisu Iya Panayawi ana Mwananal

¹² Yeisu i baik al gamagalau elal i ba, “Nau panayawi ana mwananal. Toto ebo ni toulilau nige al ni nanawaa gogouwa, iya yawal ana mwananal ni ahe.”

¹³ Yaka Palisi hi baik elana hi ba, “Totom wasam te u wasawasa-an ei, he nige bosowaina ana abulilek-an ni gan.”

¹⁴ Yeisu Palisi analiya i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo totou wasau na wasawasa-an, he bosowaina ya te ana abulilek-an ni gan, kaiwena ya atena te ga ya noem ge ga ya nonoek. Yaa komiu nige ku aatena te ga ya noem o ebo ga ya nonoek. ¹⁵ Komiu wami kite ge wami hilihili i ola gamagalau wali hilihili. Yaa nau nige gamagal etega ya hihile ge ana lahi ya babaunan. ¹⁶ Yaa binimala ebo gamagal etega na hile ge ana logugui na baunan, he no logugui i sapu ge i tunahot, kaiwena nige totou logugui o ya giginol, yaa Nam toto i patunau iya alou. ¹⁷ Komiu wami logugui elana hi leli lowan te ebo gamagalau eluwa wali wasa ni olaolaek, he i tunahot. ¹⁸ Nau totou wasau ya wasawasa-an, i ola al Nam toto i patunau, iya al wasau i wasawasa-an.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yudiya Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “He tamwam ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau nige ku aatenau, ge Nam al nige ku aatena. Ebo binimala nuku atena, inoke Nam al nuku atena.” ²⁰ Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunanagil, sauga iya iyoho i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, labi toto mulolu ana abateliteliya. Yaa nige gamagal etega Yeisu i lilib ge ni yowan, kaiwena wana sauga nigeya ga i vivin.

Gamagalau Hi Nuwa Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena

²¹ Yeisu i baik al Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya eegon, ge abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku kikitayau. He wami gegi elana nuku yaomal. Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.”

²² Yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa hi ba, “Iya i ba, ‘Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.’ Baaba o ana sapu ga i ola? Age totona yawalina ni pwamowasi?”

²³ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu ku neem paiya, nau ya neem natiya. Komiu panayawi toto ya gamagaliliyau, nau nige panayawi toto ya gamagalina i oola. ²⁴ Heiya

* 8:11: Toleli papanet houhouwel enuna sekson ya 7:53–8:11 hi leli, enuna nigeya.

ge kaiwena ya ba, 'Wami gegi elana nuku yaomal.' He ebo nige nuku aabulilek te 'Nau heiya te nau,'* inoke wami gegi elana nuku yaomal."

²⁵ Yaka Yudiya hi neli hi ba, "Yaa henala owa?"

Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, "He nau heiya te toto valila ya wasaan eliyamiu. ²⁶ Bugul i gewi bosowaiu na baunan kaiwemi ge ami lahi na ginol. Yaa nige ya babaunan, kaiwena toto i patunau iya tobaaba tunahot ge bugul bolo ya hagowa elana ya te na baunan komiu panayawi gamagaliliyau eliyamiu."

²⁷ He Yudiya nige hi aatena te Yeisu age i baaba Tamana kaiwena. ²⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba, "Sauga Gamagal Natuna nuku teli heyana kolos elana, inoke abwe nuku atena te 'Nau heiya te nau,' ge nuku atena nige bugul etega totou ya giginol, yaa toto Nam i pankiteyau te ya baubaunan. ²⁹ He toto i patunau iya alou. Iya nige i mimiluwagau, kaiwena sauga gegewena bugul bolo i yaliyaya-an te ya giginolil." ³⁰ Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wana papaatena o hi hago, hi gewi hi abulilek-an.

Abalahama Natunau ge Seitani Natunau Baliya

³¹ Yaka Yeisu i baik bolo wana panpankiti hi abulilek-an elal i ba, "Ebo nuku minaa no panpankiti elana, he komiu no tohago hot. ³² Inoke baaba tunahot nuku atena ge baaba tunahot o ni sokalimiu."

³³ Yaka Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ama Abalahama tubutubunau, nige sauga etega ha tutuwalali loloyowan gamagal etega elana. Ga i ola ge u ba, 'Baaba tunahot ni sokalimiu?'"

³⁴ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, "Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau gegewel bolo gegi hi awaawaginol, heliya gegi wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ³⁵ Totuwalali loloyowanina nige i mimihot wana babala alonau ge natunau ali boda elana, yaa babala natuna i mihot boda o elana. ³⁶ He ebo Yehoba Natuna ni sokalimiu, yaka abwe nuku tabwa gamagalau sokasokalil hot. ³⁷ Ya atena te komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Yaa nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau, kaiwena no panpankiti ku towani. ³⁸ Bugul bolo ya kiteya Nam elana ya wasawasa-an, yaa komiu pagan bolo ku aheya tamamiu elana te ku giginol."

³⁹ Inoke anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ama tamama te Abalahama."

Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, "Ebo binimala Abalahama natunau komiu, he wami ginol ni ola iya wana ginol. ⁴⁰ Baaba tunahot bolo ya hagoem Yehoba elana heiya te ya baunan eliyamiu, yaa komiu nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau. Abalahama ginol ololana o nige i giginol. ⁴¹ He komiu wami ginol i ola ya te tamamiu wana ginol."

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ama nige ganawal natunau i oola. Ama tamama iyai te Yehoba maisena."

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baik al elal i ba, "Ebo binimala Yehoba iya tamamiu, he nasi nuku nunuwana-agau, kaiwena nau ya miminaa elana te ya nem e. He nau nige totou ya nenem, iya i patunau. ⁴³ Ga i ola ge no baaba nige nuwamiu i sasapan? Kaiwena nige nuwamiu i oola no baaba nuku hago. ⁴⁴ Komiu tamamiu Seitani, iya natunau komiu, ge sauga gegewena nuwamiu tamamiu wana nuwatu nuku toulil. I neem abatelipuna elana iya totaulol, ge nige sauga etega i oolak baaba tunahot elana, kaiwena nige baaba tunahot i gagana elana. Sauga ebo i kakawi, he iya wana pagan hot to, kaiwena iya tokakawi ge kakawi paganina gegewel tamaliya. ⁴⁵ Yaa kaiwena nau baaba tunahot ya baubaunan, komiu nige ku aabulilek-agau. ⁴⁶ Age ku nuwatu tage nau togegi? Ebo ku nuwatu ola o, he no gegi etega nuku pamasal ge nuku patunahot. Yaa ebo ya baaba tunahot, he ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek-agau? ⁴⁷ Yehoba natunau Yehoba wana baaba hi hago. Komiu nige Yehoba wana baaba ku hahago, kaiwena komiu nige Yehoba natunau i oola."

Yeisu Alona ge Abalahama Baliya

⁴⁸ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, "Tabam ha ba bubun ya te ha ba owa Sameliya gamagalina ge yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam!"

* 8:24: Baaba toto "Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan," Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana Totagil 3:14 elana. Yeisu baaba ya i baunan al iya kaiwena. Dyon 8:28, 8:58 ge 13:19 nu kite al.

⁴⁹ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige yayaluwa bibikena i uulutuk elau. Nau Nam ya awatauwana, yaa komiu nige ku aawatauwaga. ⁵⁰ Nau nige ya lologasisi tage alau na teli heyana, yaa etegana iyoho nuwana alau ni teli heyana, ge iya Tohilihili sasapona hot. ⁵¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.”

⁵² Inoke Yudiya hi baek elana hi ba, “Yaka abwe ha atena tunahot age yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam! Abalahama ge palopitau iyaka hi yaomal, inoke owa u ba, ‘Toto ebo no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.’ ⁵³ Tubuma Abalahama iyaka i yaomal! Age owa u bwata lake? Ge palopitau al iyaka hi yaomal! He u nuwatu tage henala owa?”

⁵⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo binimala totou alau na teli heyana, he nasi alau ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga ya. Yaa Nam toto komiu ku ba, ‘Iya wama Yabowaine,’ iya alau i teliteli heyana. ⁵⁵ He iya nige ku aatena, yaa nau ya atena. Binimala ebo na ba, ‘Iya nige ya aatena,’ he nau na tabwa tokakawi ni ola komiu. Yaa iya ya atena ge wana baaba ya henapuan. ⁵⁶ Valila tubumi Abalahama i nuwatu tage no sauga masal panayawi ni kite, inoke i yaliyaya; ge sauga i kite, yaka nuwana i waisi.”

⁵⁷ Yaka Yudiya hi baek elana hi ba, “Wam baliman nigeya ga pipti i pwapwawa, inoke ga i ola ge u ba tage Abalahama u kite?”

⁵⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, mulaa abwe Abalahama i masal, nau iyoho ya gangan.”*

⁵⁹ Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka pat hi ahe tage nihi loipati, yaa i bunsumi, ge abwe Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubaku i eguluwai.

9

Yeisu Tomatakai Matana I Panana

¹ Sauga Yeisu i nawanawa kamwasaa, inoke tomatakai etega i kite, matana i kai ek hinana tinenaa. ² Wana tohago hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, henala wana gegi kaiwena ge tau o hi ab matana i kai? Iya totona wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena?”

³ Yeisu i ba, “Nige iya wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena i oola ge matana i kakai. Matana i kai inoke bosowaina Yehoba wana gasisi ni tuwalaliya elana ge gamagalau nihi kite. ⁴ Sauga ya lan iyoho ya i gangan, inoke toto i patunau wana tuwalali ta ginol ga. Bulin i nenem ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali. ⁵ Sauga nau iyahe panayawiya, he nau panayawi ana mwananal.”

⁶ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka i kuluvi bilibiliya, kuluvena elana pweyapweya i ginol, ge i ahe i abut tomatakai matanaa. ⁷ Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na wewel opop Sailowama elana matam u ul.” (Alan Sailowama ana sapu te Papatuna.) Yaka tau o i nok i na matana i ul, ge i sikal matana i waisi ge bugul i kitel.

⁸ Tau o wana heliyamwau ge gamagalau bolo valila hi kite i loloawanun hi ba, “Tau toto valila i mimisiyo ge i loloawanun heiya eba e?”

⁹ Inoke enuna hi ba, “Ibwe, tauina te.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Nige i oola. Ana awa ya te i ola iya.”

Yaa tau o totona i ba, “He nau te.”

¹⁰ Yaka hi neli hi ba, “He ga i ola ge matam u panana?”

¹¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto alana hi ba Yeisu, pweyapweya i ginol, i ahe i abut matawa, yaka i ba, ‘U nok u na Sailowama matam nu ul.’ Inoke ya na matau ya ul, yaka matau i waisi ge bugul ya kitel.”

¹² Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tauina iya ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena.”

Palisi Hi Nel Patipati Tau toto Valila Matana I Kai elana

¹³ Inoke gamagalau tau toto valila matana i kai hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Palisi elal. ¹⁴ He lan Sabwata elana te Yeisu pweyapweya i ginol ge i abut tomatakai matanaa inoke matana i panana. ¹⁵ Inoke Palisi al hi nel hi ba, “Ga i ola ge matam i waisi?”

* 8:58: Dyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Analiya i lahe i ba, “YeisuoV pweyapweya i abut matawa, ya na matau ya ul, inoke sauga o matau i waisi ge bugul ya kitel.”

¹⁶ Yaka Palisi enuna hi ba, “Tau ya nige i neneem Yehoba elana, kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui nige i hehenapu-an.”

Enuna al hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi lololana o togegi bosowaina ya ni ginol?” Yaka ali boda hi paeluwa ge hi awabalgig.

¹⁷ Inoke abwe Palisi hi nel al tau toto valila matana i kai elana hi ba, “Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola tau o kaiwena? Kaiwena owa te matam i abubun.”

Tau o analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya palopita etega.”

¹⁸ Yaa Yudiya wali tohouwa nige hi aabulilek te tau o valila matana i kai ge iyaka i waisi. Inoke tamana ge hinana ali baaba hi patuna hi nem elal, ¹⁹ yaka hi nelil hi ba, “He natumiu e, toto ku ba tage valila ku ab ge matana i kai? Ga i ola ge sauga ya matana i waisi?”

²⁰ Tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Ha atena te iya natuma, ge ha atena te sauga ha ab matana i kai. ²¹ Yaa nige ha aatena te ga i ola ge matana i waisi, o ebo henala matana i sawal ge i mwapwela. He ku neli; iya iyaka i bwaya, inoke bosowaina totona wasana ni wasaan.”

²² Tamana ge hinana hi ba ola o kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa hi lovakunagil. He heliya logugui iyaka hi ginol te henala ebo Yeisu ni awa Mesaiya-an, nasi nihi lopwali bahi aвалиya nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ²³ Heiya te kaiwena tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Iya iyaka i bwaya; ku neli.”

²⁴ Inoke Palisi tau toto valila matana i kai hi yogaan i tuk paeluwana, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Nu papasila Yehoba matanaa ge nu baaba tunahot! Ama ha atena tau o iya togegi.”

²⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nige ya aatena ebo iya togegi o ebo nige ya. Yaa toto ya atena, heiya te valila matau i kai ge sauga ya iyaka i waisi!”

²⁶ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “He hauna gun i ginol elam? Ga i ginol ola ge matam i mwapwela?”

²⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku hahago. Hauna kaiwena nuwamiu na baunan al nuku hago? Tabam komiu al ge nuwamiu nuku tabwa wana tohago.”

²⁸ Yaka hi ba panapanak-an ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa tau o wana tohago, yaa ama Mosese wana tohago. ²⁹ Ama ha atena te Yehoba i baaba Mosese elana ge logugui i pek. Tau ei nige ha aatena te ga i noem!”

³⁰ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuwau i gewagewa-agimiu! Kaiwena ku ba, ‘Nige ha aatena ga i noem,’ yaa iya te matau i abubun ge i waisi. ³¹ Ta atena te Yehoba nige i lalaegan togegi elal. He i laegan te bolo hi awatauwan ge wana nuwatu hi ginol. ³² Abatelopuna elana i nem ana siga sauga e, nige sauga etega wasa ta hahago tage gamagal etega toto hi ab matana i kai, matana nihi abubun ge ni waisi. ³³ Binimala tau ya nige ni nonoem Yehoba elana, he nige bosowaina bugul lololana ya etega ni ginol.”

³⁴ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa gegi elana u masala ge u bwayaa! Ga i ola ge tage nu panpankiti eliyama?” Inoke hi take tagilan ge i egon.

Bolo Nige Hi Aabulilek Heliya Hi Ola Tomatakai

³⁵ Yeisu tau wasana i hago te hi take tagilan, inoke i loyaan, ge sauga i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tab u abulilek Gamagal Natuna elana?”

³⁶ Tau o i ba, “Tonowak, henala Gamagal Natuna? No wasa u pem inoke na abulilek elana.”

³⁷ Yeisu i ba, “Iyaka u kite haba; iya te sauga ya alom ku liwaliwan e.”

³⁸ Inoke tau o i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya abulilek.” Inoke i loepwakoku ge i kululu Yeisu elana.

³⁹ Yeisu i ba, “Ya nem panayawiya ge gamagalau wali pagan na teli tagilan mwananala, inoke tomatakai mataliya nihi panana, ge bolo tage mataliya waiwaisana mataliya ni kai.”

⁴⁰ Palisi enuna bolo hi minaa Yeisu labenaa, wana baaba hi hago, yaka hi nel hi ba, “He ga i ola? Age u ba tage ama al matama i kai?”

⁴¹ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Binimala ebo nuku ba, ‘Ama matama i kai,’ he Yehoba nige ni lalahemiu ni oola komiu togegi. Yaa komiu ku ba, ‘Ama matama i waisi,’ inoke wami gegi iyoho nige i momowasi.”

10

Sipi ali Tomatahikan Waiwaisana

¹ Yeisu i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo nige ni uulutuka sipi ali gana ana nog elana, yaa gana ni mwena likaan ge ni tuk, iya tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya. ² Yaa toto ebo ni ulutuka nog elana, iya sipi ali tomatahikan. ³ Nog ana tomatahikan nog ni pwela eliyana, yaka ni tuk ge wana sipi alaliya ni lumenil, inoke wana sipi anana nihi hago ge ni nulil tagilagil tola. ⁴ Sauga iyaka wana sipi i nulil ge hi tagil tola, inoke iya ni nohouwa ge sipi nihi noulil, kaiwena anana ana gun hi atena. ⁵ Sipi nige gamagal getoga nihi nonoulil, yaa nihi lou luwan, kaiwena nige anana ana gun hi aatena.” ⁶ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan Palisi eliyalil, yaa ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nau sipi ali gana ana nog. ⁸ Bolo hi nem houwa gegewel tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya, inoke analiya sipi nige hi hahago. ⁹ He nau nog; henala ebo ni ulutuka elau iya ni mwal. Iya ni tuk ge ni tagil, inoke mwawin waiwaisana ni pwawa. ¹⁰ Tokaoma i nem nige bugul getoga kaiwena i oola, yaa kaoma kaiwena, tagapaaliga kaiwena, ge apapanak kaiwena. Yaa nau ya nem inoke no sipi yawaliliya nihi pwawa, yawal kalakalaopopwina.

¹¹ “Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. Sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana yawalina i talamwan ni yaomal sipi kaiweliya. ¹² Tau toto i tuwalali mola kaiwena, iya nige sipi ali tomatahikan hot i oola, ge nige tonsipi i oola. Sauga ebo ni kite wanuka bekikina i nenem yaka sipi ali en ni pek ge ni lou luwagil, inoke wanuka sipi ni taltalagil ge ni takel pwapwatagil. ¹³ Tau o sipi i lou luwagil, kaiwena i tuwalali mola kaiwena, he nige i nuwanuwatu sipi kaiweliya.

¹⁴ “Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. No sipi ya atenal ge heliya hi atenau, ¹⁵ i ola te Nam i atenau ge nau Nam ya atena. Ge yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal sipi kaiweliya. ¹⁶ No sipi enuna al hi gan, heliya nige gana ya sipiliyau i oola. Heliya al na ahel ge nihi nem. Anau nihi hago, inoke sipi ali yawi ni maisena ge ali tomatahikan ni maisena. ¹⁷ Nam i nunuwana-agau, kaiwena yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal—inoke abwe al na ahe pasikal. ¹⁸ Nige gamagal etega bosowaina yawaliu ni pwamowasi, yaa totou te ya talamwan. No gasisi i gan yawaliu na talamwan na yaomal, ge no gasisi i gan na ahe pasikal. O logugui ya aheya Nam elana i ola to.”

¹⁹ Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena inoke Yudiya boda hi paeluwa al. ²⁰ Hi gewi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge i kokona tei. Ga i ola ge wana baaba ku lalaegan-an?”

²¹ Yaa enuna hi ba, “Wana baaba nige i oola tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana. He yayaluwa bibikena bosowaina ya tomatahai mataliya ni abubun ge ni waisi? Nige bosowaina!”

Yudiya Nige Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

²² Saugena o tultul ana sauga, ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega i gan Yelusalema, hagali o wali Limi Bwabwalena ana pwabwabwalena nuwahikanina. ²³ He Yeisu iyoho i nawanawa abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ²⁴ Yaka Yudiya hi na Yeisu hi mipainan ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge abwe nuwama nu ba pasapu? He nu ba bubun naha hago ebo owa Mesaiya o ebo nigeya?”

²⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku aabulilekan. Ginol yawiyawi bolo Nam alana elana ya ginolil heliya hi pamasalau, ²⁶ yaa nige ku aabulilek kaiwena komiu nige no sipi i oola. ²⁷ No sipi anau hi hago ge ya atenal, inoke

heliya hi toulilau. ²⁸ Yawal mihomihotina ya pek elal ge nige nihi yayaomal. He nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel nimwau elana. ²⁹ Heliya Nam i pem elau, ge iya bugul gegewel i bwata lakel. Inoke nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel Nam nimanaa. ³⁰ Nau alou ge Nam ha maisena ya.”

³¹ Baaba o kaiwena, inoke Yudiya pat hi pebugul al tage Yeisu nihi loipati. ³² Yaa Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Ginol waiwaisal hi gewi Nam i pem iyaka ya ginolil ge ku kitel. He hauna toto kaiwena ge nuwamiu nuku loipatagau?”

³³ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wam ginol waiwaisal etegana kaiwena i oola ge tage naha loipatagiwa, yaa kaiwena u ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba u hewa likaan. He owa gamagal ya, inoke u ba tage owa Yabowaine!”

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Wami Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli etega Yehoba anana i pamasal i ola hiwe: Nau ya ba, ‘Komiu yabowaineyau.’ ³⁵ Yehoba baaba ya i baunan gamagalau elal ge i ba tage heliya yabowaineyau, ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tunahot sauga gegewena. ³⁶ Inoke sauga nau ya ba, ‘Nau Yabowaine Natuna,’ he ga i ola ge ku ba tage ya ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ya hewa likaan? He nau Nam i hileyau ge i patunau ya nem panayawi.

³⁷ “Binimala ebo nige Nam wana tuwalali ya giginol, inoke bahi no baaba nuku aabulilek-an. ³⁸ Yaa wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol, inoke ebo nige no baaba ku aabulilek-an, he no tuwalali o nuku abulilek-an. Inoke nuwamiu ni sapu ge nuku atena te Nam i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa Nam elana.” ³⁹ Yaka nuwaliya al Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa hi pihapul ge i noluwigil.

⁴⁰ Inoke Yeisu i sikal wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an, ge i na i miminaa labi toto valila Diyon gamagalau i pababitaisoliya. ⁴¹ Gamagalau hi gewi hi nok elana, ge heliya ya hi baaba hi ola, “Diyon Tobabitaiso nige ginol yawiyawi etega i giginol, yaa baaba gegewena bolo i baunanagil tau ya kaiwena hi tunahot.” ⁴² Inoke labi o elana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana.

11

Lasalo wana Yaomal Bana

¹ Tau etega alana Lasalo i kasiyebwa, iya alonau nunau Meli ge Mata wali panuwa Bedani. ² (Meli toto ya iya te enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek Babala aenaa, ge kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. He iya nuna Lasalo te i kasiyebwa.) ³ Inoke yowau labui ya baaba hi patuna Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, wam heliyam toto u nunuwana-an i kasiyebwa nabi.”

⁴ Sauga Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana Yeisu i hago, inoke i ba, “Kasiyebwa toto ya nige ana nuwatu i oola tage gamagal ni payaomal, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi ni masal ge gamagalau alana nihi teli heyana. I ola al ginol o eliyana Yehoba Natuna alana nihi teli heyana.” ⁵ Mata alona ge talina avaliya ge nuliya Lasalo Yeisu i nunuwana-agil. ⁶ Yaa sauga Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana i hago, yaka lan eluwa i minaa ga awan toto i miminaa.

⁷ Inoke abwe i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta sikal ta na Yudiya.”

⁸ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Topankite, abwe ya te Yudiya tage hi loloipat-agiwa, yaka nuwam nu sikal al labi o elana?”

⁹ Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Lan gamwanaa kilok matana auwa ali gewi tuwel mulaa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, age? He ebo gamagal ni nawanawa lan gamwanaa, aena nige ni tutupaan ge ni sosogu, kaiwena panayawi ana mwananal elana matana i mwananal. ¹⁰ Yaa ebo i nanawaa bulin gamwanaa, he aena ni tupaan ge ni sogu, kaiwena nige wana mwananal.” ¹¹ I ba ola o, yaka abwe i ba vevehe al i ba, “Wala heliyam Lasalo i kenu mati; na nok ge abwe na palut.”

¹² Tohago hi baik elana hi ba, “Babala, ebo i kenu mati, he abwe amnana ni waisi.”

¹³ Yeisu i baaba Lasalo wana yaomal bana, yaa wana tohago hi nuwatu tage i kenu ya.

¹⁴ Yaka abwe baaba enona hot i baunan elal i ba, “Lasalo iyaka i aliga. ¹⁵ Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena, inoke ya yaliyaya te nau nige ya miminek o, kaiwena toto ya abwe ni paabulilek-agimiu. He ta egon ta na ta kite.”

¹⁶ Yaka Tomas, iya alana etega al Didimas, i baek wana pan tohago elal i ba, “Ehei, kila al ge ta nok, inoke avala ta yaomal toyawa.”

Yeisu Alonau Mata ge Meli Hi Liwaliwan Lasalo kaiwena

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i vin Bedani, inoke wana wasa hi pek te Lasalo hi teli salaiya lan esopali iyaka i mowasi. ¹⁸ Awan Bedani ge Yelusalema ali bwaga ana yapu tabam i ola ya te kilomita eton, ¹⁹ inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi nok hi na Mata alona ge talina Meli elal nuwaliya nihi pwawaisi nuliya wana yaomal kaiwena. ²⁰ Sauga Mata wasa i hago Yeisu iyoho i nenem, inoke i tagil limiya i nok ni na ni pwawa kamwasaa, yaa Meli i miminaa limiya.

²¹ Mata i na i vin Yeisu elana, yaka i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal. ²² Yaa bwagana o, ya atena hauna gun ebo nu awanuni Yehoba elana, sauga ya ni pewa.”

²³ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Num abwe ni lut al.”

²⁴ Mata i ba, “Ya atena te abwe ni lut al lan mowamowasena elana, sauga toto gamagalau gegewel nihi lut al.”

²⁵ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Nau lut al ge yawal. Toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, bwagana ebo ni yaomal, yawalina ni gan; ²⁶ ge toto yawalina gaganina, ebo ni abulilek-agau, nige ni yayaomal. Tab no baaba o u abulilek-an?”

²⁷ Mata i ba, “Ibwe Babala, ya abulilek te owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto tage abwe i nenem panayawi.”

²⁸ Sauga i baaba Yeisu elana enaa, yaka i sikal i na i walgumu talina Meli elana i ba, “Topankite iyahe i vin, ge i neliwa.” ²⁹ Sauga Meli baaba o i hago, yaka etimwawa i lut i tagil ge i nok ni na Yeisu ni kite. ³⁰ (He Yeisu nige ya ga i tutuk panuwaa, iyoho ya i minamina labi toto Mata i pwawawaa.) ³¹ Yudiya bolo avaliya Meli hi miminaa limi gamwanaa ge nuwana hi pwawapwawaisi, hi kite Meli etimwawa i lut ge i na i tagil, inoke hi nuwatu tage i nana salaiya ge ni lonuwanak. Yaka hi lutan hi toulil.

³² Meli i na i vin labi toto Yeisu i miminaa, inoke sauga i kite, yaka i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa ge i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal.”

³³ Yeisu i kite Meli i kahin, ge i ola al Yudiya bolo alonau hi nem hi lokahin, inoke atena i lomwan ge nuwana i nak nabi. ³⁴ Inoke i nel i ba, “Tuwana ga ku teliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, u nem ga, ta na u kite.”

³⁵ Yaka Yeisu i kahin.

³⁶ Inoke Yudiya hi ba, “Ku kite, i nunuwana-an nabiyani!”

³⁷ Yaa enuna hi ba, “He valila tomatakai i sawal yaka matana i panana, inoke ga i ola ge nige Lasalo i lalabe ge bahi ni aaliga?”

Yeisu Lasalo I Palutem Yaomala

³⁸ Yeisu atena i lomwan nabi al ge i nok i na salaiya. He salai o hi ken tukan labilabiya ge pat bwabwatana etega hi ahe awana hi paankausiya. ³⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Pat ku pakul egonan.”

Yaa Mata, iya Lasalo nuna, i ba, “Babala, iyaka lan esopalena te i kenukenu salaiya. He iyaka bwalena ni gan!”

⁴⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tab ya baewa elam ya ba, ‘Ebo nu abulilek-agau inoke Yehoba wana gasisi nu kite?’” ⁴¹ Yaka pat toto eteli kaus hi pakul egonan. Yeisu matana i ha labulabumwa inoke i ba, “Ateu owa Nam, kaiwena no awanun iyaka u hago. ⁴² Ya atena sauga gegewena no awanun u hago, yaa ya ba ola o gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil ya kaiweliya, inoke nihi abulilek te owa u patunau.”

⁴³ Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Lasalo, u tagilim!” ⁴⁴ Yaka i lut i tagil. He valila tuwana ana os kama yayapona hi ahe aena ge nimana hi avan, ge kaliko etega hi ahe maninina hi os.

Inoke Yeisu i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku na tuwana ana os ku leke yoho, inoke ku teli ge ni nawanawa.”

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Hi Nuwanuwatu Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga

⁴⁵ Yudiya bolo hi na Meli elana ge Yeisu wana ginol hi kite, hi gewi hi abulilek elana. ⁴⁶ Yaa enuna hi na Palisi elal ge Yeisu wana ginol hi wasaan. ⁴⁷ Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi, Yudiya wali tologugui wali nogogo etega hi yogaan, ge hi ba, “Ga ta ginol ola tau ya kaiwena? He ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i awaawaginol! ⁴⁸ Ebo nige bugul etega ta giginol elana ge ginol ololana o ni awaawaginol ya, he nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi abulilek elana. Yaka Loma nihi nem wala Limi Bwabwalena nihi ahe, ge avalau wala gamagalau nihi apapanak-agila.”

⁴⁹ Tologugui o avaliya etega alana Kaiyapa, iya baliman o topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, i ba masal i ba, “Gewagewa komiu! ⁵⁰ Age nige ku aatena kamwasa etega toto eliyana ge bosowaina ni labemiu? I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya, ge bahi kila Yudiya gegewela nak ta pwapwawa.”

⁵¹ He Kaiyapa nige totona wana nuwatu i oola ge baaba o i baunan. Yaa baliman o iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, inoke i palopisai te Yeisu abwe ni yaomal boda Yudiya gegewel kaiweliya. ⁵² Ge Yeisu i yaomal nige Yudiya ya kaiweliya i oola, yaa Yehoba natunau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo hi minek labi tomaha ge tomaha elal, inoke ni bugul papahel nihi tabwa boda maisena. ⁵³ Inoke i telipuna lan o ge i nok, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

⁵⁴ Inoke nuwatu o kaiwena Yeisu nige i nonomasamasal Yudiya gamwaliyaa, yaa alonau wana tohago hi egon, hi na hi minaa ga panuwa etega alana Ipileimi, iyoho labi kekevana labenaa.

⁵⁵ Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke bolo hi miminek awan ge awan ona elal hi nowanik hi na Yelusalema ali abwabubun paganina kaiwena, mulaa abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga. ⁵⁶ Gamagalau o hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa hi talmilil ge hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ga ku nuwatu ola? Tab nasi ni nem hagali ya elana?” ⁵⁷ He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi iyaka logugui hi ginol ge hi ba, “Ebo gamagal etega Yeisu wana abamina ni atena, wama wasa ni pem, inoke naha ba nihi lib ge nihi yowan.”

12

*Meli Enonu I Holek Yeisu Aenaa
(Mataiyo 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

¹ Lan sikis ya i mina ge abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i na Bedani, awan toto Lasalo i miminaa, iya te Yeisu valila i palutem yaomala. ² Aanan etega hi ginol Yeisu kaiwena. Mata aanan i habwe ge i lovilovivina gamagalau kaiweliya, ge Lasalo alonau gamagalau iyoho hi misiyo, avaliya Yeisu hi aanan. ³ Yaka Meli enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad, ana bwata i ola lita awalehina, i ahe. Inoke i na i holek Yeisu aenaa, ge abwe kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. Enonu bwalena limi gamwana i kalaopopwi.

⁴ Yeisu wana tohago avaliya etega alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya abwe Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, ⁵ “Binimala enonu ya ta palian, molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” ⁶ He nige tage i nuwanuwatu togulagula kaiweliya ge i ba ola o, yaa kaiwena iya tokaoma. Wali mani ana kalopu iya i matahikan, ge sauga i gewi mani i pipikaome totona kaiwena.

⁷ Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “U pialiyoho ya! Wana nuwatu ni ginol ge tuwau ni abubun nonowe o teliteli kaiwena. ⁸ Komiu sauga gegewena alomiyau ya togulagula, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola.”

Topowon Bwabwatal Nuwaliya Lasalo Nihi Lopaaliga

⁹Yudiya boda bwabwatana Yeisu wasana hi hago te iya iyoho Bedani, inoke hi nowanik hi na elana. He nige iya kaiwena ya i oola ge hi nonok, yaa nuwaliya al Lasalo, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala, nihi kite. ¹⁰Inoke topowon bwabwatal hi nuwanuwatu tage Lasalo al ge nihi lopaaliga, ¹¹puna kaiwena Lasalo wana lut al kaiwena Yudiya hi gewi hi olak Yeisu elana ge hi abulilek-an.

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(*Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40*)

¹²Lan i gan al, boda bwabwatana bolo hi nowanik Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena wasa hi hago Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema. ¹³Inoke vegavega ginebi lamwaliya hi govel ge hi bugulagil hi na Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. Inoke hi nonoyogayoga hi ba,

“Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya Isileli wala Kin!”

¹⁴Yeisu donki etega i ahe i heya pwanana, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

¹⁵Saiyoni gamagaliliyau, bahi lovakun!

Ku kite, wami kin i nenem eliyamiu,
i heya donki natuna elana.

¹⁶Sauga o wana tohago ginol o ana sapu nige ya ga hi aatena. Yaa Yehoba Yeisu i palut ge i pawasawasa enaa, inoke abwe hi nuwatu Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba ola o Yeisu kaiwena, ge hi nuwahikan te bugul bolo o hi ginol elana.

¹⁷He valila boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi kite Lasalo i yogaan ge i palutem yaomala, inoke heliya Yeisu wana ginol wasana hi palelu. ¹⁸Gamagalau hi gewi Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi o wasana hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. ¹⁹Inoke Palisi heliya ya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Nuwatu toto ta nuwatan ge tage ta ginol, iyaka nige bosowaila! Ku kite, gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi olak elana ge hi toulil.”

Gilik Gamagaliliyau Enuna Nuwaliya Yeisu Nihi Kite

²⁰Bolo hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana tapwalolo kaiwena, he gamwaliyaa Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyoho. ²¹Heliya hi nok hi na Pilipi elana, iya i neem panuwa Betesaida labi Galili gamwanaa, ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nuwama Yeisu naha kite.” ²²Yaka Pilipi i nok i na i baek Andulu elana, ge ali toto eluwa hi na Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

²³Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin ge Yehoba Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa. ²⁴Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo witi pwanawina etega nige ni sosoguek bilibiliya ge ni aaliga, he ni maimaisena ya. Yaa ebo ni aliga, inoke abwe ni siun ge ni enon, enona ni pohaka ge ni gewi. ²⁵Henala ebo yawalina ni nunuwana-an, he abwe ni payaomal. Henala ebo yawalina panayawiya nige ni nunuwana-an, he nige ni papayaomal, yaa ni kukuhikan ana siga yawal mihomihotina ni pwawa. ²⁶Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni tuwalali kaiweu, he ni toulilau, ge ebo hauna labi elana na minaa, iya al ni minaa. Inoke gamagal toto i tuwalali kaiweu alana Nam ni teli heyana.”

Yeisu I Liwaliwan Wana Yaomal kaiwena

²⁷Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya yayaluwau i pulowan, ge nige ya aatena ga na ba ola. Age na ba, ‘Nam, bahi lomwan ya ni mamasal eliyau?’ Nige ya, he lomwan ya kaiwena te ya nem. ²⁸Nam, alam nu teli heyana ge nu pawasawasa.”

Inoke anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Alau iyaka ya pawasawasa, ge abwe na pawasawasa al.”

²⁹Sauga gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o anan hi hago, yaka enuna hi ba, “Gulumwawa butuna to.” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Anelose etega to i baaba elana o.”

³⁰Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Anan toto ku hago, nige nau o labe kaiwena i oola, yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena. ³¹Sauga ya Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan ni hile ge ali lahi ni baunan; ge sauga al ya Yehoba panayawi ana babala Seitani ni pakokove ge ni tagatagil-an. ³²Yaa nau, sauga ebo nihi teli heyagau kolos elana, inoke gamagalau

gegewel na ahel nihi nem elau.” ³³ He i ba ola o, inoke i pamasal bwaliga ga ni yaomal ola.

³⁴ Yaka boda hi ba masal hi ba, “Ha hago Logugui i ba tage Mesaiya iya ni mihot sauga gegewena. He ga i ola ge owa u ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyana kolos elana?’ Gamagal Natuna toto bana u baaba, he iya henala?”

³⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nasi mwananal alomiu sauga kekeisi al ya. Inoke nuku nawanawa sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, ge bahi gogou ni gogogou-agimiu. Kaiwena toto i nawaa gogouwa nige i aatena te ga i nonoek. ³⁶ Sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, nuku abulilek elana, inoke nuku tabwa mwananal natunau.” Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i egon i na i bunsumi ge nige hi kikite.

Yudiya Nige Hi Abulilek

³⁷ Bwagana Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa, yaa nige hi aabulilek elana. ³⁸ Inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba:

Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?

Ge henala Babala wana gasisi i kite i ola te sauga ya i giginol?

³⁹ Nige bosowailiya nihi abulilek kaiwena Aiseya i ba al i ba:

⁴⁰ Yehoba mataliya i pakai,
ge wali nuwatu i pagogou,
inoke nige bosowailiya nihi kite mataliyaa,
o ebo nuwaliya ni sapu.

Yehoba i ba, “Nige bosowailiya nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.”

⁴¹ He Aiseya Yeisu wana wasawasa i kite, inoke i baaba Yeisu bana i ola to.

⁴² Yaa bwagana, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana. Yaa wali abulilek nige hi babaa tagilan, kaiwena Palisi hi lovakunagil eba nihi teli tagilagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge bahi avaliyau nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ⁴³ Nuwaliya te alaliya gamagalau nihi teli heyana, nige nuwaliya Yehoba alaliya ni teli heyana.

Baaba Bolo Yeisu I Baunan Gamagalau Ni Payatalal

⁴⁴ Yeisu i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Henala ebo ni abulilek elau, nige i aabulilek nau ya elau, yaa i abulilek al toto i patunau elana. ⁴⁵ Henala ebo ni kiteyau, he toto i patunau iyaka i kite al. ⁴⁶ Nau ya nem panayawiya ya ola mwananal, inoke bolo hi abulilek elau, gegewel nige nihi miminaa gogouwa.

⁴⁷ “Ebo gamagal etega no baaba i hago ge nige i hehenapu-an, he nau nige na papayatala, kaiwena ya nem nige tage gamagalau panayawi na payatalal, yaa na pwamwalil. ⁴⁸ Henala ebo o en ni pem ge no baaba ni towani, he iyaka ana toyatala i gan. Baaba bolo ya baunan te bwaliga ni payatala sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴⁹ He i ola to, kaiwena nige ya babaa totou no nuwatu elana, yaa Nam toto i patunau o logugui i pem ga na ba ola ge hauna baaba na baunan. ⁵⁰ Ge ya atena Nam wana baaba yawal mihomihotina i pamasal. Inoke baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan, he i ola te Nam i baunanim ge na baunan.”

13

Yeisu wana Tohago Aeliya I Ul

¹ Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa hot. Yeisu i atena te wana sauga iyaka i vin ge panayawi toto ya ni eguluwai ge ni sikal ni na Tamana elana. Wana gamagalau bolo hi minaa panayawiya i nunuwana-agil, inoke i nunuwana-agil nabiyana i na ana siga wana yaomal elana.

² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya iyoho kokoyavi enona hi aanan. Seitani nuwatu iyaka i paulutuk-an Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana ge Yeisu ni wasaan. ³ He Yeisu i atena te Tamana gasisi ge bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa, ge i atena iya i neem Yehoba elana ge ni sikal al Yehoba elana. ⁴ Inoke aanan i lut luwan, ana kama toto yayapona i loho i teli, ge tawel i ahe i lataavan henuwaninaa. ⁵ Yaka wewel i holek mwaha

etega elana, inoke i telipuna tohago aeliya i ulul ge tawel toto i lataavana henuwaninaa i ahe i pwapwamwagamwaga.

⁶ Sauga i ul vin Saimon Pita elana, yaka Pita i nel i ba, “Babala, nasi aeu nu ul?”

⁷ Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya hauna gun ya awaawaginol ana sapu nige u aatena, yaa bwaliga abwe nu atena.”

⁸ Pita i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi sauga etega aeu nu uul.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nige aem na uul, he nige al nu oola no tohago.”

⁹ Saimon Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo i ola o, he bahi aeu ya nu uul, yaa nimwau ge kokowau al nu ulil.”

¹⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega ni highig, he tuwana bikena gegewena iyaka i mowasi. Inoke nige ni highig al, besena ya te aena ni ul. Komiu iyaka ku yanayana, yaa nige gegewemiu hot i oola.” ¹¹ He Yeisu iyaka i atena te henala abwe ni wasaan, heiya te kaiwena i ba, “Nige gegewemiu hot ku yanayana.”

¹² Sauga tohago aeliya i ulil haba, yaka ana kama yayapona i ahe i galoi al, inoke i na i misiyo al abanaa. Yaka i nel wana tohago elal i ba, “Tab ku atena hauna gun abwe ya ginol eliyamiu? ¹³ Komiu ku awa topankite-agau ge ku awa babala-agau, he ku ba bubun tei, kaiwena nau ya ola to. ¹⁴ He nau wami Babala ge wami Topankite aemiya iyaka ya ul, inoke komiu al alomiyau aeliya nuku ul. ¹⁵ Wami abagagayawa iyaka ya ginol, inoke nuku ginol ni ola no ginol eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake, ge elopapatuna nige ana topapatuna i bwabwata lake. ¹⁷ No ginol puna hot ana sapu iyaka ku atena, ge ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke ana yaliyaya nuku pwawa.

¹⁸ Yaa baaba toto ya baunan, nige gegewemiu bamiu i oola. He bolo ya hilel ya atenal. Yaa Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tunahot, toto i ba, ‘Tau toto alou ha anan mwaha maisena elana, iya iyaka i pihigelgel elau.’ ¹⁹ He wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te, inoke sauga ebo ginol o ni masal, yaka nuku abulilek te ‘Nau heiya te Nau.’* ²⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo bolo ya patunal ni atupahel, he i atupaheyau, ge henala ebo i atupaheyau, he toto i patunau i atupahe al.”

Tohago Avaliya Etega Abwe Yeisu Ni Wasaan

(Mataiyo 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)

²¹ Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, yaka i ba masal ya i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, komiu etega abwe ni wasaagau.”

²² Tohago mataliya hi peluwaluwan-an avaliyau elal, nuwaliya i gewagewa nige hi aatena henala bana ge Yeisu i babaa. ²³ He Yeisu wana tohago avaliya etega, toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau,* i misiyowa Yeisu labenaa. ²⁴ Saimon Pita matana i nok tohago o elana, inoke awana i palamwalamwaniu-ek elana tage Yeisu ni neli henala ge bana i babaa.

²⁵ Inoke tohago o i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i nel i ba, “Babala, henala bana?”

²⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Nasi beleid awahinena na paululowan mwaha gamwanaa na pahun ge na pek elana. He gamagalina iya.” Yaka beleid i pahun ge i pek Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana. ²⁷ Sauga Yudasa beleid i ahe, inoke sauga o Seitani i ulutuk elana.

Yaka Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Bugul toto tage u giginol, he etimwawa nu ginol.” ²⁸ Yaa tohago bolo hi misiyoan abaanan elana, nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge Yeisu i ba ola o Yudasa elana. ²⁹ Yudasa iya wali mani ana kalopu i matahikan, inoke tohago enuna wali nuwatu tage Yeisu i baik elana ni nok ni na bugul enuna ni pwamola hagali kaiwena, o ebo mani enuna ni pek togulagula elal. ³⁰ Sauga Yudasa beleid i ahe i an, yaka sauga o i tagil ge i egon. He bulin iyaka i gan.

Logugui Vavaluna

³¹ Yudasa i egon enaa, yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya Gamagal Natuna wana wasawasa gamagalau nihi kite, ge iya eliyana Yehoba wana wasawasa al nihi kite. ³² He iya eliyana te

* 13:19: Diyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 13:23: Tabam Diyon toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau.”

Yehoba wana wasawasa nihi kite, inoke Yehoba totona Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola.

³³ “Natuwau, nige alowau komiu ta miminabi. He abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa sauga ya na ba eliyamiu ni ola te valila ya baek Yudiya wali tohouwa elal: ‘Nige bosowaimiu nuku noek labi toto ya nonoek.’ ³⁴ Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penununuwana-agimiu. He nuku penununuwana-agimiu ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimiu. ³⁵ Ebo nuku penununuwana-agimiu, inoke eliyana gamagalau gegewel nihi atena age komiu no tohago.”

Pita Abwe Yeisu Ni Alahan Paeton
(*Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Saimon Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ga u nonoek?”

Yeisu i ba, “Nige bosowaim sauga ya nu toulilau ge nu noek labi toto nau ya nonoek, yaa bwaliga abwe nu toulilau.”

³⁷ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nige bosowaina sauga ya na touliliwa? Ya talamwagau na yaomal kaiwem.”

³⁸ Yaka anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot u talamwagiwa nu yaomal kaiweu? Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nasi nu alahagau paeton, mulaa abwe kamkam melutauina ni kahin.”

14

Yeisu Iya Kamwasa ge Abanok Tamana elana

¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Bah i atemi ni bwanabwana! Nuku melteli Yehoba elana ge nuku melteli al elau. ² Nam wana limi elana abamina i gewi, inoke na nok ge abamiu na lovivina-an. Binimala ebo nige abamina, he nige bosowaina na ba ola to. ³ Sauga ebo na nok ge abamiu na lovivina-an haba, yaka abwe na sikalim na ahemiu alowau komiu, inoke ebo ga na minaa, komiu al nuku minaa. ⁴ Labi toto ya nonoek ana kamwasa ku atena ya.”

⁵ Tomas i baek elana i ba, “Babala, nige ha aatena te ga u nonoek, he abwe kamwasa ga naha atena ola?”

⁶ Inoke anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nau kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal. Nige bosowaina etega ni noek kamwasa getoga elana ge ni nok Nam elana, iyai te nau elau. ⁷ Binimala ebo nuku atenu bubun, he inoke Nam al nuku atena. Sauga ya elana ge ta nanawa awolaa Nam iyaka ku atena ge iyaka ku kite.”

⁸ Inoke Pilipi i ba, “Babala, Tamwam u pankitema, yaka wama nuwatu ni paolaolaek.”

⁹ Yeisu i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Pilipi, age nige u aatenau, bwagana alowau komiu iyaka ta minabi? Henala ebo i kiteyau, he iyaka Nam i kite. Inoke ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Tamwam u pankitema?’ ¹⁰ Age nige u aabulilek te nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau? Baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu nige totou no nuwatu i oola. Yaa Nam iya i minaa elau ge wana tuwalali i awaawaginol. ¹¹ No baaba nuku abulilek-an te, toto ya ba, ‘Nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau.’ Yaa ebo baaba ya nige ku aabulilek-an, he tuwalali bolo ya ginolil kaiweliya inoke nuku abulilek. ¹² Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo ni abulilek elau, he iya ginol bolo ya ginolil abwe ni ginolil. Ge ginol bwabwatal ni ginolil, ginol bolo iyaka ya ginolil ni bwata lakel, kaiwena nau ya nana Nam elana. ¹³ Ge hauna ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, na ginol ni ola wami awanun. Inoke no ginol o elana Nam alana na teli heyang ge na pawasawasa. ¹⁴ Hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, nasi na ginol.”

Yeisu I Baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Bana

¹⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nuku nunuwana-agau, inoke no logugui nuku henapuan. ¹⁶ Na awanun Nam elana inoke Tolabe etega al ni pewa, ge iya alomiu sauga gegewena. ¹⁷ Tolabe o, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i pamasal. Gamagalau panayawi nige bosowailiya nihi ahe ali tolabe, kaiwena nige hi kikite ge nige hi aatena. Yaa iya komiu ku atena, kaiwena komiu alomiu ge i minaa eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Nige na

eeguluwagimiu ni oola mwawamwawas, yaa abwe na nem al eliyamiu. ¹⁹ Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau panayawi nige nihi kikitayau al, yaa komiu nuku kiteyau. Kaiwena nau yawaliu i gan, inoke komiu al yawalimiu ni gan. ²⁰ Lan toto o elana abwe nuku atena nau ya minaa Nam elana, ge komiu ku minaa elau, ge nau ya minaa eliyamiu. ²¹ Henala ebo no logugui ni ahe ge ni henapuan, he iya te i nunuwana-agau. Toto i nunuwana-agau, Nam gamagal o i nunuwana-an, ge nau al ya nunuwana-an ge totou na pamasalau elana.”

²² Yaka Yudasa (nige toto Yudasa Isikaliyota i oola) i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nu pamasaliwa eliyama ge nige nu papamasaliwa gamagalau panayawi elal?”

²³ Anana Yesu i lahe i ba, “Ebo etega ni nunuwana-agau, no panpankiti ni henapuan. Yaka Nam gamagal o ni nunuwana-an, inoke alou Nam naha nok elana ge aloma naha mina. ²⁴ Toto ebo nige i nunuwana-agau, he nige no panpankiti ni hehenapu-an, inoke nige naha mamasal elana. He panpankiti toto ku hago nige totou no nuwatu i oola, yaa i neem Nam toto i patunau elana.

²⁵ “Baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu sauga nau iyehe alowau komiu. ²⁶ Yaa Tolabe, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya alau elana abwe Nam ni patunam, inoke bugul gegewena ni pankitemiu ge baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan eliyamiu ni panuwahikagimiu.

²⁷ “Nuwa laumwal ya eeguluwan eliyamiu; no nuwa laumwal ya pewa eliyamiu. Nuwa laumwal ololana o nige bosowaina panayawi ni pewa te nau na pewa. Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana ge nuku lolovakun. ²⁸ Iyaka ku hago te ya ba, ‘Ya eegon yaa abwe na sikalim al eliyamiu.’ Binimala nuku nunuwana-agau, he nuku yaliyaya te ya nana Nam elana, kaiwena iya i bwata lakeyau. ²⁹ Wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te mulaa abwe bugul bolo o ni gan, yaka sauga ebo ni gan inoke nuku abulilek. ³⁰ Iyaka sauga nige i yayapu ge tage alowau komiu ta liwaliwan al, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyoho i nenem. Nige wana gasisi i gagan elau, ³¹ yaa ya talamwagau kaiwena nuwau panayawi nihi atena te Nam ya nunuwana-an ge wana logugui gegewena i baunan eliyau ya ginolil. Ku nem, labena ya ta eguluwai.”

15

Yesu I Ba, “Nau Oine Puna”

¹ “Nau oine hot puna, ge Nam iya toeyowa. ² Lala bolo hi siuna eliyau ge nige hi eenon, gegewel ni gotomwa yohil, yaa lala gegewel bolo hi enon ni abubunil, laliya bolo hi nak ni tomwa yohil, inoke nihi enon nabi. ³ Komiu iyaka ku waisi kaiwena baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu iyaka i abubunimiu. ⁴ Nuku minaa eliyau, inoke nau na minaa eliyamiu. Nige bosowaina lala etega totona ni enon ebo nige ni miminaa puna elana. I ola al komiu nige bosowaina nuku enon ebo nige nuku miminaa eliyau.

⁵ “Nau oine puna ge komiu lalana. Henala ebo ni minaa elau, ge nau na minaa elana, iya ni enon nabi. Yaa ebo nuku miluwagau, nige bosowaina bugul etega nuku ginol. ⁶ Henala ebo nige ni miminaa elau, iya i ola lala toto hi aliyoho ge i yakiwa. Lala ololana o hi bugul papahe inoke hi yoho tukan ginahaa ge nihi kalas. ⁷ Ebo nuku minaa elau ge no baaba ni minaa eliyamiu, bugul bolo nuwamiu nuku awanun kaiweliya, inoke nuku pwawa. ⁸ Ebo nuku enon nabi ge nuku ola no tohago, he toto ya Nam ni pawasawasa.

⁹ “Nau ya nunuwana-agimiu, i ola ya te Nam i nunuwana-agau. He nuku minaa no nunuwana gamwanaa. ¹⁰ Ebo no logugui nuku henapuan, inoke nuku minaa no nunuwana gamwanaa, ni ola nau Nam wana logugui ya henapuan ge ya minaa wana nunuwana gamwanaa. ¹¹ Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu inoke no yaliyaya ni mina eliyamiu ge wami yaliyaya ni pakalaopop. ¹² He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penunuwana alomiyau elal ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimiu. ¹³ Nige gamagal etega wana nunuwana ana bwata ni oola toto yawalina i talamwan wana heliyamwau kaiweliya. ¹⁴ Ebo nuku ginol ni ola no logugui, he komiu no heliyamwau. ¹⁵ Nige al na aawa totuwalali-agimiu, kaiwena totuwalali nige i aatena te wana tonowak hauna i giginol. Yaa nau ya awa heliyamwau-agimiu, kaiwena bugul gegewena bolo ya hagoem Nam elana iyaka ya pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Komiu nige ku hihileyau, yaa nau ya hilemiu nuku nok

nuku na nuku enon, ge enomiu o ni mihot. Inoke hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ¹⁷ He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimiu.”

Gamagalau abwe Tohago Nihi Pihigelgel-agil

¹⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, nuku nuwahikan te hi pihigelgel-agau houwan. ¹⁹ Binimala ebo nuku minek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, inoke nihi nunuwana-agimiu ni ola komiu avaliyau. Yaa komiu nige ku miminek ali boda elana, nau ya hilemiwa gamwaliyaa. Inoke heiya te kaiwena panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agimiu. ²⁰ Baaba toto ya baunan eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan i ola hiwe: ‘Totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake.’ Ebo hi palopalomwan-agau, he komiu al ge nihi palopalomwan-agimiu. Ebo no baaba hi henapuan, he komiu al ge wami baaba nihi henapuan. ²¹ Nau kaiweu pagan ya nihi ginol eliyamiu, kaiwena toto i patunau nige hi aatena. ²² Binimala nige na nenem ge wali wasa na pepepek, he nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa sauga ya nige wali epaepakuna i gagan wali gegi kaiwena. ²³ Toto ebo i pihigelgel-agau, he i pihigelgel al Nam elana. ²⁴ Ginol ololal nige sauga etega gamagal etega i giginol, nau ya ginol gamwaliyaa. Binimala nige ya, inoke nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. He ginol yawiyawi ya ginolil iyaka hi kite, yaa bwagana o, alou ge Nam hi pihigelgel-agima. ²⁵ I masal i ola to inoke baaba toto wali Logugui ana buki gamwanaa i patunahot, toto i ba, ‘Hi pihigelgel-agau bwabwage nige wali puna i gagan.’

²⁶ “Abwe Tolabe ni nem, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ge i tagilem Nam elana. Iya na patuna eliyamiu ni neem Nam elana ge wasau ni wasaan. ²⁷ Yaa komiu al ge wasau nuku wasaan, kaiwena i telipunaa sauga toto tuwalali ya telipuna, alowau komiu ya.

16

¹ “Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu ni pagasisi-agimiu ge bahi nuku sosogu. ² Bwaliga abwe nihi ba nuku tagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge nige alomiyau nuku tatapwalolo al. Ge sauga i nenem, ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligamiu, he i nuwatu tage Yehoba wana tuwalali to i ginol o. ³ Ginol ololana o nihi ginol eliyamiu kaiwena nige alou ge Nam hi aatenama. ⁴ Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu, inoke ebo ana sauga ni vin, no baaba ya nuku nuwahikan. He valila nige wami wasa ya pepewa houwan bugul ya kaiweliya, kaiwena nau iyoho ya eliyamiu.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Tuwalali

⁵ “He sauga ya ya eegon ya nana toto i patunau elana. He komiu nige etega ku nenelau te ga ya nana, ⁶ yaa atemiu i lomwan no baaba o kaiwena. ⁷ Yaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu: wami waisi kaiwena te nau ya eegon, kaiwena ebo nige na eegon, Tolabe nige ni nenem eliyamiu. Yaa ebo na egon, inoke abwe na patuna ni nem eliyamiu. ⁸ Ge sauga ni nem, panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni pankitel, ge ni pankitel henala i sapu, ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal ge ali lahi ni baunan. ⁹ Wali gegi ni pankitel, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek elau. ¹⁰ Ni pankitel henala i sapu, kaiwena nau ya nonok ya nana Nam elana, he nige al nuku kikitayau. ¹¹ Ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyaka i payatala ge ana lahi i baunan.

¹² “Bugul i gewi nabi iyoho nuwau na baunan eliyamiu, yaa eba nige bosowaimiu i oola. ¹³ Yaa sauga Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ni nem, iya ni nulimiu ge baaba tutunahotina gegewena nuku atena. He nige totona wana nuwatu ni babaunan, yaa toto i hago ya te ni baunan, ge bugul bolo hi gagan sauga mulaa ni pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Iya nuwatu ni ahem elau ge ni pamasal eliyamiu, inoke eliyana alau ni pawasawasa. ¹⁵ Bugul gegewena toto Nam elana, he nau eliyau. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya ba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahiahiya eliyau ge ni papamasal eliyamiu.”

Sauga Ya Atemiu I Lomwan, Yaa Abwe Nuku Yaliyaya

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau.”

¹⁷ Wana tohago enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Wana baaba ana sapu ga i ola toto i ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau’? Ge i ba al, ‘Nau ya nana Nam elana.’ ” ¹⁸ Heliya iyoho hi pepenelnel-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Abwe sauga kekeisi’? Wana baaba ana sapu kila nige ta aatena.”

¹⁹ Yeisu i atena te wana tohago nuwaliya nihi nel elana, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge ku penelnel-agimiu no baaba ana sapu kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau’? ²⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuwamiu ni nak ge nuku kahin, yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi yaliyaya. Lomwan nuku pwawa, yaa wami lomwan abwe ni pil ni na yaliyaya elana. ²¹ Ebo yova wana sauga ab, lomwan i pwawa, kaiwena wana sauga iyaka i vin. Yaa sauga ebo wawaya iyaka i sogu, inoke wana lomwan nige al i nunuwahikan, kaiwena i yaliyaya te wawaya iyaka i masal panayawi. ²² I ola al sauga ya komiu atemi i lomwan, yaa abwe na kitemiu al ge nuku yaliyaya, ge nige gamagal etega wami yaliyaya ni aahek yoho. ²³ Lan o elana nige bugul etega nuku neneli elau. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ²⁴ Valila ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige alau elana bugul etega ku aawanuni. He nuku awanun, inoke nuku pwawa ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopowi.”

Yeisu Panayawi Wana Gasisi I Pakokove

²⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “No baaba eliyana ya ba kakanun ya. Yaa sauga i nenem abwe nige al na babaa kakanun eliyamiu, yaa Nam kaiwena na ba hoti ya. ²⁶ He sauga o alau elana nuku awanun. Nige ya babaa ola te tage kaiwemi na awanun Nam elana, ²⁷ kaiwena Nam totona i nunuwana-agimiu. I nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena komiu ku nunuwana-agau ge ku abulilek te nau ya neem Yehoba elana. ²⁸ Nau ya neem Nam elana ge ya lau panayawi; he sauga ya panayawi ya eeguluwai ge ya sisikal Nam elana.”

²⁹ Yaka wana tohago hi ba, “He sauga ya iyaka u ba hoti te, nige ba kakanun i oola. ³⁰ He iyaka ha kite te bugul gegewena u atena. Nige tage gamagal etega ni nel ga eliyam ge abwe wana nel nu lahe. He toto o i paabulilek-agima te owa u neem Yehoba elana.”

³¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Iyaka abwe ku abulilek sauga e? ³² Ana sauga iyoho i nenem, he iyaka i vin, ge abwe gegewemi nuku liliwaliwali nuku na tomaha ona wami panuwaa, ge maiseu ya nuku eguluwagau. Yaa nige maiseu ya i oola, kaiwena alou Nam.

³³ “Nuwau nuku atilaumwal kaiwena ku minaa eliyau, heiya ge kaiwena baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu. Abwe palopalomwan nuku pwawa panayawi elana. Yaa atemi ni matuwa, kaiwena panayawi wana gasisi iyaka ya pakokove.”

17

Yeisu I Awanun Iya Totona kaiwena

¹ Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunan haba, yaka matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba, “Nam, sauga iyaka i vin. Natum nu pawasawasa, inoke Natum ni pawasawasa-agiwa. ² Kaiwena gasisi u pek elana gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, inoke bosowaina yawal hot ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo u pek elana. ³ Ge yawal hot iya te owa Yabowaine tutunahotina maisem nihi atenawa, ge Yeisu Keliso iya u patuna nihi atena. ⁴ Iyaka alam ya pawasawasa panayawiya, kaiwena tuwalali toto u pem ge na ginol, iyaka ya pwamowasi. ⁵ Nam, he nuwau sauga ya alou owa ta mina ge alau nu pawasawasa, ni ola te valila alou owa ta minaa wasawasa o elana mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

Yeisu I Awanun wana Tohago kaiweliya

⁶ Iyaka ya pamasaliwa gamagalau elal, bolo u aheliya panayawi ge u pem elau. He heliya wam gamagalau ge abwe u pem elau. Inoke wam baaba hi henapuan, ⁷ ge iyaka hi atena te bugul gegewena bolo u pem elau hi neem elam. ⁸ Baaba bolo u pem eliyau iyaka

ya baunan eliyalil, he iyaka hi hago ge hi yaliyaya-an. Inoke hi atena te tunahot nau ya neem elam, ge hi abulilek-an te owa u patunau.

⁹ Ya awanun kaiweliya. Nige ya aawanun panayawi gamagaliliyau kaiweliya, yaa bolo u pem elau kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya wam gamagalau. ¹⁰ No gamagalau gegewel heliya wam gamagalau, ge wam gamagalau gegewel heliya al no gamagalau. Ge gamagalau ya elal gamagalau panayawiya no wasawasa hi kite. ¹¹ He nau ya nonowa elam. Nige na miminaa al panayawi, yaa heliya nihi miminaa ga panayawi. O Nam Bwabwalena, alam wana gasisi elana nu matahikagil—he alan o iyaka u pem elau—inoke nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ¹² Sauga alowau ha mina, alam wana gasisi elana ya matahikagil, he alan o iyaka u pem elau. Ya nolibulibu-agil, inoke nige etega i yayaomal, iyai ya te tau toto nuwana yaomal, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot.

¹³ Nau ya nonowa eliyam, yaa sauga nau iyehe panayawi, no awanun o ya baunan, inoke no yaliyaya ateliya ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁴ Wam baaba ya baunan eliyalil, inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agil, kaiwena nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek ali boda elana. ¹⁵ Ya awanun nige tage nu aheliya panayawi, yaa nu nolibulibu-agil Seitani elana. ¹⁶ Heliya nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek panayawi ali boda elana. ¹⁷ Wam baaba i tunahot, inoke nuwau wam baaba tutunahotina ni tuwalaliya elal ge eliyana nu pwabwabwalena-agil wam tuwalali kaiwena. ¹⁸ Ya patunal hi tagil panayawi i ola u patunau ya nem panayawi. ¹⁹ Heliya kaiweliya ya pwabwabwalena-agau elam, kaiwena nuwau heliya al nihi bwabwalena hot elam.

Yeisu I Awanun Bolo Abwe Nihi Abulilek kaiweliya

²⁰ Nige ya aawanun ya te bolo ya kaiweliya, yaa ya awanun al bolo tohago ya wali wasa eliyana ge abwe nihi abulilek elau kaiweliya. ²¹ Ya awanun te heliya gegewel nihi tabwa maisena. O Nam, nihi minaa eliyala ni ola te owa u minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elam. Nihi tabwa maisena inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an te owa u patunau. ²² Iyaka u pawasawasa-agau, inoke wasawasa o eliyana nau iyaka ya pawasawasa-agil, inoke heliya nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ²³ Nau ya minaa elal ge owa u minaa elau, inoke ginol o eliyana nuwau heliya nihi tabwa maisena hot. Yaka panayawi nihi atena te owa u patunau ge bolo o u nunuwana-agil i ola u nunuwana-agau.

²⁴ Nam, bolo u pem elau, nuwau alowau naha mipamaisena labi toto nau na minaa, inoke no wasawasa nihi kite. He wasawasa o u pem elau kaiwena u nunuwana-agau mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

²⁵ Nam, Tosasapona hot owa, panayawi nige hi aatenawa, yaa nau ya atenawa, ge bolo u pem elau iyaka hi atena te owa u patunau. ²⁶ Iyaka ya pamasaliwa elal, ge na ginol hikahikani, kaiwena nuwau nihi penununuwana-agil ni ola owa u nunuwana-agau, ge nuwau al na minaa elal.”

18

Yudasa alonau Tolohaveyan Hi Nok Yeisu kaiwena (Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

¹ Yeisu i awanun haba Tamana elana, yaka alonau wana tohago hi egon hi na sinawel Kidilon hi kalapanet-an ge hi na hi ha labena etega. He ebwakil olibe ana gungun etega iyoho labi o elana, inoke alonau wana tohago hi na hi tuk gamwanaa. ² Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan labena o i atena bubun, kaiwena sauga i gewi Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nana hi mimigogo labi o elana. ³ Inoke Yudasa alonau tolohaveyan ali boda etega, avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau enuna, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi patunal, hi nok hi na gungun o elana. He elikaya, odam ge elohaveyan hi noahel.

⁴ Yeisu iyaka i atena te hauna nasi ni gan elana, yaka i pulinok elal ge i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

⁵ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau te.” (He Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan iyoho to alonau i taltalmilil.)

⁶ Sauga Yeisu i ba, “Nau te,” inoke hi talsikal ge hi sogu bilibiliya.

⁷ Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

Yaka hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

⁸ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “He iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, nau te. Ebo ku loyaagau, inoke alowau bolo ya nuku piluwagil ge nihi egon.” ⁹ I ba ola o, inoke wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, toto i ba, “Nam, bolo u pem elau nige etega ya papayaomal.”

¹⁰ Saimon Pita wana elohaveyan kilepana i gan, inoke i kukuyagin abanaa ge topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana toto labena awonaa i goyoho. Tau o alana Malkas. ¹¹ Yaka Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa. U nuwatu lomwan ana kom toto Nam i pem bahi na iim?”

Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Anasa elana

¹² Tolohaveyan ali boda avaliyau wali tologugui, avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pulisimanau, Yeisu hi lib. Inoke hi yowan ¹³ ge houwan hi pwatanik Anasa elana. Anasa iya Kaiyapa yawana, Kaiyapa lagona tamana. Kaiyapa iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa baliman o elana. ¹⁴ He Kaiyapa te i baek Yudiya wali tologugui elal i ba, “I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya.”

Pita Wana Alaha Houwan

(Mataiyo 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon Pita alona ge tohago etega al* Yeisu hi noulil. Tohago toto o iya ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana. Inoke iya alona Yeisu hi na hi tuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa, ¹⁶ yaa Pita i notalmilila bakubaku ana nog elana. Yaka tohago toto ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, i sikal i na i ba yova toto nog ana tomatahikan elana ge abwe Pita i en tukan.

¹⁷ Inoke yova toto nog ana tomatahikan i baek Pita elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka Pita i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

¹⁸ Panuwa i tultul, yaka totuwalali ge pulisimanau ginaha hi ton ge hi milipainan hi loloamwaligu. Inoke Pita i nok i na alonau hi talmilil ge hi amwaligu.

Topowon Bwabwatal wali Tohouwa Yeisu I Neli

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Yeisu i neli wana tohago kaiweliya ge wana panpankiti al kaiwena.

²⁰ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga gegewena ya baaba mwananala gamagalau elal. Ya panpankitiya limi tapwalolo ona elal ge Limi Bwabwalena elana, heliya Yudiya gegewel wali abamimigogo. Nige baaba etega ya babaa sume. ²¹ Inoke hauna kaiwena ge u nelau? Bolo no baaba hi hago nu nelil. Heliya no baaba gegewena hi atena.”

²² Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, yaka pulisiman etega toto i talmilila gegelinaa, Yeisu gegenana i taganepal ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge u ba lahi topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana i ola o?”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo baaba etega ya ba panak, nu baunan gamagalau gegewel nihi hago. Yaa ebo ya ba bubun, he hauna kaiwena ge u taganepalau?” ²⁴ (He ewasi Anasa Yeisu alona ge ana eyowan iyaka i patuna i nem Kaiyapa elana, iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa.)

Pita wana Alaha Paeluwana ge Paetonina

(Mataiyo 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pita iyoho i taltalmilil ge i amwaamwaligu, inoke gamagal etega i baek elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka i alaha i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

* 18:15: Tabam Dyon toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Tohago etega al.”

²⁶ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega, iya tau toto tanana Pita i gogoyoho tutuna, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Owa heiya ya kitewa alom Yeisu olibe ana gungun gamwanaa, age?” ²⁷ Yaka Pita i alaha al, ge sauga o elana kamkam melutauina i kahin.

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(Mataiyo 27:1-2,15-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luke 23:1-5,13-30)

²⁸ Yudiya Yeisu hi ahe Kaiyapa wana limiya, ge hi en pwatanik Loma wali gavana Pilato wana limiya. Sauga o iyaka mweluluga lan i gangan. Nige hi tutuk gavana wana limiya, kaiwena ebo ni pabikel ge nige bosowailiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona nihi an. ²⁹ Yaka Pilato i na i tagil Yudiya elal ge i nelil i ba, “Tau ya hauna gegi i ginol ge kaiwena ku wole?”

³⁰ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Binimala nige gegi etega ni giginol, he nige naha een pwatanim elam.”

³¹ Pilato i ba, “He ku ahe ku na ku pakot totomiu wami logugui elana.”

Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “Yaa komiu Loma wami logugui nige i tatalam te tage ama Yudiya gamagal etega ana logugui naha ginol ge naha ba ni aliga.” ³² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yeisu wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto valila i baunan ge i pamasal hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala.*

³³ Pilato i sikal i na limi gamwanaa, yaka Yeisu i yogaan ge i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan totom wam nuwatu, o age gamagalau enuna wasau hi baunaniwa?”

³⁵ Pilato Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Age u nuwatu nau Yudiya gamagalina, ine? Wam panuwa gamagaliliyau avaliyau ge wali topowon bwabwatal te hi ahewa ge hi telewa nimwawa. Hauna u ginol panak?”

³⁶ Yeisu i ba, “No abalogugui nige i miminaa panayawi ya elana. Binimala ebo ni ola, he awau toabinau nihi lut nihi lohoveyan kaiweu, ge bahi Yudiya nihi yoyowanau. Yaa nige ya, no abalogugui nige i miminaa labena ya elana.”

³⁷ Pilato i ba, “Oo, he age owa kin!”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He totom te u ba, ‘Owa kin.’ Nuwatu toto kaiwena ge nain i abau ya nem panayawiya i ola hiwe: baaba tutunahotina na wasaan gamagalau elal. Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minek baaba tutunahotina elana anau hi hago.”

³⁸ Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “He baaba tutunahotina hauna kaba bugul?”

Yaka i na i tagil al Yudiya elal ge i ba, “Nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan. ³⁹ He ku atena te baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela etega na sokal kaiwemi ge ni tagil. Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemi?”

⁴⁰ Anana hi lahe hi yoga hi ba, “Nige ya, iya nige i oola! Ama nuwama Balabas!” Yaa Balabas iya totaulol ge tokaoma.

19

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan ge Ni Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:26-31; Mak 15:15-26; Luke 23:24-25)

¹ Inoke Pilato i ba tolohoveyan Yeisu hi ahe ge hihui elololina elana hi nibinibihan.

² Yaka pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi, ³ yaka hi nonok elana ge hi babaa, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” Inoke gegenana hi tataganepal.

⁴ Pilato i na i tagil al boda elal ge i ba, “Ku laegan! Na en tagilan nuku kite, inoke nuku atena te nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.” ⁵ Inoke

* 18:32: He Diyon 12:32 ge 33 nu kite. Binimala Yudiya wali logugui eliyana ge ni yaomala, he nihi loipati. Yaa Loma wali kamwasa te gamagalau bolo hi lalahel nihi lokolosagil.

Yeisu i notagil, ana hanahana pepesala iyoho kokowanaa, ge kaliko yayapona matana pepol i galoi iyoho tuwanaa. Yaka Pilato i ba, “Ku kite! Tauina iya hiwe!”

⁶ Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge wali pulisimanau Yeisu hi kite, yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Totomiu ku ahe ku na ku lokolosan. Nau nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁷ Inoke Yudiya Pilato anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama wama logugui etega i gan, ge logugui o i ba ni yaomal, kaiwena i ba tage iya Yehoba Natuna.”

⁸ Sauga Pilato baaba o i hago, yaka i lovakun nabi hot. ⁹ Inoke i na i tuk al wana limi gamwanaa ge Yeisu i neli i ba, “He owa ga u neem?” Yaa Yeisu nige Pilato anana i lalahe.

¹⁰ Yaka Pilato i ba, “Nige nuwam nu baem elau? Tab u atena no gasisi i gan bosowaiu na sokaliwa o ebo na ba nihi lokolosagiwa?”

¹¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Binimala Yehoba nige gasisi ni tatalamwan elam, he nige wam gasisi ni gagan ge nu lologugui-agau. Inoke bolo hi talamwagau nimwamwa, heliya wali gegi wam gegi i bwata lake.”

¹² Sauga o elana Pilato kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni sokal. Yaa Yudiya hi ganyogayoga hi ba, “Ebo tau ei nu sokal, he nige Sisa wana heliyam i oola owa. Henala ebo totona i ba iya kin, iya i pihigelgel Sisa elana.”

¹³ Sauga Pilato Yudiya wali baaba o i hago, inoke Yeisu i en tagilan noleleya, yaka Pilato i misiyo topapayatala wali abamisiyowa, abamisiyo o i minaa limi bebena etega alana hi ba, “Bwalal Pat.” He alana pana Hibilu hi ba, “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Lan o Nopalegi Hagalena ana lan lovivina, ge sauga o iyaka kelaubwa alalati bwagatau.

Yaka Pilato i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Wami kin iya hiwe.”

¹⁵ Yudiya hi yoga hi ba, “U ahe u egonan! U ahe u egonan! U na u lokolosan!”

Pilato i nelil i ba, “Nuwamiu wami kin na lokolosan?”

Topowon bwabwatal anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wama kin etega al i gagan, iyai ya te Sisa maisena.”

¹⁶ Yaka Pilato Yeisu i talamwan elal ge nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

Inoke tolohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe. ¹⁷ Totonana ana kolos hi pakalivai ge i tagil panuwa tolinaa i na labi toto hi ba “Pana Babaloma.” (He pana Hibilu hi ba “Goligota.”) ¹⁸ Inoke hi lokolosana to. Gamagalau labui alonau hi lokolosil, etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa, yaa Yeisu i minaa luwaluwala.

¹⁹ Pilato leleli etega i ginol ge i ba hi tagahikan Yeisu ana kolos elana. Leleli i ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁰ Yudiya hi gewi leleli o hi vasili, kaiwena labi toto Yeisu hi lokolosana nige ana bwaga i yayapu panuwa bwabwatana elana, ge leleli o hi leli pana Hibilu, pana Loma ge pana Gilik elana. ²¹ Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal hi nok hi na Pilato elana hi ba, “Binimala bahi nu leleli ola te, ‘Yudiya wali kin.’ Yaa nu leli te, ‘Tau ya i ba: Nau Yudiya wali kin.’”

²² Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Leleli toto iyaka ya leli, he iyaka ya leli.”

²³ Sauga tolohaveyan Yeisu hi lokolosan haba, yaka ana kaliko hi ahe ge hi wali, he teli wali ana gewi esopali, tolohaveyan maisena ge maisena tomaha ona ali kaliko. Ana holahola awaa al hi ahe, ge hi kite kaliko maisena ya te elana hi ginoliya, ge nige ana hel tubwi i gagan. ²⁴ Inoke hi ba, “Bahi ta kukuleleli-an. He pat ta ahe ta galavenu-an, inoke henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he ta pek elana.” Hi ginol ola o, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi patunahot, toto i ba:

“O kaliko hi wali hi guyauan elal,

ge pat hi galavenu-an yaka nihi kite henala o kama ni ahe.”

He tolohaveyan wali ginol i ola to.

²⁵ Yeisu hinana alona talina, avaliyau Meli toto Kolopas lagona ge Meli Magidala yovana, hi talmilil ana kolos gegelinaa. ²⁶ Yeisu matana i nok hinana i kite, ge tohago

toto i nunuwana-an nabiyana i talmilil gegelinaa, yaka i baik hinana elana i ba, “Nevenak, natum tei.” ²⁷ Yaka i baik al tohago elana i ba, “Hinam tei.” Inoke sauga o tohago nevenak i ahe, i na i matahikan wana limiya.

Yeisu wana Yaomal
(*Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Yeisu i atena wana tuwalali gegewena iyaka i mowasi, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana patunahot kaiwena i ba, “Ya walem.” ²⁹ Oine manumanunina ana patuna etega iyoho to. Balou hi ahe hi pahun oine manumanunina elana i vinum, yaka hisopa lana etega hi ahe balou hi howa, inoke hi paelu heyana Yeisu hohopenaa. ³⁰ Sauga i im, yaka i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” Inoke kaununa i pwabun lowan, yaka yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

Yeisu Luluna Hi Howa

³¹ Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata bwabwatana alana gaganina etega. Yudiya nige nuwaliya Yeisu ge alonau tuwaliya ni kukukiya kolos elana ge Sabwata ni pwawa, inoke hi na hi awanun Pilato elana ge ni ba tolohaveyan Yeisu ge alonau aeliya nihi tagagabom,* ge tuwaliya nihi bugul lowan. ³² Yaka tolohaveyan hi nok hi na gamagalau bolo aveliya Yeisu hi lokolosagil, etegana aena hi tagagabom, yaka abwe hi na labuina al aena hi tagagabom. ³³ Yaa sauga hi nok Yeisu elana, hi kite yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke aena nige hi tatagagabom. ³⁴ Yaa tolohaveyan etega gau i ahe Yeisu luluna i howa, yaka etimwawa saliya ge wewel i sani tagil. ³⁵ Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan,* iya i wasaan, ge wana wasa i tunahot. I atena wana baaba i tunahot, ge iya i wasa inoke komiu nuku abulilek. ³⁶ Bugul ya i gan inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba, “Nige tutuwana etega ni mwamwagabom.” ³⁷ Ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega al i ba, “Toto hi howa nihi gayawaan.”

Yeisu Tuwana Hi Teli Salaiya
(*Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Bugul ya i mowasi, yaka Yosepa gagama Alimadiya i na Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana ni patalam. He Yosepa iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, yaa i tohago sumi, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui i lovakunagil. Pilato i talam, yaka i nok i na Yeisu tuwana ni ahe. ³⁹ Nikodimas alona Yosepa hi nok, Nikodimas toto valila bulin gamwana i nok i na Yeisu i kite. Iya enonu bwalena waiwaisana, meya alona ge alos hi vikuhu, i noahe, ana pulowan i ola teti kiloglem (30 kg). ⁴⁰ Heliya Yeisu tuwana hi ahe, enonu bwalena waiwaisana o elana hi paenonu, yaka kaliko waiwaisana ge yayapona hi ahe tuwana hi avan. He hi ginol i ola to, i ola Yudiya wali yaomal ana teliteli paganina. ⁴¹ Labena toto Yeisu hi lokolosana, eyowa etega i minaa to. Eyowa o gamwanaa salai etega hi ken tukan, salai o i vavaluna ge nigeya ga gamagal etega i kekenuwa. ⁴² Lan o Yudiya wali lan lovivina, yaka lan ni gan lan Sabwata, ge salai o i mikelaubwa. Inoke Yeisu tuwana hi kalivai hi na hi teliya to.

20

Salai Enoenovana
(*Mataiyo 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12*)

¹ Wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi, panuwa nigeya ga i mwamwananal, yaka Meli Magidala yovana i na salaiya, inoke i kite pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus iyaka hi pakul egonan. ² Yaka i patalelu sikal i na Saimon Pita ge tohago toto etega elal, tohago toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiyana.* Inoke i ba, “Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe salaiya, ge nige ha aatena te ga hi teliya!”

³ Inoke Pita alona ge tohago toto etega hi egon nihi na salaiya. ⁴ Ali toto eluwa hi patalelu, yaa tohago toto etega alona i patalelu luwai, i na i vin houwa salaiya. ⁵ I imowan tuk, ge kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os i kite, yaa nige i tutuk. ⁶ Saimon Pita mulaa abwe

* 19:31: Aeliya nihi tagagabom inoke etimwawa yawaliliya ni mowasi. * 19:35: Diyon totona bana te i ba, “Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan.” * 20:2: Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

i vin, yaka i tatahot i na i tuk salaiya. Kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os iyoho i kite abanaa, ⁷ ge i ola al kaliko toto kokowana ana os i kite. Nige i miminaa tuwan ana os elal, yaa ana awa i ola te gamagal etega i gagabom ge i teli getogaan. ⁸ Yaka tohago toto etega, toto i vin houwa salaiya, mulaa abwe i tuk al, inoke i kite ge i abulilek. ⁹ (He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nigeya ga hi aatena, toto i ba Yeisu abwe ni lutem yaomala.) ¹⁰ Yaka tohago hi sikal hi na wali limiya.

*Yeisu I Masal Meli Magidala Yovana elana
(Mataiyo 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Meli iyoho i taltalmilil salai tolinaa i kahikahin. I kahikahin gamwanaa inoke i imowan tuk salaiya, ¹² yaka aneloseyau labui i kitel kaliko yayanana hi galoi, hi misiyowa toto Yeisu tuwana i kenukenywa. Etegana i minaa kokowana abanaa, ge etegana i minek aena abanaa.

¹³ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin?”

Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “No Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe egonan, he nige ya aatena te ga hi teliya.”

¹⁴ Sauga i ba ola o, yaka i tagena sikal ge i kite Yeisu i taltalmilil, yaa nige i aatena te age iya Yeisu. ¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin? Henala u loloyaan?”

Meli i nuwatu tage eba iya toeyowa, yaka i baik elana i ba, “Tonowak, ebo no Babala tuwana u kalivai egonan, he no wasa u pem ga u teliya, inoke na nok na na na ahe.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Meli!”

Yaka Meli i milil pil, ge i pana Hibilu i ba, “*Laboni!*” (Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “topankite.”)

¹⁷ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Bahi nu pipihikagau ge nu kukuhikagau! Kaiwena nigeya ga ya sisikal ya haha Nam elana. Yaa u nok u na taliwau elal ge wali wasa nu pek te, ‘Ya sisikal ya nana Nam ge komiu Tamamiu elana, no Yabowaine ge wami Yabowaine elana.’” ¹⁸ Inoke Meli Magidala yovana i nok i na i baik tohago elal i ba, “Babala iyaka ya kite.” Ge baaba toto Yeisu i baunan elana i wasaan elal.

*Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal
(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Lan toto o, iya wik ana lan houwan, sabwelu iyaka i lobek ge bulin i gan, he tohago heliya iyoho hi mipamaisena limi etega elana, ge ana nog hi loka kaus, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui hi lovakunagil. Inoke Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa, yaka i ba, “Atemi ni laumwal!” ²⁰ Baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka nimana ge luluna i pankitel. Sauga tohago Babala hi kite, inoke hi yaliyaya nabi.

²¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Atemi ni laumwal! Komiu na patunamiu nuku nok, ni ola nau Nam i patunau ge ya nem.” ²² Baaba o i baunan, yaka i yana yohoek tohago elal ge i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe. ²³ Ebo gamagalau wali gegi Yehoba matanaa nuku nuwayoho, he Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho; ebo gamagalau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho.”

Yeisu I Masal Tomas ge Alonau elal

²⁴ Sauga Yeisu i masal wana tohago elal, he tohago bolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Tomas (iya alana etega al te Didimas)* nige i miminaa alonau elal. ²⁵ Yaka wana pan tohago wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Babala ha kite.”

Yaka Tomas i baik elal i ba, “Ebo nige ana nel mulina na kikite nimanaa ge nimwau gigina na teteliya mul o eliyana, ge ebo nige nimwau na teteliya lulunaa, ana gau mulina gamwanaa, he nige na aabulilek.”

²⁶ Wik maisena i mowasi, tohago heliya iyoho limi gamwanaa, avaliya ge Tomas. Nog hi loka kaus, yaa Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa ge i ba, “Atemi ni laumwal!”

* 20:24: Didimas ana sapu heiya “gamaluwaluwa.”

²⁷ Inoke i baek Tomas elana i ba, “Nimwau u kitel ge nimwam gigina nu teliya hiwe. Yaka nimwam nu paelu ge nu teliya luluwa o gau mulina gamwanaa. Bahi al nuwa eleluwa, yaa nu abulilek.”

²⁸ Tomas i baek elana i ba, “No Babala ge no Yabowaine!”

²⁹ Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U kiteyau inoke abwe u abulilek? He bolo nige hi kikitayau ge hi abulilek, Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

Buki Ya ana Nuwatu Hot

³⁰ Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi al i ginolil wana tohago mataliyaa, yaa nige leli tukanina i gagan buki ya gamwanaa. ³¹ He wasa bolo ya lelana i gan inoke nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

21

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal Talbwasiya

¹ Sauga etega al Yeisu i masal al wana tohago elal Hoga Taibelias* ana talbwasiya. He i gan i ola hiwe. ² Saimon Pita, Tomas (iya alana etega al Didimas), Nataniyel (iya gagama Kena Galili awanina), Sebedi natunau eluwa avaliyau ge tohago eluwa al hi mipamaisena. ³ Saimon Pita i baek alonau elal i ba, “Nau ya nana ya lologi.”

Yaka heliya hi ba, “Ha nonowa aloma owa.” Inoke hi nok hi na hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi na hi logi matavi, yaa bulin o nige moti etega hi lologe.

⁴ Mweluluga sabwelu i haha, Yeisu i na i talmilil talbwasiya, yaa tohago nige hi aatena te iya Yeisu. ⁵ Inoke i yoga nok elal i ba, “Alowau, tab moti etega ku loge?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ya.”

⁶ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Wami vineya ku alipaloek waga bebena toto nimamiu labena awomiu elana, inoke moti enuna nihi ona.” Inoke vineya hi alipalo hogaa, ge nige bosowailiya nihi momol pahe waga gamwanaa, kaiwena moti hi gewi nabi hi ona.

⁷ Yaka Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyon,* i baek Pita elana i ba, “Babala to!” Sauga Saimon Pita i hago tohago o i ba, “Babala to,” inoke ana kaliko toto i loho i teli, i ahe i galoi, i supeni lau hogaa ge i gayutuk. ⁸ Tohago gegewel al waga elana abwe hi gotuk, ge vineya hi gomomol moti hi kalaopop gamwanaa, kaiwena nige ali bwaga i gagan datuwa, ana yapu tabam wan handeled mita ya. ⁹ Sauga hi gotuk ge hi gailau, ginaha hi kite ge moti enuna iyoho ginaha kiyalina gamwanaa, ge beleid enuna al hi kite. ¹⁰ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Moti bolo abwe ku logel enuna ku pwatanim.”

¹¹ Yaka Saimon Pita i na i ha wagaa, inoke vineya i momol tukan datuwa. Moti bwabwatal hi kalaopop vineya gamwanaa, ali gewi 153. He bwagana moti ali gewi i ola o, yaa vineya nige i mamalabu. ¹² Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku anan.” He nige bosowailiya tage etega ni nel elana ni ba, “Henala owa,” kaiwena iyaka hi atena te iya Babala. ¹³ Inoke Yeisu i nok i na beleid i ahe i pek elal, ge i ginol i ola al to moti elana. ¹⁴ He Yeisu wana lut al enaa, wana masal paetonina te wana tohago elal.

Yeisu I Baek Pita elana, “No Sipi Nu Matahikagil”

¹⁵ Sauga hi anan haba, yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyon, ge bolo ya wali nunuwana i bwata lake?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe, Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi natunau nu paanil.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba paeluwana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyon?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu matahikagil.”

¹⁷ Yeisu i nel paetonina Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau?”

* 21:1: Diyon 6:1 nu kite. * 21:7: Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Pita atena i lomwan kaiwena Yeisu i nel paetonina i ba, “Tab u nunuwana-agau?” Yaka i ba, “Babala, owa bugul gegewena u atena. U atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu paanil. ¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyam, wam sauga heval totom am belet u gimwan ge u nok labi toto nuwam nu noek. Yaa bwaliga ebo nu liki, nimwam nu latahin inoke gamagal etega ni yowaniwa ge ni nuliwa nu nok labena toto nige nuwam nu noek.” ¹⁹ Yeisu i ba ola o ge i pamasal bwaliga Pita hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala ge Yehoba alana ni pawasawasa. Inoke i baek Pita elana i ba, “U toulilau!”

²⁰ Pita i tagena sikal ge tohago toto etega, toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiyam, i kite i noulilem eliyaa. (He iya te valila aanan ana sauga elana i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, henala ge ni wasaagiwa?”) ²¹ Sauga Pita tohago o i kite, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, yaa tau ya nasi ga ni ola?”

²² Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o? Owa nige wam labi i oola to. Owa u toulilau.” ²³ Yaka wasa kakawi etega i lelu Yeisu ana tototoulil gamwaliyaa tage tohago toto o nige ni yayaomal. Yaa Yeisu nige i babaa ola te nige ni yayaomal. Yaa iya i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o?”

²⁴ Tohago toto ya iya te bugul bolo ya i wasaan ge i leli lowan buki ya gamwanaa. Ge ta atena iya wana wasa i tunahot.

²⁵ Yeisu bugul hi gewi nabi al i ginolil. Binimala ebo maisena ge maisena leli lowanina ni gan, he ya nuwatu panayawi nige i bwabwata ge buki bolo nihi leli o abana ni gan.

Apostolowau wali Tuwalali

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya Luke i leleli. Houwan ga buki toto “Yeisu Wasana Waiwasana Luke wana Leleli” i leli, yaka abwe ana etulan al i ginol buki ya. He buki labui i patunal gamagal maisena elana, alana Tiyopilo. Inoke buki ya gamwanaa i liwanan Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa ge tokelesiya houhouwel wali tuwalali. I pamasal Yeisu ana tototoulil Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana inoke Yeisu wasana hi wasaan i telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka abwe hi nok hi na Yudiya bwalibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal, i ola awalehina 1 puna 8 ana baaba.

Gamagalau hi gewi liwaniliya ta pwawa buki ya elana. Yaa maisena liwanina i bwata heiya Pol. I telipunaa awalehina 13 elana, Pol wana nopain eton ge wana nok Loma wasaliya ta vasili. Sauga enuna Luke alona Pol hi nawanawa, yaka liwan enuna elal Luke i leleli i ba, “Ama” (16:10-17 ge 20:5-21:18 ge 27:1-28:16). Luke liwan i pwamowasiya Pol iyoho Loma i matamatan wana kot kaiwena.

Buki ya gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi ge wana nul tokelesiya houhouwel elal ta kite. Yeisu ana tototoulil wali pagan ta kite ge papaatena enuna bolo hi papaatena-an ta vasili.

¹ Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Buki toto ya leli houwan gamwanaa, Yeisu wana tuwalali ge wana panpankiti gegewena ya wasaan, ya telipunaa sauga toto wana tuwalali i telipuna ² ana siga lan toto i ha labulabumwa. Mulaa abwe i ha labulabumwa, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana inoke ba pagasisi i pek gamagalau tobolo i hilel wana apostolowau elal. ³ Wana yaomal enaa, lan poti gamwanaa i masamasal wana tohago elal, inoke hi atena tunahot Yeisu iyaka i lut al. Hi kite inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. ⁴ Sauga hi migogo, inoke logugui ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Bahi ga Yelusalema nuku eeguluwan, yaa nuku matamatan Nam wana bateli, toto iyaka ya baunan eliyamiu. ⁵ Diyon i pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa lan nige ni gegewi inoke Nam ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu wana Sikal Labulabumwa

⁶ Sauga apostolowau hi migogo avariya ge Yeisu inoke hi neli hi ba, “Babala, tab sauga ya ama Isileli wama abalogugui nu pem pasikal eliyama ge totoma naha logugui-agima?”

⁷ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nam totona i logugui, lan ge sauga totona i teli, inoke komiu nige bosowaimiu ana sauga nuku atena. ⁸ Yaa sauga ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyamiu yaka gasisi nuku kalaopopwi, inoke komiu nuku tabwa no towasa Yelusalema, labi Yudiya bwalibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal.” ⁹ Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke mataliyaa Yeisu i ha labulabumwa, ge yaluyalu i kaus nige al hi kikite.

¹⁰ Mataliya hi lihikan labulabumwa toto Yeisu i nonoek, inoke sauga o elana aneloseyau labui ali kaliko yayanana hi talmilil labeliyaa ¹¹ ge hi ba, “Gamagalau Galili, hauna kaiwena ku talmilil ge matamiu i haha labulabumwa? Yeisu toto i egona elamiu ge i ha labulabumwa, abwe ni sikalim al ni ola to ku kite i ha labulabumwa.”

Yudasa Lahena Hi Hile

¹² Apostolowau hi sikalem Oya Olibe inoke hi na Yelusalema, hawawal o ana yapu i ola kilomita maisena ya.* ¹³ Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, inoke hi na hi ha limi gamwana natiya toto hi miminaa. Bolo hi miminaa o, heliya Pita, Dyon, Yemesa ge Andulu, Pilipi ge Tomas, Batolomiu ge Mataiyo, Yemesa Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto i neem boda

* 1:12: Ta ba “kilomita maisena” o ebo ta ba “mael awalehina ge kekeisi al.”

Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Yemesa natuna. ¹⁴ Bolo ya gegewel hi boda pamaisena hi mimi awaawanun, avaliyau yowau ge Meli toto Yeisu hinana ge Yeisu talinau.

¹⁵ Lan bolo o elal, sauga etega Pita i milil toabulilek gamwaliyaa, ali gewi i ola wan handeled ge tuwenti. ¹⁶ Yaka i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka i tabwa tunahot, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamasal Deibid elana ge i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena. Iya te gamagalau i nulil yaka hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan. ¹⁷ Iya valila wama boda ana gamagal etegana ge Yeisu i hile aloma ha tuwalali toyawa.”

¹⁸ (He Yudasa wana tuwalali nanakina molana mani hi pek, yaka i ahe ge bilibili etega i pwamolaya, inoke eliyana i gaisoguwa i tal aliga, tinena i maleli ge elokena i tagil. ¹⁹ Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel wasa ya hi hago, inoke heliya analiya elana bilibili o alana hi tun Akeldama, ana sapu heiya “Panasasaliya.”)

²⁰ Pita i ba, “Toto Deibid i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena, iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena buki Same elana i leli i ba,
‘Wana limi ni ola galaluwan limena,
bahi gamagal etega ni hoholave.’

I ola al i leli i ba,
‘Gamagal getoga abamina toto i minaa ni milahe.’

²¹⁻²² Inoke gamagal etega ta hile ge Yudasa abana ni milahe, ni tabwa aloma etega yaka aloma Yeisu wana lut al wasana ana patunahot naha wasawasa-an. Gamagal o ta hileya gamagalau gamwaliyaa bolo alomeyau ya sauga bwalibwaligena, sauga toto Babala Yeisu aloma ha nawanawa, i telipunaa Diyon gamagalau i pababitaisoil ana siga lan toto Yeisu i egona eliyala ge i ha labulabumwa.”

²³ Inoke bolau labui alaliya hi latahin: Yosepa, toto alana hi ba Basabas (i ola al hi ba Diyastas), ge Mataiyas. ²⁴ Inoke hi awanun hi ba, “Babala, gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu u atena. Inoke nu pankitema gamagalau labui ya henala toto iyaka u hile ²⁵ ge Yudasa abana ni milahe ni tabwa apostolo, kaiwena Yudasa tuwalali toto ya i eguluwan, i aliga ge i nok i na Gehena.” ²⁶ Yaka bolau labui alaliya hi leli pat labui elal ge pat maisena hi ahe tagilan. Pat toto Mataiyas alana i miminaa te hi ahe, inoke iya i tabwa apostolowau ali toto elulutega maisena avaliya etegana al.

2

Lan Pentikos elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau

¹ Sauga Yudiya wali hagali Pentikos Hagalena ana lan i vin, toabulilek gegewel heliya iyoho hi migogo limi maisena elana. ² Yaka butun etega i loem labulabumwa i ola mana gasigasisena butuna ge limi toto hi miminaa gamwana gegewena i pakalaopop. ³ Inoke bugul etega hi kite, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i lovaleyan i tala maisena ge maisena pwataliyaa. ⁴ Inoke hi gewigewi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi ge hi telipuna anan getoga ona hi baubaunan, i ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pek.

⁵ Sausena o Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo wali tapwalolo hi nuwahikan bubun hi gewi heliya iyoho Yelusalema, hi noem panuwa gegewel panayawi pwatanaa hagali kaiwena. ⁶ Sauga butun ya hi hago, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo hi nowanik. Hi gewigewi nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi hago toabulilek hi baaba gamagal maisena ge maisena anana elana. ⁷ Ateliya i you ge hi nuwa gewagewa, inoke hi ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi baaba ya, heliya Galili gamagaliliyau. ⁸ Ga i ola ge kila maisena maisena ta hagol hi baaba anala tomaha ge tomaha elana? ⁹ Kilau ta neem Patiya, Midiya, ge Elam; Mesopoteimiya, Yudiya, ge Kapadosiya; Pontas ge Eisiya; ¹⁰ ta neem al Piligiya, Pampiliya ge Itipita ge Libiya ana labi elal, bolo panuwa Sailini labenaa. Enuna ta neem Loma, ¹¹ kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola yaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo iyaka ta ahe, ge kilau enuna ta neem Kiliti ge Alebiya—yaa kila maisena ge maisena ta hagol Yehoba wana ginol bwabwatal hi wasaan anala tomaha ge tomaha elana.”

¹² Gegewel ateliya i you ge nuwaliya i samwawinwin, inoke avaliyau hi nelil hi ba, “Bugul ya ana sapu ga i ola?”

¹³ Yaa enuna toabulilek hi talawasi-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau ya oine hi im nabiyān.”

Pita wana Papaatena Boda eliyalil

¹⁴ Inoke Pita i milil, alonau ge alonau ali toto elulutega maisena, ge i baaba boda elal, anana i bwata, i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge Yelusalema ana tomina ku gewigewi, no baaba nuku hago ge nuwamiu ni sapu. ¹⁵ Ama nige ha iim kokona i oola wami nuwatu. Sauga ya naen kilok mweluluga ya te, ge nige kila wala pagan i oola tage oine ta im mweluluge. ¹⁶ Bugul toto sauga ya ku kite heiya toto palopita Yoeli i baunan, i ba:

¹⁷ Yehoba i ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena elana,

Yayaluwau na ligin gamagalau gegewel elal.

Inoke natumiyau melubolau ge meluyowau nihi palopisai,

i ola al wami hevalau ge wami tonowakau pankite ge kenonou toto i neem Yehoba elana nihi kite ge nihi kenonouan.

¹⁸ Ibwe, lan bolo o elal, Yayaluwau na ligin al

no totuwalali melubolau ge meluyowau elal,

inoke nihi palopisai.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ginol yawiyawi na ginolil labulabumwa,

sabwelu ni gogou

ge waikena ni ket ni ola saliya;

ge abapankite na ginolil panayawiya,

saliya, ginaha ge kasu babalona nihi masal.

Bugul bolo o nihi masal, mulaa abwe Babala wana lan bwabwatana ge wawasana ni vin.

²¹ Ge inoke henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun Babala elana mwal ni pwawa.’ ”

²² Pita i ba al i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ku laegan no baaba ya elana! Yehoba i pankitemiu tunahot iya wana totuwalali te Yeisu, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi i talamwan Yeisu i ginolil. Iyaka ku atena to, kaiwena i ginol gamwamiwa. ²³ Houhouwena Yehoba i nuwatu haba Yeisu kaiwena inoke i talamwan nimamiwa inoke alomiyau ge Loma, gamagalau nanakil, ku lokolosan ge i yaomal. ²⁴ Yaa Yehoba i palutem salaiya ge i pwamwalem yaomal wana gasisi elana, kaiwena yaomal nige i bosowaina ni kukuhkan. ²⁵ He Yeisu bana te Deibid i ba ola hiwe:

Yehoba ya kite i houwa-agau sauga gegewena,

nige bugul etega ni papalamwalamwaniu-agau, kaiwena iya i minaa labeu awowa.

²⁶ Inoke nuwau i waisi ge no baaba i yaliyaliyaya.

Bwagana ebo abwe na aliga, Yehoba wam bateli ya nuwahikan ge ateu i matuwaan,

²⁷ kaiwena nige nu teteli yohau salaiya,

nige nu tatalam wam totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bwebweyan.

²⁸ Yawal ana kamwasa iyaka u pankiteyau,

wam yaliyaya ni pakalaopopwau kaiwena na minaa maninimwa.

²⁹ “Taliwau ge nuwau, na ba bubun ya. Tubula kin Deibid i yaomal ge hi yamwi, salaina iyahe te i minamina lan ebe. ³⁰ Yaa iya palopita, ge i atena Yehoba bateli gasigasisena etegana i ginol te tubutubunina etega ni tabwa kin ni ola iya. ³¹ Inoke i kite pahuwala hauna abwe Yehoba ni ginol, yaka Mesaiya wana lut al bana i ba te Yehoba nige i teteli yoho salaiya, ge tuwana nige ni bwebweyan. ³² Yeisu toto ya Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ge ama ha kite ha tabwa ana towasa. ³³ I ha labulabumwa i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i aheya Tamana elana i ola wana bateli. Inoke i ligin eliyama ge bugul bolo sauga ya ku kite ge ku hago hi masal. ³⁴ He nige Deibid i haha labulabumwa, yaa iya i ba:

Yehoba i baik no Babala elana i ba,

‘U misiyowa labeu awowa

³⁵ inoke am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

³⁶ “Gamagalau Isileli ku gewigewi, nuku atena bubun Yeisu toto komiu ku lokolosan, Yehoba i teli heyan iya Babala ge Mesaiya.”

³⁷ Sauga gamagalau baaba ya hi hago, yaka hi nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke hi baek Pita ge apostolowau gegewel elal hi ba, “Talimeyau, hauna naha ginol?”

³⁸ Pita analiya i lahe i ba, “Maisena ge maisena wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso Yeisu Keliso alana elana, inoke wami gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nasi nuku ahe, iya Yehoba wana mulolu. ³⁹ Kaiwena Yehoba bateli ya i ginol kaiwemi, tubumiyau kaiweliya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo wali panuwa ana bwaga i yapu kaiweliya— gegewel bolo ebo Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni yogaagil nihi nem elana.”

⁴⁰ Baaba hi gewi al Pita i baunan elal ge i ba pagasisel i ba, “Nuku pwamwalimiu, bahi heyana nanakil ya ali lahi nuku pwapwawa.” ⁴¹ Bolo Pita wana papaatena hi abulilek-an hi pababitaisoil, inoke lan o gamagalau ali gewi tili tausana hi tuk ge ali boda hi paetulan.

Toekesiya Houhouwel wali Pagan

⁴² Toabulilek bolo o hi talamwagil sauga gegewena apostolowau wali papaatena nihi hago, nihi mipamaisena avaliyau ge wali pan toabulilek, nihi anan toyawa Yeisu wana yaomal ana nuwahikan kaiwena, ge nihi awaawanun Yehoba elana. ⁴³ Apostolowau ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi hi ginolil inoke gamagalau gegewel hi kite, ginebi wali lovakun ge awatawan. ⁴⁴ Sauga gegewena toabulilek hi heliheliyam toyawa ge wali bugubugul ana nuwatu eliyalil i ola te gegewel wali bugul. ⁴⁵ Wali bugubugul ge wali gogomwau nihi paliagil inoke molana mani nihi ahe ge nihi pek henala ebo ana pulowan i gan eliyana. ⁴⁶ Lan maisena ge maisena ali pwahin elana hi mimigogo Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Wali limi elal, ginebi wali hanalau ge wali yaliyaya, hi anan toyawa Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan, ⁴⁷ ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an. Inoke gamagalau gegewel toabulilek wali ginol hi awa wawaisi-an. Lan maisena ge maisena Babala gamagalau enuna al i pwapwamwalil, inoke ali boda i papaetulan.

3

Pita Tau Aena Nanakina I Pwamolu

¹ Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, awanun ana sauga elana, Pita ge Diyon hi nok hi na Limi Bwabwalena awanun kaiwena. ² Abauluulutuk elana, toto alana hi ba “Waiwaisana”, tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa. Lan gegewena nihi kalivai pwananik Limi Bwabwalena ana abauluulutuk elana ge ni awaawanun mani kaiwena gamagalau elal, bolo hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. ³ Sauga Pita ge Diyon i kitel hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka i awanun elal tage mani etega nihi pek elana. ⁴ Inoke Pita ge Diyon mataliya hi lihikan elana, ge Pita i ba, “Matam i nem eliyama.” ⁵ Inoke i gayawaagil ge i nuwatu tage bugul etega ni pwawa eliyalil.

⁶ Inoke Pita i ba, “Silba ge gold nige i gagan eliyau, yaa toto i gan eliyau, nasi na pewa: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta alana elana ya ba, ‘U milil ge u nawanawa.’” ⁷ Yaka i aheya nimana awonaa ge i kukupamilil. Sauga o elana aena ana tubwi gegewena hi gasisi, ⁸ i misupeni ge i talmilil, yaka i telipuna i nawanawa. Inoke alonau Pita ge Diyon hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, i nawanawa, i susupeni ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an. ⁹ Gamagalau gegewel hi kite i nawanawa ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an, ¹⁰ inoke hi atena iya tau toto i mimisiyowa abauluulutuk toto hi ba “Waiwaisana” ge i awaawanun mani kaiwena. Inoke ateliya i you ge nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena.

Pita I Papaatena Limi Bwabwalena elana

¹¹ Tau o Pita ge Diyon tuwaliya i lib hikan, heliya iyoho abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana”. Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena inoke hi patalelu nok elal. ¹² Sauga Pita gamagalau i kitel, i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ga i ola bugul ya kaiwena ge nuwamiu ku ahe? Hauna kaiwena ku gagayawa-agima? Age ku nuwatu tage ama wama waisi i gan Yehoba matanaa o ebo totoma wama gasisi i gan, inoke eliyana tau ya ha pwamolu ge i nawanawa? ¹³ Nige ya, yaa bugul ya i masal kaiwena tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, wana totuwalali Yeisu iyaka i teli heyana abamina

wawasana i ahe. Komiu valila Yeisu ku teli tologugui nimaliyaa, ge bwagana Pilato nuwana ni sokal, komiu ku towani. ¹⁴ Yeisu iya tau bwabwalena ge sasapona, yaa komiu ku towani, yaka ku awanun Pilato elana ku ba, ‘Totaulol u sokal kaiwema.’ ¹⁵ Ku ba ola o inoke abwe Yawal Puna ku lokolosan i aliga, yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala. He ama iyaka ha kite to inoke ha wasawasa-an. ¹⁶ Yeisu alana ha meltelian inoke alana ana gasisi elana tau ya molu ge gasisi i pwawa. He iya ku atena bubun ge sauga ya ku kite i talmilil. Ha melteli Yeisu elana inoke matamiwa molu hot i pwawa.

¹⁷ “He taliwau ge nuwau, ya atena pagan toto alomiyau wami tonowakau ku ginola Yeisu elana, ku ginol ya, ana sapu nige ku aatena. ¹⁸ Yaa ku ginol i ola, inoke Yehoba wana baaba i patunahot, toto valila i baunan palopitau gegewel awaliyaa, i ba, ‘No Mesaiya abwe lomwan ni pwawa.’ ¹⁹ Inoke wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku awona pil Yehoba elana, inoke wami gegi ni ul yoho. ²⁰ Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke Babala alomiu ge yawalimiu ni pagasisi, ge Yeisu ni patuna, iya Mesaiya toto i hile kaiwemiu. ²¹ Iya ni miminaa ga labulabumwa, ana siga Yehoba bugul gegewena ni pavavaluna, ni ola wana bateli sauga houhouwena wana palopitau bwabwalel awaliyaa. ²² Yehoba Mesaiya ni patuna, ni ola valila Mosese i ba, ‘Yehoba wami Yabowaine abwe palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanaa. Hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu, nuku hago. ²³ Henala ebo palopita ya anana nige ni hahago, Yehoba ni ahek yoho hoti wana gamagalau elal.’

²⁴ “Ge i ola al, palopitau gegewel bolo hi papaatena, i telipunaa Samuwela ge bolo awonaa, hi wasawasa-an hauna abwe ni masal sauga ya elana. ²⁵ Yehoba wana bateli bolo palopitau hi baunan, he komiu kaiwemiu. Ge bateli toto Yehoba i ginol alonau ge tubulau, he komiu al kaiwemiu. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na ba muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.’ ²⁶ Inoke Yehoba wana totuwalali i hile ge i patuna houwan ga eliyamiu, iya ni ba muloluagimiu ge wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek inoke waisi nuku pwawa.”

4

Yudiya wali Tologugui Pita ge Diyon Hi Pakotil

¹ Pita ge Diyon heliya iyoho hi baaba gamagalau elal, inoke topowon avaluiau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa ge Sadiusi hi nok hi na elal. ² Heliya hi huga kaiwena apostolowau gamagalau hi pankitel hi ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut al inoke ta atena toyaomal abwe nihi lut.” ³ Yaka hi libil ge hi na hi teledela ana siga lan ni gan inoke abwe nihi pakotil, kaiwena iyaka bulin i gan. ⁴ Yaa bolo Pita ge Diyon wali papaatena hi hago hi gewi hi abulilek, inoke toabulilek bolau ali gewi i tal ha kelaubwa ni ola paib tausan.

⁵ Lan i gan inoke Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tologugui, ge wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogo Yelusalema. ⁶ Topowon bwabwatana Anasa iyoho avaluia, ge i ola al Kaiyapa, Diyon, Aleksenda ge topowon bwabwatana ana tiniyau enuna al. ⁷ Pita ge Diyon hi pamililil mataliyaa ge hi nelil hi ba, “Henala wana gasisi elana ge henala alana elana bugul ya ku ginol?”

⁸ Pita Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ama gamagalau wama tologugui ge wama tohouwa komiu! ⁹ Lan ebe ku nelima kaiwena tau aena i nak ha labe yaka ku ba, ‘Ga i ola ge i molu?’ ¹⁰ Inoke nuwama nuku atena ge gamagalau Isileli gegewel nihi atena: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta, iya ku lokolosan yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, alana elana tau ya i talmilil matamiwa ge i molu bubun. ¹¹ Yeisu bana te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Pat toto komiu totaltal ku awa nanakan ge ku towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹² Iya ya te bosowaina ni pwamwalila; nige alan etega al i gagan gamagalau elal panayawi pwatanaa ge eliyana pwamwal ta pwawa.”

¹³ Tologugui Pita ge Diyon wali atimatuwa hi kite, i ola al hi atena heliya gamagalau bwagabwaga ya, nige wali vavasili i bwabwata. Inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi atena te valila heliya avaluia Yeisu. ¹⁴ Tau toto abwe i molu hi kite alonau Pita ge Diyon hi taltalmilil,

inoke nige bosowailiya Pita anana nihi lahe. ¹⁵ Yaka hi ba hi na hi tagil noleleya ge heliya ya totoliya hi liwaliwan, ¹⁶ hi ba, “Bolau ya ga ta ola-agil? Gamagalau gegewel Yelusalema hi atena bubun ginol yawiyawi bwabwatana ya hi ginol nige bosowaina ta alahan. ¹⁷ Yaa ta labose bugul ya ta paveyaho bahi wasana ni lelelu gamagalau elal, inoke ta ba bolau ya elal bahi sauga etega al alan ya nihi papaatena-an gamagalau elal.”

¹⁸ Inoke hi yogaagil al ge hi sikal, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Bahi sauga etega Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an ge nuku panpankiti-an.”

¹⁹ Analiya Pita ge Diyon hi lahe hi ba, “Ku nuwatu ga hauna toto i sapu Yehoba matanaa, anamiu naha hago o ebo Yehoba anana naha hago? ²⁰ Kaiwena bugul bolo ha kite ge ha hago, kaiweliya nige bosowaima naha bakuhu baaba.”

²¹ Yaka hi ba lopwalil nabiyon ge hi ba, “Ebo Yeisu wasana nuku wasaan al, nasi nak etega naha ginol eliyamiu.” Hi ba ola o inoke abwe hi sokalil. Nige kamwasa etega hi nunuwatu pwawa ge tage nihi lahel, kaiwena gamagalau Pita ge Diyon wali ginol hi kite ge Yehoba hi tobalan. ²² He tau toto Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge hi pwamololu, wana baliman poti iyaka i eguluwai.

Toabulilek Hi Awanun Yehoba elana Gasisi kaiwena

²³ Tologugui Pita ge Diyon hi sokalil i mowasi, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau eliyalil, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa wali baaba hi wasaan elal. ²⁴ Wasa ya hi hago, inoke gegewel wali nuwatu maisena hi awanun Yehoba elana hi ba, “Babala, owa labulabum, panayawi ge hoga, ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol owa. ²⁵ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana valila u baaba wam totuwalali Deibid awanaa, iya tubuma, u ba: Hauna kaiwena ge boda enuna alona wali huga hi ba lohalohaveyan?

Hauna kaiwena ge gamagalau wali nuwatu hi tal bwabwage ya haveyan nihi ginol?

²⁶ Panayawi ana kin ona lohoveyan kaiwena hi lovivina-agil, ge tologugui ona hi boda pamaaisena tage nihi lohoveyan Yehoba ge wana hilihili gamagalina elal.

²⁷ He iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena panuwa ya elana Helodi ge Pontiyas Pilato, avaliyau bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola, ge avaliyau al boda Isileli, hi boda pamaaisena nihi lohoveyan wam totuwalali bwabwalena toto wam hilihili gamagalina, iya Yeisu, elana. ²⁸ Hi boda pamaaisena inoke bugul gegewena toto wam nuwatu elana u logugui-an houwan tage abwe ni masal, heliya iyaka hi ginol. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Babala, ewasi wali ba lolopwal ge wali ba palopalovakun eliyama u hago. Nimwam gasigasisena nu paelu, inoke wam totuwalali bwabwalena Yeisu alana elana tokasiyebwa naha pwamololu, ge ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi naha ginolil, inoke ama wam totuwalali wam baaba naha wasaan alona ge wama atimatuwa.”

³¹ Sauga wali awanun hi pwamowasi, limi toto elana hi migogowa i lamwalamwaniu. Hi gewigewi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi, inoke ginebi ge wali atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan.

Toabulilek wali Bugul Hi Peguyau-an Gamwaliyaa

³² Toabulilek gegewel wali nuwatu maisena, ge wali bugul gegewena hi talamwan avaliyau elal, nige etega tage ni ba, “Totou no bugul.” ³³ Apostolowau ginebi ge wali gasisi Babala Yeisu wana lut al hi wasaan ge Yehoba toabulilek gegewel i muloluagil nabiyon. ³⁴ Gamwaliyaa nige togulagula hot etega i gagan. Bolo wali bilibili ge wali limi i gan, nihi palian ge mani nihi ahe ³⁵ nihi na nihi pek apostolowau elal, inoke heliya abwe nihi guyauan nihi pek henala ebo i pulowan eliyana.

³⁶ Tau etega alana Yosepa, ana un Libai, i neem taval Saipilosi, alana labuina apostolowau hi tun Banabas, ana sapu heiya “Toba pagasisi.” ³⁷ Tau ya wana bilibili etega i palian, inoke mani i ahe ge i na i pek apostolowau elal.

¹ Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi, alona ge lagona Sapaila wali bilibili hi palian inoke manina hi ahe. ² Ali toto labui wali nuwatu hi pamaisena, inoke tau mani awalehina i kukuhkan ge awalehina i na i pek apostolowau elal.

³ Pita i baik Ananaiyasi elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Seitani atem i pakalaopop ge wam nuwatu i logugui-an inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena u kakawe? U kite, wam bilibili molana awalehina iyaka u ahe totom kaiwem. ⁴ Sauga bilibili o i minaa eliyam, he owa u logugui-an. Iyaka u palian, he manina owa wam mani. I bwe ge u nuwatu kakawi nu ginol tage mani gegewena te u pwatanim? Ama nige u kakawema, yaa Yehoba te u kakawe.”

⁵ Sauga Ananaiyasi baaba o i hago, inoke i sogu ge i aliga. Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi. ⁶ Yaka hevalau hi lut, tuwana hi os ge hi kalivai tagilan, hi na hi teli salaiya.

⁷ Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa eton abwe Sapaila i na i tuk, nige i aatena te lagona iyaka i yaomal. ⁸ Abwe Pita i nel elana i ba, “U ba bubun eliyau, alom ge lagom Ananaiyasi wami bilibili molana iyai ya e?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, gegewena iyai ya te.”

⁹ Inoke Pita i baik elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge alom lagom ku nuwatu tage Babala Yayaluwana nuku kakawe ge nige lahi nuku pwapwawa? U kite, bolau bolo hi na lagom hi teli salaiya, heliya iyahe te hi nenem, nasi owa al nihi kalivaiwa.”

¹⁰ Sauga o elana i sogu, i tala Pita aenaa ge i aliga. Yaka hevalau hi nem hi tuk, hi kite iyaka i aliga, inoke hi kaval tagilan ge hi na hi teli lagona labenaa. ¹¹ Inoke toabulilek bwalibwaligel ge bolo al wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi.

Apostolowau Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi Hi Pwamolol

¹² Apostolowau ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi hi ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. Sauga gegewena toabulilek gegewel nihi migogo Limi Bwabwalena labena etega elana, alana hi tun “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ¹³ Gamagalau getogal hi lovakun nige hi nonoek toabulilek ali boda elana, yaa gamagalau gegewel toabulilek hi awatauwagil ge hi awa wawaisi-agil. ¹⁴ Inoke toabulilek ali boda i bwatabwata ya, kaiwena bolau ge yowau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ¹⁵ Gamagalau apostolowau wali tuwalali hi kite, yaka hi na tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge hi pwatanim kamwasaa, abaliya hi yao ge hi pakenol, inoke sauga ebo Pita ni nawanawa ge liguligumwina ni tupa elal, yaka nihi molu. ¹⁶ Gamagalau hi gewi hi noem awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa Yelusalema labenaa, inoke tokasiyebwa ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal hi pwatanik apostolowau elal ge gegewel hi pwamolol.

Apostolowau Hi Pakotil yaa abwe Hi Sokalil

¹⁷ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe gegewel, heliya hi neem boda Sadiusi, apostolowau hi lamwa pulowanagil, ¹⁸ inoke hi libil ge hi na hi teledela. ¹⁹ Yaa bulina Babala wana anelose etega i na del ana nog i pwela, inoke apostolowau i en tagilagil. Abwe i baik elal i ba, ²⁰ “Ku nok, ku na ku talmilila Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke yawal vavaluna wasana nuku wasaan bubun gamagalau elal.”

²¹ Mweluluga kekeisi inoke hi ginol i ola anelose wana baaba eliyalil, hi na hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi telipuna hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.

Abwe topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe hi nem ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi yogaagil wali nogogo kaiwena, yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na dela tage apostolowau nihi enil. ²² Yaa sauga hi na hi vin dela, nige apostolowau hi pwapwawal. Inoke hi sikal ge hi na hi wasa tologugui elal hi ba, ²³ “Sauga ha na ha vin dela, ha kite nog hi kaus bubun, tomatahikan al ha kitel iyoho hi taltalmilil nog elana, yaa sauga nog ha pwela ge ha ulutuk, apostolowau nige hi gagan.” ²⁴ Baaba o hi hago inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa nuwaliya i gewagewa, hi ba, “Heliya eba ga? Hauna gun abwe ni gan?”

²⁵ Abwe tau etega i na elal ge i ba, “Apostolowau bolo ku teledela, heliya iyoho to hi talmilil Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.” ²⁶ Sauga o elana Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa, alonau ge wana boda enuna, hi

na apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik tologugui elal. He hi na hi ahel kekeisi kekeisi, nige tuwaliya hi eemutan, kaiwena hi lovakun ebo nasi gamagalau nihi huga elal ge nihi loipatagil.

²⁷ Sauga apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal, hi na hi pamililil mataliyaa inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elal i ba, ²⁸ “Iyaka ha lopwalimiu nabiyani bahi Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an. Yaa bwagana ha lopwalimiu, komiu iyaka wasa ya ku palelu Yelusalema gamwanaa, nunuwamiu hot nuku wolema tage ama tau ya ha lopaaliga.”

²⁹ Pita ge alonau anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba heiya te anana naha hago houwan, mulaa abwe gamagal. ³⁰ Tubulau wali Yabowaine Yeisu i palutem yaomala, toto ku pakuki kolos elana ge ku lopaaliga. ³¹ Yehoba iyaka i teli heyan i minaa nimana labena awonaa, iya wala Tohouwa ge wala Topwamwal. Inoke Yeisu eliyana bosowaina Isileli wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ³² Ama bugul ya ha atena inoke wasana ha wasawasa-an, i ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, toto Yehoba i pek gamagalau elal bolo wana baaba hi hago.”

³³ Yudiya wali tologugui wali baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge nuwaliya apostolowau nihi lopaaliga. ³⁴ Yaa avaliya etegana alana Gameliyel, iya Palisi wali boda ge Logugui ana topanpankiti, i ola al gamagalau gegewel hi awatauan, i lut inoke i ba apostolowau nihi enil nihi tagil noleleya sauga kekeisi. ³⁵ Inoke abwe i baek wana pan tologugui elal i ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nuwatu bubun, mulaa abwe bolau ya ali logugui nuku ginol. ³⁶ Valila Teudasi i masal ge i ba tage iya tohouwa bwabwatana etega. Wana boda i ahel ali gewi po handeled (400), yaa abwe hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali inoke wana boda i mowasi ge nige al hi gagan. ³⁷ Mulaa abwe Yudasa etegana, toto gagama Galili, i masal, sauga toto Loma gamagalau ali gewi hi ahe ge alaliya hi leli lowan alan ana buki elana. Yudasa gamagalau hi gewi i ahel ge i nulil, yaa iya al hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali. ³⁸ Inoke sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, bahi bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal. Ku sokalil ya, kaiwena ebo totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana ge bugul ya hi awaawaginol, he abwe ni mowasi. ³⁹ Yaa ebo nuwatu o i neem Yehoba elana, nige bosowaimiu bolau ya nuku lopwalil. He nasi abwe totomiu nuku atena age ku haveyan Yehoba elana.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel wana baaba alonau hi yaliyaya-an, inoke apostolowau hi yoga tukagil ge hi nibihil, hi baek elal bahi Yeisu alana nihi babaunan al, inoke abwe hi sokalil. ⁴¹ Yaka apostolowau tologugui hi eguluwagil, ginebi ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana, kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola heliya bosowailiya Yeisu alana kaiwena lomwan nihi pwawa. ⁴² Lan maisena ge maisena Limi Bwabwalena elana ge gamagalau wali limiya, hi panpankiti ge wasa waiwasana hi papaatena-an, hi ba, “Yeisu iya Mesaiya.”

6

Bolau Seben Hi Hilel Apostolowau Ali Tolaba

¹ Toabulilek ali pwahin iyaka i bwabwata heheya, inoke sauga o elana bolo hi papana Gilik hi lovehawol bolo hi papana Yudiya kaiweliya, hi ba, “Lan maisena ge maisena ebo aanan ku guguyau abuabulau elal, ama wama abuabulau nige ku nunuwahikagil.” ² Inoke apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa toabulilek hi yogaagil ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina Yehoba wana baaba ana papaatena naha towani ge aanan kaiwena naha tuwalali. ³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, gamwamiwa bolau ali toto seben nuku hilel, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge siba hi kalaopopwi, ge tuwalali ya naha pek elal nihi matahikan. ⁴ Inoke ama wama sauga bwalibwaligena naha talamwan awanun kaiwena, ge i ola al Yehoba anana ana papaatena kaiwena.”

⁵ Toabulilek ali pwahin gegewel apostolowau wali nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an, inoke gamagalau bolo ya hi hilel: Sitibeni, iya toabulilek hot ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, Pilipi, Polokolos, Nikano, Timon, Pamenas ge Nikolas, iya gagama Antiyok yaa valila i abulilek Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. ⁶ Bolau ya hi pamililil apostolowau

mataliyaa, yaka apostolowau hi awanun kaiweliya ge nimaliya hi teli kokowaliyaa, yaka hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba anana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an. Inoke toabulilek ali pwahin Yelusalema elana iyaka i bwabwata heheya, ge topowon hi gewi al wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi abulilek-an.

Sitibeni Hi Yowan

⁸ Inoke Sitibeni, iya Yehoba wana mulolu ge wana gasisi i kalaopopwi, ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. ⁹ Inoke gamagalau enuna Sitibeni hi pihigelgel-an, heliya hi minaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana pwahin etega alana hi tun “Sokasokalima”, hi neem panuwa Sailini ge Aleksendaliya. Heliya ge Yudiya enuna al, bolo hi noem labi Silisiya ge Eisiya, avaluja ge Sitibeni hi awabalgig. ¹⁰ Yaa nige bosowailiya Sitibeni nihi ba pakokove, kaiwena wana baaba sisibana i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ¹¹ Inoke hi na gamagalau enuna nuwaliya hi gove sumel, hi ba, “Nuku na nuku ba ola hiwe, ‘Ama ha hago, wana baaba eliyana Mosese ge Yehoba i teli lowagil.’ ”

¹² Baaba ya kaiwena gamagalau hi pahugal nabiyana, i ola al tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite. Yaka hi na Sitibeni hi yowan ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui bwabwatal elal. ¹³ Inoke gamagalau enuna hi ahel hi en tukagil ge ba kakakawi enuna hi baunan hi ba, “Tau ya sauga gegewena wala Limi Bwabwalena ge Mosese wana Logugui i sinaliagil. ¹⁴ Ha hago i ba tage Yeisu gagama Nasaleta Limi Bwabwalena ya ni pasamwalekaleka, ge wala mumuga paganina toto i noem Mosese elana, tage ni pil ge getogal ni teli.”

¹⁵ Tomigogo o gegewel mataliya hi lipwatanek Sitibeni elana, inoke maninina hi kite ana awa i ola anelose etega maninina.

7

Sitibeni I Papaatena Yudiya wali Tologugui elal

¹ Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Sitibeni i neli i ba, “Ga i ola wali woliwoli kaiwem, baaba hot o nigea?”

² Sitibeni anana i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ge tamwawau, no baaba ya nuku hago. Yehoba Towasawasa valila i masal tubula Abalahama elana, sauga toto iya iyoho labi Mesopoteimiya, mulaa abwe i nok i miminaa awan Halani. ³ Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Wam panuwa ge am un gamagaliliyau nu eguluwagil, inoke nu nok nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.’

⁴ Inoke Abalahama labi Koldiya i eguluwan ge i nok i miminaa panuwa Halani. Tamana wana yaomal enaa, inoke Yehoba i patuna i nem panuwa ya elana, sauga ya ta miminaa. ⁵ Yehoba nige bilibili kekeisi etega i pepeke Abalahama elana ge tage ni ahe totona wana bilibili. Yaa Yehoba i bateli labi ya ni pek iya alonau ge tubunau bolo heyana mul elal nihi ahe wali bilibili. He Abalahama nige ga natuna i gagan te Yehoba bateli o i ginol. ⁶ Ge Yehoba i baek eliyana i ba, ‘Tubumwau abwe nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, inoke tonpanuwa tuwalali pupulowanil nihi pek elal nihi ginol, ge baliman po handeled nihi miloloyowan panuwa o elana. ⁷ Gamagalau bolo tubumwau nihi paloloyowan-agil ali lahi na pek, inoke tubumwau abwe nihi tagilem panuwa o elana ge nihi kululu elau labi ya elana.’ ⁸ Yaka Yehoba bateli etega i ginol alona ge Abalahama hi pebabateli-agil, ge i ba bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho bateli o ana etotohi. Abalahama i ab natuna Aisake, yaka lan eit i mowasi tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho. Aisake i ab natuna Yakobo, ge Yakobo i ab natunau kilau tubulau houhouwel ali toto elulutega eluwa.

⁹ Etega gamwaliyaa alana Yosepa, talinau ali toto elulutega maisena hi lamwa pulowanana, yaka hi palian gamagalau enuna elal ge hi pwatanik Itipita elana i tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina. Yaa Yehoba iya alona, ¹⁰ inoke i pwamwal ana pulowan bwalibwaligena elal. Siba waiwaisana i pek elana, inoke Pelo, Itipita wali kin, i kite pwawa ge Yosepa i awa wawaisi-an. Yaka Pelo Yosepa i teli Itipita gegewena ge kin totona wana awan ni logugui-an. ¹¹ Abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal Itipita bwalibwaligena ge i ola al

Kenani, inoke minanakina i masal ge tubulau nige aliya. ¹² Yakobo wasa i hago tage aanan iyoho Itipita, yaka natunau melubolau, kila tubulau, i patunal hi nok hi na Itipita, wali nok ya nok houhouwena. ¹³ Sauga hi sikal al palabuina Itipita elana, inoke Yosepa totona i pamasal talinau elal, i ba, 'Nau talimiu Yosepa,' ge abwe kin Pelo Yosepa talinau i atenal. ¹⁴ Inoke Yosepa baaba i patuna tamana Yakobo ge tutunau bwalibwaligel nihi nem Itipita, gegewel ali gewi sebenti paib. ¹⁵ Yaka Yakobo i nok i na Itipita, inoke mulaa abwe iya ge natunau gegewel hi yaomala panuwa o elana. ¹⁶ Tuwaliya hi pwatanik panuwa Sekemi, hi teliya salai toto valila Abalahama mani enuna i ahe ge i pwamola un Heimo elal.

¹⁷ Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ana sauga kelaubwa ni vin, he tubulau Isileli bolo hi miminaa Itipita hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi. ¹⁸ Sauga o elana abwe kin etega, iya Yosepa nige i aatena, i tabwa Itipita wali kin. ¹⁹ Tubulau i paloloyowan-agil ge wana pagan i nak nabi elal, logugui i ginol natuliyau nihi telel noleleya ge nihi aliga. ²⁰ Sauga o elana Mosese i masal, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana. Waikena eton tamana ge hinana hi matahikan limiya, ²¹ abwe hi ahe hi teliya noleleya, yaka kin natuna meluyovana i ahe i matahikan i ola natuna. ²² Itipita wali siba gegewena Mosese hi pankite, inoke i tabwa tau gasigasisena wana baaba elana ge wana ginol elana.

²³ Sauga Mosese iyaka wana baliman poti, i nuwatu ni nok ge wana pan Isileli ni kitel. ²⁴ I nok, yaka gagama Itipita etega i kite Isileli gamagalina i nibinibihan, inoke i nok wana pan Isileli i labe ge Itipita tauina i tagapaaliga. ²⁵ Mosese i nuwatu tage wana pan Isileli nihi atena ya tage iya nimana elana te Yehoba i lalabel, yaa nige hi nunuwatu ola. ²⁶ Lan i gan, Isileli labui i kitel hi lolopwapwait, inoke i labose ge ni pabakuhol i ba, 'Alowau! Komiu boda maisena ya. Hauna kaiwena alom ge alom ku lolopwapwait?'

²⁷ Tau toto alona i lolol, Mosese i bibin payou ge i ba, 'Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. ²⁸ Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu Itipita gamagalina u lol?' ²⁹ Sauga Mosese baaba o i hago, inoke i lou i na i mibwabwali labi Midiyani. Yaka abwe i alolon ge natuliyau labui hi abiliek to.

³⁰ Baliman poti i mowasi, abwe anelose etega i masal Mosese elana uleya oya Sainai labenaa, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa. ³¹ Sauga bugul ya i kite, atena i you ge i nok labenaa, nuwana ni kite bubun. Inoke Yehoba anana i hago i ba, ³² 'Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.' Mosese i ginu lovakun kaiwena, ge maninina i teli kaus bahi al matana ni nonoek.

³³ Yaka Yehoba i baik elana i ba, 'Aem ana os u leke yoho, kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila, bilibili bwabwalena. ³⁴ Iyaka ya kite Itipita no gamagalau hi paloloyowan-agil. Wali kahin iyaka ya hago, inoke ya lau ge na pwamwalil. U nem, ge na patunawa nu na Itipita.'

³⁵ He Mosese iya te valila gamagalau Isileli hi towani hi ba, 'Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola.' Yaa Yehoba Mosese i patuna anelose anana elana, anelose toto i masala elana ebwakil lamwanaa, inoke i tabwa Isileli wali tologugui ge wali topwamwal. ³⁶ Gamagalau i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ge ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil Itipita gamwanaa, Hoga Keketina elana, ge i ola al uleya baliman ana gewi poti. ³⁷ Ge Mosese iya te i baik gamagalau Isileli elal i ba, 'Yehoba abwe palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu, ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanaa.' ³⁸ Iya te alonau tubulau hi migogo uleya, ge iya alona anelose, toto i baaba eliyana oya Sainai pwatanana. Iya Yehoba wana baaba yawalina gaganina i ahe yaka i wasaan panetan kila eliyala.

³⁹ Yaa tubulau nige Mosese anana hi hahago, hi towani ge nuwaliya nihi sikal Itipita. ⁴⁰ Inoke hi baik Eloni elana hi ba, 'Tau Mosese toto i ahela ta tagila Itipita, ga i ola? Nige ta aatena i bwe. Inoke wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.' ⁴¹ Inoke sauga o elana gogoginol etega hi ginol, ana awa i ola bulumakau natuna. Bwasumu enuna hi pwatanim hi powonan elana, ge hagali hi ginol, inoke bugul toto nimaliyaa hi ginola hi awatauwan. ⁴² Inoke Yehoba ali en i pek, ge i pialiyohil ya nihi kululuek labulabum putumwiliyau elal, i ola palopita etega wana leleli i ba:

Gamagalau Isileli! Tage kaiweu ge kwasumu ku lolil ge ku powonagil uleya baliman poti? He nigeya!

⁴³ Tage o abakululu Petupatupa Limena ku kalivai? He nigeya!

Yaa ana awa i ola yabowaine Molok* wana abakululu ge putum Lapan yabowainena kakanununa te ku kalivail uleya. Gogoginol bolo ya ku ginolil ge ku kululuek elal.

Inoke na patuna owaowa-agimiu nuku nok Babiloni.

⁴⁴ Tubulau avaliya ge Petupatupa Limena hi nawanawa uleya. Hi tal i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana, ana awa i ola toto Yehoba i pankite. ⁴⁵ Yaka tubulau bolo Yosuwaga ge alonau hi ahe tamaliyau elal. Inoke sauga Yehoba Kenani gamagaliliyau i takel awoliyaa ge panuwa ya hi ahe wali panuwa, hi pwatanim. Yaka i minamina ge hi patuwalali ana siga Deibid wana sauga. ⁴⁶ Yehoba i yaliyaya Deibid kaiwena, inoke Deibid i awanun elana tage limi etega ni tal Yakobo wana Yabowaine wana limi. ⁴⁷ Yaa Solomon heiya Yehoba wana limi i tal.

⁴⁸ Yaa Yehoba Tomihahaina nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. I ola palopita wana baaba i ba:

⁴⁹ Yehoba i ba,
'Labulabum iya no abamisiyo wawasana,
ge panayawi iya aeu ana abateli.

He hauna kaba limi nasi nuku tal kaiweu,
ge eliyana na veyahowa?

⁵⁰ Nau bugul bolo ya gegewena ya ginolil nimwawa.' "

⁵¹ Inoke Sitibeni i baek al Yudiya wali tohouwa elal i ba, "Toteli gegetoga hot komiu! Atemiu ana bwaga i gan Yehoba elana! Yehoba anana tanamiu i tuian! Komiu ku ola ya tubumiyau: komiu sauga bwalibwaligena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku towani! ⁵² Hauna palopita ge tubumiyau nige hi papalomwan-an? Nigeya! He palopitau hi tagapaaligal bolo valila hi wasa hi ba, 'Abwe Tosasapona ni nem.' Yaka komiu Tosasapona o ku anagebigibi-an ge ku tagapaaliga. ⁵³ He komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku ahe, logugui o aneloseyau hi pek tubumiyau elal, yaa nige ku hehenapu-an."

Sitibeni Hi Loipati

⁵⁴ Yudiya wali tologugui baaba ya hi hago inoke tineliya i lut ge niniliya hi alahikan. ⁵⁵ Yaa Sitibeni Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke matana i ha labulabumwa, Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i kite, ge Yeisu i kite i talmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa. ⁵⁶ Inoke i ba, "Ku kite! Labulabum ya kite i mwapwela ge Gamagal Natuna ya kite i taltalmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa."

⁵⁷ Yudiya wali tologugui tanaliya hi pikaus, ge hi loi analiya i bwata. Yaka gegewel hi patalelu noek Sitibeni elana, hi lib, ⁵⁸ hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa ge hi loipati. He towasa kakawi ali kaliko hi palo Sitibeni nihi loipati, inoke hi pwahin heval etega alana Sol aenaa, ge i matahikan.

⁵⁹ Heliya iyoho pat hi alialihin elana inoke Sitibeni i awanun i ba, "Babala Yeisu, yayaluwau u ahe." ⁶⁰ Inoke i loepwakoku ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, "Babala, gegi toto hi giginol elau bahi nu lalahe elal." Baaba ya i baunan, yaka yawalina i mowasi.

8

¹ He Sol iyoho ge Sitibeni wana yaomal i awa wawaisi-an.

Sol Toekelesiya I Palomwanagil

Yaka lan toto o ge i nok toekelesiya Yelusalema hi palomwanagil nabiyau. Yaka toekelesiya hi tatawaliwali hi noek Yudiya ge Sameliya ana labi gegewena elal, apostolowau ya te hi miminaa Yelusalema. ² He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba hi awatawan Sitibeni tuwana hi ahe hi na hi teli salaiya, ge hi kahin nabi kaiwena. ³ Yaa Sol nuwana toekelesiya

* 7:43: Molok Kenani wali yabowaine etega, iya labulabum tuwana ge sabwelu yabowainena.

ni apapanak-agil. Inoke i na limi maisena maisena elal, i tuk ge toabulilek melubolau ge meluyowau i yowanil, i ahel ge i na i teledela.

Pilipi wana Papaatena Sameliya

⁴ Inoke toabulilek bolo hi tatawaliwali, hapanuwa nihi noek wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an. ⁵ Pilipi i na Sameliya ana taun elana, ge Mesaiya wasana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal. ⁶ Gamagalau gegewel hi laegan bubun Pilipi elana, kaiwena wana baaba hi hago ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil hi kite. ⁷ Yayaluwa bibikel hi loi ge hi ulutagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal, ge i ola al tonohomhom ge toelolol hi gewi i pwamolol. ⁸ Inoke gamagalau panuwa o elana yaliyaya bwabwatana hot hi pwawa.

Saimon Tokukula

⁹ Tokukula etega alana Saimon iyoho panuwa o elana, sauga i yapu kukula i awaawaginol inoke wana siba o kaiwena Sameliya gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya i ahe. I ba tage iya gamagal bwabwatana etega, ¹⁰ ge panuwa o elana gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo nigeya, Saimon hi awatauwan. Hi ba, “Saimon iya yabowaine toto alana ta ba ‘Togasisi Hot.’” ¹¹ Sauga i yapu gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana siba kaiwena inoke hi olak elana. ¹² Yaa sauga Pilipi Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ge Yeisu Keliso alana i papaatena-an elal, inoke bolau ge yowau hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso. ¹³ Saimon iya al i abulilek ge i babitaiso, inoke ebo Pilipi ga ni noek, Saimon alona ya, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi Pilipi i ginolil i kite ge nuwana i ahe.

¹⁴ Apostolowau heliya iyoho Yelusalema, wasa hi hago Sameliya gamagaliliyau iyaka Yehoba wana baaba hi ahe i tuk ateliyaa, inoke Pita ge Diyon hi patunal hi nok elal. ¹⁵ Sauga hi vin inoke hi awanun toabulilek kaiweliya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nihi ahe, ¹⁶ kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige ga i lalau toabulilek etegana elana, Babala Yeisu alana elana ya te hi babitaiso. ¹⁷ Inoke Pita ge Diyon nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe.

¹⁸ Saimon i kite apostolowau nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, ge toabulilek yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe. Inoke mani i ahe tage ni pek Pita ge Diyon elal ge i ba, ¹⁹ “Gasisi toto ei ku pem elau, inoke nau al ge, ebo nimwau na teli gamagal etega kokowanaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahe ni ulutuk elana.”

²⁰ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Wam mani alom nuku yaomal, kaiwena u nuwatu tage Yehoba wana mulolu nu pwamola mani elana! ²¹ Owa nige alam i gagana tuwalali ya elana, kaiwena atem i biki nabi Yehoba matanaa. ²² Wam gegi toto ya ana en nu pek, ge nu awanun Babala elana wam nuwatu nanakina ya ni nuwayoho. ²³ He ya kite lomwaketa ge huga ana nuwatu atem i pakalaopop ge gegi paganina i paloloyowan-agiwa.”

²⁴ Inoke Saimon i baek Pita ge Diyon elal i ba, “Ku awanun Babala elana kaiweu, inoke bugul bolo baliya ku baunan bahi etega ni mamasal eliyau.”

²⁵ Pita ge Diyon wali aatena Yeisu kaiwena hi wasaan ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an i mowasi, yaka abwe hi sikal Yelusalema. Wali sikal elana wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an labi Sameliya awanina hi gewi elal.

Pilipi ge Gagama Itiyopiya

²⁶ Babala wana anelose etega i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U tagilik, u na kamwasa toto i egona Yelusalema ge i na Gasa.” Kamwasa ya i noek labi kekevana gamwanaa, nige awan etega i gagana. ²⁷ Inoke Pilipi i telipuna i nawanawa. Sauga i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka gagama Itiyopiya etega i pwawa, iya Itiyopiya wali kwin, o ebo ta ba Kandesi, wana totuwalali bwabwatana ge wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan. Tau ya valila i na i tapwalolo Yelusalema, ²⁸ inoke i sisikal wana panuwa kaiwena, i misiyowa wana waga momomol pwanana ge palopita Aiseya wana buki i wawasili. ²⁹ Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U nok u na waga momomol labenaa.”

³⁰ Yaka Pilipi i patalelu i na waga momomol elana ge i hago tau o Aiseya wana buki i wawasili. Yaka i neli i ba, “Buki toto u wawasili ei, ana sapu tab u atena?”

³¹ Tau o i ba, “Nigeya! Ebo gamagal etega ni pwamwananal eliyau inoke abwe na atena.” Inoke i ba Pilipi i ha ge alona hi misiyo.

³² Buki toto i vavasiliya i ba i ola hiwe:
Iya i ola sipi toto hi ahe ge hi pwatanik tagapaaliga kaiwena.

Nige baaba etega i babaunan,
i ola sipi natuna toto sauga ebo pupunona hi tomwatomwa, nige anana i gagan.

³³ Hi papapuluwawi-an ge wana kot elana hi wole kakawe.

Tubunau bolo ha mul nige bosowaina wasaliya ta wasaan,
kaiwena yawalina panayawiya iyaka hi pwamowasi.

³⁴ Gagama Itiyopiya i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “No wasa ga u pem, henala bana palopita ya i baaba, totona bana o ebo gamagal getoga bana?” ³⁵ Yaka Pilipi i liwaliwan elana, i telipunaa baaba bolo o elal buki Aiseya gamwanaa, inoke Yeisu wasana waiwaisana i wasaanik elana.

³⁶ Hi patapatalelu kamwasaa, abwe wewel etega hi kite, inoke gagama Itiyopiya i ba, “Wewel etega hiwe. Tab nasi bugul etega ni kausau ge nige na bababitaizo?”

³⁷ Pilipi i baek elana i ba, “Bosowaim ya nu babitaizo, ebo u abulilek ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena.”

Tau o Pilipi anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, ya abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana iya Yehoba Natuna.”*

³⁸ Gagama Itiyopiya i ba ge wana waga momomol hi paveyaho, inoke alona ge Pilipi, ali toto labui, hi na hi gailau wewela ge Pilipi tau o i pababitaizo. ³⁹ Sauga hi gaihem wewela, yaka Babala Yayaluwana Pilipi i ahe egonan. Gagama Itiyopiya nige al Pilipi i kikite, inoke alona ge wana yaliyaya bwabwatana i noek wana panuwa ana kamwasaa. ⁴⁰ Yaa Pilipi i na i masalek panuwa Asdod, inoke wasa waiwaisana i nopapaatena-an panuwa gegewel elal ana siga i vin Sisaliya.

9

Sol I Tabwa Toabulilek (Tuwalali 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sol iyoho Yelusalema Babala wana tohago i pihigelgel-agil nuwana ni lolil. Yaka i nok topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, ² ge i awanun Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa bolo Damasiko wali leta enuna ni ginolil. Leta o gamwaliyaa i ba ebo Yeisu wana kamwasa ana tototoulil Sol ni pwawal, ebo bolau ebo yowau, inoke bosowaina ni yowanil ge ni pwatanik Yelusalema. Inoke Sol leta o i bugulan ge i egon.

³ Sauga i nanawa Damasiko kaiwena ge kelaubwa ni vin, inoke abwe mwananal etega i loem labulabumwa ge Sol i yane painan. ⁴ Yaka i sogu i tala bilibiliya, ge anan etega i hago i baaba elana i ba, “Sol, Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?”

⁵ Yaka Sol i ba, “Babala, henala owa?”

Inoke wana nel i lahe i ba, “Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ⁶ He u lut ge u nok u na panuwaa, inoke abwe nihi baewa elam hauna gun nu ginol.”

⁷ Bolau bolo aвалиya Sol hi nawanawa hi taltalmilil, yaa nige baaba etega hi babaunan. Anan ya hi hago, yaa nige gamagal etega hi kikite. ⁸ Inoke Sol i lutem bilibiliya ge matana i panana, yaa nige bugul etega i kikite. Inoke hi aheya nimanaa ge hi pwatanik Damasiko.

⁹ Lan eton matana i gogou, ge i ola al nige aanan i aan ge nige wewel i iim.

¹⁰ Tohago etega alana Ananaiyasi i miminaa Damasiko. Pankite etega i masal eliyana inoke pankite o elana Babala i yogaan i ba, “Ananaiyasi!”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau iyehe.”

¹¹ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na ga kamwasa elana, toto alana hi ba ‘Kamwasa Sasapona,’ inoke tau etega alana Sol, iya i neem Tasisi, nu loyaan Yudasa wana limiya, kaiwena iya iyoho i awaawanun. ¹² Ana pankite elana tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i kite i nem, nimana i teli elana ge i awanun tage matana ni waisi al.”

* 8:37: Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 37 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

¹³ Ananaiyasi i ba, “Babala, tau o wasana i gewi nabi ya hago. He iya te wam gamagalau bolo hi abulilek-agiwa Yelusalema elana i apapanak-agil. ¹⁴ Ge topowon bwabwatal gasisi hi pek elana inoke i nem te Damasiko tage gamagalau bolo hi kukululu alam elana ni yowanil.”

¹⁵ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok, kaiwena Sol iyaka ya hile ni tabwa no totuwalali. Iya alau ni wasaan bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola avaliyau wali kin elal, ge i ola al gamagalau Isileli elal. ¹⁶ Ge nau abwe na pankite lomwan bwabwatana ni pwawa alau kaiwena.”

¹⁷ Yaka Ananaiyasi i nok, i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke nimana i teli elana ge i ba, “Taliu Sol, Babala i patunau, iya Yeisu toto i masala elam sauga u nenem kamwasaa. I patunau ya nem matam na panana, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nu kalaopopwi.” ¹⁸ Sauga o bugul etega i ola moti unuliya i soguem Sol matanaa ge matana i waisi al, inoke i lut ge i babitaiso. ¹⁹ Yaka abwe i aanan ge tuwana i gasisi al.

Sol I Papaatena Damasiko

Lan enuna Sol i miminaa Damasiko alonau ge tohago. ²⁰ Yaka sauga o i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elal ge i papaatena i ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.” ²¹ Gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan Sol elana nuwaliya hi ahe, ge hi nel hi ba, “He iya tau toto valila Yelusalema elana bolo hi kululuwa alan ya elana i apapanak-agil, age? Ge iya i nem labi ya nuwana ni yowanil, yaka ni ahel ge ni pwatanik topowon bwabwatal elal, age?” ²² He Sol wana papaatena i gagasisi nawa, inoke Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Damasiko i pankitel tunahot Yeisu iya Mesaiya, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.

²³ Lan i gewi i mowasi inoke Yudiya hi migogo ge hi logugui tage Sol nihi tagapaaliga, ²⁴ yaa Sol iyaka wasa i hago wali logugui o kaiwena. Lan ge bulin panuwa ana abatagitagil hi matahikan, nuwaliya Sol nihi lol. ²⁵ Inoke bulin etega Sol ana tototoulil egowa hi ahe ge Sol hi usana egowa gamwanaa, yaka hi pakuki lowana Damasiko ana gana gogohawanina etega elana.

Sol wana Nok Yelusalema

²⁶ Sol i na Yelusalema ge nuwana tage ni tuk tohago ali pwahin elana, yaa gegewel hi lovakunan, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an te iya iyaka i tabwa tohago. ²⁷ Yaka Banabas Sol i ahe ge i pwatanik apostolowau elal, inoke wali wasa i pek i ba, “Kamwasa elana Babala i masal Sol elana ge i baaba eliyana, ge Damasiko elana ginebi wana atimatuwa Yeisu alana i papaatena-an.” ²⁸ Inoke Sol alonau tohago hi miminaa o, yaka Yelusalema gamwana bwalibwaligena i nopainan ge ginebi wana atimatuwa i papaatena Babala alana elana. ²⁹ I ola al alonau Yudiya bolo hi papana Gilik hi baaba ge hi awabalgig, yaa heliya kamwasa hi loya ge nihi tagapaaliga. ³⁰ Sauga toabulilek wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Sisaliya, inoke hi patuna i na wana panuwaa Tasisi.

³¹ Inoke tokelesiya Yudiya, Galili ge Sameliya ali labi gegewena elal hi mibubun nige palopalomwan hi pwapwawa. Yaka wali abulilek i gagasisi nawa, ge yawaliliya ana nawanawa alona wali awatauwan Babala elana. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ali pwahin i bwatabwata ya.

Pita wana Tuwalali Panuwa Lida ge Yopa

³² Pita i nopain tokelesiya panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke sauga etega i nok Yehoba wana gamagalau elal bolo hi miminaa panuwa Lida. ³³ Panuwa o elana toelolol etega i pwawa alana Ainiyasi, nige bosowaina ni lutem wana abakenuwa baliman ana gewi eit. ³⁴ Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ainiyasi, Yeisu Keliso i pwamolowa. U lut ge wam abakenu u abubun.” Yaka sauga o Ainiyasi i lut. ³⁵ Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi miminaa Lida ge labi Salon hi kite, inoke hi abulilek ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

³⁶ Panuwa Yopa elana yova etega alana Tabita, iya toabulilek, alana Pana Gilik elana hi ba Dokasa.* Wana sauga gegewena i talamwan tuwalali waiwaisana i ginol ge togulagula

* 9:36: Pana Alameik “Tabita” ge Pana Gilik “Dokasa” ali sapu i ola “bwasumu diya.”

i label. ³⁷ Saugenana o i kasiyebwa ge i aliga, inoke tuwana hi ul ge hi teliya limi gamwana toto natiya. ³⁸ Yopa nige ana bwaga i gagan Lida elana. Inoke sauga tohago bolo hi miminaa Yopa wasa hi hago Pita iyoho Lida, yaka bolau labui hi patunal hi na hi baek Pita elana hi ba, “Etimwawa u nem aloma owa ta nok wama panuwaa.”

³⁹ Inoke Pita i lut alonau hi nok. Sauga i vin, inoke hi en heyana limi gamwana toto natiya. Yaka abuabulau gegewel Pita hi mipainan hi kahikahin ge kaliko bolo Dokasa i helil sauga nige ga i aaliga hi pankite.

⁴⁰ Pita i ba gegewel hi tagil limi gamwana natiya hi eguluwan, yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun. I awanun haba, inoke i mipil ge i baek Dokasa bobowagana elana i ba, “Tabita, u lut.” Yaka matana i panana, ge sauga Pita i kite, i lut i misiyo. ⁴¹ Pita i aheya nimanaa, i labe ge i kukupamilil. Yaka abwe toabulilek ge abuabulau i yogaagil hi ulutuk, inoke Dokasa i pankitel iyaka i molu. ⁴² Inoke wana molu wasana i lelu Yopa ana labi gegewena elana, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ⁴³ Pita i miminaa Yopa lan i gewi al, i miminaa tau etega alana Saimon wana limiya. Tau ya wana tuwalali bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol.

10

Pita I Na Gagama Loma Koniliyo wana Limiya

¹ Gagama Loma etega i miminaa Sisaliya alana Koniliyo, iya Loma wali tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) wali tohouwa, heliya hi miminaa tolohaveyan ali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa alana hi ba, “Bolo hi neem Itali.” ² Alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni Yehoba hi awatauan ge hi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. I ola al togulagula i label nabiyana ge i awaawanun Yehoba elana. ³ Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, pankite etega i masala elana. Yehoba wana anelose etegana i kite hoti i nem elana ge i ba, “Koniliyo.”

⁴ Koniliyo anelose i gagayawa-an ginebi wana lovakun yaka i ba, “Babala, ga i ola?”

Inoke anelose i ba, “Wam awaawanun ge wam labe togulagula elal Yehoba i yaliyayan. ⁵ Inoke sauga ya bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. ⁶ He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.”

⁷ Anelose i baaba i mowasi inoke i egon. Yaka Koniliyo wana totuwalali labui ge ana tolabe tolohaveyan etega, toto Yehoba i awatauan, i yogaagil. ⁸ Bugul gegewena i wasaanik elal inoke i patunal hi nok hi na Yopa.

⁹ Lan labuina heliya iyoho kamwasaa kelaubwa nihi vin panuwa Yopa, inoke alalati bwagatau wana labiya Pita i ha limi pwatanaa awanun kaiwena. ¹⁰ Yaka abwe Pita i galebu ge nuwana ni anan. Sauga heliya iyoho aanan hi lovilovivina limiya, inoke pankite etega i masal Pita elana. ¹¹ I kite labulabum i mwapwela ge bugul etega ana awa i ola kaliko mamananana hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa i laulau panayawiya. ¹² Bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa tomaha ge tomaha heliya iyoho bugul o gamwanaa, ge i ola al bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala tomaha ge tomaha. ¹³ Yaka anan etega i hago i ba, “Pita, u lut, bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.”

¹⁴ Pita i ba, “Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.”

¹⁵ Yaka anan i hago palabuina i ba, “Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.”

¹⁶ Bugul ya i masal paeton Pita elana, yaka abwe kaliko mamananana o i sikal labulabumwa.

¹⁷ Pita iyoho i nuwanuwatu ana pankite ana sapu kaiwena. He bolau bolo Koniliyo i patunal, Saimon wana limi iyaka hi pwawa ge heliya iyoho hi taltalmilil ana abaulutuk elana. ¹⁸ Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Saimon toto alana hi ba Pita iyahe ei?”

¹⁹ Pita iyoho limi pwananaa i nuwanuwatu ana pankite kaiwena, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elana i ba, “Pita, bolau eton hi loyaagiwa. ²⁰ Inoke u lut u na u lau paiya. Bahi nuwam ni eeleluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau, kaiwena nau ya patunal.”

²¹ Inoke Pita i na i lau paiya ge i baek bolau elal i ba, “Nau heiya te ku loyaagau. Wami nuwatu ga i ola ge ku nem?”

²² Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Koniliyo i patunama te ha nem e, iya tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga wali tohouwa. Iya tau sasapona, i kululu Yehoba elana, ge Yudiya gegewel hi awatauwan. Yehoba wana anelose etega i baek elana ni yogaagiwa nu na wana limiya, inoke ni hago hauna nu baunan.” ²³ Inoke Pita i ba alonau ga hi kenu bulin maisena.

Lan i gan yaka Pita i lut alonau hi nawanawa, avaliyau ge toabulilek enuna hi neem Yopa. ²⁴ Lan i gan al, yaka abwe hi vin Sisaliya. Koniliyo tutunau ge wana heliyamwau hot iyaka i yogaagil, inoke iya ge heliya hi matamatan Pita kaiwena. ²⁵ Pita iyoho ya i uluulutuk, inoke Koniliyo i tagilem elana, i loepwakoku ge i kululu elana. ²⁶ Yaa Pita i kukupamilil ge i ba, “U lut, nau gamagal ya, ya ola ya te owa.”

²⁷ Ali toto eluwa hi nonobaaba hi ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka gamagalau hi gewi Pita i pwawal hi migogo. ²⁸ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku atena bubun te ama Yudiya wama tapwalolo ana logugui i lopwalima bahi naha nonowa ge alomeyau komiu boda getoga gamagaliliyau ta heliheliyam. Yaa Yehoba iyaka i pankiteyau bahi gamagal etega na aawa nanakan tage ni pabikeyau. ²⁹ Yaka sauga baaba u patuna eliyau, nige nuwau i kukuyan yaa ya nem ya. Inoke nuwau nu ba ga na hago hauna kaiwena ge o baaba u patuna.”

³⁰ Yaka Koniliyo i ba, “Lan eton iyaka i mowasi, nau iyoho ya awaawanun no limiya, i ola ya te sauga e tili kilok kokoyaviya. Yaka tau etega ana kaliko i namanamal ya kite i talmilila awowa. ³¹ I baem elau i ba, ‘Koniliyo, wam awanun Yehoba iyaka i hago ge wam labe togulagula elal i yaliyaya-an. ³² Inoke sauga ya bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwananim. He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto kwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.’ ³³ Inoke etimwawa no totuwalali ya patunal hi nowa. He ya yaliyaya bubun hot kaiwena iyaka u nem. Sauga ya gegewema iyaka ha migogo Yehoba matanaa, inoke bugul gegewena toto Babala i baunan eliyam nu pamasal eliyama naha hago.”

Pita I Papaatena Koniliyo wana Limiya

³⁴ Inoke Pita i liwaliwan elal i ba, “Iyaka nuwau i sapu te tunahot gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya Yehoba matanaa. Nige tage ama Yudiya ya ni muloluagima, ³⁵ yaa labi gegewel gamagaliliyau bolo hi awatauwan ge wali pagan i sapu i yaliyaya kaiweliya. ³⁶ Iyaka ku hago Yehoba wasa waiwaisana i pamasal boda Isileli elal te Yeisu Keliso elana bosowaina avala Yehoba ta mibubun. He Yeisu iya gamagalau gegewel wali Babala. ³⁷ Ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta wana ginol Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, i telipunaa labi Galili sauga toto Diyon i papaatena babitaiso kaiwena, wasana iyaka ku hago. ³⁸ Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin elana ge gasisi i ahe, inoke i nopain ginol waiwaisana i awaawaginol ge gamagalau gegewel bolo Seitani i paloloyowan-agil i pwamolol, kaiwena Yehoba alona. ³⁹ He ama bugul gegewena toto i ginol Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi elal ha kite inoke ha tabwa ana towasa. Iya hi pakuki kolos elana ge hi lopaaliga, ⁴⁰ yaa lan etonina elana Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pamasal gamagalau hi kite. ⁴¹ He nige i mamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, yaa i masala te ama towasa bolo Yehoba i hilema eliyama. Inoke wana lut enaa aloma ha anan ge ha im toyawa. ⁴² Inoke i baem eliyama wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau elal, ge wali wasa naha pek te Yehoba iya i hile gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil, bolo nige hi yayaomal ge bolo iyaka hi yaomal. ⁴³ He palopitau gegewel hi baaba iya kaiwena, hi ba te gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek-an, iya alana elana Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola elal

⁴⁴ Pita iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau bolo wana papaatena hi lalaegan-an gegewel elal. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Inoke anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge Yehoba hi

tobatobal-an. Toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo avaliya Pita hi neem Yopa, hi hago inoke nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, iyaka i ligin bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.

Inoke Pita i ba, ⁴⁷“Gamagalau ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka hi ahe i ola valila kila. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni lopwalil tage bahi nihi babitaiso wewel elana.” ⁴⁸Inoke i ba nihi pababitaisoil Yeisu Keliso alana elana. Inoke abwe hi awanun Pita elana avaliya ga nihi mina lan enuna.

11

Pita I Liwaliwan Tokelesiya Yelusalema elal

¹ Apostolowau ge toabulilek bolo hi miminaa labi Yudiya hi hago te bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba wana baaba iyaka hi hago ge hi teliya ateliyaa. ² Sauga Pita i nok i na Yelusalema, tokelesiya bolo Mosese wana Logugui hi toulil Pita hi awa nanakan hi baek elana hi ba, ³“Hauna kaiwena u na u ulutuk bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola wali limiya ge alomwau ku anan?”

⁴ Yaka Pita bugul gegewena toto i masal elana i liwanan bubun elal i ba, ⁵“Valila nau iyoho Yopa ya awaawanun, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. Bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola kaliko mamananana hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa, inoke i nem i lau labi toto ya miminaa. ⁶ Matau i nok gamwanaa, inoke kwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa bilibiliya ya kitel, i ola al kwasumu bekikil, kwasumu bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. ⁷ Yaka anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Pita, u lut, kwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.’

⁸ Anana ya lahe ya ba, ‘Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega kwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.’

⁹ Yaka anan ya hago palabuina i neem labulabumwa i ba, ‘Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.’ ¹⁰ Paeton bugul ya i masal eliyau, yaka abwe gegewena i sikal i ha labulabumwa.

¹¹ Yaka sauga o bolau eton, bolo hi patunal kaiweu hi noem Sisaliya, hi vin limi toto ya miminaa. ¹² Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baem elau i ba, ‘Bahi nuwam ni eeleluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau.’ Talilau ali toto sikis bolo ya alowau ha nok ha na Sisaliya, yaka ha ulutuk Koniliyo wana limiya. ¹³ Inoke wama wasa i pem anelose etega i kite i taltalmilil wana limiya ge i ba, ‘Bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. ¹⁴ Wasa etega ni baunaniwa inoke eliyana alomwau wam limi ana heniheni mwal nuku pwawa.’

¹⁵ Sauga ya telipuna ya baaba, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal i ola valila i lau eliyama abatelipuna elana. ¹⁶ Inoke ya nuwahikan Babala wana baaba i ba, ‘Diyon i pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa Nam abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.’ ¹⁷ He Yehoba i muloluagil Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pek elal, i ola te i muloluagila sauga kila ta abulilek Babala Yeisu Keliso elana. Inoke henala nau ge Yehoba wana nuwatu na kaus?”

¹⁸ Sauga Pita wana baaba o hi hago, inoke hi bakuhu nige al hi aawa naknak, yaka Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Tunahot bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya al ge Yehoba iyaka i tuwalaliya ateliyaa, inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek ge yawal mihomihotina hi pwawa.”

Tokelesiya Antiyok

¹⁹ Sitibeni hi loipati enaa topihigelgel toabulilek hi palomwanagil yaka hi tatawaliwali. He enuna hi nok hi na labi Ponisiya, enuna hi na Saipilosi ge enuna Antiyok, yaka wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya te elal. ²⁰ Yaa enuna gamwaliyaa, heliya hi neem Saipilosi ge Sailini, hi nok hi na Antiyok, yaka hi baaba Gilik gamagaliliyau al ge elal, ge Babala Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi wasaan elal. ²¹ Babala wana gasisi i minaa eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

²² Toekelesiya Yelusalema wasa ya hi hago, inoke Banabas hi patuna i na Antiyok. ²³ Sauga i vin, Yehoba wana mulolu toabulilek Antiyok eliyalil i kite, inoke i yaliyaya. Yaka i ba pagasisel ateliya bwalibwaligena nihi talamwan ge nihi talmilil gagasisi Babala elana. ²⁴ He iya tau waiwaisana, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge abulilek i kalaopopwi. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana.

²⁵ Yaka Banabas i nok i na Tasisi Sol i loyaan. ²⁶ Sauga i pwawa, inoke i en alona hi nem Antiyok. Sol ge Banabas avaliyau toekelesiya hi mina baliman maisena inoke hi panpankiti boda bwabwatana elal. Antiyok elana Yeisu ana tototoulil abwe pamaisena alaliya hi tun “Kelisitiyani.”*

²⁷ Saugena o palopitau enuna hi noem Yelusalema hi tukik hi na Antiyok. ²⁸ Avaliya etega, alana Agabas, i lut ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau wali wasa i pek pahuwala i ba, “Huwalu bwabwatana abwe ni gan ge Loma ana abalogugui gegewena ni pwawa.” (He bugul ya i gana Kolodiyas wana sauga kin elana.) ²⁹ Yaka tohago bolo Antiyok hi nuwatu labe nihi patuna taliliyau elal bolo hi miminaa Yudiya. Maisena ge maisena i teli i ola hauna gun i nuwatan ge bosowaina ni teli. ³⁰ Hi ginol ola, inoke wali labe hi pek Banabas ge Sol elal ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema ekelesiya ana tohouwa elal.

12

Anelose Pita I Nul Tagilan Dela

¹ Saugena o kin Helodi i ba wana tolohaveyan toekelesiya enuna hi libil ge hi palomwanagil. ² I ba Yemesa toto Diyong talina elohaveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaaliga. ³ Helodi i kite ginol ya Yudiya i payaliyaya-agil, inoke i ba al wana tolohaveyan Pita hi lib. Bugul ya i gana hagali ana wik gamwanaa, hagali toto Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena. ⁴ Pita hi lib i mowasi, hi teli dela, inoke Helodi i ba boda esopali, boda maisena ge maisena tolohaveyan esopali, Pita nihi matahikan, boda tomaha wali sauga ona. Helodi wana nuwatu hagali ana wik ga ni mowasi, yaka abwe ni ahe tagilan dela ge ni pakot boda mataliyaa. ⁵ Inoke Pita hi teli i miminaa dela, yaa toekelesiya hi awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana Pita kaiwena.

⁶ Bulin maisena ya i mina yaka Helodi ni ahe tagilan ge ni pakot gamagalau mataliyaa, sein labui hi ahe Pita hi yowan hikan inoke i kenuwa tolohaveyan labui ali hawawala. I ola al tolohaveyan enuna nog hi matahikan. ⁷ Sauga o elana Babala wana anelose etega i masal inoke mwananal limi gamwana i yane. Nimana i teliya Pita lulunaa ge i palupalut i ba, “Etimwawa u lut!” Inoke Pita nimanaa sein i samwaleleka ge i sogu.

⁸ Yaka anelose i baek elana i ba, “Am belet u tagahikan ge aem ana os u pahe.” Inoke Pita i ginol i ola. Yaka anelose i ba al, “Kaliko yayapona babalona u galoi ge u toulilau.” ⁹ Inoke i toulil hi tagil, yaa nige i aatena ebo tunahot anelose i nul tagilanem dela o ebo i kenonou ya. ¹⁰ Tomatahikan enuna hi nopalegel ge tomatahikan enuna al hi nopalegel, yaka hi na hi vin nog toto aiyana elana hi ginoliya ge abwe nihi tagil nihi na panuwaa. Nog totona i mwapwela, inoke hi notagil ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka abwe anelose Pita i eguluwai.

¹¹ Pita iyaka nuwana i sapu inoke i ba, “Iyaka ya atena i tunahot Babala wana anelose i patuna i pwamwalau Helodi nimanaa, inoke toto Yudiya nunuwaliya nige ni gagan.”

¹² Nuwana i sapu i ola to, inoke i nok i na Meli toto Diyong Mak hinana wana limiya. Gamagalau hi gewi hi migogo limi o elana ge hi awaawanun. ¹³ Pita i pitipiti abaulutuk ana noga inoke galok etega, limi ana totuwalali, alana Loda, i nok tage nog i pwepwela. ¹⁴ Pita anana ana gun i hago, inoke wana yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena nog nige i pwepwela, yaa i patalelu sikal i na alonau wali wasa i pek i ba, “Pita iyoho i taltalmilil noleleya.”

¹⁵ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tabam u kokona.”
Yaa i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot Pita iyoho noleleya.”

* 11:26: Kelisitiyani ana sapu i ola gamagalau Kelikelisol.

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam wana anelose tei!”

¹⁶ Pita iyoho i mimi pitipiti. Abwe hi na nog hi pwela ge sauga hi kite, ateliya i you.
¹⁷ Nimana i latahinek elal ge hi mikekei, inoke abwe wali wasa i pek Babala ga i ginol ola ge i ahe tagilanem dela. Yaka i ba, “Abwe Yemesa alonau talilau gegewel wali wasa nuku pek,” inoke i eguluwagil i nok i na labi getoga.

¹⁸ Sauga lan i gan, tolohaveyan nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi hi ba, “Hauna gun i gan Pita elana?” ¹⁹ Helodi i ba tolohaveyan Pita hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Inoke del ana tomatahikan i ahel ge i nelil, yaka abwe i ba hi tagapaaligal.

Bugul ya enaa Helodi labi Yudiya i eguluwan i nok i na Sisaliya ge i miminaa ga to.

Kin Helodi wana Yaomal

²⁰ Helodi i hugahuga gamagalau Taya ge Saidoni elal, inoke ali boda elana hi nok Helodi nihi kite. Houwan Blastas, iya kin wana limi ana tomatahikan bwabwatana, hi ahe ni label. Inoke hi awanun avaliya ge Helodi maniniliya nihi abubun, kaiwena aliya ana abanem heiya Helodi wana labiya.

²¹ Wali migogo ana lan etega Helodi i hile, inoke lan o wasawasa kalikona i galoi, i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, ge i baaba gamagalau o elal. ²² Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “Yabowaine etega anana te, nige gamagal hot anana i oola.” ²³ Yaka sauga o Babala wana anelose Helodi i lol ge i kasiyebwa, kaiwena nige i babaek gamagalau elal Yehoba nihi tobalan, bahi iya nihi totobalan. Inoke wana gamwa mwatamwata hi an ge abwe i aliga.

²⁴ Inoke Babala wana baaba i bwatabwata ya hi palelu labi gegewena elal, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an.

²⁵ Banabas ge Sol tokelesiya Yelusalema ali labe hi pek haba, inoke Diyon Mak hi ahe ge avaliya Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi sikal hi na Antiyok.

13

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Pol ge Banabas I Patunal

¹ Palopitau ge topankite enuna iyoho ekelesiya Antiyok elana, heliya Banabas, Simiyon alana etega al hi tun Tuwabiki, Lusiyasi gagama Sailini, Manaen iya ahi wawayana alona ge Kin Helodi hi bwata toyawa, ge Sol. ² Sauga etega ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi tapwatapwalolo Babala elana, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elal i ba, “Banabas ge Sol nuku teli getogaagil nihi na tuwalali toto kaiwena ge ya yogaagil nihi ginol.”

³ Inoke ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun, yaka nimaliya hi teli Banabas ge Sol pwataliyaa hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena, inoke hi patunal hi egon.

Pol I Ba Inoke Tokukula Etega Matana I Nak

⁴ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bolau labui o i patunal inoke hi na hi lau Selusiya ge hi kuki hi nok taval Saipilosi. ⁵ Sauga hi tan Salamis, inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwaliyaa. He Diyon Mak iyoho avaliya i label tuwalali elana.

⁶ Taval o bwalibwaligena hi nopainan ana siga hi vin Papos. Tokukula etega gagama Yudiya hi pwawaa to, iya palopita kakakawena, alana Ba-Yeisu. ⁷ Iya gavana Segiyas Polosi alona etega. He gavana iya tau sisibana etega inoke Banabas ge Sol i yogaagil, nuwana Yehoba wana baaba nihi papaatena-an ni hago. ⁸ Yaa tokukula o, alana al pana Gilik hi ba Elimas, wali baaba i awa nanakan, nuwana gavana yayaluwana ni pil bahi ni aabulilek. ⁹ Inoke Sol, alana labuina hi ba Pol, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, matana i lihikanek Elimas elana ¹⁰ ge i ba, “Owa Seitani natuna, bugul gegewena bolo waiwaisana ali topihigelgel, kakawi ana nuwatu u kalaopopwi. Sauga gegewena gamagalau u pagegel tage bahi nihi nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasa sasapona elana. ¹¹ Sauga ya Babala wana gasisi elana matam ni nak inoke nige bosowaim sabwelu yanana nu kite, yaa ana sauga nige ni yayapu hot.”

Yaka sauga o elana matana i gogou, inoke i babalalu nuwana gamagal etega nimana ni ahe ge ni labe. ¹² Sauga gavana i kite hauna i masal tokukula o elana, inoke i abulilek, kaiwena Babala wasana waiwaisana ana gasisi i kite ge nuwana i ahe.

Pol I Papaatena Panuwa Antiyok elana

¹³ Pol ge alonau hi kukiya Papos, hi alunok hi na hi tan Pega Pampiliya ana labiya. He Diyon Mak i eguluwagiliya to ge i sikal i na Yelusalema.

¹⁴ Yaka Pol ge Banabas awan Pega hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na hi vin Antiyok, labi Pisidiya elana. Lan Sabwata elana hi na hi ulutuk ge hi misiyo Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwanaa. ¹⁵ Mosese wana Logugui ana buki ge palopitau wali buki hi vasili i mowasi, inoke tapwalolo ana tohouwa baaba hi pek tau etega elana i na Pol ge Banabas wali wasa i pek i ba, “Talimeyau, ebo gamagalau ali ba pagasisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke nuku baunan.”

¹⁶ Inoke Pol i milil nimana i latahin ge i ba, “Komiu Isileli ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ku laegan eliyau! ¹⁷ Boda Isileli wali Yabowaine tubulau i hilel, inoke wali sauga mibwabwali Itipita elana ali boda i pwabwaya ge hi gewi nabi. Yaka Yehoba wana gasisi elana i nulil ge Itipita hi eguluwai. ¹⁸ Baliman ana gewi poti hi nawanawa uleya, wali lopalalaviyan gegewena i palahikan. ¹⁹ Inoke abalogugui ali gewi seben ginebi ge gamagaliliyau i pwamowasel panuwa Kenani gamwanaa, yaka bilibili o i pek wana gamagalau Isileli elal wali panuwa. ²⁰ He sauga ona o ana yapu baliman po handeled ge pipti (450).

Yaka abwe toasiyala enuna i pek elal ge hi houwaagil ana siga palopita Samuwela wana sauga. ²¹ Yaka gamagalau hi ba, ‘Nuwama wama kin ni gan.’ Inoke Sol Kisi natuna, ana un Beniyamina, Yehoba i pek elal wali kin ge i logugui-agil baliman ana gewi poti. ²² Yaka Yehoba Sol i ahe yoho, inoke Deibid Sol abana i ahe i tabwa kin. He iya bana Yehoba i ba, ‘Deibid Diyesi natuna ya pwawa iya tau toto nunuwau. Iya bugul gegewena ni ginol ni ola no nuwatu.’ ²³ Deibid tubutubunina elana inoke Yehoba boda Isileli wali topwamwal i pek, iya Yeisu, i ola wana bateli. ²⁴ Mulaa abwe Yeisu wana tuwalali i telipuna, Diyon i papaatena gamagalau Isileli hi gewigewi elal ge i ba wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek ge nihi babitaiso. ²⁵ Diyon wana tuwalali kelaubwa ni mowasi, inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, ‘Ku nuwatu tage henala nau? Nau nige topwamwal toto kaiwena ge ku matamatan i oola. Iya iyoho i nenem ewa. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage aena ana os na leke yoho.’

²⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu Abalahama tubunau ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kila eliyala te pwamwal wasana toto ya Yehoba i patunam. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Yaa Yelusalema ana tomina avaliyau ge wali tologugui nige hi aatena te Yeisu iya topwamwal. Bwagana nige wana nak etega hi kikite, yaa hi baek Pilato elana ni lopaaliga ya. Sauga hi lopaaliga, inoke eliyana palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, baaba ya Sabwata maisena ge maisena hi vavasili wali limi tapwalolowa. ²⁹ Sauga iyaka nak gegewena hi ginol eliyana i mowasi, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena, inoke hi ahe kolos elana ge hi teliek salai gamwanaa. ³⁰ Yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ³¹ ge lan hi gewi i masamasal wana tohago elal, bolo valila alonau hi neem Galili ge hi na Yelusalema. Sauga ya heliya hi tabwa wana towasa boda Isileli eliyalil.

³² Ama wasa waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe: bateli toto Yehoba i bateli tubulau elal, ³³ he iyaka i ginol kila tubutubuniliyau kaiwela, kaiwena iyaka Yeisu i pamasal ge i palutem yaomala. He i ola Same labuina ana baaba, Yehoba i ba:

‘Owa natu;

lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.’

³⁴ Yehoba Yeisu ni palutem yaomala yaka tuwana nige ni bwebweyan, he bana te i ba: ‘Tunahot mulolu bwabwalena elana na muloluagimiu, ni ola ya bateli Deibid elana.’

³⁵ Ge Buki Bwabwalena puna etega al i ba:

‘Nige nu tatalam wam totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bwebweyan.’

³⁶ He Deibid i ba i ola o, nige totona bana i oola, kaiwena iya wana sauga elana Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol yaka abwe i yaomal. Tuwana hi teliek salaiya alonau tubunau ge i bweyan. ³⁷ Yaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala tuwana nige i bwebweyan.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau nuku atena bubun Yeisu eliyana i bosowaina Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho, inoke ha papaatena-an eliyamiu i ola to. Mosese wana Logugui nige bosowaina ni sokalimiu wami gegi elana, yaa henala ebo ni abulilek, Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni sokal wana gegi elana. ⁴⁰ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi palopitau wali baaba ni mamasal eliyamiu. Heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan i ola hiwe:

⁴¹ Totalatalawasi komiu, no ginol nuku kite,
 inoke nuwamiu nuku ahe, yaa abwe nuku yaomal.
 Kaiwena ginol enuna ya giginol wami sauga elana,
 ginol o nige nuku aabulilek-an,
 bwagana ebo nihi wasaan bubun eliyamiu.”

⁴² Pol ge Banabas iyoho hi tagitagil limi tapwalolowa, yaka gamagalau hi awanun elal nihi sikalim Sabwata i nenem ge wasa o nihi papaatena-an al elal. ⁴³ Nogogo i mowasi, yaka Yudiya ge panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana, hi gewi hi nouliulil Pol ge Banabas eliyaa. Inoke Pol ge Banabas hi baaba elal ge hi ba pagasisel Yehoba, iya tomulolu, sauga gegewena nihi meltelian.

⁴⁴ Sabwata mulaa elana, kelaubwa panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi nogogo ge Yehoba wana baaba nihi laeganan. ⁴⁵ Sauga Yudiya boda bwabwatana hi kitel, hi lamwa pulowan, inoke Pol hi ba panapanak-an ge wana baaba hi awa kakakawi-an.

⁴⁶ Inoke Pol ge Banabas ginebi wali atimatuwa analiya hi lahe hi ba, “I sapu te Yehoba wana baaba ha wasaan houwan eliyamiu. Yaa komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku towani ge ku nuwatu bahi yawalimiu mihomihotina nuku aahe, inoke naha eguluwagimiu ge naha nok naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁴⁷ He Babala logugui i pem eliyama, i ba i ola hiwe:

‘Ya telemiu nuku ola mwananal bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya,
 inoke eliyamiu panayawi bebena gegewena pwamwal nihi pwawa.’ ”

⁴⁸ Sauga bolo nige Yudiya i oola wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi yaliyaya ge Babala wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Inoke bolo Yehoba i hilel yawal mihomihotina kaiwena, gegewel hi abulilek.

⁴⁹ Yehoba wana baaba gamagalau hi palelu panuwa o ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ⁵⁰ Yaa Yudiya hi lut ge panuwa o ana tohouwa avaliyau ge yowau bolo alaliya bwabwatal hi kululu Yehoba elana tineliya hi ba palupalut-an. Yaka heliya gamagalau hi palutil hi pihigelgel Pol ge Banabas eliyalil ge hi takel tagilagil labi o elana. ⁵¹ Inoke Pol ge Banabas aeliya bibilena hi hapul yoho i pamasal Yehoba abwe ni lahel, yaka hi egon hi na Ikoniya. ⁵² Yaa toabulilek bolo hi minaa Antiyok yaliyaya ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi.

14

Ikoniya elana

¹ Pol ge Banabas hi na Ikoniya ge hi ulutuk Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elana hi papaatena, i ola to hi giginol labi gegewena elal. Hi papaatena ginebi ge wali gasisi, inoke gamagalau hi gewi nabi hi abulilek, enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. ² Yaa Yudiya bolo nige hi aabulilek hi lut ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola tineliya hi ba palupalut-an, inoke heliya al hi pihigelgel tokelesiya elal. ³ Sauga kekeisi i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa panuwa o elana, inoke ginebi wali atimatuwa hi papaatena Babala kaiwena. Yaka Babala gasisi i pek Pol ge Banabas elal ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi hi ginolil, inoke eliyana wana mulolu wasana toto hi baubaunan i patunahot. ⁴ Yaka gamagalau panuwa o elana ali boda hi wali, enuna hi olak Yudiya elal, enuna hi olak apostolowau elal.

⁵ Inoke Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, avaliyau ge wali tohouwa, hi logugui toyawa tage apostolowau nihi palomwanagil ge nihi loipatagil. ⁶ Yaa apostolowau wasa hi hago, inoke hi lou hi na labi Laikoniya panuwana Listila ge Debi elal, ge panuwa bolo hi minaa labeliyaa. ⁷ Yaka wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an elal.

Panuwa Listila elana Tau Etega Aena I Nak

⁸ Panuwa Listila elana tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa, nige sauga etega i nanawanawa. ⁹ I misiyo ge Pol wana papaatena i laeganan. Yaka Pol matana i lihikan tau o elana ge i kite wana abulilek i gan bosowaina ni molu, ¹⁰ inoke i yoga i ba, “U lut aem u milipasapu.” Yaka sauga o tau i tatalut ge i nawanawa.

¹¹ Gamagalau gegewel Pol wana ginol hi kite, inoke hi yoga hi pana Laikoniya hi ba, “Yabowaineyau iyaka hi lau hi nem elala ali awa i ola gamagal.” ¹² Inoke gamagalau hi ba Banabas iya yabowaine Susi ge Pol iya yabowaine Hemisi, kaiwena iya toawabaaba.* ¹³ Susi wana limi tapwalolo i minaa panuwa ana gana tolinaa, inoke ana topowon bulumakau melutauil ge mula i ahel i pwatanik panuwa ana abauluulutuka. He alonau ge gamagalau nuwaliya kwasumu nihi powonan apostolowau elal.

¹⁴ Yaa sauga Banabas ge Pol nuwatu o wasana hi hago, inoke ali kaliko hi kukuleli kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola, ge hi tapalelu hi na hi tuk boda gamwaliyaa hi yogayoga hi ba, ¹⁵ “Hauna kaiwena pagan ya ku awaawaginol? Ama gamagal ya, ha ola ya te komiu. Ha nem wasa waiwaisana naha wasaan eliyamiu inoke yabowaine kakakawel bolo ya ali en nuku pek ge nuku abulilek Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana, iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol. ¹⁶ He sauga houhouwena elana gamagalau ali boda gegewel i talamwagil wali pagan hi giginol i ola totoliya wali aatena. ¹⁷ Yaa nige i mimisumi, ana aatena i gan kaiwena bugul waiwaisal i ginolil kaiwemi: kehe i pewa i loem natiya, aanan tomaha ge tomaha i pasiun, amiu i pewa i bwata ge atemi yaliyaya i pakalaopopwi.” ¹⁸ Bwagana Pol ge Banabas hi ba ola to boda elal, yaa hi logasisi nabi abwe gamagalau hi lopwalil bahi kwasumu nihi powonan elal.

¹⁹ Yaka Yudiya enuna hi neem Antiyok ge Ikoniyam, inoke boda nuwaliya hi gove hi olak wali nuwatu elana. Inoke Pol hi loipati ge hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa, hi nuwatu tage iyaka i aliga. ²⁰ Yaa toabulilek hi na hi mipainan, yaka i lut ge i sikal i na panuwaa. Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke alona ge Banabas hi egon hi na Debi.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Sikal Hi Na Antiyok toto labi Siliya

²¹ Pol ge Banabas wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Debi elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi tabwa tohago. Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Listila, Ikoniyam, ge Antiyok toto labi Pisidiya. ²² Inoke tohago hi ba pagasisel ge hi ba hikagil wali abulilek Yaisu kaiwena bahi ni pwepweyata, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Pulowan nihi gewi nasi ta pwawal mulaa abwe ta ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.” ²³ Panuwa maisena ge maisena, Pol ge Banabas tokelesiya wali tohouwa hi hilel. I ola al ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun kaiweliya hi ba, “Yehoba, bolo ya am mel iyaka hi teli, inoke ha telel nimwanwa nu matahikagil.”

²⁴ Labi Pisidiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin labi Pampiliya. ²⁵ Inoke wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Pega, yaka abwe hi tagilik hi na Ataliya. ²⁶ Inoke hi kukiya Ataliya hi alusikal hi na Antiyok toto labi Siliya. He tokelesiya Antiyok heliya te valila Pol ge Banabas hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ge hi awanun ni muloluagil tuwalali toto iyaka abwe hi pwamowasi nihi ginol.

²⁷ Sauga hi tan Antiyok, tokelesiya hi yoga gogonil, yaka bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaluhi hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan. Inoke hi ba, “Yehoba abulilek ana nog iyaka i pwela bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya.” ²⁸ Inoke sauga i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa ga Antiyok aloliyau ge tohago.

15

Apostolowau ge Tohouwa wali Nogogo Yelusalema

¹ Bolau enuna hi neem Yudiya hi tukik hi na Antiyok ge hi panpankiti tokelesiya elal hi ba, “Nige bosowaimiu mwal nuku pwawa ana siga ebo bolau gotomwa yoho paganina

* 14:12: Susi iya Gilik wali yabowaine wali kin, ge Hemisi iya Susi wana tobaaba.

nih i ahe* ni ola Mosese wana Logugui.”² Baaba o kaiwena Pol ge Banabas aloliyau hi awabalgig nabi. Inoke ekelesiya Pol ge Banabas hi hilel, aloliyau ge toekelesiya enuna nih i nok Yelusalema apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nih i kitel nuwatu o kaiwena.

³ Yaka ekelesiya i patunal hi egon, inoke labi Ponisiya ge Sameliya hi nosolaan. Wali nawanawa o gamwanaa hi wasaan te bolo nige Yudiya i oola iyaka yawaliliya hi pil ge hi abulilek Yehoba elana. Toekelesiya wasa o hi hago inoke hi yaliyaya nabi. ⁴ Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, yaka toekelesiya aloliyau apostolowau ge tohouwa Pol ge Banabas hi ahel. Inoke bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaliya hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elal.

⁵ Yaa toabulilek enuna bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, hi lut hi ba, “Binimala bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina ga nih i ahe ge Mosese wana Logugui nih i henapuan, mulaa abwe nih i tabwa toekelesiya.”

⁶ Inoke apostolowau avaliyau ge tohouwa hi migogo ge hi liwaliwan nuwatu o kaiwena. ⁷ Wali liwan ana sauga yayapona enaa, yaka Pita i lut i ba, “Taliwau, iyaka ku atena valila ala boda gamwanaa Yehoba i hileyau, yaka wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke hi hago ge hi abulilek. ⁸ Yehoba, iya gamagalau gegewel ateliya i atena, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i pek elal i ola ya te i pem elala, inoke eliyana ta atena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya ge iyaka i ahel. ⁹ Nige abateli mwaumwau i giginol heliya ge kila ala boda elana. Wali abulilek kaiwena inoke wali gegi i ul yoho. ¹⁰ He nasi Yehoba ta pahuga, ebo pulowan ta paheya pwataliyaa ge ta ba Mosese wana Logugui nih i henapuan, pulowan o tubulau valila nige bosowailiya nih i kalivai, i ola al kila. ¹¹ Yaa wala aatena i ola hiwe: Babala Yeisu wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te heliya ge kila mwala ta pwawa.”

¹² Tonogogo gegewel hi mikekei, yaka Banabas ge Pol hi laeganagil. Hi liwaliwan te wali tuwalali gamwanaa Yehoba ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa.

¹³ Sauga wali baaba hi pwamowasi, inoke Yemesa i ba masal i ba, “Taliwau, ku laegan eliyau. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita iyaka i wasaan te valila Yehoba i nem ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, enuna i ahel iya wana gamagalau. ¹⁵ He i masal i ola te valila palopitau hi baunan, hi ba:

¹⁶ Yehoba i ba, ‘Inoke abwe na sikalim,

ge Deibid wana limi* toto i mamaguli na pamilil al.

I samwalekaleka, yaa abwe na abubun

ge na tal pasikal al.

¹⁷ Inoke gamagalau gegewel al nih i nem elau,

heliya nige Yudiya i oola yaa ya hilel no gamagalau.’

¹⁸ Yehoba wana baaba te, iya beyaunana bugul ya i pamasal.

¹⁹ “He no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Yehoba elana, bahi ali pulowan ta giginol tage Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nih i henapuan. ²⁰ Wali leta ya ta leli ge ta baik elal bahi aanan toto gamagalau hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana nih i aan. I ola al bahi ganawal paganina nih i giginol, ge bahi kwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nih i aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. ²¹ He houhouwena ana siga sauga ya, Mosese wana Logugui ana topapaatena hi gan panuwa maisena ge maisena elana, ge Sabwata gegewena hi vavasili-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena nige nih i soso.”

Tonogogo Yelusalema Leta Etega Hi Patuna

²² Inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa, avaliyau ge toekelesiya gegewel, hi nuwatu bolau enuna nih i hilel ali boda gamwanaa, yaka aloliyau Pol ge Banabas nih i patunal nih i na panuwa Antiyok. Yaka bolau labui hi hilel, Yudasa, alana etega al hi ba Basabas, ge

* 15:1: Gotomwa yoho paganina nih i ahe ana sapu heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nih i gotomwa yoho. Gotomwa yoho paganina nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana. * 15:16: Deibid tubutubunau ge wana abalogugui bana.

Sailasa, heliya alaliya i bwata toabulilek gamwaliyaa. ²³ Inoke leta etega hi pek elal ge hi noahe, leta ana baaba i ba ola hiwe:

Atemeyau komiu talimeyau ge numeyau,

Ama apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna toabulilek eliyamiu, bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge ku minaa panuwa Antiyok, labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya.

²⁴ Wasa iyaka ha hago tage gamagalau enuna hi egona ama boda elana ge hi nowa, inoke wali baaba elana yayaluwamiu hi apanak ge hi panuwanuwatu-agimiu. Yaa ama nige ha babaa ge hi nonowa, totoliya wali nuwatu ya. ²⁵ Inoke ha logugui toyawa bolau enuna naha hilel ge naha patunal eliyamiu avaliyau wala heliyamwau waiwaisal Pol ge Banabas, ²⁶ heliya yawaliliya hi talamwan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena. ²⁷ Inoke Yudasa ge Sailasa ha papatunal te, yaka awaliyaa nihi wasa eliyamiu ni ola toto ha lelelian leta ya elana. ²⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui ge ama ha logugui bahi pulowan naha pepewa eliyamiu tage Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, iyai ya te logugui bwabwatal bolo hiwe. ²⁹ Bahi aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana nuku aan. Bahi bwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. I ola al bahi ganawal paganina nuku giginol. Ebo bugul bolo ya nige nuku giginol, he i waisi.

Kaiyoni.

³⁰ Inoke bolau o hi patunal ge hi tukik hi na Antiyok, yaka toekelesiya hi yoga gogonil ge wali leta hi pek. ³¹ Sauga gamagalau leta o hi vasili, hi yaliyaya nabi ba pagasisi kaiwena. ³² Yaka Yudasa ge Sailasa, heliya palopitau, hi liwaliwan nabi toekelesiya elal inoke ateliya hi pamatuwa ge wali abulilek hi pagasisi. ³³⁻³⁴ Hi minaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, yaka toekelesiya hi ba muloluagil ge hi patunal hi sikal Yelusalema, hi na bolo valila hi patunal elal.*

³⁵ He Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa Antiyok, inoke aloliyau ge gamagalau enuna al Babala anana hi panpankiti-an ge hi papaatena-an.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Awabalgig Mak kaiwena

³⁶ Sauga etega Pol i baek Banabas elana i ba, “Ta sikal ta na panuwa bolo valila Babala wasana ta papaatena-an elal, inoke toekelesiya ta kitel wali minamina ga i ola?”

³⁷ Banabas nuwana Diyon, toto alana al hi ba Mak, nihi ahe avaliya. ³⁸ Yaa Pol nige wana nuwatu i oola, kaiwena valila Diyon Mak i eguluwagilieki labi Pampiliya, nige avaliya al hi tutuwalali. ³⁹ Ali toto labui hi awabalgig nabi Mak kaiwena, inoke hi nowali. Banabas Mak i ahe alona ge hi kuki hi na Saipilosi, ⁴⁰ yaa Pol Sailasa i hile ge i ahe alona. Toekelesiya hi awanun kaiweliya inoke hi teled Yehoba nimanaa ni muloluagil. Yaka abwe hi egon ⁴¹ hi na labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya hi nopainan toekelesiya hi ba pagasisel.

16

Pol ge Sailasa Timoti Hi Ahe Avaliya

¹ Inoke hi nok panuwa Debi ge hi novevehe al hi na Listila. Toabulilek etega hi pwawaa to, alana Timoti, tamana gagama Gilik ge hinana Yudiya yovana, iya toabulilek etega.

² Toekelesiya bolo hi miminaa panuwa Listila ge Ikonyam Timoti hi awa wawaisi-an.

³ Pol nuwana ni ahe ge avaliya nihi nopain, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho, ge bahi Yudiya gamagaliliyau labi o elana Timoti nihi pipihigelgel-an, kaiwena gegewel hi atena tamana gagama Gilik.

⁴ Sauga hi nok panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa bolo Yelusalema wali nuwatu hi baunan toabulilek elal ge nihi henapuan. ⁵ Inoke toekelesiya wali abulilek i gasisi ge lan maisena ge maisena ali boda i bwatabwata ya.

Pol I Kenonou gagama Masidoniya I Kite

* 15:33-34: Toleli papanet houhouwel enuna puna 34 hi paulutuk-an i ba, “Yaa Sailasa i miminaa Antiyok.”

⁶ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Pol ge alonau i lopwalil bahi nihi nana labi Eisiya wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, inoke hi nosola labi Piligiya ge Galatiya. ⁷ Sauga hi vin labi Misiya ana siga elana, hi labose tage nihi na labi Bitiniya, yaa Yeisu Yayaluwana i lopwalil. ⁸ Inoke labi Misiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin Tilowasi.

⁹ Bulina Pol i kenonou tau etega gagama Masidoniya i kite i taltalmilil, i awanun Pol elana i ba, “U nem Masidoniya ge u labema.” ¹⁰ Kenonou o enaa, inoke ha lovivina ge naha egon naha nok Masidoniya, kaiwena iyaka ha atena Yehoba i yogaagima ge wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau o elal.

Pilipai elana Lidiya I Abulilek

¹¹ Inoke ha kukiya Tilowasi ha alupasapu ha na Samotilesi. Yaka lan i gan ha aluvevehe al ha na Niyapolis. ¹² Inoke aemeya ha nok ha na Pilipai, iya panuwa bwabwatana Masidoniya ana labiya. He Loma hi tal ge hi gewi hi miminaa to. Yaka ha minaa panuwa o elana lan kekeisi hi gewi.

¹³ Lan Sabwata ha na ha tagil panuwa ana gana tolinaa wewel labenaa, kaiwena ha atena Yudiya bolo panuwa o hi tatapwalolowa to wewel labenaa. Inoke ha misiyo ge ha liwaliwan yowau elal, bolo iyaka hi nem ge hi migogo. ¹⁴ Bolo hi lalaegan avaliya etega alana Lidiya, panuwa Tayataila yovana, iya kaliko waiwaisana toto matana pepol ana topalipali, ge iya i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Inoke atena Yehoba i pwela ge Pol wana baaba i abulilek-an. ¹⁵ Iya ge wana limi ana heniheni ha pababitaisol, yaka i awanun elama i ba, “Iyaka ku atena nau ya abulilek hot Yeisu elana, inoke ku nem ga ku minaa no limiya.” Inoke i ba balbalgig elama yaka ha nok.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Teledela

¹⁶ Lan etega ha nanawa abatapwalolowa wewel labenaa, yaka galok etega totuwalali loloyowanina ha pwawa. Yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana inoke bosowaina ni ba hauna abwe ni masal sauga mulaa. Wana tuwalali o elana mani bwabwatana i ahiahi wana tonowakau wali mani. ¹⁷ Galok o i tatauliulil emeya, aloma ge Pol, ge i yogayoga i ba, “Bolau ya Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot wana totuwalali, hi nem pwamwal ana kamwasa wasana nihi wasaan eliyamui.” ¹⁸ Lan gegewena i yogayoga, yaka Pol tuwana i esai, inoke i tagena sikal ge i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yeisu Keliso alana elana ya ba u ulutagil ge galok ei u eguluwai.” Yaka sauga o elana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem galok o elana ge i egon.

¹⁹ Sauga galok o wana tonowakau hi kite wali mani ana abanem iyaka i nak, inoke hi na Pol ge Sailasa hi libil ge hi momolil pwatanik tologugui elal abamaket elana. ²⁰ Yaka hi teled toyatala awoliyaa inoke hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau, hi nem wala panuwa gamagaliliyau hi paawaawauli-agil. ²¹ Kaiwena pagan getoga hi panpankiti-an, pagan bolo wala logugui nige i tatalam kilau Loma ta ahe ge ta ginol.”

²² Yaka boda bwabwatana hi lut ge avaliyau hi label Pol ge Sailasa hi haveyanagil. Inoke tologugui hi ba gamagalau enuna Pol ge Sailasa ali kaliko hi kukuyoho ge hi nibihil. ²³ Hi nibihil nabiyani i mowasi, inoke hi yoho tukagil dela ge tomatahikan ana logugui hi baunanik ni matahikagil bubunil bahi nihi lolou. ²⁴ Tomatahikan ana logugui iyaka i hago, inoke bolau labui i ahel i na i teled del gamwanaa hot, ge ebwakil pupulowanina elana aeliya i kivan hikan.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Tagila Dela ge Tomatahikan I Abulilek

²⁵ Bulin nuwana Pol ge Sailasa hi awaawanun ge hi wonawona Yehoba elana. He wali pan dibula heliya iyoho hi lalaegan elal. ²⁶ Yaka abwe mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal inoke del ana wauwau i tulu palamwalamwaniu. Sauga o elana nog gegewena i mwapwela ge bolo hi miminaa del gamwanaa ali eyowan i samwalekaleka. ²⁷ Sauga del ana tomatahikan i kenu lut ge i kite nog gegewena iyaka i mwapwela, wana nuwatu tage del ana tomina gegewel iyaka hi lou. Inoke wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilan tage totona i lolol. ²⁸ Yaa Pol matana i nok i kite, inoke i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Alou, bahi totom nu lololiwa! Ama gegewema iyahe ha minamina.”

²⁹ Yaka tomatahikan i yoga wana totuwalali elal ge odam hi pwatanik elana, inoke i ahe ge i nopatalelu tuk. Alona ge wana ginu i na i loepwakoku Pol ge Sailasa aeliyaa. ³⁰ Yaka abwe i milil ge i en tagilagil noleleya, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Tonowakau, hauna na ginol ge pwamwal na pwawa?”

³¹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala Yeisu nu abulilek-an yaka mwal nu pwawa, owa ge wam limi ana heniheni.” ³² Inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an iya ge wana limi ana tomina gegewel elal. ³³ Bulin o elana del ana tomatahikan Pol ge Sailasa i ahel ali nibinibi mulina i ul, inoke sauga o elana iya ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi babitaiso. ³⁴ Yaka abwe i ahel hi na wana limiya aanan i ginol hi anan. Inoke alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel yaliyaya hi kalaopopwi, kaiwena iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana.

³⁵ Lan i gan inoke Loma wali tologugui baaba hi pek pulisimanau elal ge hi patunal hi na del ana tomatahikan elana hi ba, “Bolau labui ya nu sokalil.” ³⁶ Yaka del ana tomatahikan i baik Pol elana i ba, “Tologugui baaba hi patuna owa ge Sailasa na sokalimiu. He ku egon alona ge wami yaliyaya.”

³⁷ Yaa Pol i baik pulisimanau elal i ba, “Ama iyaka ha tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Binimala ga nihi pakotima, yaa nige hi oola, yaka hi nibihima bwabwagema boda mataliyaa ge hi yoho tukagima del elana. He nige bosowaina tologugui nihi ba ge totoma naha egon sumi. Totoliya nihi nem ge nihi en tagilagima.”

³⁸ Inoke pulisimanau hi sikal hi na tologugui elal ge Pol wana baaba hi baunan. Sauga tologugui wasa hi hago age Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyaka hi tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau, yaka hi lovakun. ³⁹ Inoke hi na dela hi pata soli Pol ge Sailasa elal. Yaka abwe hi en tagilagil dela ge hi awanun elal panuwa o nihi eguluwan. ⁴⁰ Yaka Pol ge Sailasa del hi eguluwan ge hi na Lidiya wana limiya, inoke toekelesiya hi kiteliya to ge hi ba pagasisel. Yaka abwe hi egon.

17

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Tesalonaika

¹ Inoke hi noek Ampipolis ge Apoloniya hi na hi vin Tesalonaika. He panuwa o elana Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo etega iyoho. ² Yaka Pol i na i ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa, i ola to i giginol labi gegewena elal. Sabwata eton Buki Bwabwalena i panpankiti-an ge alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ³ Ana sapu i pwamwananal elal ge i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka abwe ni lut al. Inoke i ba al, “Yeisu toto wasana ya wasawasa-an eliyamiu, iya te Mesaiya.” ⁴ Yudiya enuna Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti inoke hi olak Pol ge Sailasa elal, ge i ola al Gilik gamagaliliyau bolo Yehoba hi awatauwani hi gewi, avaliyau ge yowau alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi al.

⁵ Yaa Yudiya hi lamwa pulowan. Inoke hi na kamwasaa tonobwagabwaga enuna bolo wali pagan nanakina hi ahel, yaka hi boda pamaisena ge panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli. Inoke hi patalelu nok Yesoni wana limiya, wali nuwatu tage Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyoho to, nuwaliya nihi libil ge nihi pwatanik boda bwabwatana elal. ⁶ Yaa nige hi pwapwawal, inoke Yesoni alonau ge toekelesiya enuna al hi libil ge hi pwatanik panuwa ana tologugui elal. Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Pol alonau ge alonau gamagalau labi gegewena yayaluwaliya ge wali minamina hi apapanak-an. He sauga ya iyaka hi nem te wala labiya, ⁷ yaka Yesoni i pwamwa heyagil wana limiya. Heliya gegewel Sisa wana logugui hi leke, kaiwena hi ba tage kin etega al i gan alana Yeisu.” ⁸ Sauga boda bwabwatana ge panuwa ana tologugui baaba o hi hago, ateliya i bwanabwana ge nuwaliya i gewagewa. ⁹ Inoke tologugui hi ba Yesoni ge alonau mani enuna nihi pek elal ge nihi bateli bahi nak al nihi giginol, yaa ebo nigeya, yaka mani o ni nohot nige nihi aahe al. Inoke Yesoni ge alonau mani o hi pek tologugui elal, yaka hi sokalil ge hi egon.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Beliya

¹⁰ Bulin i gan tokelesiya Pol ge Sailasa hi patunal hi na Beliya. Sauga hi vin, inoke hi na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹¹ Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi miminaa Beliya nige wali pagan i oola bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika, ateliya hi pwela ge hi laegan bubun, nuwaliya hot wasa waiwaisana nihi hago. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena Buki Bwabwalena hi vavasili, kaiwena nuwaliya Pol wana baaba ana tunahot nihi pwawa. ¹² Yaka Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi hi abulilek. I ola al Gilik yowauiliyau bolo alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi ge Gilik bolauiliyau hi gewi hi abulilek.

¹³ Yaa Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika hi hago Pol iyaka i na Beliya ge Yehoba wana baaba i papaatena-an. Inoke hi lut hi na Beliya gamagalau hi paawaawauli-agil ge hi pahugal. ¹⁴ Yaka sauga o tokelesiya Pol hi patuna i egon i na hoga labenaa, yaa Sailasa ge Timoti hi miminaa ga to labi o elana. ¹⁵ Inoke bolo Pol hi enen teli avaliya hi nok hi na panuwa Adenis, yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Beliya. He Pol baaba i pek elal nihi ba Sailasa ge Timoti etimwawa nihi nem elana.

Pol wana Minamina Panuwa Adenis elana

¹⁶ Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i matamatan Sailasa ge Timoti kaiweliya, nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena i kite kakanun ginoginolina hi gewi nabi hi pamililil panuwa gamwanaa ge hi kululuek elal. ¹⁷ Inoke i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, yaka alonau Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola yaa Yehoba hi awatauwan, hi liwaliwan. I ola al lan maisena ge maisena i na abamakot elana, yaka bolo i pwawal i ahel alonau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ¹⁸ Tonuwanuwatu sisibal enuna, bolo wali boda alaliya hi ba Epikuliyo ge Sitoik, hi nok hi na avaliya Pol hi awabalgig. Enuna hi ba, “Tokokona ya hauna gun nuwana ni baunan?” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Age nuwana ni papaatena labi getoga wali yabowaineyau kaiweliya?” Hi ba ola o kaiwena Pol i papaatena Yeisu ge lut al kaiwena.

¹⁹ Yaka Pol hi ahe hi en pwatanik tonowakau bwabwatal elal abanogogo toto alana hi tun Aliyopagas elana. Inoke hi baik elana hi ba, “Tab i bosowaina panpankiti vavaluna toto u papaatena-an nu pwamwananal eliyama? ²⁰ Kaiwena bugul tobolo ya ana hago i getoga eliyama ge nuwama ana sapu naha atena.” ²¹ (He Adenis towohiliyau avaliyau ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa o, gegewel wali tuwalali iyai ya te nihi lalaegan ge nihi liwaliwan nuwatu vavalul kaiweliya.)

²² Inoke Pol i milil abanogogowa ge i baik tonowakau elal i ba, “Atewau komiu, Adenis gamagaliliyau. Ya kitemiu komiu totapwatapwalolo. ²³ Kaiwena sauga ya nawanawa wami panuwa gamwanaa ge ya gagayawa wami abakululu elal, abapowon etega ya kite ana leleli i ola hiwe: ‘Yabowaine toto nige ta aatena wana abapowon te.’ He Yabowaine toto elana ku kukululuek yaa nige ku aatena, nuwau sauga ya na pamasal eliyamiu.

²⁴ “Yabowaine toto panayawi ge buguliliyau gegewel i ginolil, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, inoke nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. ²⁵ Nige bugul etega i kakalaan tage kila gamagal nimala elana ta labe, kaiwena gegewela yawalila, yayaluwala ge bugul gegewena iya i pem elala. ²⁶ Gamagal maisena i ginol, yaka iya elana gamagalau ali boda tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil nihi nok ge nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Ge boda wali abalogugui ana sauga ge wali bilibili ana siga i baunan. ²⁷ I ginol ola, kaiwena nuwana gamagalau nihi loyaan, yaka wali balalu loyaloya gamwanaa tab eba nihi pwawa. Yaa age nige ana bwaga i gagan gamagal maisena ge maisena elala, ²⁸ kaiwena ‘yawalila puna iya, avala ta nawanawa ge avala ta minamina.’ He i ola te totomiu wami wona ana totomwatomwa hi ba, ‘Tunahot kila natunau.’

²⁹ “Ibwe, kila natunau, inoke nige bosowaina ta nuwatu tage Yabowaine ana awa i ola kakanun ginoginolina, ololana gamagalau wali aatena ge wali siba elana hi ginol gold ebo silba ebo pat elana. ³⁰ Sauga houhouwena gamagalau nige wali aatena i gagan Yehoba kaiwena inoke nige i huhuga. Yaa sauga ya i ba gamagalau labi gegewena wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek. ³¹ Kaiwena lan etega iyaka i teli panayawi ana tomina gegewel ni pakotil bubunil, ge tau etega iyaka i hile iya kot ni ginol. Ana tunahot iyaka i pankitela gegewela elala, kaiwena tau o i palutem yaomala.”

³² Sauga hi hago Pol i baaba lut al kaiwena, inoke enuna hi talawasi, yaa enuna hi ba, “Nuwama abwe nu liwaliwan al nuwatu ya kaiwena ge naha hago.” ³³ Inoke tonowakau i eguluwagil. ³⁴ Gamagalau enuna Pol wana baaba hi abulilek-an, inoke hi ulutuk wana boda elana. Gamwaliyaa Diyonsiyas, iya abanogogo alana Aliyopagas ana tonowakau avaliya etega, ge yova etega alana Damalis ge enuna al.

18

Pol wana Minamina Kolinita elana

¹ Yaka abwe Pol Adenis i eguluwai i nok i na Kolinita, ² inoke gagama Yudiya, hi aba Pontas, alana Akuila i pwawaa to. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila abwe hi noem ya Loma, Itali wana labiya, kaiwena Loma wali kin alana Kolodiyas i ba Yudiya bwalibwaligel panuwa Loma nihi eguluwan. Pol i na i kitel, ³ inoke i miminaa ga eliyalil ge avaliya hi tuwatuwalali, kaiwena heliya ge iya wali tuwalali maisena, limi palai hi awaawaginol. ⁴ Sabwata maisena ge maisena i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke alonau ge gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil, nuwana Yudiya ge Gilik ni paabulilek-agil.

⁵ Sauga Sailasa ge Timoti hi noem Masidoniya, inoke Pol wana sauga bwalibwaligena i talamwan papaatena elana, i wasa Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal i ba, “Yeisu iya Mesaiya.” ⁶ Yaa sauga Yudiya hi ba lahilahiek Pol elana ge hi awa nanakan, inoke ana kaliko i hapane elal, kaiwena wasa waiwaisana hi towani. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nuku yaomal hot, he totomiu wami nak, nige ana woliwoli ni nenem elau. Sauga ya na nok na na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an elal.”

⁷ Inoke Pol Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo i eguluwan i na Taitiyas Diyastas wana limiya, iyoho limi tapwalolo labenaa. Tau o iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, yaa i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. ⁸ Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, alana Kilispas, alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel Babala hi abulilek-an. I ola al Kolinita hi gewi Pol wana baaba hi hago, inoke hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso.

⁹ Bulin etega Pol ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun; bahi nu babakuhu baaba, yaa wasa waiwaisana nu wasa hikahikani. ¹⁰ Kaiwena nau alou owa, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni haveyan elam ge ni apapanak-agiwa, kaiwena panuwa ya elana gamagalau hi gewi abwe nihi tabwa no gamagalau.” ¹¹ Yaka Pol i minaa ga o baliman maisena ge awalehina, ge Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an elal.

¹² Galiyo wana sauga gavana labi Akaiya elana, inoke Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena hi na Pol hi lib ge hi pwatanik tologugui o elana tage ni pakot. ¹³ Hi ba, “Tau toto ya gamagalau i pankitel kamwasa vavaluna elana nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kamwasa o wama Logugui nige bosowaina.”

¹⁴ Tage Pol ni baaba, yaka Galiyo i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Binimala tau ya ni gegi o ebo nak etega ni ginol yaka baena nuku ba, inoke bosowaiu ya te wami baaba na laeganan. ¹⁵ Yaa komiu ku baaba vilan, alan ge wami Logugui ali sapu kaiwena, inoke totomiu ku pasapu. Nau nige bugul ololana o ana kot na giginol.” ¹⁶ Inoke i takel tagilagil abakot elana. ¹⁷ Yaka gegewel hi na Sosideni, Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi lib ge hi nibinibihan abakot labenaa. Yaa Galiyo nige i nuwanuwatu wali ginol o kaiwena.

Pol I Sikal Antiyok ge Abwe I Nopain Al

¹⁸ Pol i miminaa ga Kolinita sauga kekeisi i yapu. Yaka abwe toekelesiya i eguluwagil, i na galowa Senkuliya ge i kuki i nana labi Siliya. Pilisila ge Akuila al ge alonau hi kuki. (He mulaa abwe hi kuki, Pol kokowana i tomwa yoho Senkuliya elana, kaiwena valila wana bateli i ginol Yehoba matanaa inoke ana sauga iyaka i so.) ¹⁹ Hi alalau hi na hi tan Epeso. He Pol Pilisila ge Akuila i eguluwagiliya to Epeso. Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, ge alonau Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ²⁰ Hi awanun elana tage avaliya nihi mina ga sauga ni yapu, yaa nige wana nuwatu i oola. ²¹ Wana sauga egon inoke i bateli i ba, “Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, inoke abwe na sikalim al.” Yaka i kuki al Epeso i eguluwai.

²² I alalau i na i tan Sisaliya, inoke i na Yelusalema tokelesiya i kitel, yaka abwe i tukik i na Antiyok. ²³ Pol i miminaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, inoke abwe i egon i na i nopain Galatiya ge Piligiya wali labiya, yaka toabulilek gegewel i ba pagasisel.

Apolosa I Na I Papaatena Epeso ge Kolinita

²⁴ Sauga o elana Yudiya gamagalina etega alana Apolosa, hi aba Aleksendaliya, i na i vin Epeso. Iya tobaaba waiwaisana ge Buki Bwabwalena i sibaan. ²⁵ Valila Babala wana kamwasa hi panpankiti-an elana, inoke atena i waiwai ge i panpankiti tunahot Yeisu kaiwena. Yaa wana aatena babitaiso kaiwena iyai ya te Diyon wana babitaiso. ²⁶ Inoke Apolosa i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa alona wana atimatuwa i papaatena. Sauga Pilisila ge Akuila wana panpankiti hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge Yehoba wana kamwasa gegewena hi pwamwananal bubun eliyana.

²⁷ Yaka sauga etega Apolosa i nuwatu ni na labi Akaiya, inoke tokelesiya Epeso wana nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an. Yaka toabulilek Akaiya wali leta hi ginol hi ba, “Sauga ebo Apolosa ni nowa, alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku pwamwa pahe.” Yaka i egon i na Kolinita labi Akaiya, inoke gamagalau bolo valila Yehoba i muloluagil ge Yeisu hi abulilek-an, i label bubunil. ²⁸ Kaiwena gamagalau mataliyaa alonau Yudiya hi awabalgig ge i ba pakokovel, i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Yeisu iya Mesaiya.

19

Pol wana Tuwalali Epeso elana

¹ Apolosa iyoho Kolinita, inoke Pol i noek kamwasa toto awaa i na i tagil Epeso. Tohago enuna i pwawaliya to, ² inoke i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku abulilek, tab Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeiya, kaiwena nige wama aatena i gagan tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i gan.”

³ Inoke Pol i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaba babitaiso elana ku babitaisowa?”

Hi ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso.”

⁴ Inoke Pol i ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso ana sapu i noek ya te pagan nanakina ana en ta pek. Ge Diyon iya i baek gamagalau elal toto i nenem enaa nihi abulilek-an, heiya Yeisu.”

⁵ Sauga baaba o hi hago, inoke Babala Yeisu alana elana hi babitaiso. ⁶ Pol nimana i teli pwataliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal ge anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge hi palopisai. ⁷ He bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa.

⁸ Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke waikena eton gamwanaa ginebi wana atimatuwa i baaba, alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, nuwana gamagalau ni paabulilek-agil. ⁹ Yaa enuna ateliya i gasisi, nige nuwaliya nihi abulilek, inoke Babala wana kamwasa hi sinalian boda mataliyaa. Inoke Pol i tataluwagil ge toabulilek i ahel alonau, yaka lan maisena ge maisena alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil Tilanas wana abavavasili limena elana. ¹⁰ Baliman labui gamwanaa i giginol i olaola ya to, inoke Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Eisiya ana labiya, hi gewigewi Babala wana baaba hi hago.

¹¹ Yehoba ginol yawiyawi enuna gegetogal i ginolil Pol wana tuwalali gamwanaa.

¹² Kaliko toto ana alutan i abutiya ge ana holahola gamagalau nihi ahe nihi pwananik tokasiyebwa elal, yaka ali kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi ulutagilem elal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana etegana alana Sikiba natunau ali gewi seben. Heliya nihi noknok gamagalau elal ge wali siba nihi ginol yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Yaka hi labose tage Babala Yeisu alana nihi lumen ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Inoke hi babaa ola hiwe: “Yeisu toto Pol i papaatena-an alana elana ha ba nuku ulutagil.” ¹⁵ Yaa sauga etega yayaluwa bibikena analiya i lahe i ba, “Yeisu ya atena ge Pol al ya atena, yaa henalau komiu?” ¹⁶ Yaka tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana i tatalut ge i tagapanapanak-agil, inoke bobokaliya ya limi hi lou luwan, tuwaliya i yousasaliya.

¹⁷ Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Epeso wasana hi hago, inoke gegewel hi lovakun nabi ge Babala Yeisu alana hi awatauwan nabiyani. ¹⁸ Bolo hi abulilek hi gewi hi nem ge wali pagan nanakina hi ba pamasal boda mataliyaa. ¹⁹ Bolo kukula hi awaawaginol, hi gewi al wali kukula ana buki hi pwatanim ge hi ton boda mataliyaa. Buki bolo o, binimala nihi palian, molaliya ana bwata silba ali gewi 50,000. ²⁰ Hi ginol ola o, inoke Babala wana baaba i lelu ge i gagagasisi gamagalau elal.

Demitiliyas ge Alonau Hi Huga Pol elana

²¹ Bugul bolo o i mowasi, yaka Pol i nuwatu ni noek Masidoniya ge Akaiya wali labiya yaka abwe ni nok ni na Yelusalema. Ge i nuwatu al i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema, yaka abwe na na panuwa Loma na kite.” ²² Inoke ana tolabe labui, Timoti ge Elastas, i patunal hi na labi Masidoniya, yaka iya i miminaa ga labi Eisiya sauga kekeisi al.

²³ Saugena o elana apwanawa bwabwatana etega i masal Epeso Yeisu wana kamwasa baena. ²⁴ Silba ana totuwalali etegana alana Demitiliyas, iya wana tuwalali yabowaine Atemis wana limi tapwalolo ana kakanun ni ginola silba elana ge ni palian gamagalau elal. Inoke alonau wana totuwalali mani bwabwatana hi pwawaa wali tuwalali o elana. ²⁵ Yaka wana totuwalali i yoga gogonil, avaluiau ge enuna al bolo wali tuwalali i ola iya, inoke i ba, “Tonowakau, ku atena ya mani bwabwatana ta pwawa wala tuwalali ya elana. ²⁶ He iyaka totomiu ku kite ge wasana ku hago, tau toto Pol i ba tage yabowaine bolo gamagalau hi giginola nimaliyaa nige yabowaine hot i oola. Inoke iyaka gamagalau hi gewi nuwaliya i gove wala panuwa Epeso ge kelaubwa Eisiya ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ²⁷ Inoke ya lovakun eba abwe wala mani ana abanem alana gamagalau nihi awa nanakan. Ge ya lovakun eba wala yabowaine bwabwatana Atemis wana limi tapwalolo abwe nihi ba tage nige bugul i oola, ge Atemis, iya labi Eisiya gegewena ge panayawi bwabwaligena hi kululuek elana, alana bwabwatana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.”

²⁸ Sauga baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Atemis alana i miha hot.” ²⁹ Yaka abwe awauli i bwata ge panuwa gamwana bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop. Yaka boda hi na Pol alonau labui, Masidoniya gamagaliliyu, Gaiyas ge Alistako hi libil, inoke pamaaisena gegewel hi patalelu nok hi na wali abanogogowa. ³⁰ Pol nuwana ni masal boda mataliyaa, yaa tohago hi lopwali. ³¹ I ola al labi Eisiya ana tologugui enuna bolo Pol wana heliyamwau, baaba hi patuna hi ba lopwali bahi ni mamasal abanogogowa.

³² Boda nogogo hi paawaawauli, enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi babaa, enuna hi yoga bugul getoga bana. He gamagalau hi gewi nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge hi nok o. ³³ Yudiya Aleksenda hi pibibin i na i mihouwa, yaka gamagalau enuna boda gamwanaa hi ba ni liwaliwan elal. Inoke nimana i latahin nuwana gamagalau ni pabakuhol ge ni baek elal iya ge wana pan Yudiya nige bugul etega hi giginol panak Atemis kaiwena. ³⁴ Yaa sauga boda hi atena age iya Yudiya gamagalina, inoke gegewel analiya maisena hi yogayoga sauga ana yapu i ola tu auwas, hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Atemis alana i miha hot.”

³⁵ Yaka abwe panuwa ana tologugui boda i pabakuhol ge i ba, “Epeso gamagaliliyu, panayawi bwalibwaligel hi atena te Atemis, iya alana bwabwatana, wana limi tapwalolo ge wana etotohi pat toto i soguem labulabumwa ali tomatahkan heiya kila Epeso. ³⁶ Nige gamagal etega bugul ya ni aalahagil, inoke ku bakuhu ge bahi sigasiga paganina nuku giginol. ³⁷ Bolau ya iyaka ku enil pwatanim, he nige bugul etega hi kakaome wala limi tapwalolo elana ge wala yabowaine alana nige hi babaa lowan. ³⁸ Ebo Demitiliyas ge wana totuwalali nuwaliya gamagal etega nihi wole, he abakot i gan ge toyatala heliya iyoho. Inoke woliwoli o nihi ahe nihi na nihi pamasal elal. ³⁹ Ge ebo wami nuwatu enuna al i gan ge nuwamiu nuku pamasal, he abwe ta abubun wala nogogowa, ni ola wala logugui. ⁴⁰ Binimala Loma ana tologugui bugul bolo ta ginol lan ya wasaliya nihi hago, bosowaina hot nihi wolela nihi ba, ‘Age ku lohoveyan.’ Binimala ebo nihi ba ola o, he nige wala sapu hot i gagan ge ta ba pasapu elal, kaiwena awauli ya nige puna hot i gagan.” ⁴¹ Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke nogogo i kaus ge gamagalau i patunal hi sikal.

20

Pol I Nopain Masidoniya yaka I Na Kolinita Labi Gilis elana

¹ Panuwa hi paawaawauli i mowasi, yaka Pol toabulilek i yoga gogonil, inoke i ba pagasisel ge i lokaiyoni elal. Yaka i eguluwagil i nok i na Masidoniya. ² Labi o i nopainan ge ba pagasisi hi gewi i baunan gamagalau elal. Yaka i na i vin labi Gilis, ³ ge i minaa ga o waikena eton. Tage i kukuki i nana Siliya, yaa wasa i hago Yudiya hi logugui sumi tage nihi lol. Inoke wana nuwatu i pil ge i nosikalek Masidoniya. ⁴ Bolo alonau hi notoyawa alaliya i ola hiwe: Sopeta Pilasi natuna, iya gagama Beliya; Tesalonaika gamagaliliyau labui Alistako ge Sekandas; Gaiyas gagama Debi; Timoti, ge bolau labui al hi noem labi Eisiya, Titiko ge Tolopimas. ⁵ Bolo ya hi houwa hi na Tilowasi ge hi matamatan aloma ge Pol kaiwema. ⁶ Ama ha miminaa ga Pilipai ana siga Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena i mowasi. Yaka abwe ha kuki, ge lan nimala panuna i mowasi abwe alomeyau ha pwawal Tilowasi. Inoke ha minaa ga o wik maisena.

Pol wana Papaatena Gamwanaa Heval Etega I Kenu Sogu

⁷ Wik ana lan houwan ha nogogo inoke naha anan pamaisena ge Yeisu wana yaomal naha nuwahikan. Inoke Pol i papaatena gamagalau elal, ge i mimi papaatena ana siga bulin nuwana, kaiwena lan ni gan yaka ni eguluwagil. ⁸ He limi toto ha miminaa hi tal pate, yaka ama ha minaa limi gamwana etonina elana, ge odam hi gewi hi tautau. ⁹ Heval etega alana Yutiko i misiyowa windowa. Pol iyoho i mimi papaatena inoke Yutiko matana i kenukenu hot. Yaka nuwana i kenu yoho ge i gaisoguem limi gamwana etonina ana windowa, i na i tal bilibiliya. Inoke hi na hi lau hi kaval hin ge hi kite iyaka i aliga. ¹⁰ Yaka Pol i na i lau, i talpo pwatanana ge i holatomwa, inoke i ba, “Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, iyaka i molu.” ¹¹ Yaka alonau Pol hi na hi ha al limi gamwanaa, ge hi anan pamaisena Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan. Yaka wana liwaliwan i tubwe i na ana siga lan i gan, inoke abwe i egon. ¹² Heval o i molu bubun, yaka hi na hi en teli wana limiya alona ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana.

Ha Kukiya Tilowasi Ha Na Mailitas

¹³ Ama ha houwa ha na wagaa, yaka ha kuki Asosi kaiwena inoke Pol naha usaneke panuwa o elana. Pol i ba inoke ha ginol ola, kaiwena iya nuwana ni sola. ¹⁴ Sauga i pwawama Asosi, inoke i gaiha aloma, yaka ha kuki ha na Mitilini. ¹⁵ Lan i gan ha kukiya o ha na ha tan taval Kaiyos elana, yaa nige ha tutuk hot. Lan eluwana ha vin taval Samosi inoke lan etega al abwe ha tan panuwa Mailitas. ¹⁶ Pol wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke panuwa Epeso iyaka ha alupalegi. He nige nuwana wana sauga ni ahe nabiyon Eisiya ana labi elana, kaiwena i patotoya nuwana, ebo bosowaina, ni vin ga Yelusalema mulaa abwe Pentikos Hagalena ana lan.

Pol wana Ba Lokaiyoni Tokelesiya Epeso wali Tohouwa elal

¹⁷ Pol iyoho Mailitas, inoke tokelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa ali baaba i patuna nihi nem elana. ¹⁸ Yaka hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Sauga alowau komiu ta mina yawaliu iyaka ku atena, i telipunaa lan toto ya vin labi Eisiya eliyana. ¹⁹ Alou no hanalau ge no kahin Babala wana tuwalali ya ginol, ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawa Yudiya wali pihigelgel kaiwena. ²⁰ Ku atena bugul bolo bosowaina ni labemiu nige etegana ya kakaise, yaa ya papaatena-an ge ya panpankiti-an boda mataliyaa ge totomiu wami limi elal. ²¹ Boda labui, Yudiya ge Gilik, wali wasa ya pek wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke nihi mipil awoliya nihi pek Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek wala Babala Yeisu elana.

²² Sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agau ya nana Yelusalema, yaa nige ya aatena hauna gun abwe ni gan eliyau. ²³ Toto ya atena iyai te panuwa ge panuwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankiteyau yowayowan ge lomwan i matamatan abwe na pwawa. ²⁴ Yaa nige ya nuwanuwatu tage yawaliu bugul bwabwatana matawa. Nuwau ya te abapatalelu na pataleluwa ge tuwalali toto Babala Yeisu i pem elau na pwamowasi, tuwalali o heiya Yehoba wana mulolu wasana waiwaisana na wasawasa-an.

²⁵ Sauga ya amnau ya anbose, komiu bolo valila ya nowa eliyamiu ge Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ya papaatena-an, nige al maniniu nuku kikite. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Inoke lan ebe na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ya wasaan haba eliyamiu, nige etega ya kakaise. Inoke ebo komiu etega ni yaomal hot, nige no nak i oola, totona wana nak. ²⁸ Komiu tohouwa nuku matahikagimiu, ge i ola al sipi nuku matahikagil, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli nimamiwa ami matamatahikan. Nuku ola tomatahikan sipi ge Yehoba wana ekelesiya nuku matahikagil, kaiwena Natuna Yesu saliyana eliyana i pwamwalil, iya wana gamagalau. ²⁹ Ya atena no egon enaa abwe wanuka sosokal nihi nem nihi ulutuk gamwamiwa ge sipi nihi apapanak-agil. ³⁰ I ola al abwe bolau enuna wami boda gamwanaa nihi lut ge wasa kakawi enuna nihi liwanan, yaka toabulilek enuna nihi kakawel ge nihi ahel tukagil wali boda elana. ³¹ Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku nuwahikan baliman eton gamwanaa, lan ge bulin, maisena ge maisena ya pankitemiu, ginebi ge no kahin.

³² Ya telemiu Yehoba nimanaa ge wana mulolu wasana ni matahikagimiu. Iya bosowaina ni pagasisi-agimiu ge abwe wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya ni pewa. ³³ Nige gamagal etegana wana silba ebo wana gold ebo ana kaliko ya mamatamomoni-an. ³⁴ Totomiu ku atena nimwau ya patuwalali yaka bugul bolo alowau ge alowau nunuwama ha pwawal. ³⁵ Inoke sauga gegewena ya pankitemiu binimala ta tuwalali gagasisi ni ola to, inoke bosowaila topweyata ta label. Babala Yesu wana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba, 'Ebo ta ahiahi tuk ana yaliyaya kekeisi i bwata, yaa ebo ta guyau yohoyoho ana yaliyaya i bwata hot.' "

³⁶ Pol wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke alonau tohouwa gegewel hi loepwakoku ge hi awanun. ³⁷ Yaka gegewel Pol hi holatomwa ge hi lokahin. ³⁸ Wali nuwanak puna hot heiya te baaba bolo Pol i baunan i ba, "Nige al maniniu nuku kikite." Inoke avaluhi hi egon hi na hi en teli wagaa.

21

Pol I Nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena

¹ Ha lokaiyoni toekelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa elal, yaka ha kuki ha alupasapu ha na ha tan taval Kos. Lan i gan, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Lodesi, inoke lan etega al ha kuki ha na ha tan panuwa Patala. ² Waga etega ha pwawaa to i nanawa Ponisiya kaiwena, inoke ha gaiha ge ha kuki. ³ Taval Saipilosi ha kite, yaa ha liliyasal ge ha alunoek labi yavanaa. Ha alalau ha na labi Siliya ge ha na ha tan Taya, yaka waga ana usan hi palo. ⁴ Toabulilek enuna ha pwawal panuwa o elana, inoke alomeyau ha mina ga wik maisena. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wali aatena i pek inoke hi baek Pol elana bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ⁵ Yaa wik maisena i mowasi ge waga wana sauga kuki al, yaka ha nok al. Toabulilek gegewel avaluhi lagoliyau ge natuliyau hi ahema panuwa ha eguluwan ha na hoga bebenaa, inoke ha loepwakoku gilesaa ge ha awanun. ⁶ Yaka alomeyau ge alomeyau ha lokaiyoni, inoke ama ha gaiha wagaa ge heliya hi sikal wali panuwaa.

⁷ Yaka ha kuki Taya ge ha alalau ha na ha tan Tolimeis. Panuwa o elana alomeyau toabulilek ha mulolu, inoke ha minaa ga eliyalil lan maisena. ⁸ Lan i gan al, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Sisaliya, inoke ha na Pilipi wana limiya ge ha miminaa to. He Pilipi iya Wasa Waiwasana ana topapaatena, ge iya bolau ali toto seben avaluhi etega, bolo valila hi hileliya Yelusalema. ⁹ Natunau galokau ali toto esopali heliya palopitau, Yehoba totona wana baaba hi baubaunan gamagalau elal.

¹⁰ Ha minamina lan enuna ga i mowasi, yaka palopita etega alana Agabas i noem Yudiya. ¹¹ Inoke i nem eliyama, yaka Pol ana belet i ahe ge totona nimana ge aena i gimwan. Inoke i ba, "Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: 'Yudiya bolo Yelusalema abwe tonbelet nihi yowan ni ola te, inoke abwe nihi teli Loma nimaliyaa.' "

¹² Sauga baaba o ha hago, inoke alomeyau ge gamagalau panuwa o elana Pol ha lopwali nabiyau bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ¹³ Yaka Pol i baem eliyama i ba, "Hauna kaiwena ku lokahin ge ateu ku papalomwani? Iyaka ya talamwagau nige tage nihi yowanau ya, yaa

Babala Yeisu alana kaiwena na yaomalek Yelusalema.”¹⁴ Nige bosowaima wana nuwatu naha pil, inoke ha pialiyoho ya ge ha ba, “Ha awanun bugul gegewena ni masal ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.”

Pol I Vin Yelusalema Yaka Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa I Kitel

¹⁵ Toto o enaa, inoke wama bugul ha lovivina-an ha nok ha na Yelusalema. ¹⁶ He tohago bolo Sisaliya enuna alomeyau ha nok, yaka hi na hi en telema limi toto naha miminaa, Nason wana limi. Tau o iya gagama Saipilosi ge toabulilek houwan etega. ¹⁷ Inoke sauga ha vin Yelusalema, talimeyau toabulilek hi ahema alona ge wali yaliyaya.

¹⁸ Lan i gan al, yaka aloma Pol ha na Yemesa ha kite, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa gegewel heliya iyoho alonau. ¹⁹ Inoke Pol i ba mulolu elal, yaka bugul gegewena toto wana tuwalali elana Yehoba i ginol bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, wasana i wasaan elal.

²⁰ Sauga wasa o hi hago, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke abwe hi baek Pol elana hi ba, “Talima, u kite, Yudiya ali toto tausana ehila iyaka hi abulilek, ge gegewel Mosese wana Logugui hi nunuwana-an bubun. ²¹ Hi hago tage Yudiya gegewel bolo hi miminek labi getoga elal u papankitel Mosese wana Logugui nihi towani. Ge tage u ba bahi gotomwa yoho paganina nihi giginol natuliyau elal, ge pagan bolo hi neem tubulau elal bahi nihi totoulil. ²² He nasi nihi hago te iyaka u nem. Inoke binimala hauna ta ginol? ²³ He nu ginol ni ola toto naha baunan eliyam. Bolau ali toto esopali heliya iyahe te valila wali bateli hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, ge nuwaliya sauga ya kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho, kaiwena bateli o ana sauga iyaka i so. ²⁴ Bolau ya u ahel, inoke ami abwabubun paganina* alomwau nuku ginol, ge abwe kwasumu nu pwamola kaiweliya nihi powonan ge kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho. Ebo nu ginol ola, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi atena wasa toto hi hago kaiwem nige tunahot i oola, yaa age owa al ge Mosese wana Logugui u henapuan. ²⁵ Yaa toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, he wali leta iyaka ta ginol ta pek elal inoke wala logugui ta wasaan elal ta ba, “Bahia aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nuku aan. Bahi kwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. Ge bahi ganawal paganina nuku giginol.”

Pol Hi Yowan Yelusalema

²⁶ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wali nuwatu Pol i talamwi, inoke lan i gan al bolau ali toto esopali i ahel ge ali abwabubun paganina alonau hi ginol. Yaka i na Limi Bwabwalena elana topowon wana wasa i pek hauna lan ge ali abwabubun ana sauga ni mowasi, yaka topowon kwasumu ni powonan bolau esopali kaiweliya.

²⁷ Ali abwabubun ana lan seben kelaubwa ni mowasi, yaka Yudiya enuna bolo hi noem labi Eisiya Pol hi kiteya Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke gamagalau gegewel hi pahugahuga-agil. Pol hi lib ²⁸ yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nem ku labema. Tau toto ya gamagalau labi gegewena i papankitel tage wala boda Isileli, Mosese wana Logugui ge wala Limi Bwabwalena ya heliya bugul bwagabwaga ya. Ge bugul etega al, Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyaka i ahel i en tukagil Limi Bwabwalena ya gamwanaa, inoke hi papabiki-an.” ²⁹ He Pol hi wole ola o, kaiwena valila gagama Epeso alana Tolopimas alona Pol hi kiteliya Yelusalema, inoke hi nuwatu tage Pol Tolopimas i en tukan Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

³⁰ Baaba o kaiwena Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi huga nabi. Inoke gamagalau hi patalelu gogo, yaka Pol hi lib ge hi momol tagilan Limi Bwabwalena ana gana tolinaa. Yaka etimwawa Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan nog hi lokausan. ³¹ Boda heliya iyoho Pol hi lololi nuwaliya nihi tagapaaliga, yaka Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui wasa i hago te Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi lohoveyan. ³² Inoke tolohaveyan enuna avaliyau ali tohouwa i ahel ge hi patalelu hi na boda elal. Sauga boda tolohaveyan wali tologugui alonau wana tolohaveyan hi kitel, inoke hi bakuhu nige al Pol hi lolol.

* 21:24: Mosese wana Logugui i ba tage bugul enuna i gan ge i bosowaina gamagal ni pabiki inoke nige bosowaina powon ni powonan Limi Bwabwalena elana. He abwabubun paganina enuna ga ni ginol abwe ni tapwalolo.

³³ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i nem Pol i lib ge i ba sein eluwa hi ahe hi yowaniya. Inoke boda i nelil i ba, “Henala tau ya ge hauna i ginol?” ³⁴ Gamagalau enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi baunan, enuna al hi yoga bugul getoga bana hi baunan. Awauli kaiwena tologugui nige bosowaina sapu etega ni pwawa, inoke i ba tolhoveyan Pol hi pwatanik wali baleka. ³⁵ Sauga hi nem tetiya, yaka tolhoveyan Pol hi kalivai kaiwena boda hi huga nabi. ³⁶ He boda iyoho hi nouliulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Ku tagapaaliga!”

Pol I Baaba Boda elal

³⁷ Kelaubwa Pol nihi en tukan wali balek gamwanaa, inoke i baek tolhoveyan wali tologugui elana i ba, “Tab i bosowaina bugul etega na baunan elam?”

Tologugui Pol anana i lahe i ba, “Age pana Gilik u atena ya? ³⁸ Age owa nige gagama Itipita i oola, toto valila i pihigelgel gamaman elana ge tolhoveyan ali gewi po tausani nulil hi na uleya?”

³⁹ Pol i ba, “Nigeya! Nau Yudiya gamagalina, ge no panuwa Tasisi labi Silisiya, panuwa alana gaganina. Ya awanun elam u talam ge na baaba gamagalau elal.”

⁴⁰ Yaka tologugui i talam, inoke Pol i talmilil tetiya ge nimana i latahinek boda elal. Sauga gegewel hi mikekei, inoke i pana Hibilu eliyalil i ba:

22

¹ “Taliwau ge tamwawau, ku laegan ga elau no sapu na baunan eliyamiu.” ² Sauga hi hago i pana Hibilu elal, yaka hi mikekei hot.

Inoke Pol i ba, ³ “Nau gagama Yudiya etega, hi abawa Tasisi labi Silisiya, yaa ya bwataa te panuwa ya elana. Gameliyel elana ya vavasiliya, inoke tubulau wali Logugui ana pagan gegewena i paatenau. Yaka ya talamwagau hot na tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena, i ola te komiu lan ebe ku talamwagimiu. ⁴ Yeisu wana kamwasa ana tototoulil ya palomwanagil ge enuna ya lopaaligal. Bolau ge yowau ya yowanil ge ya yoho tukagil dela. ⁵ He topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel bosowailiya no baaba ya nihi patunahot. Valila leta enuna ya aheliya elal, avaliyau bolo hi miminaa Damasiko wali leta, inoke ya nok tage Yeisu ana tototoulil na yowanil ge na ahel nihi nem Yelusalema nihi lahi.

⁶ Alalati ana labi elana ya nem Damasiko gegelinaa, inoke mwananal bwabwatana i loem labulabumwa ge i yana painagau. ⁷ Yaka ya sogu bilibiliya ge anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?’

⁸ Ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, henala owa?’

Inoke anau i lahe i ba, ‘Nau Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, toto u papalomwan-an.’ ⁹ Alowau mwananal hi kite, yaa toto i baaba elau anana nige hi hahago.

¹⁰ Yaka ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, hauna binimala na ginol?’

Inoke Babala i ba, ‘U lut u na ga Damasiko, yaka abwe am logugui gegewena nihi baunaniwa toto nuwau nu ginol.’ ¹¹ Yaka alowau nimwawa hi aheya ha na ha tuk Damasiko, kaiwena mwananal bwabwatana matau i apanak.

¹² Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i nem i kiteyau. Iya totapwalolo, wala logugui gegewena i henapuan ge Yudiya gegewel bolo hi minaa Damasiko hi awatauwani. ¹³ I nem i talmilil labewa, inoke i ba, ‘Taliu Sol, matam u panana!’ Yaka sauga o matau ya panana ge ya kite. ¹⁴ Inoke i ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i hilewa yaka Tosasapona Hot u kite, anana hot u hago, ge wana nuwatu i pamasal u atena. ¹⁵ Kaiwena nu tabwa wana towasa gamagalau gegewel elal ge bugul bolo u kitel ge u hagol nu wasaan. ¹⁶ Inoke hauna gun u mamatan? U lut, u yoga Babala elana ge nu babitaiso, yaka wam gegi ni ul yoho.’

¹⁷ Yaka ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, ge sauga ya awaawanun Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. ¹⁸ Babala ya kite ge i baem elau i ba, ‘Etimwawa! Sauga ya Yelusalema nu eguluwai, kaiwena wam wasa kaiweu nige nihi aabulilek-an.’

¹⁹ Yaka ya ba, ‘Babala, hi atena bubun te valila ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke bolo hi abulilek-agiwa ya aahel, ya ninibihil ge ya tetelel dela. ²⁰ Ge lan toto

wam towasa Sitibeni hi lopaaliga, nau iyoho ya talmilil wana yaomal ya awa wawaisi-an ge bolo hi loipati ali kaliko ya matahikan.'

²¹ Inoke Babala i baem elau, 'U nok, kaiwena ya papatunawa nu na labena yayapona bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.'

Tage Pol Hi Ninibihi

²² Boda hi laegan Pol elana ana siga i ba ola o, yaka hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, "Ku tagapaaliga! Nige bosowaina ni minaa panayawi, ni yaomal ya."

²³ Boda hi yoga loloi, ali kaliko hi ahek yoho yaka hi tagapipili, ge bilibili hi yoho heheyan natiya. ²⁴ Yaka tolohoveyan wali tologugui i ba Pol nihi pwatanik wali baleka. Inoke i baik tolohoveyan elal i ba, "Nuku nibinibi o, nuku nelnel o, inoke ni ba pamasal hauna kaiwena gamagalau hi huga elana ge hi yogayoga ola o." ²⁵ Yaa sauga hi yowan tage nihi nibihi, Pol i baik tolohoveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila o elana i ba, "Nau iyaka ya tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. He logugui nige i tatalam tage Loma gamagalina nuku nibihi ebo nige ya wana kot hi giginol."

²⁶ Sauga tohouwa baaba o i hago, yaka i na tolohoveyan wali tologugui elana wana wasa i pek i ba, "Hauna u giginol? Tau ya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina."

²⁷ Tolohoveyan wali tologugui i na Pol elana i neli, "U ba ga na hago! Owa iyaka u tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina?"

Anana i lahe i ba, "Ibwe."

²⁸ Yaka tologugui i ba, "Nau mani bwabwatana ya aliyoho abwe ya tabwa Loma gamagalina."

Inoke Pol i ba, "Nam iya i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina, inoke nau hi abau Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina."

²⁹ Yaka bolo tage hi ninibihi etimwawa hi tal sikal. Ge tologugui iya i lovakun, kaiwena iyaka i atena Pol iya Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina te ewasi i ba sein hi ahe hi yowan.

Pol Hi Pamilil Yudiya wali Tologugui Mataliyaa

³⁰ Tolohoveyan wali tologugui nuwana ni atena bubun hauna gun kaiwena Yudiya Pol hi wole. Inoke lan i gan al, i ba topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi nogogo. Yaka Pol i sokal, i pwatanik wali abanogogowa ge i patalmilil mataliyaa.

23

¹ Pol matana i lihikan Yudiya wali tologugui elal, yaka i ba, "Taliwau, ateu gunina elana ya atena Yehoba wana logugui ya henapuan ana siga lan ebe, inoke nige ya pupuluwawi."

² Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Ananaiyasi, i baik bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa awana hi tagaolan. ³ Yaka Pol i baik elana i ba, "Yehoba ni tagaolaagiwa! Owa am awa i waisi, yaa atem i nak! U minaa abamwa tage Mosese wana Logugui eliyana ge nu pakotau, yaa totom Logugui o u leke ge u ba awau hi tagaolan."

⁴ Bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa hi ba, "Ga i ola ge Yehoba wana totuwalali topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa u ba panapanak-an?"

⁵ Pol analiya i lahe i ba, "Taliwau! Age iya topowon bwabwatana? He nige ya aatena! Tunahot Buki Bwabwalena i ba, 'Bahi gamagalau ali tologugui ana ba nu babaa.'

⁶ He Pol i atena te tonogogo enuna Sadiusi ge enuna al Palisi. Inoke tologugui wali nogogo o elana i yoga i ba, "Taliwau, nau Palisi etega ge Palisi natuliya. Ya talmilil kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al."

⁷ Sauga i ba ola o, yaka Palisi ge Sadiusi hi awabalgig ge ali boda hi wali. ⁸ Kaiwena Sadiusi hi ba tage toyaomal nige nihi lulut ge tage aneloseyau ge yayaluwa nige hi gagan, yaa Palisi hi abulilek te bugul eton ya hi gan. ⁹ Awauli i bwata, ge Logugui ana topankite bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, enuna hi lut hi baaba analiya i gasisi hi ba, "Tau ya nige wana nak etega ha pwapwawa. Tabam tunahot yayaluwa etega o ebo anelose i baaba elana."

¹⁰ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i kite iyaka hi awabalgig nabi ge hi hahaveyan, inoke i lovakun eba Pol nihi momol pwapwati ge tuwana nihi apapanak-an. Inoke i baek wana tolohaveyan elal hi na hi tuk ge Pol hi ahe tagilan boda gamwanaa ge hi pwatanik wali baleka.

¹¹ Bulin i gan, inoke Babala i talmilil Pol labenaa ge i ba, “Atem ni matuwa! Iyaka u wasa kaiweu Yelusalema elana, he abwe nu wasa ni ola al to Loma elana.”

Yudiya Enuna Hi Liwan Sumi Tage Pol Nihi Tagapaaliga

¹² Lan i gan mweluluga, Yudiya enuna hi migogo ge hi liwan sumi Pol kaiwena. Inoke bateli gasigasisena etega hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, hi ba bahi nihi aanan ge bahi nihi iim ga ana siga Pol nihi tagapaaliga. ¹³ Bolo bateli o hi ginol ali gewi poti i eguluwai. ¹⁴ Inoke hi na topowon bwabwatal ge tonowakau elal hi ba, “Bateli gasigasisena etega ha ginol Yehoba matanaa nige naha aanan ga ana siga Pol naha tagapaaliga. ¹⁵ He sauga ya alomiyau ge wala tologugui gegewel baaba nuku patuna Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana, nuku ba Pol ni en pwatanim elamiu. Nuku epakunaan tage nuku neli ge nuku atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena. Ama iyaka ha lovivina, inoke nige ya ga ni vivin te naha tagapaaliga.”

¹⁶ Yaa Pol wana gan, nuna natuna, wasa o i hago, inoke i na baleka ge Pol wana wasa i pek.

¹⁷ Inoke Pol tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etegana i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Geman ya u en pwatanik wami tologugui elana ge wana nuwatu ni pamasal.”

¹⁸ Yaka tohouwa geman o i en pwatanik tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana ge i ba, “Todibula toto Pol i yogaagau ge i baem elau geman ya ya en pwatanim, kaiwena nuwana baaba etega ni baunan elam.”

¹⁹ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui geman nimana i ahe, hi na hi migetoga, inoke i neli i ba, “Hauna nuwam nu baunan elau?”

²⁰ Geman i ba, “Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena tage nihi awanun elam bwaligumwa Pol nu en pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal. Nihi epakunaan tage nihi neli ge nihi atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena. ²¹ Bahi analiya nu hahago, kaiwena bolau ali gewi poti i eguluwai tage nihi bunsumi ge nihi matamatan Pol kaiwena. Bateli gasigasisena iyaka hi ginol nige nihi aanan ge nige nihi iim ga ana siga Pol nihi tagapaaliga. Iyaka hi lovivina, ge hi matamatan ya wam talam kaiwena.”

²² Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i baek geman elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega nu babaek elana te iyaka u nem ge bugul ya u wasaan elau.” Yaka i patuna i egon.

Pol Hi Pwatanik Gavana Pilikesa elana

²³ Inoke tologugui o wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa eluwa i yogaagil ge i ba, “Tolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, avaliyau tolohaveyan bolo hosi elana hi heya ali gewi sebenti, ge bolo gau elana hi lolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, nuku lovivina-agil. Inoke nasi bulina naen kilok elana nuku egon nuku na Sisaliya. ²⁴ Hosi enuna nuku lovivinan al Pol kaiwena, inoke nuku en pwatanik gavana Pilikesa elana ge bahi nak etega ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵ Inoke leta etega i leli ola hiwe:

²⁶ Nau Kolodiyas Lisiyasi leta ya ya ginol ge ya patuna gavana Pilikesa eliyam owa gamagal bwabwatana.

²⁷ Tau ya Yudiya hi lib ge tage hi tatagapaaliga, yaa alowau no tolohaveyan ha nok ha na ha pwamwal, kaiwena ya atena iya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. ²⁸ Nuwau na atena hauna kaiwena ge hi wole, inoke ya pwatanik wali tologugui elal. ²⁹ Yaka ya pwawa ana woliwoli i noek wali tapwalolo ana logugui elana, yaa nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni dibula. ³⁰ Sauga wasa ya hago Yudiya boda etega hi ginol sume tau ya nihi lol, inoke etimwawa ya patuna eliyam. Inoke ya baek bolo hi wole elal nihi nowa ge ana woliwoli nihi baunan elam.

³¹ Tolohaveyan hi ginol i ola ali logugui, inoke bulin o Pol hi ahe avaliya hi nok hi na Antipatilis. ³² Lan i gan tolohoveyan bolo hi nawa aeliyaa hi sikal wali baleka, inoke bolo hosi elana hi heya hi tataluwagil avaliya Pol hi novevehe hi na Sisaliya. ³³ Sauga hi vin Sisaliya, inoke Pol ginebi ge ana leta hi pek gavana elana. ³⁴ Gavana leta i vasili inoke i nel Pol elana i ba, “Hauna labi elana u noem?”

Pol i ba, “Ya neem labi Silisiya.”

³⁵ Inoke gavana i ba, “Bolo hi wolewa nihi vin ga abwe wam kot na hago.” Yaka i ba Pol ni minaa limi toto valila Helodi i miminaa ge tolohoveyan nihi matahikan.

24

Pol wana Kot Pilikesa I Hago

¹ Lan nimala panuna i mowasi, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Ananaiyasi, alonau tonowakau enuna ge wali tobaaba alana Tetalas, hi na Sisaliya Pol ana woliwoli nihi baunan gavana Pilikesa elana. ² Sauga Pol hi yogaan i tuk, inoke Tetalas i baaba Pol ana woliwoli kaiwena, i ba, “Oo Pilikesa, owa gamagal bwabwatana, wam logugui waiwaisana kaiwena sauga i yapu miwaiwaisana ha pwawa, ge bugul i gewi iyaka u pasapu wama labi ya gamwanaa. ³ Inoke wam ginol o kaiwena, ama gegewema sauga gegewena ha mulolu nabi eliyam. ⁴ Yaa nige nuwau baaba na payapu eba wam sauga na apanak, inoke ya awanun elam wama baaba kakaubwaina ya nu hago.

⁵ “Tau ya ha pwawa iya nak ana toginol, iya lohoveyan ana topalupalut Yudiya gamwaliyaa labena gegewena elana, ge iya gagama Nasaleta wana boda wali tohouwa etega. ⁶ I ola al i labose wama Limi Bwabwalena ni papabiki-an. Ha kite inoke ha na ha lib. Tage naha pakot wama Logugui elana, ⁷ yaa tolohoveyan wali tologugui Lisiyasi i nem ge alona wana gasisi Pol i aheya nimameya. ⁸ Inoke i ba naha nem elam ge ana woliwoli naha baunan. Ebo owa totom nu neli, inoke abwe wama woliwoli tau ya kaiwena ana tunahot nu pwawa.” ⁹ Yaka Yudiya hi ba labe hi ba tage woliwoli o i tunahot.

¹⁰ Inoke gavana nimana i huliek Pol elana wana sauga i pek ni baaba. Yaka Pol i ba, “Ya atena baliman iyaka i gewi labi ya u logugui-an, inoke ya yaliyaya bubun wali baaba kaiweu na lahe ge nu hago. ¹¹ Ebo gamagalau nu nelil, nasi wam wasa nihi pewa te lan elulutega eluwa abwe i mowasi ge ya nok ya na Yelusalema tapwalolo kaiwena. ¹² Yudiya nige hi kikitayau tage alou ge gamagal etega ha ba apwaapwanawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, o tage boda ya paawaawauli-agil wali limi tapwalolo ona elal o ebo panuwa gamwanaa. ¹³ He wali woliwoli kaiweu nige bosowailiya nihi patunahot elam. ¹⁴ Yaa na baewa elam, tunahot Yeisu wana kamwasa ya toulil, toto heliya hi ba tage kamwasa kakakawena, inoke eliyana ya tapwalolo tubumeyau wali Yabowaine elana. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli gegewena ya abulilek-an. ¹⁵ Ge no abulilek i ola ya te gamagalau ya wali abulilek tage Yehoba bolo tosapu ge bolo tonanakil abwe ni palutil yaomala. ¹⁶ Inoke sauga gegewena ya labose no pagan ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau elal, inoke bahi na pupuluwawi.

¹⁷ “Baliman i gewi i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal Yelusalema mulolu ya pwatanik no pan Yudiya elal, ge nuwau kwasumu na powonan Yehoba elana. ¹⁸ Tage na ginol ola, yaka hi kiteyau Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. He Yudiya wali abwabubun paganina iyaka ya ginol haba, ge nige tage alowau boda bwabwatana ha tuk o ebo gamagalau ya paawaawauli-agil. ¹⁹ Yaa Yudiya enuna bolo hi neem labi Eisiya heliya iyoho to. Binimala totoliya nihi nem ge nihi talmilil matamwa, inoke ebo bugul etega hi kite panak eliyau, wowolena nihi baunan elam. ²⁰ Yaa nige hi nenem, inoke binimala bolo sauga ya hi nem nihi wasaan hauna gegi hi pwawa eliyau, sauga toto ya talmilil heliya tologugui mataliyaa ge hi pakotau. ²¹ He bugul maisena ya ginol heiya te sauga ya talmilil mataliyaa ya yoga ya ba, ‘Ya talmilil matamiwa kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.’”

²² He Pilikesa wana aatena i gan haba Yeisu wana kamwasa ana totoulil wali abulilek ge wali pagan kaiwena. Inoke kot i paveyaho i ba, “Sauga ebo Lisiyasi tolohoveyan wali tologugui ni nem, inoke abwe wami kot na hile.” ²³ Inoke Pilikesa i baek tolohoveyan

wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Tau ya ni minaa dela nuku matahikan, yaa bahi ana logugui nuku papagasisi. Ge ebo wana heliyamwau nuwaliya ana labe nihi pwatanim, bahi nuku lolopwalil.”

Pilikesa ge Dalusila Hi Laegan Pol elana

²⁴ Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka Pilikesa alona ge lagona Dalusila, iya Yudiya yovana, hi nem ge i ba Pol nihi en pwatanim. Inoke Pol i nem ge i baaba Yeisu Keliso ana abulilekan kaiwena, yaka hi laegan elana. ²⁵ I liwaliwan te wala pagan ni waisi, totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana, ge Yehoba abwe ni pakotila. Pilikesa Pol wana liwaliwan o i hago, inoke i lovakun. Yaka i ba, “Besena ga to! U egon. Ebo ni mweyaha elau abwe sauga etega na yogaagiwa al.” ²⁶ Ge bugul etega al, nuwana Pol mani enuna ni pek ana pwamwal kaiwena. Yaka nuwatu o kaiwena sauga i gewi Pilikesa i ba Pol ni noknok ge alona nihi liwaliwan.

²⁷ Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka Posiyas Pesito i nem Pilikesa i milahe. Pilikesa nuwana Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i ba Pol ni minaa ga dela.

25

Pol I Awanun Ni Na Sisa wana Kot elana

¹ Pesito i vin labi o elana lan eton i mowasi, yaka i egona Sisaliya i nok i na Yelusalema. ² Inoke Yelusalema elana topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi na Pesito elana ge Pol ana woliwoli hi baunan. ³ Yaka hi awanun gagasisi Pesito elana hi ba, “Nu labema ge Pol nu patuna ni nem te Yelusalema.” Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nuwatu etega iyaka hi ginol te nihi bunsumi ge Pol nihi lola kamwasaa.

⁴ Pesito analiya i lahe i ba, “Pol iyoho Sisaliya dela, ge nau sauga kekeisi abwe na nok al to. ⁵ Wami tohouwa enuna nihi nem alowau naha na Sisaliya, inoke ebo Pol wana gegi etega i gan, ana woliwoli nihi baunanim panuwa o elana.”

⁶ Pesito i miminaa ga Yelusalema tabam lan eit o ebo ten, yaka i sikal Sisaliya. Yaka lan i gan i na i misiyowa abakot elana ge i ba Pol hi pwatanim. ⁷ Sauga Pol i nem, inoke Yudiya bolo hi noem Yelusalema hi na hi milil painan ge ana woliwoli pupulowanil hi gewi hi baunanagil, yaa nige bosowailiya woliwoli o nihi patunahot.

⁸ Inoke Pol wali baaba i lahe i ba, “Nige bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya wali logugui elana, o Limi Bwabwalena elana, o ebo Sisa elana.”

⁹ Pesito nuwana Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i baek Pol elana i ba, “Tab nu talam nu na Yelusalema yaka wam kot na hagoek o?”

¹⁰ Pol Pesito anana i lahe i ba, “Nige ya! Sauga ya nau iyahe ya talmilil Sisa wana logugui ana kot elana, inoke binimala no kot nu ginola te. Yaka totom u atena bubun, nau nige bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya elal. ¹¹ Ebo bugul etega ya ginol panak ge kaiwena i bosowaina na yaomal, he ya talamwagau na yaomal. Yaa ebo o woliwoli toto Yudiya hi pwatanim nige i tutunahot, nige bosowaina nu talamwagau nimaliyaa. Ya awanun na na Loma Sisa wana kot elana.”

¹² Pesito alonau ge ana tolabe hi liwaliwan, inoke i ba, “Iyaka u awanun nu na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke na patunawa nu na Sisa elana.”

Pesito alona ge Kin Agilipa Hi Liwaliwan Pol kaiwena

¹³ Lan enuna i mowasi, Kin Agilipa alona ge nuna Benisi hi na Sisaliya Pesito nihi kite ge nihi ba mulolu eliyana. ¹⁴ Lan hi gewi hi miminaa Sisaliya, inoke Pesito alona ge kin hi liwaliwan Pol kaiwena. Pesito i ba, “Tau etega iyahe te Pilikesa i eguluwai i miminaa dela. ¹⁵ Valila ya na Yelusalema, inoke Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal ge wali tonowakau hi nem elau ana woliwoli hi baunan. Yaka hi awanun eliyau ana logugui na ginol na ba ni aliga.

¹⁶ “Yaa wali wasa ya pek ya ba, ‘Ama Loma nige wama pagan i oola tage gamagal etega naha talamwan lahi ni pwawa, ebo nige ya ga alonau ana towoliwoli nihi tatalmilil kot matanaa ge ni baaba ana woliwoli kaiwena.’ ¹⁷ Alowau ha nem te, yaka nige ya

matamatan, inoke lan i gan ya na ya misiyowa abakot elana ge ya ba Pol hi pwatanim. ¹⁸ Sauga ana towoliwoli hi lut ge hi baaba, gegi bolo ya nuwatuil ge tage kaiweliya nihi wole, nige etega hi babaunan. ¹⁹ Wali awabalgig i noek te Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana ge tau etega alana Yeisu, iya iyaka i yaomal yaa Pol i ba iyaka i lut al. ²⁰ Inoke nau nuwau i gewagewa ga na ola ge bugul bolo o ali sapu na pwawa. Yaka Pol ya neli ebo ni talam ni na Yelusalema yaka wana kot na hagoek to. ²¹ Yaa Pol i awanun elau tage ni na Loma Sisa wana kot elana. Yaka ya ba i minaa dela ana siga ebo kamwasa etega na pwawa, yaka abwe na patuna ni nok Sisa elana.”

²² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, “Nuwau tau ya wana baaba na hago.”

Yaka Pesito i ba, “Na ba bwaligumwa nihi pwatanim wana baaba nu hago.”

Pol I Liwaliwan Agilipa ge Alonau elal

²³ Lan i gan, inoke ginebi ali awatauwau Agilipa ge Benisi hi nem hi ulutuk abami-gogowa, avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tologugui bwabwatal ge panuwa tonowakiliyau. Yaka Pesito i ba ge Pol hi pwatanim. ²⁴ Inoke Pesito i ba, “Kin Agilipa, ge gamagalau gegewemi bolo iyaka ku nem, tau ya ku kite. Iya kaiwena inoke Yudiya gegewel bolo Yelusalema ge bolo panuwa ya elana, hi awanun elau analiya i bwaya hi ba, ‘Binimala tau ya ni yaomal.’” ²⁵ He ya pwawa nige nak etega i giginol tage kaiwena ge ni aliga. Yaa kaiwena totona wana awanun i ginol ni na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke ana logugui ya ginol te na patuna ni na Loma. ²⁶ Yaa nige wasana hot etega ya aatena tage na leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. Inoke ya pwatanim ge ya ba ni milil Kin Agilipa maninimwa, ge i ola al ku gewigewi matamiwa. Nuwau ana woliwoli puna ta loyaan inoke hauna toto ta pwawa abwe na leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. ²⁷ Eliyau nige i sasapu te ebo gamagal etega ni minaa kot elana ge na patuna bwabwage, nige ana woliwoli wasana na papamasal.”

26

¹ Inoke Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, “Wam sauga ya pewa totom kaiwem nu baaba.”

Inoke Pol nimana i latahin ge i telipuna i baaba, i ba i ola hiwe. ² “Kin Agilipa, ya yaliyaya bubun lan ebe na talmilil matamwa ge bugul bolo Yudiya hi woleyau kaiweliya na baaba. ³ No yaliyaya puna kaiwena Yudiya wama pagan gegewena ge bugul bolo kaiweliya ha awabalgig, u atena bubun. Inoke ya awanun elam nu palahikan ge no baaba nu laeganan.

⁴ Yudiya gegewel yawaliu ge no pagan hi atena, i telipunaa no sauga wawaya ya miminaa no panuwaa, ge i ola al sauga toto ya miminaa Yelusalema. ⁵ Sauga yayapona hi atenau ge binimala nuwaliya, bosowailiya wasau nihi wasaan. Nau Palisi wali boda elana ya ulutuka, boda ya wali logugui boda gegewel wama tapwalolo gamwanaa i gasisi lakel. ⁶ Lan ya o kot hi ginol puna kaiwena alou ge no atimatuwa ya atena Yehoba ni ginol ni ola wana bateli tubumeyau elal. ⁷ Inoke ama un ali gewi elulutega eluwa bateli o kaiwena hi matamatan nuwaliya ni tabwa tunahot, yaka lan ge bulin hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana. Oo kin, nau alou ge no atimatuwa ya abulilek i ola to, inoke bugul o kaiwena Yudiya hi woleyau. ⁸ Ga i ola ge ku nuwatu tage Yehoba nige bosowaina toyaomal ni palutil?”

⁹ Valila no nuwatu i ola tage bugul gegewena na ginol inoke Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alana na pihigelgel-an. ¹⁰ Inoke heiya te valila ya ginola Yelusalema elana. Gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal yaka Yehoba wana gamagalau ya telel dela. Ge sauga ali logugui tohouwa hi ginol hi ba nihi aliga, nau al ge ya talam. ¹¹ Sauga hi gewi ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke ya ba toabulilek nihi nibihil ge ya palawakikil Yeisu nihi alahan ge nihi awa nanakan. Ya huga nabi eliyalil, inoke ya nok ya na panuwa getoga elal ge toabulilek ya palomwanagil.

¹² Inoke heiya te kaiwena sauga etega gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal ge hi patunau ya nok, yaka ya nanawa Damasiko kaiwena. ¹³ O kin, nau iyoho kamwasaa, inoke alalati bwagatau elana mwananal etega ya kite i loem labulabumwa sabwelu yanana i lake, yaka alowau ge alowau i yana painanagima. ¹⁴ Gegewema ha sogu ha tala bilibiliya, inoke anan etega ya hago pana Hibilu elana i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u

papalomwan-agau? Owa u towaagau, u ola bulumakau aena i tagapasikalek ana elopetaki elana, inoke totom am pulowan u ginol.'

¹⁵ Inoke ya ba, 'Babala, henala owa?'

Babala anau i lahe i ba, 'Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ¹⁶ Sauga ya u lut ge u talmilil. Ya masal elam ge na telewa no totuwalali ge no towasa, inoke hauna gun iyaka u kiteya eliyau ge hauna gun al abwe na pankitewa nu wasaan. ¹⁷ Ebo Yudiya o ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola nihi huga elam, yaka na pwamwaliwa nimaliyaa. Ya papatunawa elal ¹⁸ mataliya nu pwela, nu aheliya gogouwa nu telel mwananala ge nu pasikaliliem Seitani wana gasisi elana nihi na nihi minaa Yehoba elana. Inoke wali abulilek eliyau kaiwena wali gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho ge abaliya ni pek wana hilihili gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa.' He Yeisu wana baaba eliyau i ola to.

¹⁹ Kin Agilipa, o pankite toto i loem labulabumwa ya henapuan. ²⁰ Inoke ya papaatena houwan ga Damasiko elal, yaka abwe bolo Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elal, yaka abwe al bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. Ya papaatena ya ba, 'Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku mipil awomiu nuku pek Yehoba elana, ge pagan waiwasana nuku ginol yaka gamagalau nihi atena tunahot wami gegi ana en ku pek.' ²¹ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yudiya hi libau Limi Bwabwalena elana ge tage hi tatagapaaligau. ²² Yaa Yehoba wana labe ya pwawa sauga o elana ge i nem ana siga lan ebe. Inoke lan ebe ya talmilil te, ge Yeisu wasana ya wawasaan komiu tologugui ge komiu gamagalau gegewel al eliyamiu. He toto ya wawasaan i olaolaek ya te toto palopitau ge Mosese hi ba ni gan, ²³ hi ba, 'Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa, yaka iya houwan hot ni lutem yaomala ge mwananal ni pwatanim Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.' "

Pol Nuwana Hot Agilipa Ni Abulilek

²⁴ Pol iyoho i liwaliwan Agilipa ge alonau elal, inoke Pesito anana i bwata i ba, "Pol, owa u kokona! Wam aatena bwabwatana iyaka i pakokona-agiwa."

²⁵ Pol Pesito anana i lahe i ba, "Pesito gamagal bwabwatana owa, nau nige ya kokokona. Alou no nuwasapu ya baaba, ge baaba toto ya baunan i tunahot. ²⁶ He Kin Agilipa iyehe bugul bolo o gegewel i atena ya, inoke nige bugul etega i kakausau bosowaiu na liwaliwan ya elana. Ya atena bugul bolo o wasana iyaka i hago haba, kaiwena nige etega i mimisumi." ²⁷ Inoke i baek Agilipa elana i ba, "Kin Agilipa, tab palopitau u abulilek-agil? He ya atena u abulilek-agil."

²⁸ Yaka Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, "U nuwatu bosowaim ya sauga kakaubwaina elana ge nu paabulilek-agau inoke na tabwa Kelisitiyani etega?"

²⁹ Inoke Pol i ba, "Bwagana sauga i kaubwa o ebo i yapu, ya awanun Yehoba elana nuwau alomwau ge gamagalau bolo lan ebe no baaba hi hago, gegewemiu nuku ola nau. He bugul maisena ya, bahi nihi yoyowaniamiu ni oola nau."

³⁰ Yaka kin Agilipa alonau gavana Pesito, Benisi ge gamagalau bolo avaliyau, gegewel hi lut, ³¹ ge hi tagil tola. Inoke hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, "Tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni ulutuk dela."

³² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, "Binimala nige ni aawanun ni nana Sisa wana kot elana, bosowaina ta sokal."

27

Pol ge Alonau Hi Kuki Loma kaiwena

¹ Gavana i ba tage naha kuki naha na Itali, inoke Pol alonau ge todibula enuna al i pek tolohoveyan wali tohouwa etega elana alana Diuliyasi ge ni matahikagil. Diuliyasi iya i miminaa tolohoveyan wali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa alana hi ba, "Sisa wana tolohoveyan." ² Inoke ha gaiheya waga etega i noem Adalamitiam, waga o tage i kukuki i nana labi Eisiya panuwana ona elal. Ha gaiha waga ya ha kuki, aloma ge Alistako gagama Tesalonaika, Masidoniya ana labiya.

³ Ha alutukik, lan i gan yaka ha tan Saidoni. Inoke Diuliyasi Pol i muloluan ge i talamwan i na wana heliyamwau i kitel ge bugul bolo i kaubwa elana hi pek. ⁴ Ha kuki al, yaa mana i yu palima inoke ha alunoek Saipilosi ligumwina elana. ⁵ Silisiya ge Pampiliya hogana elana ha alupanet ha na ha tan panuwa Maila, Laisiya ana labi elana. ⁶ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa waga etega i pwawaa panuwa o elana, i noem Aleksendaliya tage i nana Itali, inoke i ba ge ha hepapanet.

⁷ Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke lan i gewi kekeisi kekeisi ha alulok ana siga ha tan panuwa Naidas labenaa. Mana i yu pahanal, nige bosowaina naha alupasapuek awomeya, inoke ha liliyasalek taval Kiliti buhunaa, alana hi ba Salimon, ge ha alunoek Kiliti liguligumwina elana. ⁸ Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke ha alalauwa ya panuwa labenaa, ana siga ha na ha tan panuwa alana Galowa Waiwaisana, iyoho panuwa Leisiya labenaa.

⁹ Lan hi gewi iyaka ha apanak ge Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan ana sauga* iyaka i mowasi, inoke mana nanakina ana sauga iyaka i telipuna, nige bosowaina al alalau waiwaisana. Inoke Pol i baek elal i ba, ¹⁰ “Tonowakau, ya kite ebo panuwa ya ta aluluwai, wala alalau nige ni wawaisi, nasi waga ginebi ana usan ta payaomal, ge i ola al gamagalau yawaliliya.” ¹¹ Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa nige i lalaegan te Pol wana baaba elana, i golugoluwa ya te waga ana kapten ge tonwaga wali baaba elana. ¹² Galowa o nige i wawaisi tage naha miminaa to mana ana sauga elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu binimala naha kuki naha na Pinikis ge mana naha palmate. Pinikis iya Kiliti galowana etega, awona eluwa yavanaa ge yalasa.

Mana Gasigasisena Hi Pwawa

¹³ I telipuna yavana gigilena i towa, inoke hi nuwatu tage nasi wali nuwatu ni paolaolaek bosowaina naha alutukik naha na Pinikis. Yaka anka hi momol heyana, ha kuki ge ha alunoek taval Kiliti labenaa. ¹⁴ Yaa sauga nige i yayapu yaka mana gasigasisena hot i towa, alana hi ba “Aluwab Gasigasisena”, i yu lowanem taval tuwanaa. ¹⁵ Inoke mana waga i lol ge nige bosowaima naha alukalivai, yaka hi pialiyoho ya, mana totona waga i yu pwapwati. ¹⁶ Sauga ha liliha taval kekeisi Koda elana, inoke liguligum kekeisi ha pwawaa to. Yaka ha logasisi abwe dingi ha momol heyana ge ha am hikan bubun. ¹⁷ Dingi hi am hikan i mowasi, yaka wedega hi momol painan waga tuwanaa inoke waga hi otukan. Hi lovakun eba naha luna eteti elal bolo hi miminaa labi Libiya, inoke mwegan hi gogon palo, yaka mana waga i logugui-an. ¹⁸ Mana iyoho ya i gagagasisi, inoke lan labuina elana waga ana usan hi yoho papalo. ¹⁹ Lan etonina elana inoke totoliya nimaliyaa waga ana etuwalali hi bugulan ge hi yoho palo. ²⁰ Lan i gewi nige sabwelu o ebo putum etega ha kikite, ge mana iyoho ya i towatowa gagasisi. Inoke abwe ha nuwatu nige al bosowaima mwal etega naha pwawa.

²¹ Sauga i yapu bolo waga nige hi aanan, inoke Pol i talmilil mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tonowakau, binimala valila no baaba nuku hago ge nige Kiliti ta eeguluwan, he nige nak ya ta pwapwawa ge nige bugubugul ta yoyohi. ²² Yaa sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, nuku atimatuwa! Nige etega yawalina ni papayaomal, waga ya te nasi ni nak. ²³ Bulin, Yabowaine toto ya abulilek-an ge ya kululu elana, wana anelose i nem i talmilil labewa, ²⁴ ge i ba, ‘Pol, bahi lovakun! Owa nasi nu talmilil Sisa wana kot elana. Ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyam kaiwena, inoke nasi bolo alomwau ku alalau gegewel nihi mwal al.’ ²⁵ Tonowakau, atemi ni matuwa, kaiwena Yehoba ya abulilek-an nasi ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyau. ²⁶ Yaa bugul maisena, abwe ta luna taval etega elana.”

Waga I Luna

²⁷ Bulin potin-ina elana ama iyoho hoga Mediteleiniya elana ha ananpwapwati, yaka bulin nuwana waga ana totuwalali hi nuwatu tage iyaka ha nem panuwa etega labenaa. ²⁸ Inoke limwan ana eluviluvu hi ahe hi alipalo ge i pamasal hoga ana milau teti seben

* 27:9: Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan iya Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etega. Ana sauga heiya Okotoba ana abatelipuna. He labi o elana sauga nanakina to alalau kaiwena. Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

mitas.* Sauga kekeisi al inoke hi alipalo al ge hi pwawa hoga ana milau tuwenti seben mitas.* ²⁹ Hi lovakun eba waga ni an heyana eteti pwanana, inoke anka esopali hi alipaloek aipunaa ge hi awanun wali yabowaine ona elal tage etimwawa lan ni gan. ³⁰ Waga ana totuwalali hi telipuna tage waga nihi loluwai, inoke hi na dingi hi pakuki palo ge wali epakuna hi ginol tage nihi na anka enuna al nihi alipaloek uyawanaa. ³¹ Yaa Pol i baek tolohaveyan avaliya ge wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Ebo waga ana totuwalali nige nihi miminaa waga, he nige bosowaina mwala ta pwawa.” ³² Inoke tolohaveyan dingi ana hihui hi gotomwal, yaka dingi i gaisogu.

³³ Lan i gangan, Pol gamagalau gegewel i ba pagasisel aanan nihi an i ba, “Lan potin iyaka i mowasi ku nuwanuwatu nabi inoke ku minamina ya, nige ku aanan. ³⁴ Sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, aanan enuna nuku an, inoke tuwamiu ni gasisi ge bosowaina nuku mwala. Tunahot nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni nanak.” ³⁵ Baaba ya i baunan enaa, yaka beleid enuna i ahe ge gegewel mataliyaa i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebal ge i telipuna i anan. ³⁶ Yaka gegewel ateliya i matuwa, inoke aanan enuna hi ahe hi an. ³⁷ Bolo ha gaiheya waga o elana ama gewi 276. ³⁸ Ha anan ana siga ama luvi i pwawa, inoke witi bolo ha usan waga ha yoho papalo hogaa ge waga ni aimweyaha.

³⁹ Lan i gan i mwananal, waga ana totuwalali panuwa hi kite, yaa hi nuwa gewagewa hapanuwa o. Yaa galowa etega hi kite gilesana i gan, inoke hi nuwatu ebo bosowailiya inoke nihi na waga nihi palili palunaa to. ⁴⁰ Anka ali hihui hi gotomwa yohil, ge i ola al yabyab ali hihui hi lekel ge hi pakuki palol al hoga gamwanaa. Inoke mwegan toto uyawanaa hi vai heyana ge mana i yu pakal, yaka waga i tapalelu galowa kaiwena. ⁴¹ Yaa waga i liliheyana eteti pwanana, yaka i luna. Uyawana i luna bubun, nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu, ge aipuna bagol i tagalekaleka-an.

⁴² Tolohaveyan wali nuwatu tage todibula nihi tagapaaligal, inoke bahi etega ni gagayu tuk panuwaa ge ni lolou. ⁴³ Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i lopwalil, kaiwena nuwana Pol yawalina ni pwamwal. Inoke i ba gamagalau bolo gayugayu hi atena nihi supeni lau houwa inoke nihi gayu tuk panuwaa, ⁴⁴ ge bolo enuna waga ginolina ona nihi ahe ali evatan. Inoke kamwasa o elana gegewema ha gayu tuk panuwaa ge ha mwala.

28

Taval Melita elana

¹ Sauga ha gaiha datuwa, inoke ha hago age taval o alana Melita. ² Towoho wali pagan i waisi hot eliyama. Ginaha bwabwatana hi ton, kaiwena kehe i lau ge panuwa i tultul, inoke gegewema hi ahema ge ha amwaligu. ³ Yaka Pol i na kewadi ana kin etega i ahe, i teliteli tuk ginaha gamwanaa, inoke kalakalas kaiwena mwata nanakina etega i tagilem kewadi ana kin gamwanaa, i na Pol nimana i alahikan. ⁴ Towoho hi kite mwata i kukuki Pol nimanaa, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya totaulol etega te. Bwagana nak i lou luwai hogaa, yabowaine toto alana Logugui Sasapona nige i tatalam tage ni molu.” ⁵ Yaa Pol mwata i tagayoho i na i tal ginaha gamwanaa, ge iya nige tuwana i bwebwe. ⁶ Gamagalau hi matamatan hi nuwatu tage Pol tuwana ni lolon o ebo ni gaisogu ge ni aliga. Hi matamatan sauga i yapu nige bugul etega i gagan Pol elana, inoke wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “Tau ya iya yabowaine etega.”

⁷ Pabilyas, iya taval o wali tonowak bwabwatana, wana panuwa ge wana bilibili enuna iyoho labi toto ha miminaa gegelinaa. Inoke iya i ahema ha na wana limiya ge lan eton i matahikagima bubun. ⁸ Pabilyas tamana i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai ge tinena i sanisani, iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa. Pol i na i tuk i kite, yaka i awanun Yehoba elana, ge nimana i teli pwanana, inoke i pwamolou. ⁹ Bugul ya Pol i ginol enaa, inoke tokasiyebwa gegewel taval o elana hi nem ge ha pwamolol. ¹⁰ Inoke hi muloluagima nabiyana, ge mulaa wama sauga kuki elana bugul bolo nunuwama alalau kaiwena, hi usan waga.

* 27:28: Teti seben mitas o ebo 120 pit. * 27:28: Tuwenti seben mitas o ebo 90 pit.

Hi Egona Melita Hi Na Loma

¹¹ Waikena eton ha miminaa taval o elana, yaka abwe ha gaiha waga etega elana, waga o mana ana sauga elana i miminaa to. Waga ya Aleksendaliya wagana, ge ana tabula elana yabowaine Susi natunau gamaluwaluwa kakanunuliya hi goginol. Inoke ha kuki ¹² ha na ha tan Sailakus ge lan eton ha miminaa to. ¹³ Yaka abwe ha kuki al ha na ha tan Lidiyam ge ha kenu. Lan i gan yavana i towa inoke ha kuki al ge lan labuina elana ha tan Puteoli. ¹⁴ Toekesiya enuna ha pwawaliya to, inoke hi ba ge alomeyau ga ha minamina wik maisena. Yaka abwe ha nawanawa ha na Loma.

¹⁵ Toabulilek bolo hi miminaa Loma hi hago ama iyoho ha nawanawa, inoke enuna hi nem panuwa alana Apiyas Maket ge enuna hi nem panuwa alana Limi Bwabwali Eton, ge hi pwawameya to. Sauga Pol gamagalau o i kitel, inoke atena i matuwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ¹⁶ Sauga ha vin Loma, yaka tologugui hi talam Pol limi etega ni ahe totona wana limi ge ni minaa, alona ge ana tomatahikan tolohaveyan etega.

Pol I Papaatena Yudiya bolo Loma elal

¹⁷ Lan eton i mowasi yaka Pol Yudiya wali tohouwa i yogaagil. Sauga hi migogo, Pol i baek elal i ba, “Taliwau, nige bugul etega ya giginol panak wala boda elana, ge wala pagan toto i noem tubulau elal nige ya aawa nanakan, yaa Yelusalema elana hi yowanau ge hi teleyau Loma nimaliyaa. ¹⁸ Heliya o woliwoli puna hi loyaan, yaka nige nak etega hi pwapwawa ge kaiwena na aliga, inoke nuwaliya nihi sokalau. ¹⁹ Yaa Yudiya nuwatu o nige hi yaliyaya-an, yaka nige kamwasa al i gagan, inoke ya awanun na nem te Sisa wana kot elana. Yaa nige tage nuwau no pan Yudiya na wolel bugul etega kaiwena. ²⁰ Inoke heiya te kaiwena ya yogaagimiu ta mipamaisena ge alowau komiu ta liwaliwan. He topwamwal toto kaiwena ge kila Yudiya ta matamatan, iya te kaiwena ge sein ya elana hi yowanau.”

²¹ Pol anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wasam ana leta etega ha pwapwawa i nonoem Yudiya. I ola al talilau bolo hi noem to nige wasam nanakina etega hi wawasaan o ebo am ba nihi loba. ²² Yaa nuwama wam abulilek naha hago, kaiwena ha atena tapwalolo ana boda vavaluna toto ya, labi ge labi gamagaliliyau hi awa nanakan.”

²³ Avaliya Pol lan etega hi hile, yaka lan o Yudiya hi gewi hi nem limi toto Pol i miminaa. I telipunaa mweluluga i na ana siga kokoyavi, Pol i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena ge i talisian elal. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli i ahe i vasili, inoke eliyana i pankitel wana papaatena Yeisu kaiwena i tunahot. ²⁴ Gamagalau enuna Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti ge hi abulilek, yaa enuna nige hi aabulilek. ²⁵ Yaka wali nuwatu nige maisena i oola, inoke tage hi eegonan. Yaa mulaa abwe hi egonan, bugul etega ga Pol i baunan elal i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya tubulau elal, sauga i baaba Aiseya awanaa, i ba:

²⁶ U nok u na gamagalau ya elal ge u ba:

‘Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nuku aatena,
nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.’

²⁷ Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi,
tanaliya hi pikaus,
ge mataliya hi pagin.

Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa,

nihi hago tanaliyaa,
ge nihi atena ateliyaa,

inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

²⁸ “He nuku atena te, Yehoba wana pwamwal wasana iyaka i patuna bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke heliya nasi nihi laeganan.” ²⁹ Baaba ya Pol i baunan i mowasi, inoke Yudiya hi egonan, avaliyau ge avaliyau hi noawaawabalgig.*

³⁰ Baliman labui i miminaa limi etega elana ge i pwapwamola tonlimi eliyana. Yaka gamagalau gegewel bolo nuwaliya nihi nem elana i yoga papahel. ³¹ Inoke Yehoba wana

* 28:29: Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 29 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

abalogugui i papaatena-an elal, ge i panpankiti Babala Yeisu Keliso kaiwena. He i baaba ginebi wana atimatuwa, ge tologugui nige hi lolopwali.

Loma wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nawanawa etonina elana i nok i na panuwa Kolinita. Saugena o Pol nige ga i nonok panuwa Loma elana, yaa toabulilek hi gewi heliya iyoho Loma eliyana. Toabulilek o enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, yaa hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola. Pol nuwana hot ni na toabulilek Loma ni kitel ge nuwana ni lok al ni na labi Sipein (1:11-12; 15:23-24). Yaa nige bosowaina sauga o ni lok ni na Loma, kaiwena tokelesiya labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya, heiya Kolinita ana labi, wali mulolu hi lovivina-an ge hi pek Pol elana ni pwatanik tokelesiya Yelusalema elal (15:25-28). Ana awa hot i ola Pol iyoho Kolinita, inoke toabulilek Loma wali leta ya i ginol ge wali wasa i pek wana nuwatu kaiwena tage abwe ni na ni kitel.

I ola al, leta ya elana Pol i liwan Loma elal Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena. Nuwatu bwabwatana hot leta ya elana iyoho 1:17, i ba, “Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agila: ana abatelipuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana.” Pol i pamasal gamagalau gegewel, bolo Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya togegi Yehoba matanaa (1:18-3:20). Yaa Yehoba gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana ni awa sapsapu-agil (3:21-4:25). Abwe al Pol i liwan yawal vavaluna kaiwena, toto eliyana ge ta minaa ebo Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsapu-agila (awalehina 5-8).

Awalehina 9 ana siga 11 elal Pol pulowan etegana i ase. Pulowan o i ola hiwe. Isileli heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso nige hi aabulilek-an, inoke nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke Pol i nel, “Ga i ola boda Isileli kaiweliya? Yehoba wana ginol elal tab i hanahanal? Tab i towaagil hoti?” Yaka abwe wana nel o i lahe.

Yaka Pol i pamasal al kilau bolo Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agila wala pagan ge wala ginol ga ni ola, ekelesiya gamwanaa, avalau elal ge tologugui elal (12:1-15:13). Mowamowasena Pol ge alonau hi mulolu toabulilek Loma elal (awalehina 16).

¹ Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina, nau Yehoba i yogaagau ya tabwa apostolo ge i teleyau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an.

² Sauga houhouwena Yehoba i bateli abwe Wasa Waiwaisana ni gan, inoke palopitau bateli o hi pamasal ge hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ³ Wasa Waiwaisana o, he Natuna bana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso. Tuwan elana iya Deibid tubutubunina, ⁴ yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli iya Yehoba Natuna Togasisi, kaiwena i lutem yaomala. ⁵ Iya o mulolu i pem ge ya tabwa apostolo alana ana tobal kaiwena, inoke panuwa tomaha ge tomaha gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ⁶ He komiu al ge bolo ku minaa panuwa Loma, Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa Yeisu Keliso ana un gamagaliliyau.

⁷ Nau leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa komiu gegewemiu bolo ku minaa Loma, komiu Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu ge i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol Nuwana Hot Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

⁸ Nuwatu houwan i ola hiwe: Yeisu Keliso eliyana ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu, kaiwena wami abulilek wasana panayawi labena gegewena iyaka hi hago. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yehoba bosowaina no baaba hiwe ni patunahot, iya kaiwena ya tuwalali ginebi ge ateu bwalibwaligena ge Natuna Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an. Yehoba i atena te sauga gegewena ya mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu. Ya awanun Yehoba elana, ebo wana nuwatu i ola, inoke sauga ya abwe kamwasa ni pwela ge na nowa na kitemiu. ¹¹ Nuwau hot na kitemiu ge na labemiu inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana

guyau enuna nuku atena inoke nuku gasisi. ¹² He no nuwatu i ola hiwe: no abulilek ni pagasisi-agimiu, ge i ola al wami abulilek ni pagasisi-agau.

¹³ Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau nuku atena te sauga i gewi ya nuwatu tage na nowa, yaa sauga gegewena bugul etega i kausau. Nunuwau na nowa inoke no tuwalali enona ni gan ami boda elana, ni ola te iyaka i gan panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

¹⁴ Nau Wasa Waiwaisana ya atena, he i ola te o vaga i gagan ge na wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo topana Gilik ge bolo pana Gilik nige hi aatena, bolo wali aatena gaganil ge bolo hi nuwa gewagewa. ¹⁵ Heiya te kaiwena ge nuwau hot Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an komiu al ge bolo ku minaa Loma eliyamiu.

¹⁶ Ateu i matuwa, Wasa Waiwaisana nige ya pupuluwawi-an, kaiwena sauga ebo ta papaatena-an, he Yehoba wana gasisi to, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hago ge hi abulilek ni pwamwalil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁷ Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agila: ana abatelipuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana. He i ola to Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.”

Gamagalau Gegi ana Ginol Hi Nunuwana-an, Yehoba ana En Hi Pek

¹⁸ Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te alona ge wana huga gamagalau i papakotil, kaiwena hi awatautau-an ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, inoke wali pagan nanakina o Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i paankaus heliya ge avaliyau elal. ¹⁹ Yehoba i papakotil, kaiwena bugul bolo kila gamagalau bosowaina ta atena Yehoba kaiwena, i mwananal elal. He Yehoba totona i pwamwananal elal. ²⁰ I telipunaa sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe, i mwananal hot gamagal eliyalil te wana gasisi i mihot ge tunahot iya Yabowaine. He iya hot nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi kite mataliyaa, yaa bugul bolo i ginolil nihi kite inoke bosowaina iya ana aatena ni gan elal. Inoke nige bosowaina epaepakuna nihi ginol.

²¹ Bwagana Yabowaine hi atena, nige hi aawatauwan ge hi aawa Yabowaine-an, ge nige hi babaa mulolu elana. Yaa wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan ge ateliya i gogou. ²² Heliya hi ba, “Ama tosiba,” yaa age hi sigasiga. ²³ Bosowailiya te nihi kululu Yabowaine mihomihotina elana, yaa nige hi oola. Inoke hi kukululuek kakanun elal, bolo hi goginolil ali awa i ola gamagal nige mihomihotina i oola, o ebo ali awa i ola kwasumu bolo hi youyou, o ebo bolo hi nawanawa o ebo bolo hi yawayawal.

²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil pagan nanakina bolo nuwaliya i noek nihi ginol ya, yaka pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol ge avaliyau ge avaliyau tuwaliya hi patuwalali panapanak-an. ²⁵ Wasa tutunahotina Yehoba kaiwena hi towani ge wasa kakakawena hi abulilek-an. Inoke wali tapwalolo elana hi kululuek te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil elal, yaa nige hi kukululuek Toginol elana, toto tage kila bosowaina sauga gegewena ta tobatobal-an. Ibwe. I ola.

²⁶ Toto ya kaiwena inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil loneganega paganina gegetogana hi awaawaginol. Yowau avaliyau ge wali pan yowau hi loneganega, toto tage bahi ni oola. ²⁷ I ola al, bolau nige al avaliyau yowau hi kekenu, yaa wali pan bolau te hi hebabalel. Bolau avaliyau ge wali pan bolau hi loneganega, inoke ginol o lahena nak i masamasala ya te eliyalil.

²⁸ I ola al, heliya hi ba, “Nige Yehoba ana nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyama,” inoke i pialiyohil wali nuwatu sisigana elana ge ginol bolo tage bahi nihi giginol hi awaawaginol. ²⁹ Nak tomaha tomaha hi kalaopopwi ololana ginol nanakina, tomemek, gegi paganina, lomwaketa, taulol, loapwanawa, lokalokakawi ge loapapanak. Hi loloba, ³⁰ avaliyau hi ba panapanak-agil, hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana, hi awatautau, hi hanaha ge hi ba heyagil. Gegi ana loya hi sibaan, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau analiya nige hi hahago, ³¹ nige nuwatu sasapona i gagan eliyalil, wali bateli nige hi nunuwahikan, avaliyau nige hi nunuwana-agil ge nige hi aatilmwan-agil. ³² Hi atena te Yehoba wana logugui i ba bolo ginol ololana

o hi ginol nihi yaomal. Yaa bwagana, he ginol o hi mimi awaawaginol ya, ge i ola al avaliyau bolo pagan maisena o hi awaawaginol hi awa wawaisi-agil.

2

Yehoba Iya Toyatala Sasapona

¹ Alou, tabam alomwau u awa naknakagil gegi ololana o kaiweliya, yaa owa al ge u minaa kot elana. Sauga ebo alomwau u awa naknakagil, he yaka totom u paonawa, kaiwena toto heliya hi ginol, heiya te owa al ge u giginol. ² Iyaka ta atena gamagalau bolo gegi ololal o hi awaawaginol Yehoba ni pakotil, ge sapu elana te gamagalau ni yatalal. ³ Alou, owa alomwau u awa naknakagil, yaa toto heliya hi ginol owa al ge u giginol. Age u nuwatu Yehoba wana yatala nu lou luwai? ⁴ Yehoba iya tonunuwana hot, nige etimwawa i huhuga, ge i palahikan wala lopalapalaviyan elana, yaa owa u ba, “Nige bugul i oola.” Age nige u aatena i nunuwana-agiwa kaiwena nuwana ni ahewa nu na wam gegi ana en nu pek? ⁵ Atem i gasisi hot, inoke totom wam kot u pwabwata lan toto Yehoba wana huga togegi elal ni pankitel. Sauga o gamagalau gegewel nihi kite sapu elana te Yehoba gamagalau ni payatalal. ⁶ He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel molaliya ni pek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. ⁷ Gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisana kaiwena hi logalogasisi, kaiwena hi loya te Yehoba ni tobalagil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek elal. He Yehoba yawal hot ni pek eliyalil. ⁸ Yaa gamagalau enuna totoliya ya te wali waisi hi loyaan, wasa tutunahotina hi towani ge gegi ana kamwasa hi toulil. He Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. ⁹ Yehoba nak ge lomwan ni pek tomipanayawi gegewel elal bolo gegi hi awaawaginol. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁰ Yaa gamagalau bolo waisi hi awaawaginol, Yehoba ni tobalagil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge ni pamibubun-agil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya.

¹¹ Nige tage Yehoba gamagalau enuna ni label ge enuna nigeya, yaa gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek. ¹² Bolo Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni pek, yaa nige tage Mosese wana Logugui ni ahe ge elana ni pakotil. Bolo Mosese wana Logugui i gan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil Mosese wana Logugui elana. ¹³ Kaiwena nige tage bolo Logugui hi hagowa tanaliyaa heliya iyaka hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo Logugui hi hago ge hi henapuan. ¹⁴ (He Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, yaa sauga ebo totoliya amnaliya ya elana hi ginol i ola Logugui o ana baaba, yaka heliya totoliya hi ola logugui. ¹⁵ Wali ginol i pamasal te ateliyaa waisi ge nak hi atena ya, i ola Logugui ana baaba. Wali nuwatu hot ateliya gunina elana i pamasal al waisi ge nak hi atena ya, inoke sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U gegi to,” ge sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U ginol bubun.”) ¹⁶ Inoke ta atena sauga i nenem abwe Yehoba gamagalau wali nuwatu misusumena ni teli tagilan, ge Yeisu Keliso eliyana ni payatalal. Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to.

Yudiya Mosese wana Logugui ana Mel Hi Teli

¹⁷ Yaa ga i ola owa, toto u ba “Nau Yudiya.” He Mosese wana Logugui u meltelian ge u ba heyagiwa u ba, “Yehoba iya no Yabowaine.” ¹⁸ Tage Yehoba wana nuwatu u atena ya, ge Mosese wana Logugui i paatenawa inoke bosowaim ya te waisi ge nak ali awa nu hile bubun. ¹⁹ U nuwatu tage owa tomatakai ali tonul, bolo hi miminaa gogouwa wali mwananal, ²⁰ tosigasiga ali tobahikan, ge tokekeisi wali topankite. He Mosese wana Logugui i gan elam inoke u nuwatu tage bugul gegewena u atena bubun ge wam baaba gegewena i tunahot. ²¹ U tabwa topankite alomwau elal, yaa ga i ola ge nige totom u papankitewa? U papaatena alomwau elal u ba, “Bahi kaoma,” yaa age owa u kaoma. ²² U ba, “Bahi alom lagona nu gaganawali,” yaa age u ganawal. Tage kakanun gogoginol u towani hoti, yaa age u ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa ge bugul enuna u kaome. ²³ U ba heyagiwa u ba, “Mosese wana Logugui i gan elau,” yaa age logugui u leke inoke Yehoba

u papapuluwawi-an. ²⁴ I ola te Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wami ginol kaiwena inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba alana hi awa nanakan.”

²⁵ Gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka u ahe, i pamasal tage owa Yehoba wana gamagal. He ebo wana logugui u henapuan, inoke gotomwa yoho o ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo wana logugui nige u hehenapu-an, he i ola te nige gotomwa yoho paganina u aahe. ²⁶ Bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe. Yaa ebo logugui ana baaba hi toulil, he Yehoba ni atenal ni ola heliya gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka hi ahe. ²⁷ Komiu Yudiya logugui i gan eliyamiu hi leli lowan Buki elana, ge gotomwa yoho paganina ku ahe, yaa logugui ku leke. Inoke bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe tuwaliya elana, yaa age logugui hi henapuan, heliya hi pankitela bosowaimiu te lahi nuku pwawa.

²⁸ Nige tage ebo gamagal etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe tuwana tolinaa, inoke ta ba iya Yudiya gamagalina hot ge gotomwa yoho paganina hot iyaka i ahe. ²⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena elana iya Yudiya, he tunahot iya Yudiya gamagalina. Kaiwena gotomwa yoho paganina hot heiya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginol aten elana, nige Logugui lelelena wana ginol i oola. Gamagal ololana o ana tobal i neem te Yehoba elana, nige i neneem wana pan gamagalau elal.

3

¹ Tabam Yudiya etega ni ba, “Tab bugul etega ama Yudiya i labema ge gamagalau gegewel nigeya? Ama gotomwa yoho paganina ha ahe tage ama Yehoba wana gamagalau, tab ana waisi etega i gan?”

² Anana na lahe na ba, “Ibwe, ana waisi hi gewi. Etegana heiya te Yehoba wana baaba i pek Yudiya elal nihi matahikan ge wana bateli nihi atena.”

³ Tabam alou ni ba, “Yudiya hi gewi wali bateli Yehoba elana hi apanak. Age toto o kaiwena inoke Yehoba nige wana bateli ni papaolaolaek?”

⁴ Anana na lahe na ba, “Nigeya! Yehoba wana bateli ni paolaolaek ya. Bwagana gamagalau gegewel nihi kakawi, Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, Yehoba bana i ba:

Sauga ebo nu baaba, gamagalau gegewel nihi
atena wam baaba i tunahot,
ge ebo gamagalau nihi
wolewa, inoke nu gasisi ge wam kot ni sapu.”

⁵ Yaa gamagalau enuna nihi ba, “Inoke sauga ebo ama Yudiya gegi ha ginol, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi kite bubun age Yehoba wana ginol i sapu. Inoke ga i ola? Tabam nige i sasapu te Yehoba wama gegi o ni lahe.”

⁶ Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya! Yehoba wana sapu i gan te wami gegi ni lahe. Ebo nige i sasapu Yehoba wami gegi ni lahe, abwe ga ni ola ge panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel ni pakotil?”

⁷ Tabam gamagalau enuna al nihi ba, “Sauga ebo wama bateli Yehoba elana ha apanak, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi atena bubun Yehoba wana bateli i nunuwahikan, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke hauna kaiwena ge Yehoba i pakotima i ola ama togegi?”

⁸ Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nige bosowaina ta ba ola to. Ebo ta ba ola o, inoke binimala al ta ba, ‘Pagan nanakina ta ginol inoke enona waisi ni masal!’ ” He gamagalau enuna hi awa naknakagau tage ya ba ola, yaa wali baaba nige i sasapu. Amwahika te Yehoba abwe ni lahel.

Nige Gamagal Etega I Sasapu Yehoba Matanaa

⁹ Inoke ga i ola? Age ama Yudiya wama waisi i gan ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola ha waisi lakel? Nigeya hot! Iyaka ya liwanan haba Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewela ta minaa gegi gamwanaa. ¹⁰ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: Nige tosasapona etega i gagan, nige etega.

¹¹ Nige toatena etega i gagan,
nige etega i kukululuek Yehoba elana.

¹² Gegewel Yabowaine ana en hi pek,
inoke hi nogegi,
nige etega wana ginol i wawaisi, nige etega.

¹³ Baaba toto i tagilem gamwaniniliyaa
bosowaina avaliyau ni lolil ge nihi aliga.
Memeliya kakawi ana baaba i baubaunan,
ge baaba toto i soguem
hohopeliyaa i ola mwata lelamwina.

¹⁴ Ba nuwamut ge pihigelgel
ana baaba awaliya i kalaopopwi.

¹⁵ Aeliya i mweyaha te nihi
na gamagal nihi tagapaaligal,

¹⁶ ebo ga nihi noek, yaka gamagalau nihi
apapanak-agil ge nihi papalomwan-agil,

¹⁷ mibubun ana minamina nige hi aatena.

¹⁸ Yehoba ana lovakun nige i gagan elal.

¹⁹ Baaba bolo ya i neem Logugui ana buki elana, ge ta atena hauna gun Logugui i baunan, he Yudiya kaiweliya to, heliya hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa. Inoke heliya ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya hi minaa Yehoba wana yatala elana, ge nige etega bosowaina ni ba, "Nau nige no gegi i gagan." ²⁰ He nige tage gamagal logugui ni henapuan inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapsupu-an. Yaa logugui wana tuwalali te wala gegi ni pankitela.

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapsupu-agil

²¹ Inoke sauga ya Yehoba kamwasa iyaka i pamasal ge eliyana gamagalau ni awa sapsupu-agil, yaa nige logugui ana henapuan eliyana i oola. Kamwasa o Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau iyaka hi wasaan. ²² Gamagalau wali abulilek Yeisu Keliso eliyana kaiwena te Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agil. He gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek baliya to. Nige ana getoga i gagan Yudiya elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ²³ kaiwena gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi gegi inoke waisi ana luvi toto Yehoba i nuwatan kaiweliya ana bwaga i gan elal. ²⁴ Inoke gegewel al Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana i awa sapsupu-agil, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu i pwamola pasikaliliem gegi elana. ²⁵ Yehoba Yeisu i teli gegi ana abayakiyakil gamagalau kaiweliya, bolo hi abulilek wana yaomal elana. Inoke bwagana valila Yehoba i palahikan ge gamagalau houhouwel wali gegi i nuwaehik ya, he Yeisu gamagalau o wali gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga houhouwena o i sapu ya. ²⁶ I ola al, Yeisu iya gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga ya elana i sapu al, kaiwena Yehoba bosowaina ni logugui pasapu ge bosowaina al gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu elana ni awa sapsupu-an.

²⁷ Inoke tab wala puna etega i gan ge bosowaina ta ba heyagila? Nige ya! Binimala hauna kaiwena? Age nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila kaiwena logugui ta henapuan? Ibwe, nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila, kaiwena abulilek eliyana te Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agila. ²⁸ Inoke ta atena Yehoba gamagal wana abulilek kaiwena te i awa sapsupu-an, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. ²⁹ Age Yehoba iya Yudiya maiseliya ya wali Yabowaine, o ebo iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al ge? Ibwe, iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al. ³⁰ Kaiwena Yabowaine iyai te maisena, ge iya Yudiya wali abulilek kaiwena ni awa sapsupu-agil, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali abulilek al kaiwena ni awa sapsupu-agil. ³¹ Tab Mosese wana Logugui ta tagayoho, kaiwena ta nuwatu tage abulilek eliyana te Yehoba gamagalau i awa sapsupu-agil? Nige i oola, yaa Logugui ana nuwatu hot ta paolaolaek.

¹ Abalahama, iya ama Yudiya tubuma hot, ga ta ba ola iya kaiwena, ge ga i pwawa ola? ² Binimala wana ginol kaiwena inoke Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-an, he wana puna i gan te bosowaina totona ni ba heyana. Yaa Yehoba matanaa nige wana puna etega i gagan. ³ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.”

⁴ Ebo gamagal etega ni tuwalali, inoke molana ni ahe. He nige ta babaa, “Hi muloluan,” yaa mola toto i pwawa wana tuwalali lahena to. ⁵ Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali ge wana tuwalali lahena Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-an. Ni abulilek Yehoba elana, iya bolo wali pagan nanakina i pasapol, inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan ya ge ni kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ⁶ He Deibid wana baaba i olaolaek al to. Deibid i ba ebo Yehoba gamagal etega ni kite iya tosapu yaa nige wana ginol waiwaisana kaiwena i oola, he gamagal o iya towaisi hot. ⁷ I ba:

“Bolo wali ginol nanakina Yehoba i nuwayoho,
ge wali gegi i yakil yoho, heliya towaisi hot.

⁸ Ebo Babala gamagal etega ni kite nige wana gegi etega i gagan, he iya towaisi hot.”

⁹ Inoke ga i ola? Bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe ya te Yehoba i muloluagil ge heliya towaisi, o ebo bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe al ge i muloluagil? Ibwe, bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe al ge i muloluagil. He iyaka ya liwanan haba Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰ Inoke hauna sauga ge bugul ya i gan? Abalahama gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe ga mulaa abwe i gan, o ebo ana gotomwa yoho paganina enaa? He nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe yaka Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹¹ Inoke ana gotomwa yoho o iya etotohi, i pamasal Yehoba Abalahama iyaka i awa sapsupu-an wana abulilek kaiwena. Inoke i ola hiwe. Toabulilek gegewel bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i kitel heliya tosapu. ¹² I ola al, toabulilek bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, heliya hi nawaa abulilek ana kamwasa eliyana i ola tubuma Abalahama i nawaa, mulaa abwe gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe.

¹³ Sauga etega al Yehoba Abalahama alonau ge tubutubunau i batelel abwe labi gegewel ni pek elal nihi ahe. Yaa nige tage Abalahama Logugui i henapuan ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba bateli o i baunan, yaa kaiwena wana abulilek eliyana Abalahama iya tosapu. ¹⁴ He binimala bolo Logugui ana kamwasa hi toulil te bateli panuwana nihi ahe, inoke abulilek nige abana ni gagan. Ge Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ¹⁵ kaiwena Logugui i pamasalila kila togegi, inoke kila iyoho Yehoba wana huga gamwanaa. He iyai te binimala nige Logugui inoke nige Logugui ta lilikaan.

¹⁶ Inoke wali abulilek kaiwena te bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli gamagalau elal nihi ahe. Yehoba i muloluagil bwabwage, inoke bosowaina Abalahama tubutubunau gegewel bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli nihi ahe. Nige tage bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa ya te bosowailiya nihi ahe, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek i ola Abalahama, iya kila gegewela tamala. ¹⁷ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Ya telewa owa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya.” Abalahama iya tamala Yabowaine matanaa, Yabowaine toto Abalahama i abulilek-an, iya toaliga yawaliliya ni pek ge iya ni ba inoke bugul toto nige i gagan ni masal.

¹⁸ Yehoba i ba Abalahama tubutubunau nihi gan. Inoke bwagana nige puna waiwaisana i gagan tage bosowaina natuna etega ni masal, yaa Abalahama alona wana atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba i abulilek-an. Inoke iya i tabwa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba, i baek elana i ba, “Tubumwau ali gewi ni ola putum.”

¹⁹ Abalahama kelaubwa wana baliman wan handeled, yaka saliyana i pweyata nige bosowaina natuna ni gan, ge lagona Sela i kobwas nige bosowaina ni ab. Abalahama bugul bolo o i atena ya, yaa wana abulilek Yehoba elana nige i pwepweyata. ²⁰ Yehoba wana bateli nuwana nige i kukuyanana, yaa wana abulilek iyoho ya. Inoke wana abulilek

i pagasisi ge Yehoba i tobalan, ²¹ kaiwena atena i matuwa te Yehoba bosowaina wana bateli ni paolaolaek. ²² Inoke heiya te kaiwena “Yehoba i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.” ²³ Baaba bolo ya nige tage Abalahama maisena bana, ²⁴ yaa kila al ge kaiwela. Yehoba ni kitela kila tosapu kaiwena ta abulilek elana, iya Yeisu wala Babala i palutem yaomala. ²⁵ Yehoba Yeisu i talamwan yoho i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena, ge i palutem yaomala inoke ni awa sapisapu-agila.

5

Keliso I Ahela Ta Nok Avala Yehoba Ta Mibubun ge Ta Yaliyaya

¹ Wala abulilek kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapisapu-agila, inoke avala ta mibubun. Mibubun o i masalem wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, ² kaiwena i ahela ta nok Yehoba elana ge Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ta pwawa, heiya te sauga ya elana ta minaa. I ola al, wala yaliyaya i bwata, kaiwena ta atimatuwa te bwaliga avala Yehoba wana wasawasa ta ahe toyawe. ³ Ge bugul etega al, ebo lomwan ta pwawa, he ta yaliyaya-an al to, kaiwena ta atena lomwan palahikan i tal yawalila elana, ⁴ ge palahikan enona heiya yawalila ni ola yawal toto Yehoba nuwana, ge toto ya enona heiya alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan Yehoba ni pawasawasa-agila. ⁵ Ta atena atimatuwa o iya atimatuwa enona gaganina, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana wana nunuwana i ligin atela i pakalaopopwi. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o Yehoba i pem ala mulolu.

⁶ He i ola hiwe. Sauga kila iyoho ta pwepweyata, inoke ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, Keliso i yaomal kilau Yehoba ana toawatautau kaiwela. ⁷ Sauga enuna ya te gamagal etega yawalina ni talamwan alona kaiwena. Yaa tabam bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni talamwan ni yaomal gamagal toto wana pagan waiwaisana kaiwena. ⁸ Yaa Yehoba wana nunuwana ana bwata i pankitela i ola hiwe: sauga kila iyoho gegi paganina elana te Keliso i yaomal kaiwela.

⁹ Keliso wana yaomal kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapisapu-agila, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila Yehoba wana huga elana. ¹⁰ Valila kila Yehoba ana topihigelgel, yaa Natuna wana yaomal eliyana iya ge kila maninila iyaka ta abubun ge ta heliheliyam. He i ola, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila, kaiwena yawalina i gan. ¹¹ Ge bugul etega al, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana Yehoba ta yaliyaya-an, kaiwena Yeisu iyaka i ahela ta na alola Yehoba ta heliheliyam.

Adama elana Ta Yaomal, Keliso elana Yawalila Ta Pwawa

¹² Tau maisena wana ginol eliyana inoke gegi i masal panayawiya, ge gegi yaomal i pwatanim. Inoke yaomal i kalapapanet gamagalau gegewel elal, kaiwena gegewel hi gegi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ He mulaa abwe Yehoba logugui i pek Mosese elana, gegi paganina iyoho i gangan ya panayawiya. Adama wana sauga elana i nem ana siga Mosese wana sauga, Mosese wana Logugui nige ya ga i gagan gamagalau elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ta ba, “Gamagalau o logugui hi leke heliya togegi.” Yaa tunahot heliya togegi. Bwagana nige wali gegi i oola Adama wana gegi, iya Yehoba wana logugui i leke, yaa gamagalau o gegewel heliya togegi yaka yaomal i logugui-agil.

Adama iya i ola tau toto mulaa abwe i nem kakanununa. ¹⁵ Yaa Yehoba wana guyau bwagabwaga nige i oola Adama wana sogu. Tunahot tau maisena wana sogu kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hi yaomal. Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga i bwata nabi ge guyau toto i neem tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana i waisi hot, yaka gamagalau hi gewi hi pwawa. ¹⁶ I ola al Yehoba wana guyau enowana ge gamagal maisena wana gegi enowana nige hi oolaolaek. Adama i gegi pamaisena, yaka Yehoba i payatala ge i baek elana i ba, “Wam gegi lahena nu pwawa.” Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi gegi Yehoba i muloluagil i baek elal i ba, “Komi ku sapu.” ¹⁷ Ge tunahot tau maisena wana sogu eliyana yaomal gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil. Yaa bolo Yehoba wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi ahe ge i awa sapisapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi ahe ge nihi tologugui tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana waisi eliyana.

¹⁸ Inoke i ola hiwe. Adama i sogu, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana. I ola al, Keliso i ginol pasapu, yaka Yehoba gamagalau gegewel ni awa sapsupu-agil ge yawaliliya hot ni pek elal. ¹⁹ Ge tau maisena Yehoba anana nige i hahago, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tabwa togegi. I ola al, tau maisena Yehoba anana i hago, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi tabwa tosapu.

²⁰ He abwe Mosese wana Logugui al i vin, inoke abwe gegi ana aatena i bwata. Yaa bwagana gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi, he Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabiyani hot. ²¹ Inoke valila gegi i gasisi gamagalau i logugui-agil, ana abapwamowasi yaomal hi pwawa. Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana mulolu i gasisi, kaiwena i awa sapsupu-agila, ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa Yesu Keliso wala Babala eliyana.

6

Iyaka Ta Mowasi Gegi ana Awaawaginol elana

¹ Kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu gegi i bwata lake, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi ta mimi awaawaginol ya, yaka Yehoba wana mulolu ni mimi bwatabwata.”

² Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” Kaiwena kila iyaka avala Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge ta mowasi gegi paganina elana, inoke ga i ola ge ta miminaa ya gegi paganina elana? ³ Age nige ku aatena te sauga ta babitaiso, kila yaka ta tubwi Keliso Yesu elana ge avala ta aliga toyawa? ⁴ Wala babitaiso eliyana alola Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge alola al hi telela salaiya, inoke Yehoba i palutula yawal vavaluna elana ta nanawaa, i ola te Tamala alona ge wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa Keliso i palutem yaomala.

⁵ Iyaka ta tubwi elana avala ta yaomal, inoke tunahot ta tubwi elana avala ta lutem yaomala. ⁶ Ge ta atena yawalila bebeyaunana alona Keliso hi yaomal toyawa wana kolos elana, inoke toto ya kaiwena tuwala nige ni gagasisiek gegi ana awaawaginol elana, ge nige sauga etega al ta oola gegi paganina wana tololoyowan. ⁷ Kaiwena kila gamagalau, sauga ebo ta aliga, inoke iyaka ta mowasi gegi ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸ Iyaka avala Keliso ta yaomal toyawa, inoke ta abulilek te avala al ta mina, ⁹ kaiwena ta atena Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala ge nige ni aaliga al. Yaomal nige sauga etega ni lologugui-an. ¹⁰ Keliso i yaomal pamaisena, inoke wana yaomal o eliyana gegi paganina ana gasisi i pakokove sauga gegewena kaiwena. Sauga ya yawalina i gan, ge alona Yehoba hi mitoyawa. ¹¹ Inoke ni ola al to, nuku kitemiu ni ola ku aliga ge ku mowasi gegi paganina ana gasisi elana, yaa yawalimiu i gan alomiu Yehoba ku mitoyawa, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yesu elana.

¹² Inoke bahi gegi paganina tuwamiu toto abwe ni aliga ni lologugui-an, ge nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal. ¹³ Bahi tuwamiu gabomwina etega nuku tatalamwanek gegi paganina elana ge ni papatuwalali nak ana awaawaginol kaiwena. Komiu valila ku ola toaliga, yaa Yehoba iyaka yawalimiu i pewa, inoke nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba elana, ge tuwamiu gabomwina nuku talamwan elana ni patuwalali waisi ana awaawaginol kaiwena. ¹⁴ Nige bosowaina gegi paganina yawalimiu ni logugui-an, kaiwena nige ku miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga gamwanaa.

Ta Tuwalali Loloyowan Waisi kaiwena

¹⁵ Tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi paganina ta awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nige ta miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ta minaa Yehoba wana mulolu gamwanaa.”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” ¹⁶ Age nige ku aatena ebo nuku talamwagimiu gamagal etega elana iya wami babala ge wana baaba nuku henapuan, he komiu ku ola gamagal o wana totuwalali loloyowanina? Inoke bosowaimiu nuku talamwagimiu gegi paganina elana, ana abapwamowasi nuku yaomal, o ebo nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku henapuan, ana abapwamowasi Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agimiu. ¹⁷ Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, yaa ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena panpankiti toto hi pankitemiu iyaka ku henapuan alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena.

¹⁸ Inoke Yehoba iyaka i sokalimiu gegi paganina elana ge ku tabwa pagan sasapona wana tololoyowan. ¹⁹ He ba kakanun ya ya ahem gamagalau wala ginol elana, kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. Inoke valila tuwamiu ku talamwan i totuwalali loloyowan nak ge gegi paganina elal, yaa sauga ya tuwamiu nuku talamwan ni totuwalali loloyowan waisi ge pagan sasapona elal.

²⁰ Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, inoke saugena o waisi yawalimiu nige i lologugui-an. ²¹ Wami ginol nanakil, bolo valila ku ginolil ge sauga ya ku puluwawi-agil, nige enona waiwaisana etega hi papamasal kaiwemiu. Ge ginol bolo o ali abapwamowasi yaomal. ²² Yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i sokalimiu gegi paganina elana ge ku ola Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanil. Inoke toto ya enona heiya te Yehoba i telemiu wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge ana abapwamowasi yawalimiu mihomihotina nuku pwawa. ²³ Kaiwena gegi paganina molala i pem yaomal, yaa Yehoba i muloluagila yawal mihomihotina i pem, kaiwena ta minaa wala Babala Keliso Yeisu elana.

7

Avala Keliso Ta Yaomal inoke Logugui Nige Ni Kukuhikagila

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu gegewemiu logugui ana kamwasa ku atena, inoke no baaba hiwe ku atena ya: logugui gamagalau yawaliliya miminana ya te i logugui-agil. ² Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe: logugui i ba toalolon meluyovana ni miminaa ya te lagona eliyana sauga tau iyoho yawalina miminana. Yaa ebo tau ni yaomal, he alolon ana logugui nige al yova ni kukuhkan. ³ Inoke ebo yova lagona iyoho nigeya ga i yayaomal ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yaka logugui i ba iya toganawal. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, alolon ana logugui nige al i kukuhkan. Inoke ebo tau getoga etega ni alolonan, nige i gaganawal to.

⁴ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, i ola al to komiu kaiwemiu. Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalimiu bebeyanana iyaka i yaomal ge Logugui nige al i kukuhikagimiu. Yaka sauga ya ku minaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke yawalila enona ni gan Yehoba kaiwena. ⁵ Valila tuwala yawalina i logugui-agila, inoke saugena o Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa. Yaka gegi amnanina o i tuwalali tuwala elana, ge wala ginol o enona i masal ta yaomal. ⁶ Valila Logugui i yowanila, yaa Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalila bebeyanana iyaka i yaomal, inoke sauga ya Logugui nige al i kukuhikagila. Inoke wala tuwalali Yehoba elana, ta golugoluwa kamwasa vavaluna toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela, nige ta golugoluwa kamwasa bebeyanana toto Logugui i pankitela.

Logugui Alona Gegi wali Tuwalali Bana

⁷ Kaiwena Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Age logugui iya bugul nanakina i ola gegi?”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot! Logugui iya bugul waiwaisana.” He logugui eliyana te gegi ana sapu ya atena. Binimala logugui nige ni babaa, “Bahi matamomoni,” he matamomoni ana sapu nige na aatena. ⁸ Yaa gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawa, inoke logugui o eliyana matamomoni amnanina tomaha ge tomaha i palutil eliyau. Binimala nige logugui ni gagan, gegi nige wana gasisi. ⁹ Valila yawaliu i gan, yaa abwe logugui ya atena, yaka gegi wana gasisi i gan, ¹⁰ inoke ya yaomal. Inoke nau no aatena eliyana, ya pwawa logugui toto tage yawal ni pem, iya te yaomal i pwatanim. ¹¹ Kaiwena gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawaa logugui eliyana, yaka gegi i kakaweyau, logugui i patuwalali ge ya yaomal. ¹² Inoke Logugui gegewena i bwabwalena, ge gamwanaa maisena ge maisena i bwabwalena, i sapu ge i waisi.

¹³ He ga i ola? Age Logugui, iya bugul waiwaisana, i payaomal-agau? Nigeya hot! Yaa gegi bugul waiwaisana i patuwalali inoke no abayaomal i ginol, inoke toto ya kaiwena gamagalau gegi wana ginol hot nihi atena. Inoke logugui eliyana i mwananal te gegi iya bugul nanakina hot.

Nak toto Ta Totowani Heiya te Ta Giginol

¹⁴ Inoke ta atena te logugui i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana; yaa nau ya olak tuwau yawalina elana, inoke ya ola gegi wana tololoyowan. ¹⁵ Nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol. Kaiwena toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge toto ya totowani, heiya te ya giginol. ¹⁶ He ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, inoke no aatena eliyana ya patunahot te logugui iya i waisi. ¹⁷ Yaa nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil. ¹⁸ Ya atena waisi nige i miminaa nau panayawi gamagalina eliyau, kaiwena nuwau waisi paganina na ginol, yaa nige bosowaiu. ¹⁹ Waisi toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge nak toto ya towani, heiya te ya giginol. ²⁰ Inoke ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, he nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, yaa gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil.

²¹ Inoke no kite pwawa i ola hiwe: sauga ebo nuwau waisi na ginol, yaka nak i mikelaubwa eliyau ge na ginol. ²² Atewa Yehoba wana logugui ya yaliyaya-an, ²³ yaa ya atena nuwatu etega al iyoho i tuwatuwalali tuwawa, ge alona ateu wana nuwatu hot hi lohalohaveyan. He gegi nuwatuina te i tuwatuwalali tuwawa ge i paloloyowan-agau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo nau totou inoke atewa tage Yehoba wana logugui na henapuan, yaa tuwau toto panayawi tuwanina gegi nuwatuina i henapuan.

Eeu! Nau geb, gamagal nuwanuwanakina! Henala ni pwamwalau tuwan ya elana, tuwan toto yaomal i pwatanim? Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwena iya bosowaina ni pwamwalau wala Babala Yesu Keliso eliyana.

8

Yawalila ana Minamina Ni Ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Nuwatu

¹ Inoke sauga ya kilau bolo ta miminaa Keliso Yesu eliyana Yehoba nige ni lalahela wala gegi kaiwena. ² Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pem elala kaiwena ta miminaa Keliso Yesu elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o i logugui-agau inoke i sokalau, yaka gegi ge yaomal nige al nihi lologugui-agau. ³ Logugui nige wana gasisi tage ni abubunila, kaiwena tuwala yawalina i pwapweyata-agila nige bosowaina Logugui ta henapuan. Yaa toto Logugui nige bosowaina ni ginol, he Yehoba iyaka i ginol. Natuna i patuna i nem tuwana i ola panayawi tuwanina, gegi tuwanina. Natuna i patuna ge i yaomal wala gegi molana, inoke Keliso tuwana elana Yehoba gegi wana gasisi i pakokove. ⁴ Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke pagan bolo Logugui i ba tage ta ginol, bosowaina kilau ta ginol, kaiwena nige tuwala yawalina ta totolil, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ta toulil.

⁵ Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni kaiweliya, yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana. ⁶ Ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, ana abapwamowasi yaomal, yaa ebo ta olak Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana, ana abapwamowasi yawal hot ge mibubun ta pwawa. ⁷ He ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, kila ta ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowaina ta henapuan. ⁸ Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, nige bosowaina Yehoba nihi payaliyaya.

⁹ Komiu tuwamiu yawalina nige i lologugui-agimiu, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiu, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu. Henala ebo Keliso Yayaluwana nige i gagan eliyana, iya nige Keliso wana boda ana gamagal i oola. ¹⁰ Gegi kaiwena tuwamiu tuwan yayaomalina, yaa Keliso i minaa eliyamiu inoke Yayaluwana yawalimiu iyaka i pewa kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsapu-agimiu. ¹¹ Ge Yehoba, iya Yesu i palutem yaomala, Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba maisena o bwaliga abwe tuwamiu al ni palutem yaomala. He ni ginol Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana, Yayaluwa o i holaviya eliyamiu.

¹² Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bosowaina ya te yawalila ana minamina ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu. Bahi yawalila ana minamina ni olak tuwala yawalina ana nuwatu elana. ¹³ Ebo yawalimiu ana minamina ni olak tuwamiu yawalina ana nuwatu

elana, nasi nuku yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana tuwamiu ana ginol nanakil nuku paveyaho, nasi yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

¹⁴ Bolo Yehoba Yayaluwana i nulil, heliya Yehoba natunau. ¹⁵ Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto Yehoba i pem nige i papaloloyowan-agila al ge inoke ta lovakun, yaa Yayaluwa o i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Inoke wana gasisi eliyana ta yogayoga Yehoba eliyana ta ba, “Nam! Nam!” ¹⁶ Yehoba Yayaluwana alona ge yayaluwala hi ba toyawa hi patunahot te kila Yehoba natunau. ¹⁷ Inoke ebo kila natunau, Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivinan kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe. He alola ge Keliso ta ahe toyawe, kaiwena ebo Keliso wana lomwan ta lomwani, he abwe alola al ta mina wana wasawasa elana.

Sauga I Nenem ana Wasawasa Bana

¹⁸ No kite pwawa i ola hiwe: lomwan toto sauga ya ta pwapwawa nige bosowaina ana bwata ta luviek wasawasa elana toto abwe Yehoba ni pem elala, kaiwena wasawasa o i bwata hot. ¹⁹ Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil ateliya i waiwai ge hi matamatan Yehoba natunau wali wasawasa ni pamasal. ²⁰ Sauga houhouwena Adama ge Ive hi gegi inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bugul gegewel wali waisi nige ni oola toto valila ya ginolil.”* He nige totoliya wali nuwatu i oola, yaa Yehoba te i ba ola o. ²¹ Yaa bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil hi matamatan ni sokalil nak elana, yaka avaliyau ge iya natunau nihi wasawasa. ²² Ta atena bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil, i nem ana siga sauga ya, lomwan kaiwena hi yowalu, i ola yova wana sauga ab lomwanina. ²³ Yaa nige tage heliya ya hi yowalu, yaa kila al ge ta yowalu atelaa. Kila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe iya Yehoba wana bateli enona houwan, inoke ta matamatan te bwaliga Yehoba tuwala ni pavavaluna ge ni ahela kila natunau. ²⁴ Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalila inoke alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan iya ni pawasawasa-agila. Binimala toto ta matamatan kaiwena iyaka ta kiteya matalaa, he nige alola ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan. Nige gamagal etega ni matamatan hauna iyaka i ahe kaiwena. ²⁵ Yaa kila toto nige ga ta kikite atela i matuwaan, inoke alola wala palahikan ta matamatan kaiwena.

²⁶ I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kila wala pweyata gamwanaa i labela. Nige ta aatena hauna binimala ta awanuni, yaa alola ge atela wana kahin toto baaba nige bosowaina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i awanun nabinabi kaiwela. ²⁷ Yehoba atela i kite, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun ana sapu i atena, ge i atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun kila wana gamagalau kaiwela i ola ya te iya wana nuwatu.

²⁸ Ge ta atena kila bolo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge i yogaagila i ola wana nuwatu, hauna gun ebo ni masal elala, Yehoba abwe ni pil wala waisi kaiwena. ²⁹ Kaiwena bolo Yehoba iyaka i hilel, i teel nihi ola iya Natuna, inoke Natuna o talinau nihi gewi ge ni gamaunil. ³⁰ Yaka bolo i teel nihi ola iya Natuna, i yogaagil; ge bolo i yogaagil i awa sapsapu-agil ge i pawasawasa-agil.

Nige Etega Ni Teteli Pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana Nunuwana elana

³¹ Inoke binimala ga ta nuwatu ola bugul bolo ona o kaiweliya? Yehoba iya i labela, inoke henala bosowaina ge ni pakokovela? Nige etega. ³² Yehoba totona Natuna nige i kakaise, yaa i talamwan ya kila gegewela kaiwela. Inoke ta atena bubun te kaiwena Natuna iyaka i pem, he nasi bugul waiwaisana gegewena al ni pem ala mulolu. ³³ Henala bosowaina kila Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau ni wolela? Nige etega, kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agila. ³⁴ Henala ni ba, “Wali gegi kaiwena lahi nihi pwawa”? Nige etega, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal, ge iyaka i lut al, inoke sauga ya i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, ge i awaawanun nabinabi kaiwela.

³⁵ Tab bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Keliso wana nunuwana elana? Age pulowan eba? O age lomwan? O ebo palopalomwan? O age galebu bwabwatana eba? O age migulagula? Age abayaomal o ebo elohaveyan? ³⁶ He kila kaiwela te Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba ola hiwe: Owa alam kaiwena inoke sauga gegewena gamagalau nuwaliya nihi lolima.

* 8:20: Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i noem Abatelipuna 3:17-19 elana.

Gamagalau hi nuwamut-agima ha ola sipi bolo hi lololil.

³⁷ Yaa nak bolo gegewel o gamwaliyaa, kila togasisi hot, kaiwena toto i nunuwana-agila i labela. ³⁸ Ya atena bubun te nige bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila wana nunuwana elana, bwagana ebo yaomal o ebo yawal, ebo aneloseyau o ebo yayaluwa bibikel, ebo bugul bolo sauga ya hi gangan, ebo bugul bolo abwe nihi gan sauga i nenem, o ebo gasisi ona. ³⁹ Bwagana bugul bolo natiya hawawala, bolo panayawi gabulanaa, o ebo bugul gegewena al bolo Yehoba i ginolil, nige etega bosowaina ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana nunuwana elana, toto ta pwawaa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana.

9

Yehoba Alonau ge Isileli Gamagaliliyau Baliya

¹ Nau ya minaa Keliso elana, ge no baaba hiwe i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana ateu al i matuwa nige ya kakakawi. ²⁻³ He no baaba i ola hiwe: nuwau i nak nabi, ge no nuwanak o nige ana siga, kaiwena taliwau ge nuwau, no pan Isileli, nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke kaiweliya bosowaiu na talamwagau Yehoba ni nuwamutagau nige al na miminaa Keliso elana. ⁴ Heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. I awa natunagil, wana wasawasa namanamalina i pankitel, alonau hi pebabateli-agil, Logugui i pek elal, tapwalolo ana kamwasa hot i pankitel, ge wana bateli hi gewi i baunanik elal. ⁵ Heliya tubuma Abalahama tubutubunina, ge Keliso ana lihu i noem eliyalil, iya Yabowaine bugul gegewena ali Tologugui. Alana ta tobalan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁶ Isileli sauga ya nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa, yaa nige tage Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil i tabwa bugul bwagabwaga. Kaiwena bateli o Isileli hot kaiweliya, ge nige tage Isileli ana boda gegewel heliya Isileli hot. ⁷ Ge nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Abalahama natunau hot. He Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem, nihi masalem Aisake elana, nige nihi mamasalem natum toto Isimel, Hega natuna, elana.” ⁸ Inoke baaba ya i pankitela nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Yehoba natunau, yaa Abalahama natunau hot te bolo hi masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana. ⁹ He bateli o i ola hiwe, Yehoba i ba: “Baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, na sikalim, yaka lagom Sela ni ab natuna melutau.”

¹⁰ Ge i ola al, tubuma Aisake abwe i bwata ge i alolon. Inoke lagona Lebeka natunau bolau i liyanagil gamaluwaluwa. ¹¹⁻¹² Wawayau, Iso ge Yakobo, nigeya ga hi mamasal ge nige ga waisi o ebo nak etega hi giginol, inoke Yehoba i baek Lebeka elana i ba, “Toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.” Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke i pankitela bolau o etegana i hile kaiwena totona wana nuwatu i ola. Yehoba wana hilihili puna, nige tage Yakobo bugul waiwaisana etega i ginol, yaa ana yoga i neem Yehoba elana i ola to. ¹³ He buki etega al i ba i ola al to, i ba, “Yakobo ya hile, yaa Iso ya towani.”

¹⁴ Tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba wana ginol i hanahanal te i ginol ola o.”

Anana na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” ¹⁵ Yehoba wana sapu i gan te i ginol ola, kaiwena i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyan-an, inoke na nuwaleyan-an.” ¹⁶ Inoke Yehoba wana hilihili nige i golugoluek gamagal wana nuwatu o ebo wana ginol elana, yaa i golugoluwa iya totona wana atilomwan elana. ¹⁷ Ge Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i baek Itipita wali kin elana i ba, “Ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau no gasisi nihi kiteya eliyam, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli.” ¹⁸ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo Yehoba nuwana gamagal etega ni atilomwan-an inoke ni atilomwan-an, ge ebo nuwana gamagal etega atena ni paelolol, inoke atena ni paelolol.*

¹⁹ Inoke tabam komiu etega ni baem elau ni ba, “Ebo Yehoba i giginol ola, he ga i ola ge i wowolema? He ama nige bosowaima Yehoba wana hilihili naha pil getogaan.”

* 9:18: Baaba bolo ya gamwana etega i ola hiwe. Ebo Yehoba nuwana bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola ni ahel, iya bosowaina ni ginol ola. Ge ebo Yudiya gamagaliliyau ni hile luwagil, he bosowaina al ni ginol ola.

²⁰ Anana na lahe na ba, “Alou, henala owa ge bosowaim nu ba lahi Yehoba elana? Ulun nige bosowaina ni baek ana toabab elana ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena u ginol ola-agau ya?’

²¹ Toabab hauna toto nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol. Bosowaina bilibili pwahin maisena ni ahe ge ulun labui ni ginoliya, etega ni patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge etegana ni patuwalali musamusa ana abateli.”

²² Inoke i ola al to Yehoba kaiwena. Nuwana wana huga gamagalau ni pankitel ge wana gasisi nihi atena. (Yaa ana huga gamagaliliyau, bolo ni apanakil, i palahikan kaiweliya.) ²³ Ge nuwana al gamagalau wana wasawasa kalakalaopopwina nihi atena. Wana wasawasa o i pem kila wana atilomwan gamagaliliyau elala, kilau bolo iyaka i lovivina-agila ge ni pawasawasa-agila. ²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i yogaagila, kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge kilau enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁵ Tunahot Yehoba bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola i yogaagil, i ola wana baaba buki Hoseya elana, i ba:

Bolo nige no gamagalau i oola

na awa no gamagalau-agil,

ge bolo valila nige ya nunuwana-agil,

na baek elal na ba, “Ya nunuwana-agimiu.”

²⁶ Ge panuwa toto elana ya

baek elal, “Komiu nige no gamagalau i oola,”

he panuwa o elana na ba, “Komiu nau Yabowaine

yawaliu gaganina natuwau.”

²⁷ Ge Isileli kaiweliya Aiseya i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau Isileli ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana, yaa nige nihi gegewi te mwal nihi pwawa, ²⁸ kaiwena Yehoba gamagalau panayawiya etimwawa ni pakotil habal.” ²⁹ He i ola Aiseya wana baaba, i ba, “Yehoba Togasisi Hot i talam tubutubunila enuna bahi nihi yayaomal. He binimala nige ni oola o, inoke ta mowasi hot ni ola panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola.”

Isileli Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁰ Inoke ha ba ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige hi lologasisi tage totoliya nihi teli pasapol Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agil kaiwena hi abulilek. ³¹ Yaa Isileli hi logasisiek Logugui eliyana inoke tage nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige bosowailiya. ³² He nige bosowailiya, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek Yehoba eliyana tage iya ni awa sapsupu-agil, yaa hi nuwatu tage bugul bolo hi ginol heiya te eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. Aeliya hi tupaana pat elana ge hi sogu, ³³ i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Pat ya teli Saiyoni elana, inoke gamagalau aeliya nihi tupaana pat ya elana ge nihi sogu. Yaa henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”

10

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau hot Isileli pwamwal nihi pwawa, he no awanun Yehoba eliyana i ola to. ² Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu heliya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yehoba nihi toulil, yaa ana kamwasa hot nige hi aatena. ³ Nige hi aatena te hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agil, yaka hi labose totoliya wali kamwasa nihi ginol. He kamwasa toto eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agil heliya nige hi yaliyaya-an. ⁴ Yaa Keliso Logugui ana nuwatu iyaka i pwamowasi, inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek eliyana Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agil.

⁵ Logugui ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge tage ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Mosese i lelelian i ola hiwe: “Henala ebo Logugui ana baaba ni henapuan, inoke eliyana yawalina ni gan.” ⁶ Yaa abulilek ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe. “Bahi nu nuwatu atemwa nu babaa, Henala ni na ni ha labulabumwa,” (ge Keliso ni ahe ni pwatanim eliyala panayawiya)? ⁷ “Ge bahi nu babaa, Henala ni na ni lau Tuma,” (ge Keliso ni ahem yaomala)? ⁸ Yaa Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: “Yehoba wana baaba i mikelaubwa eliyam, iyahe i mina awam eliyana ge atem eliyana.” He abulilek ana baaba toto ha papaatena-an bana to, i ola hiwe: ⁹ ebo

awam eliyana nu ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” ge ebo atem eliyana nu abulilek te Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke pwamwal nu pwawa. ¹⁰ He ta abulilek atelaa, ge wala abulilek o ta ba tagilan awalaa, inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila ge i pwamwalila. ¹¹ I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.” ¹² He gamagalau gegewel baliya to, kaiwena Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige ali getoga i gagan. Babala maisena iya gegewel wali Babala, ge iya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun elana i muloluagil nabiyana. ¹³ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun Babala elana mwal ni pwawa.”

¹⁴ Yaa ga nihi ola ge labe kaiwena nihi awanun Yehoba elana ebo nige hi aabulilek? Ge ga nihi ola ge nihi abulilek ebo wasa nige hi hahago? Ge ga nihi ola ge wasa nihi hago ebo nige ana towasa ni wawasaan eliyalil? ¹⁵ Ge towasa ga nihi ola ge nihi wasa ebo nige nihi papatunal ge nihi tatagil? He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wasa waiwaisana ana towasa wali nem i yaliyaliyaya.”

¹⁶ Yaa nige tage Isileli gegewel wasa waiwaisana hi yaliyaya-an. He Aiseya i ba, “Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?” ¹⁷ Inoke abulilek i masalem te ebo wasa hi hago, ge wasa nihi hago te ebo Keliso wasana nihi papaatena-an elal. ¹⁸ Yaa na nel, “Age wasa nige hi hahago?” Nige ya, iyaka hi hago, kaiwena towasa “analiya iyaka i nok i na panayawi gegewena elal, ge wali baaba i nok i na panayawi ana siga elal.” ¹⁹ He na nel al, “Age Isileli nige wasa ana sapu hi aatena?” Nige ya, iyaka ana sapu hi atena, yaa bugul maisena te nige hi aabulilek-an. Houwan, Yehoba wana baaba Isileli elal Mosese i leli i ola hiwe:

Boda bolo nige no
gamagalau i oola na ahel no gamagalau,
inoke komiu nuku lomwaketa,
ge gamagalau bolo nige
wali aatena i gagan na muloluagil,
inoke komiu nuku huga.

²⁰ Ge Aiseya al Yehoba wana baaba i leli i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Isileli i oola baliya i ba:
Bolo nige kaiweu hi loloya iyaka hi pwawau,
ge bolo nige hi nenel
kaiweu iyaka ya pamasalau elal.

²¹ Ge Isileli baliya i ba, “Lan bwalibwaligena nimwau ya paelu no gamagalau elal tage na ahel, yaa anau nige hi hahago, ge hi awatautau elau.”

11

Isileli Gamwaliyaa Yehoba Enuna Ya I Hilel

¹ Inoke na nel al, “Age Yehoba totona wana gamagalau i towaagil?” Nige ya hot. He nau Isileli gamagalina, Abalahama tubutubunina, o un Beniyamina. ² Sauga houhouwena Yehoba boda Isileli i hilel totona wana gamagalau, inoke nige i totowaagil. Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka ku atena, toto Ilaitiya liwanina. Ilaitiya i ba nabinabi Yehoba elana Isileli baliya, i ba, ³ “Babala, wam palopitau iyaka hi gopaaligal, ge abapowon bolo owa kaiwem iyaka hi pasamwalekaleka-agil. Iyai te maiseu ya ya mina e, ge nuwaliya te nihi lopaaligau.” ⁴ Yaa Yehoba Ilaitiya anana ga i lahe ola? I ba i ola hiwe: “Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausan ya teli getogaagil kaiweu, heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek yabowaine Bal elana.” ⁵ Inoke i ola al sauga ya Yehoba Isileli enuna ya i teli getogaagil, bolo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel. ⁶ He ebo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel, inoke nige tage heliya wali ginol waiwaisana kaiwena ge i hilel. Binimala ni ola o, he toto tage mulolu nige mulolu i oola.

⁷ Inoke ga i ola? He boda Isileli hi logasisi nabi nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Yaa gamwaliyaa, bolo Yehoba i hilel heliya hi pwawa. Gegewel al Yehoba ateliya i paelolol anana nige hi hahago, ⁸ i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yehoba wali nuwatu i pagogou, mataliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi kite, ge tanaliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi hago. He i olaola ya to ana siga lan

ebe.”⁹ Ge Deibid al i ba, “Bwagana hi lolohahagali, yaa Yehoba ni paonal ge nihi sogu, inoke ni lahel.”¹⁰ Bahi bugul etega nihi kikite, yaa mataliya ni gogou, ge ali pulowan ni anlowagil.”

Yehoba Isileli Abwe Ni Ahel Pasikalil

¹¹ Inoke na nel al, “Sauga Isileli hi sogu, wali sogu o tab i apanakil hoti?” Nige ya hot! Yehoba abwe ni ahel pasikalil. He wali sogu o enona i masal bolo nige Isileli i oola pwamwal hi pwawa. Inoke Isileli nihi kite to, yaka nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nige ya?”¹² Yudiya wali sogu ge wali gulagula enona i masal panayawi mamananana, bolo nige Isileli i oola, mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi pwawa. He mulolu kalakalaopopwina hot Yudiya abwe nihi pwawa sauga ebo hi gewigewi nihi abulilek.

¹³ Na baewa eliyamiu, komiu bolo nige boda Isileli i oola. Nau boda komiu wami apostolo, inoke tuwalali o ana nuwatu i bwata matawa.¹⁴ Ya logasisi tuwalali o na ginol, inoke tage eliyana no pan Isileli na palutil ge nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nige ya?” yaka gamwaliyaa abwe enuna pwamwal nihi pwawa.¹⁵ Yehoba wana towaagil enona i masal gamagalau gegewel al panayawiya hi tabwa wana heliyamwau, inoke sauga ebo Yehoba abwe ni ahel al, he ana yaliyaya ni ola te ebo toaliga nihi lutem yaomala!¹⁶ Ebo gamagal etega beleid awalehina houwan ni powonan Yehoba elana, he beleid bwalibwaligena Yehoba wana bugul. Ebo gamagal etega ebwakil puna ni pwabwabwalena Yehoba kaiwena, he lalana gegewena Yehoba wana bugul. He i ola al to, Yehoba Isileli tubuliyau hot i hilel, inoke boda Isileli gegewel heliya wana gamagalau.

¹⁷ Boda Isileli heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe waiwaisana, ge komiu bolo nige Isileli i oola ku ola ebwakil olibe bobolana. Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana enuna iyaka i gabom yoho, ge komiu olibe bobolana lalana enuna i ahemi u i tubwemi* olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke ebwakil suina waiwaisana toto i neem olibe waiwaisana puna eliyana i papanet eliyamiu.¹⁸ Inoke bahi olibe waiwaisana lalana bolo Yehoba i gabom yoho nuku babaa lowagil. Nige wami puna i gagan tage nuku hanaha, kaiwena nige tage komiu lala waisi ku pepeka puna eliyana, yaa puna waisi i pepewa komiu lala eliyamiu.¹⁹ He tabam komiu etega ni ba, “Yaa Yehoba lala enuna i gabom yoho, inoke nau i tubweyau puna waiwaisana elana.”²⁰ He tunahot to, yaa Yehoba i gabom yohil kaiwena nige hi aabulilek, ge owa iyoho u minamina kaiwena u abulilek. Inoke bahi nu hahanaha, yaa alom wam lovakun nu matahikagiwa.²¹ Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana hot i nuwamutagiwa, inoke owa al ge ni nuwamutagiwa ebo nige nu aabulilek.

²² Inoke nu nuwatu te Yehoba iya tonunuwana, yaa wana logugui i gasisi. Bolo hi sogu ali lahi i pek, yaa i nunuwana-agiwa, ebo anana nu hago ge nu minaa wana nunuwana gamwanaa. Yaa ebo nige ya, inoke owa al ge ni gove yohiwa.²³ Ge Isileli, ebo nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek-an, inoke ni pasikalil ge ni teleliek abaliyaa, kaiwena bosowaina ni ginol ola.²⁴ He nige toeyowa wali ginol i oola tage ebwakil bobolana lalana nihi ahe ge nihi tubwe ebwakil waiwaisana puna elana. Yaa owa olibe bobolana lalana, Yehoba i ahewa ge i tubwewa olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke bosowaina hot Yehoba Isileli, heliya olibe waiwaisana lalana hot, ni ahel pasikalil ge ni tubwel puliya hot elana.

Isileli Gegewel Pwamwal Nihi Pwawa

²⁵ Taliwau ge nuwau, baaba tutunahotina hiwe, valila i misumi ga, yaa Yehoba iyaka i pamasal, nuwau nuku atena inoke bahi nuku hahanaha. He i ola hiwe: sauga ya boda Isileli awalehina ateliya i elolol nige Yehoba anana hi hahago. Yaa wali atielolol o ana siga ya te sauga ebo toabulilek nige Isileli i oola gamwaliyaa ali gewi ni olaolaek.²⁶ Inoke abwe Isileli gegewel pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Topwamwal ni neem Saiyoni, ge iya Yakobo tubutubunina wali pagan nanakina ni ahek yoho.”²⁷ No bateli eliyalil i ola hiwe: wali gegi na yakil yoho.”

* 11:17: Bolo ebwakil enona waiwaisana hi eyowaan, bosowailiya ebwakil bolo o etega lalana nihi gove ge nihi tubwe puna getoga elana, yaka ni hul papanet ge lala o ni enon.

²⁸ Isileli Wasa Waiwaisana hi towani inoke heliya hi ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, ge toto ya i masal komiu nige Isileli i oola wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, inoke i nunuwana-agil, kaiwena valila alonau tubuliyau hi bateli. ²⁹ He Yehoba nige wana nuwatu i pipil bolo i hilel kaiweliya, ge wana mulolu ona eliyalil nige ni aahe pasikal. ³⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba ku aawatauwana, yaa heliya wali sauga awatautau elana, komiu sauga ya Yehoba wana atilomwan iyaka ku pwawa. ³¹ Inoke i ola al to, sauga komiu iyoho ku mina Yehoba wana atilomwan gamwanaa, heliya sauga ya nige Yehoba hi aawatauwana, inoke heliya al ge Yehoba wana atilomwan nihi pwawa. ³² He Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi ola tololoyowan kaiwena wana logugui nige hi aawatauwana. He i ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwana gegewel ni atilomwan-agil.

Yehoba ana Tobal

³³ Yehoba wana mulolu ana bwata geb! Wana siba ge wana aatena i limwan! Nige etega bosowaina wana nuwatu gamwana ni loyaan ge ni pwamwananal! Nige etega bosowaina wana ginol ana sapu ni atena! ³⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena.

Nige etega bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.

³⁵ Nige etega bosowaina bugul ni pek Yehoba elana ana

vaga, ge tage abwe ni pwamola pasikal.

³⁶ Kaiwena Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil, bugul gegewena i matahikagil, ge bugul gegewena iya alana kaiwena. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

12

Yawalila Ta Talamwan Yehoba elana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba i atilomwan-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku talamwagimiu elana ni ola iya ana powon, powon toto yawalina gaganina, toto i bwabwalena elana ge toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He tapwalolo tutunahotina toto nuku ginol Yehoba elana i ola to. ² Bahi panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan nuku aahe, yaa nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pil pavavaluna. Inoke bosowaimiu Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena, nuwatu o i waisi, iya i yaliyaya-an ge nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan.

³ Yehoba o gabom i pem, inoke na baek gamagal maisena ge maisena elana wami boda gamwanaa na ba: bahi totom nu nunuwatu kaiwem ge nu babaa “Nau ya bwata,” yaa age nigeya. Yaa wam nuwatu nu luvi bubun, nu golugoluwa am gabom ana bwata toto wam abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pewa. ⁴ Kila gamagalau tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi, ge gabom bolo ona o wali tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha. ⁵ He i ola al te kila toabulilek, bwagana ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke ta ola tuwan maisena, ge gabom maisena ge maisena avaliyau te kaiweliya. ⁶ Tomaha ge tomaha ala guyau, guyau o Yehoba i muloluan eliyala. Henala ebo ana guyau i noek ni palopisai Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he ni palopisai ni ola ana gabom ana bwata toto wana abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pek. ⁷ Henala ebo ana guyau i noek pelabalaba elana, he ni pelabalaba, ge henala ebo ana guyau i noek panpankiti elana, he ni panpankiti. ⁸ Ebo etega ana guyau i noek ba pagapagasisi elana, he ni ba pagapagasisi. Ebo etega ana gabom i noek guyau elana, he ni pek yoho ya. Ebo etega ana guyau i noek gamagalau ali nul elana, he totona ni talamwan hoti tuwalali o elana, ge ebo etega ana guyau i noek tonuwanak ni muloluagil, he alona ge wana yaliyaya ni muloluagil.

⁹ Nuku nunuwana bubun alomiyau elal. Nak ana awaawaginol nuku towani, waisi nuku ginol hikahikani. ¹⁰ Wami pan toabulilek nuku penununuwana-agil, heliya nihi ola talimiyau ge numiyau. Alomiyau nuku awatauwagil. ¹¹ Bahi nuku pwepweyata, yaa nuku tuwalali gagasisi Yehoba kaiwena ginebi ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹² Alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi toto abwe Yehoba ni ginol kaiwemiu, inoke atimatuwa o ni payaliyaya-agimiu. Ebo pulowan nuku pwawa, he nuku palahikan. Sauga gegewena

nuku awaawanun. ¹³ Ebo wami pan toabulilek aanan ge bugubugul hi kalaan, he komiu wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an eliyalil. Bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya.

¹⁴ Bolo hi palomwanagimiu, nuku awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil. Nuku awanun ni muloluagil, bahi nuku aawanun tage ni nuwamutagil. ¹⁵ Bolo hi yaliyaya, alomiyau nuku yaliyaya toyawa, ge bolo hi kahin, alomiyau nuku kahin toyawa. ¹⁶ Alomiyau ge alomiyau minamina waiwaisana nuku minaan. Bahi nuku hahanaha, yaa alomiyau ge bolo nige alaliya i bwabwata nuku heliheliyam. Bahi totomiu nuku teteli heyagimiu tage komiu ya te toatena.

¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nak nuku giginol lahe eliyana. Nuku matahikagimiu ginol toto i sapu gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa heiya te nuku ginol. ¹⁸ Hauna ebo komiu bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun, he nuku ginol. ¹⁹ No heliyamwau, bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nuku giginol lahe eliyalil, yaa nuku teli ya, abwe Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.” ²⁰ Yaa “ebo am topihigelgel ni galebu, aanan nu pek ni an, ebo ni walem, wewel nu pek ni im, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana kaiwena iya ni puluwawi.” ²¹ Bahi pagan nanakina wana gasisi ni papakokovemiu, yaa komiu ginol waiwaisana nuku ginol inoke nak nuku pakokove.

13

Tologugui wali Logugui Ta Henapuan

¹ Komiu gegewemiu, panayawi ana tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan. Kaiwena nige tologugui etega i mamasal bwagabwaga, yaa i neem Yehoba elana, ge tologugui bolo sauga ya hi logulogugui Yehoba i telel. ² Inoke ebo gamagal etega tologugui wali logugui i pihigelgel-an, he toto Yehoba i teli heiya te i pihigelgel-an, ge henala ebo ni ginol ola o, yaka totona ana lahi i ginol to. ³ He nige tage bolo pagan waiwaisana hi awaawaginol tologugui nihi lovakunagil, yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol heliya te nihi lovakunagil. Inoke ebo nige nuwamiu tologugui nuku lovakunagil, pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa nuku awaawaginol, inoke nihi tobalagimiu. ⁴ Kaiwena heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali hi tuwalali wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa ebo pagan nanakina nuku ginol, ali lovakun ni gan eliyamiu, kaiwena heliya wali sapu i gan bosowailiya nihi lahemiu. Heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana lahi nihi pek bolo nak ana toginol elal. ⁵ Inoke tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan, nige tage eba nihi lahemiu, yaa kaiwena iyaka ku atena i sapu te nuku ginol ola o.

⁶ Inoke toto o kaiwena wami takis al nuku pwamola, kaiwena tologugui heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali, wali sauga hi talamwanek logulogugui elana. ⁷ Nuku ginol paolaolaek tologugui gegewel elal: takis tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwamola elal, ge nuku awatauwagil bubun.

Ta Penunuwana-agila

⁸ Bahi ami vaga ni gagan alomiyau elal. Yaa vaga maisena iyoho i mina nuku ginol, iya hiwe: nuku penunuwana-agimiu. Henala ebo alona ni nunuwana-an, iya iyaka Logugui ana nuwatu i paolaolaek. ⁹ Logugui i ba, “Bahi alom lagona nu gaganawali,” “bahi taulol,” “bahi kaoma,” ge “bahi alom wana bugul matam ni momomoni-an.” Logugui bolo ya ge logugui gegewel al ali nuwatu hi kin pamaaisena logugui maisena gamwanaa, i ola hiwe: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” ¹⁰ Ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he nige ta giginol panak eliyana. Inoke ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, yaka Logugui ana nuwatu ta paolaolaek to.

¹¹ Pagan o nuku ginol, ginebi ge wami aatena sauga toto ya kaiwena. Sauga iyaka i vin ge nuku lut; bahi al nuku kekenu. He sauga valila ta abulilek telipuna, lan toto Keliso ni sikalim ge Yehoba ni pwamwalila nige i mimikelaubwa, yaa sauga ya iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ¹² Sauga kekeisi bulin ni mowasi; lan kelaubwa ni gan. Inoke gogou paganina ta aliyoho, ge haveyan bugulina ta galoi ta ola mwananal ana tolohaveyan. ¹³ Wala minamina ta

matahikan bubun ni ola kila lan mwananalina gamagaliliyau. Bahi ta nonoek yaliyaya nanakina ge loimwim elana, bahi ganawal ge pagan pulupuluwawena ta giginol, ge bahi lohalohaveyan ge lomwaketa paganina ta giginol. ¹⁴ Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso nuku galoi, ge bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek tuwamiu ana nuwatu nanakil elal.

14

Bahi wala Ginol Etega Ni Oola Abasogu Avalau eliyalil

¹ Gamagalau enuna wali aatena i kaubwa, inoke panpankiti hot gamwana ana sapu enuna nige hi aatena bubun. Gamagalau ololal o nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, yaa bahi alomiyau nuku aawabalgig bugul bolo bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge bolo nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol kaiweliya. ² Gamagalau enuna wali abulilek i ola bosowailiya aanan gegewena nihi anan ya, yaa enuna wali aatena i kaubwa inoke wali abulilek i ola nige bosowaina lolan nihi an. ³ Gamagalau bolo aanan gegewena hi anan ya, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan nige hi aan nihi babaa lowagil. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan ana toan nihi aawa naknakagil, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ahel wana gamagalau. ⁴ Nige bosowaina gamagal getoga wana totuwalali nuku awa nanakan. Wana babala te wana tuwalali ni hile, ebo i ginol bubun o ebo nigeya. Ge tunahot ni ginol bubun, kaiwena Babala ni labe inoke ni ginol bubun.

⁵ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana ge lan bolo o ali logugui hi toulil. Yaa enuna hi nuwatu lan gegewena hi olaolaek ya. He gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni nuwatu ni ba, “Ebo na ginol ola ya, yaka i sapu to.” ⁶ Bolo hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te hi nuwatu ola. Bolo lolan hi an, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te hi an, kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana aanan o kaiwena. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te nige hi aan, yaka aliya kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁷⁻⁸ Ebo ta molu, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Ge ebo ta yaomal, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Inoke bwagana ta molu o ebo ta yaomal, kila Babala wana gamagalau. ⁹ Kaiwena Keliso i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke iya bolo hi yaomal ge bolo hi molu wali Babala.

¹⁰ Inoke komiu bolo lolan nige ku aan, hauna kaiwena ge talimiyau ku awa naknakagil? Ge komiu bolo aanan gegewena ku an, hauna kaiwena ge talimiyau ku ba lowagil? Iyaka ku atena te gegewela abwe ta talmilil Yehoba matanaa ge iya ala yatala ni ginol.

¹¹ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe:

Yehoba i ba, “Nau Yabowaine yawalina
gaganina, inoke ya ba tunahot
gamagalau gegewel nihi loepwakoku maniniwa,
ge gegewel nihi ba, ‘Tunahot iya Yehoba.’ ”

¹² Inoke kila maisena ge maisena abwe wala ginol gegewena puna ta wasaan Yehoba elana.

¹³ Bahi al avalau ta aawa naknakagil. Yaa nuku nuwatu nuku ba, “Bahi no ginol ni oola abatupa etega taliwau ge nuwau elal eba nihi sogu.” ¹⁴ Babala Yeisu eliyana ya atena bubun nige aanan etega iya totona ni papabikela. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni nuwatu ni ba, “Aanan ya nasi ni pabikelayu,” he aanan o iya ni pabiki. ¹⁵ Ebo talim atena nu palomwan kaiwena aanan etega u an toto iya i nuwatu ni pabiki, yaka nige nunuwana ana pagan u giginol. Bahi owa aanan o nu aan inoke eliyana alom yawalina nu aapanak, iya kaiwena te Keliso i yaomal. ¹⁶ Bwagana u atena ginol etega i waisi bosowaim ya nu ginol, he bahi nu giginol eba eliyana talim yawalina nu apanak inoke wam ginol o ni awa nanakan. ¹⁷ Kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu bwabwatana nige i miminaa aanan ge wewel eliyana, yaa ana nuwatu bwabwatal heiya wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, ge yaliyaya i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta yaliyaya-an. ¹⁸ Ebo etega ni golugoluwa pagan bolo o elal yaka ni totuwalali Keliso elana, Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwena ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹⁹ Inoke ta logasisi ginol bolo mibubun i pamasal te ta ginol, ge bolo avalau wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi. ²⁰ Bahi aanan baena ge Yehoba wana tuwalali nuku aapanak. Anan gegewena i waisi bosowaina ya ta anil, yaa ebo aanan etega ta an ge alola ni pasogu, he i nak to. ²¹ Binimala ebo lolan nu an, o ebo oine nu im, o ebo bugul etega al nu ginol, yaka wam ginol o talim ni pasogu, he i waisa te bahi pagan o nu giginol.

²² Wam abulilek bugul bolo ya kaiweliya, besena te owa ge Yehoba nuku atena, bahi alomwau ge alomwau nuku aawabalgigi. Ebo pagan etega ta ginol toto ta atena bosowaina ta ginol, ge ebo nige totola ta aawa naknakagila atelaa, he abayaliyaya to. ²³ Yaa ebo nuwala i lalabui lolan ana aanan kaiwena ge ta an ya, Yehoba ni awa naknakagila, kaiwena nige wala abulilek i oola tage ginol o i sapu. Ebo bugul etega ta ginol ge nige ta aabulilek tage ginol o i sapu, he gegi to.

15

¹ Kilau bolo ta atena bubun nige bugul etega totona ni papabikela, ebo bolo wali aatena i kaubwa hi nuwa lalabui ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina ta ginol ola o,” he ta palahikan wali lopalapalaviyan o kaiwena. Bahi tage totola wala waisi ya te ta nuwatuan. ² Yaa kila maisena ge maisena avalau wali waisi ta nuwatuan, inoke wali abulilek ta tal ge ni gasisi. ³ He Keliso nige tage totona wana waisi ya te i nuwatuan. Yaa wana pagan i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto Deibid i baunan Yehoba elana i ba, “Sauga ebo gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agiwa, he wali baaba pulowanina nau ya pwawa.” ⁴ He baaba gegewena toto valila hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, kila ala panpankiti kaiwena. Buki ana baaba i labela avalau wali ginol ta palahikan, ge wala abulilek i ba pagasisi, inoke alona ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ta ahe.

⁵ Yehoba i labela ta palahikan ge i pagasisela, inoke ya awanun elana ni labemiu ge wami nuwatu ni maisena ni ola toto Keliso Yeisu nuwana, ⁶ inoke komiu gegewemiu nuku boda pamaisena yaka wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana nuku lowasawasa-an.

Wasa Waiwaisana Yudiya ge Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

⁷ Inoke wami pan toabulilek nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, ni ola to Keliso i ahemiu ge ku tuk iya wana boda elana. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke eliyana Yehoba alana nuku lowasawasa-an. ⁸ Na baewa eliyamiu, Keliso i tabwa totuwalali Yudiya kaiweliya ge Yehoba wana bateli tubuliyau elal i patunahot, inoke ta atena Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ⁹ Ge i ola al Keliso i tabwa totuwalali, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena i atilomwan-agil. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa na tobalagiwa, ge alam ana tobal na wonaan.” ¹⁰ Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau nuku yaliyaya.” ¹¹ Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewemiu Yehoba nuku tobalan; gamagalau gegewemiu, nuku wona tobal elana.” ¹² I ola al Aiseya i ba, “Diyesi tubutubunina* etega ni masal ge ni tabwa kin, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni logugui-agil, ge heliya ana mel nihi teli.”

¹³ Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i bateli abwe ni pawasawasa-agila, wami abulilek enona yaliyaya bwabwatana ge nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopopwi, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana atimatuwa nuku kalaopopwi ge nuku matamatan Yehoba abwe ni pawasawasa-agimiu.

Pol I Liwaliwan wana Tuwalali kaiwena

¹⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, nau amnau eliyana ya atena waisi ku kalaopopwi, wami aatena i olaolaek, ge bosowaimiu nuku panpankiti alomiyau elal. ¹⁵ Yaa wami leta ya elana baaba gasigasisena enuna ya lelelian eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwau na panuwahikagimiu bugul enuna kaiweliya. Baaba nige ya gogosusumi-an, kaiwena Yehoba o gabom i pem ¹⁶ ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Nau ya ola

* 15:12: Diyesi iya kin Deibid tamana. Diyesi tubutubunina he Yeisu bana.

topowon ge Wasa Waiwaisana toto i neem Yehoba elana na papaatena-an, inoke toto o eliyana bolo nige Yudiya i oola na ahel nihi nem Yehoba elana ni ola iya ana powon toto i yaliyaya-an, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁷ No abahanaha te ya minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge ya tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁸ Nige nuwau bugul getoga wasana na wasaan. Yaa toto no tuwalali eliyana Keliso i ginol ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan, heiya te wasana na wasaan. No baaba ge no ginol eliyalil, ¹⁹ ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi eliyalil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana, inoke Keliso i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan. Ya telipunaa Yelusalema ge ya pain ya na o siga labi Ililikum, Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana iyaka ya papaatena-an haba. ²⁰ Toto nuwau hot heiya Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an panuwa bolo nige ga Keliso wasana hi hahago elal. Nige nuwau na tuwalaliya abatuwalali toto gamagal getoga iyaka i tuwalali telipunaa. ²¹ Yaa ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: Bolo nige wasana hi wawasaan elal nihi kite, ge bolo wasana nige hi hahago nihi atena.

Pol Nuwana Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

²² Sauga i gewi tuwalali toto ya i kausau nige bosowaiu na nowa na kitemiu, ²³ yaa sauga ya no tuwalali labi ya elal iyaka ya pwamowasi. Baliman i gewi gamwaliyaa nuwau hot na kitemiu, ²⁴ inoke sauga ya ya nuwatu na nowa ga na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya sauga kekeisi, inoke abwe nuku labeyau ge na nok panuwa o elana. ²⁵ Yaa sauga ya na na ga Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana gamagalau panuwa o elana na label. ²⁶ Kaiwena toabulilek bolo hi minaa labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya elal, alona ge wali yaliyaya mani hi teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau Yelusalema bolo hi gulagula ali labe kaiwena. ²⁷ Alona ge wali yaliyaya hi ginol ola, yaa tunahot ali vaga i gan Yudiya elal. Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola yayaluwaliya ana labe hi pwawa i neem Yudiya elal, inoke heliya ali vaga to ge wali bugul bolo tuwan ana labe kaiwena nihi ahe ge Yudiya nihi label. ²⁸ Inoke nuwau tuwalali ya na pwamowasi, toabulilek Yelusalema ali mulolu na pwatanik elal ge na pek, enaa na nowa na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. ²⁹ He ya atena sauga ebo na nowa eliyamiu, alou ge Keliso wana ba mulolu kalakalaopopwina wami waisi kaiwena.

³⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, kila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta penunuwana-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweu inoke eliyana nuku labeyau ge no tuwalali nuku labe. ³¹ Nuku awanun Yehoba elana iya ni matahikagau ge bahi nak etega na pwapwawa gamagalau elal, bolo nige toabulilek i oola labi Yudiya elana. Ge nuku awanun mulolu toto ya pwapwatanik Yelusalema Yehoba wana gamagalau nihi yaliyaya-an. ³² Inoke, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, alou ge no yaliyaya na nowa eliyamiu, yaka alowau komiu ta heliheliyam ge ta pagasisi-agila. ³³ Ya awanun mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.

16

Pol ge Alonau wali Ba Lokaiyoni

¹ Nuwau nula o ebo talila Poebe nuku yaliyaya-an, iya ekelesiya panuwa Senkuliya ana tolaba etegana. ² Wala Babala alana eliyana nuku ahe ni ola toabulilek wala pagan, ge ebo bugul enuna ni kaubwa eliyana, inoke nuku labe, kaiwena iya wana labe i bwata gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil, ge i ola al nau eliyau.

³ No mulolu nuku pek yova Pilisila alona ge lagona Akuila elal, heliya alowau ha tuwalali toyawa Keliso Yeisu kaiwena. ⁴ Kaiweu yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho, yaomal nige hi lolovakun-an. He toto ya kaiwena ya ba mulolu nabi eliyalil. Yaa nige tage maisieu ya, yaa ekelesiya bolo hi minaa bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali labi elana hi ba mulolu al eliyalil. ⁵ Ge ya mulolu toekelesiya elal bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa wali limiya.

Ya mulolu no heliyam waiwaisana Epainetas elana, iya Keliso i abulilek-an houwan labi Eisiya elana.

⁶ Ya mulolu Meli elana, iya i tuwalali nabi kaiwemiu.

⁷ Ya mulolu Andolonikas alona ge yova Yuniyasi elal, heliya no pan Yudiya ge valila alowau ha miminaa dela. Hi tuwalali i ola apostolo ge ali aatena i gan gamagalau gegewel elal. Nau mulaa abwe ya tabwa toabulilek, yaa heliya Keliso hi abulilek-an houwan.

⁸ Ya mulolu Ampiliyatas elana, iya Babala elana no heliyam waiwaisana.

⁹ Ya mulolu Ubanas elana, iya avala ta tuwalali toyawa Keliso kaiwena, ge ya mulolu Stakis elana, no heliyam waiwaisana.

¹⁰ Ya mulolu Apelis elana, iya bugul hi gewi kaiweliya i palahikan inoke ta atena bubun Keliso ana nunuwana i bwata elana.

Ya mulolu Alistobulas alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni elal.

¹¹ Ya mulolu Helodiyon elana, iya no pan Yudiya.

Ya mulolu toabulilek elal bolo hi minaa Nasisas wana limiya.

¹² Ya mulolu yowau Tilipina ge Tiliposa elal, heliya hi tuwalali nabi Babala kaiwena, ge ya mulolu yova Pesis elana, iya ya nunuwana-an ge tuwalali i gewi i ginolil Babala kaiwena.

¹³ Ya mulolu Lupas elana, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana hot, ge ya mulolu hinana elana, wana pagan eliyau i ola nain.

¹⁴ Ya mulolu Asinkilitas, Pelegon, Hemisi, Patolobas ge Hemas elal, avaliyau ge talilau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁵ Ya mulolu Pilologas alona ge Yuliya, Neliyasi alona ge nuna, ge Olimpasi elal, avaliyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁶ Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

Keliso wana ekelesiya gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau kaiweliya bolo panpankiti tutunahotina toto valila ku ahe hi awa nanakan, inoke toabulilek ali boda hi waliwali-an ge gamagalau enuna wali abulilek hi pwapweyata. Gamagalau ololal o nuku towaagil bahi nuku nonoek elal. ¹⁸ Heliya nige hi tutuwalali wala Babala Keliso kaiwena, yaa hi tuwalali ya te bugul bolo ni payaliyaya-agil kaiweliya. Wali liwaliwan i luviluvi ge i momoni, inoke eliyana gamagalau enuna bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu hi kakawel. ¹⁹ Toabulilek labi gegewena wasamiu hi hago te Yehoba ku henapuan, inoke ya yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuwau waisi nuku sibaan ge bahi nuku sisiba pagan nanakina kaiwena. ²⁰ Sauga kekeisi abwe mibubun ana Yabowaine Seitani ni pulilolowan inoke Seitani nuku gasisi lake ge ni minaa aemiu gabulanaa.

Wala Babala Yesu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²¹ Timoti, iya no pan totuwalali, i mulolu eliyamiu, ge Lusiyasi, Yesoni ge Sosipata, heliya no pan Yudiya, heliya al hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²² Nau Tetiyasi Pol wana baaba ya leli lowan leta ya elana, inoke Babala alana elana ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²³ Gaiyas, iya elana ya miminaa ge tokelesiya hi tatapwalolowa wana limiya, i mulolu eliyamiu.

Elastas iya panuwa ya ana mani ana tomatahikan, alona ge talila Kuwotas hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²⁴ Wala Babala Yesu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.*

²⁵ Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an, iya bosowaina wami abulilek ni pagasisi, ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an, heiya Yesu Keliso wasana. Wasa o sauga yayapona i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya i minaa mwananala. ²⁶ Palopitau wali leleli i wasaan bubun, ge Yabowaine mihomihotina i ba yaka ama ha pamasal labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal inoke nihi abulilek ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ²⁷ Yehoba, iya tosiba hot ge iya maisena

* 16:24: Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 24 hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

ya Yabowaine tutunahotina, inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Kolinita wali Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na panuwa Kolinita polobins Akaiya elana labi Gilis gamwanaa. Wana tuwalali Kolinita elana liwanina iyoho Tuwalali 18:1-16. He Kolinita iya taun bwabwatana ge wali bisnes hi gewi. I ola al, yabowaine kakakawel wali abatapwalolo hi gewi panuwa o elana ge wasana i bwaya ganawal paganina kaiwena.

Pol wana nopain etonina elana i nem panuwa Epeso ge i tuwalaliya to baliman eton. Sauga iya iyoho Epeso, gamagalau enuna hi neem ekelesiya Kolinita ge Pol wana wasa hi pek pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa. Pulowan enuna bolo wasana hi wasaan i ola hiwe: ekelesiya hi waliwali-an (1:10-4:21), ganawal paganina i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa (5:1-13), Babala wana aanan hi pahanahanal (11:17-34), ge enuna hi ba toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan (15:12-33). I ola al, leta etega i neem Kolinita elal ge leta o elana Pol hi neli bugul enuna kaiweliya (7:1, 8:1, 12:1 ge 16:1 nu kite). Inoke Pol wali leta i ginol ge i ba pagasisel bugul o kaiweliya ge wali nel i lahe. Ge wali wasa i pek abwe ni nok Kolinita ge ni kitel (16:5-7).

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana inoke i yogaagau ge ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Sosideni, leta ya ha leli ² ge ha patuna i nowa komiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu. He Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i telemiu iya wana boda, ge i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Yaa nige komiu awawamiu i oola, yaa i ola al labi gegewena gamagaliliyau bolo hi kululuek wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, iya heliya ge kila wala Babala.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana

⁴ Sauga gegewena ya ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana iyaka i muloluagimiu. ⁵ He Yeisu eliyana iyaka i olaolaek eliyamiu, inoke bosowaimiu nuku baaba bubun ge wami aatena iyaka i bwata. ⁶ Wama papaatena eliyamiu Keliso kaiwena ewahilina iyaka i lau bubun ge i kukuhikan eliyamiu. ⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau nige etega ku kakalaan, komiu iyoho ku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim. ⁸ Iya ni matahikagimiu nuku migagasisi ana siga sauga mowamowasena, inoke lan toto wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim nige ami woliwoli ni gagan. ⁹ Tunahot bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli, iya i yogaagimiu inoke alomiu Natuna, Yeisu Keliso wala Babala, ku heliheliam.

Ekelesiya Hi Waliwali-an

¹⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu alomiyau ge alomiyau wami nuwatu ni maisena. Bahi nuku totomaha, yaa yayaluwamiu ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek ya, inoke nuku boda pamaisena. ¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, gamagalau enuna hi neem Kilo wana boda elana, ge no wasa hi pem tage ami boda gamwanaa ku ba apwaapwanawa. ¹² Tage komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Pita wana boda”; ge enuna al ku ba, “Ama Keliso wana boda.”

¹³ Ku ginol ola o, he i ola te Keliso ku waliwali-an. Age Pol i yaomal kolos elana kaiwemi? Age Pol alana elana ku babitaisowa? ¹⁴ Amwahika ya nige etega ya papababitaisomiu, iyai te Kulispas ge Gaiyas, ¹⁵ inoke gamwamiwa nige etega bosowaina ni ba, “Pol alana elana ya babitaisowa inoke nau Pol wana boda.” ¹⁶ (Oo, abwe ya nuwatu, age Setepano alonau ge wana boda al ge ya pababitaisol, yaa nige no aatena etega i gagan tage enuna al ya pababitaisol.) ¹⁷ He Keliso i patunau nige tage gamagalau na

pababitaisol, yaa i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an. Nige tage baaba na gosibasiba-an ge na papaatena, yaa nuwau gamagalau Yeisu wana kolos wasana ana gasisi amnana nihi anbose. Bahi kolos wasana ana gasisi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Keliso Iya Siba ge Gasisi toto I Neem Yehoba elana

¹⁸ Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ana hago eliyalil i ola tokokona wali baaba. Yaa kilau bolo ta nanawa mwal kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ta hago inoke Yehoba wana gasisi amnana ta anbose. ¹⁹ I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli, Yehoba i ba:

“Toatena wali siba na leke, tonuwasapu wali nuwatu na kaus.”

²⁰ Inoke ga i ola heliya tosiba? Ga i ola heliya buki ana toatena? Ga i ola heliya panayawi ana tobaaba? Yehoba gamagalau wali siba iyaka i ginol pil i tabwa nuwatu bwagabwaga.

²¹ Nige bosowaina kila gamagal totola wala siba eliyana ge Yehoba ta atena, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana siba i nuwatu ola. Yaa Yehoba i nuwatu bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an ni pwamwalil, wasa o gamagalau hi awa kokokona-an. ²² Yudiya nuwaliya ginol yawiyawi nihi kite, ge Gilik nuwaliya baaba sisibana nihi hago, ²³ yaa ama Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ha papaatena-an. Wasa o boda Yudiya tanaliya amnana i naka, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi ba ana hago i ola tokokona wali baaba. ²⁴ Yaa kilau bolo iyaka Yehoba i yogaagila, Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, kila eliyala Keliso iya gasisi ge siba toto i neem Yehoba elana. ²⁵ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana nige ana sapu etega i gagan, yaa age gamagalau wali siba i bwata lake. I ola al, enuna hi nuwatu tage Yehoba i pweyata heiya te Keliso i yaomal, yaa age wana yaomal gamagalau wali gasisi i bwata lake.

²⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwatu ga sauga toto valila Yehoba i yogaagimiu ge abwe ku tabwa toabulilek. Komiu bolo valila toatena gamagalau mataliyaa nige ku gegewi, bolo valila wami gasisi i gan nige ku gegewi, ge komiu bolo towasawasa natuliyau nige ku gegewi. ²⁷ Yaa bolo togewagewa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo toatena ni papuluwawi-agil. Ge bolo topweyata gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo wali gasisi gaganina ni papuluwawi-agil. ²⁸ Ge bolo gamagalau panayawi hi kite lowagil ge hi ba, “Nige bugul hot i oola,” Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo gamagalau hi awa bwatabwata-agil ni teli lowagil hoti. ²⁹ Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni ba heyana Yehoba matanaa. ³⁰ Iya te i yogaagimiu ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, ge Keliso eliyana inoke Yehoba wana siba i talamwan eliyala. Keliso eliyana Yehoba i awa wawaisi-agila, i telela wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana. ³¹ Inoke i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba: “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyana.”

2

Keliso wana Yaomal te Pol I Papaatena-an

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, valila ya nowa ge Yehoba wasana ya papaatena-an, no baaba nige i oola toawabaaba ge tosiba hot wali baaba. ² No minamina eliyamiu, ya ba nige bugul etega al na panpankiti-an, iyai te Yeisu Keliso ge wana yaomal kolos elana. ³ Sauga nau iyoho eliyamiu, tuwau i pweyata, alou no lovakun ge no ginu. ⁴ Sauga Wasa Waiwaisana ya panpankiti-an ge ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an tage nuwamiu na ba ahe, yaa no papaatena ginebi ge abapankite enuna toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. ⁵ Inoke wami abulilek nige i tatalmililek gamagalau wali gosibasiba elana, yaa i talmililek Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Yehoba wana Siba Ta Atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana

⁶ Tunahot baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an, yaa siba etegana ya baubaunan bolo yayaluwaliya i matuwa elal. He siba ya nige i neneem panayawiya, ge panayawi ana tologugui nige hi aatena, heliya wali gasisi i momomowasi. ⁷ Siba toto ya baubaunan i

neem Yehoba elana, yaa i misumi ga. He mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iyaka i nuwatu siba ya eliyana kila wana wasawasa ta pwawa, yaa sauga houhouwena Yehoba siba ya nige i papamasal gamagalau elal. ⁸ Panayawi ana tologugui siba ya nige etega hi aatena. Binimala wali aatena ni gan, he nige wasawasa ana Babala nihi lolokolos-an. ⁹ Tunahot siba ya Yehoba nige i papamasal, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba, “Waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya, he nige sauga etega gamagalau hi kikite o ebo wasana hi hahago, ge nige sauga etega gamagalau hi nunuwatu-an.” ¹⁰ Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana, Yehoba siba toto valila i misumi iyaka i teli pamasal eliyala.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i atena, i ola al Yehoba wana nuwatu limwal-imwanina i atena. ¹¹ Nige etega wana pan gamagal wana nuwatu i aatena, gamagal o yayaluwana heiya te wana nuwatu i atena. I ola al, nige etega Yehoba wana nuwatu i aatena, Yehoba Yayaluwana ya te i atena. ¹² Kila nige panayawi yayaluwana ta aahe yaa Yayaluwa toto i neem Yehoba elana, inoke bosowaila Yehoba wana mulolu toto i guyauan eliyala ta atena. ¹³ Inoke Yehoba wana mulolu o ha wasaan, ge wama baaba nige ha aahem gamagalau wali siba elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana panpankiti elana. Inoke Yayaluwa wana nuwatu ha pamasal gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elal. ¹⁴ Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal, nige nuwaliya bugul bolo i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana nihi ahe, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage nige ali waisi etega i gagan. Nige bosowailiya ali sapu nihi atena kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya te bosowaina ali sapu ni pamasal. ¹⁵ Kilau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elala bosowaila bugul gegewena ali sapu ta atena. Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal, nige etega bosowaina ni atenala ge ni pamasal wala aatena i sapu o ebo nigeya. ¹⁶ Kaiwena i ola Buki ana baaba, “Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena ge bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.” Yaa kila Babala Keliso wana nuwatu ta atena.

3

Bahi Tohouwa kaiweliya Nuku Ba Hanaha, kaiwena Heliya Totuwalali Ya

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, nige bosowaiu na liwaliwan eliyamiu ni ola komiu gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil. No liwaliwan eliyamiu i ola te komiu gamagalau bolo hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, i ola komiu wawayau memelol Keliso ana aatena elana. ² Valila hul ya te ya pewa ku im, aanan gasigasisena* nige ya pepewa, kaiwena nige bosowaimiu i oola. Ge bwagana sauga ya, nige bosowaimiu i oola aanan gasigasisena na pewa nuku an, ³ kaiwena komiu iyoho ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana. He ebo pihigelgel ge ba apwawapanawa iyoho eliyamiu, inoke ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana ge gamagalau wali pagan ku toulil to, age? ⁴ Sauga komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda,” ge enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda,” he ku giginol i oola gamagalau panayawi wali ginol, age?

⁵ Ga i ola? Henala Apolosa ge henala Pol? Ama toto eluwa totuwalali ya. Wama tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha Babala i guyauan, yaka tuwalali ya eliyana komiu wami abulilek i gan. ⁶ Nau pwatum ya galauma-an, Apolosa wewel i ahe i pahunhun, yaa Yehoba te i pasiun. ⁷ He togalauma ge topahunhun ama gamagal bwagabwaga ya. Yehoba iya te alana i gan, kaiwena iya topasiun. ⁸ Togalauma ge topahunhun ama toto eluwa abatuwalali maisena ya te elana ha minaa, yaa abwe maisena ge maisena totona molana ni ahe ni ola wana tuwalali. ⁹ Ama ha tuwalali toyawa Yehoba kaiwena, he komiu Yehoba wana eyowa.

I ola al, komiu Yehoba wana limi. ¹⁰ Nau ya ola limi ana totaltal toto wana aatena gaganina. Yehoba o mulolu i pem inoke wauwau ya sepa ge ekahiyen ya teli, ge eliyana alowau enuna hi taltal. Yaa maisena ge maisena wana taltal ni matahikan. ¹¹ He Yehoba ekahiyen iyaka i teli haba, iya Yeisu Keliso, inoke bahi gamagal etega ekahiyen getoga etega ni teteli. ¹² Enuna totaltal waiwaisal, heliya gold, silba ge pat ali awa waiwaisana hi

* 3:2: Hul ge aanan gasigasisena ali sapu i ola panpankiti mweyamweyahina ge panpankiti ana aatena pupulowanina.

ahe inoke ekahiyan o eliyana limi hi taltal. Enuna totaltal nanakil, yaka ebwakil, widiwidi ge mwawin ona hi ahe inoke limi hi taliya. ¹³ Yaa maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana waisi ge ana nak abwe ta kiteya lan yatala elana. Lan toto o nasi ni ola ginaha, inoke ginaha gamagal maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ni ton bose i waisi o ebo i nak. ¹⁴ Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal nige ni kakalas, he wana tuwalali molana ni ahe. ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal ni kalas, wana tuwalali molana ni payaomal. Iya ni mwal, yaa wana mwal ni ola tau toto i lou tagilem ginaha gamwanaa, nimana enoenovana ya.

¹⁶ Iyaka ku atena te komiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena, ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu. ¹⁷ Inoke ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ni apapanak-an, Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an al, kaiwena Yehoba wana limi i bwabwalena, iyaka i teli getogaan iya kaiwena. He Limi Bwabwalena o, heiya te komiu.

¹⁸ Inoke bahi komiu etega totona ni kakawe. Ebo komiu etega i nuwatu tage panayawi ana aatena i sibaan, he siba o ni towani inoke gamagalau nihi awa kokokona-an, inoke abwe ni tabwa tosiba hot. ¹⁹ Ni ginol ola kaiwena Yehoba matanaa panayawi ana siba i ola ya te kokona nuwatuina. Ta atena to, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tosiba i paonal totoliya wali ginol sibasiba elana”, ²⁰ ge i ba al, “Yehoba i atena tosiba wali nuwatu nige enona i gagan.” ²¹⁻²² Inoke bahi nuku babaa hanaha maisena ge maisena wami tohouwa ona kaiweliya. Bahi nuku babaa, “Nau gamagal han elana,” kaiwena tohouwa gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemi—ebo Pol, ebo Apolosa, ebo Pita—ge bugul gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemi—ebo panayawi, ebo molu, ebo yaomal, ebo sauga ya, ebo sauga i nenem. Tohouwa gegewel ge bugul gegewel komiu kaiwemi, ²³ ge komiu Keliso kaiwena, ge Keliso Yehoba kaiwena.

4

Babala Maisena Bosowaina Totuwalali wana Tuwalali Ana Waisi ge ana Nak Ni Hile

¹ Inoke binimala nuku nuwatuagima ni ola ama Keliso wana totuwalali, bolo i telel wasa toto valila i misumi ana towasa. ² He totuwalali bolo ta telel tuwalali etega nihi matahikan, ali logugui bwabwatana heiya wali tonowak wana nuwatu nihi paolaolaek. ³ Yaa binimala komiu o ebo tologugui no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi nuku hile, he nige na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. Bwagana nau totou, nige bosowaina no tuwalali na awa wawaisi-an o ebo na awa nanakan. ⁴ He no tuwalali ana nak nige etega ya aatena, yaa nige bosowaina toto ya kaiwena ge ta ba tage nau totuwalali waiwaisana. Babala iya te no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. ⁵ Inoke bahi alomiyau wali tuwalali nuku aawa nanakan o ebo nuku aawa wawaisi-an, kaiwena nige ya ga kot ana sauga i oola. Babala ga ni nem, yaka iya bugul gegewena bolo hi misumi gogouwa alona ge gamagalau ateliya ana nuwatu ni teli tagilagil mwananala. Inoke sauga o kila maisena ge maisena ala tobal Yehoba ni pem ni ola wala tuwalali.

Tokelesiya Bahi Totoliya Alaliya Nihi Teteli Heyan

⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, ewasi no baaba ya ba pwatanem alou ge Apolosa eliyama, kaiwena nuwau na labemiu. Nuwau nuku nuwatuagima, inoke wami pagan alona ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nihi olaolaek, ni ola wala baaba etega, “Ana leleli bahi nuku hehewa likaan.”* Inoke nige bosowaina nuku hanaha ge alomiu etega alana nuku teli heyang ge etega alana nuku teli lowan. ⁷ Age alamiu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel alaliya i bwata lake? Age wami waisi etega i gan eliyamiu nige i neneem Yehoba elana? Nige ya! He ebo wami waisi i neem ya te Yehoba elana, ga i ola ge ku hanahanaha?

⁸ Age bugul gegewena i olaolaek eliyamiu? Age waisi gegewena iyaka ku kalaopopwi? Age iyaka ku lakema ge ku ola tologugui bwabwatal? He binimala tunahot nuku ola tologugui bwabwatal, inoke tabam ama al ge naha ola tologugui bwabwatal. ⁹ Yaa nige i oola. Ana awa eliyau i ola Yehoba ama apostolo i telema mulaa hot. Ama ha ola ya te gamagalau bolo logugui i ba ge nihi yaomal boda mataliyaa. Ama boda gegewel

* 4:6: Baaba bolo ya gamagalau saugena o wali baaba etega.

hi gagayawa-agima, aneloseyau ge, panayawi gamagaliliyau ge. ¹⁰ Keliso kaiwena gamagalau hi awa kokokona-agima, yaa age komiu Keliso elana tosiba hot! Ama ha pweyata, yaa age komiu ku gasisi! Ama nige ama awatauwan etega i gagan, yaa age komiu ami awatauwan i bwata! ¹¹ Valila ge i nem ana siga te lan ebe ha galebu, ha walem, wama galogaloi i nak, hi tagapanapanak-agima, nige wama panuwa hot i gagan, ¹² ge totoma nimama elana ha tuwalali gagasisi inoke ama labe gegewena ha pwawaliya to. Gamagalau hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagima, yaa ama ha awaawanun kaiweliya Yehoba ni muloluagil. Gamagalau hi palomwanagima, yaa ama ha papalahikan. ¹³ Gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agima, yaa ama baaba waiwaisana elana analiya ha lalahe. Ama ha ola niu kilina toto hi tam yoho, ge ha ola musamusa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa. Ha olaola ya to ana siga lan ebe.

¹⁴ Baaba bolo ya ya lelelian eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya babaa papuluwawi-agimiu, yaa ya babaa pahenapu-agimiu i ola komiu natuwau nunuwanil. ¹⁵ I bosowaina na ginol ola kaiwena nau maiseu ya tamamiu. Bwagana Keliso elana ami tomatahikan hi gewi nabi, he nau Keliso elana ya tabwa tamamiu, kaiwena nau heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana ya pwatanim eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu, no pagan nuku ahe. ¹⁷ Heiya te kaiwena ge Timoti ya papatuna i nonowa tei. Iya i ola natu nunuwanina, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana, inoke ni panuwahikagimiu no pagan Keliso elana kaiwena, pagan bolo heiya ya panpankiti-an ekelesiya labi gegewena elal.

¹⁸ Tabam komiu enuna ku nuwatu tage nige na nonowa na kikitemi, inoke ku hanahanaha. ¹⁹ Yaa sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa, ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola. Inoke nige tage tohanaha wali baaba ya te na hago ge na atena, yaa wali gasisi na kite. ²⁰ He Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ta kikiteya gamagalau wali baaba elana, yaa wali gasisi elana. ²¹ Hauna nuwamiu? Enibinibi na ahe ge na nowa, o age bosowaina alou ge no nunuwana ge no pagan meimeina na nowa?

5

Ganawal Paganina Iyoho I Gan Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

¹ Wasa etega ya hago tage ganawal paganina etega iyoho i gangan eliyamiu. Ganawal paganina toto o, bwagana bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena, nige wali pagan i oola to. He tage tau etega alona ge tamana lagona hi kenukenu. ² He ga i ola ge komiu ku hanahanaha? Binimala nuku puluwawi ge nuwamiu ni nak nabi, inoke tau toto pagan o i ginol nuku ba ni egon, bahi ni miminaa al wami boda elana.

³ Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu. Inoke ebo ta ba nau alowau komiu, he wala Babala Yeisu alana elana tau o ana logugui iyaka ya ginol haba. ⁴ Ana logugui i ola hiwe: sauga etega nuku nogogo, he nau al yayaluwa elana iyoho alowau komiu, ge wala Babala Yeisu wana gasisi al iyoho eliyala, ⁵ inoke tau o ta ba ni tagil wami boda elana ge ta pialiyoho ni na Seitani nimanana. Yaka tau o lomwan ni pwawa, inoke tabam wana pagan nanakina ana en ni pek, ge sauga wala Babala ni sikalim yayaluwana mwal ni pwawa.

⁶ Komiu ku hanahanaha, yaa nige i wawaisi to! Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te tau maisena wana gegi paganina bosowaina ni kalapapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak. ⁷ Gegi paganina toto i ola yis nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, inoke nuku ola gamagalau vavalul. Tunahot komiu iyaka gamagalau vavalul, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal kaiwela. Iya i ola sipi toto Yudiya hi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁸ Ge sauga Yudiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi an, pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya hi kokowanan. Inoke kila wala pagan bahi ni oola pagan bebeyaunana, yaa gegi paganina ge pagan nanakina ta towani. Kila Yeisu wana pwamwal kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an alola ge wala pagan sasapona ge wala baaba tutunahotina, kaiwena pagan bolo ya hi ola pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya.

⁹ Leta toto valila ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, ya ba ola hiwe: “Bahi alomiyau ge togaganawal nuku mimipamaisena, yaa nuku towaagil.” ¹⁰ He ya ba ola o, yaa togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige baliya i oola. Binimala ebo togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena, he abwe ga nuku noek? Nasi panayawi nuku eguluwan ya! I ola al tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo tokaoma, o ebo bolo hi kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, nige bosowaina nuku towaagil. ¹¹ Yaa no baaba toto ya lelelian ana sapu i ola hiwe: togaganawal bolo hi ba “Ama toabulilek,” bahi alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Nau toabulilek,” ge iya tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo iya i kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, o ebo iya tololoba, o ebo toimwim, o ebo tokaoma, he bahi alomiu nuku mimipamaisena. He gamagal lolana o bahi alomiu nuku aanan toyawa.

¹²⁻¹³ Bolo nige totapwalolo i oola, nige no logugui etega i gagana elal ge tage wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi na hile. Yehoba abwe wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. Yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot wami pan totapwalolo wali pagan nuku hile ge ali logugui nuku ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Nuku ba togegi ni tagil wami boda elana.”

6

Toelesiya Avaliyau Hi Telel Kot elana

¹ Ebo komiu etega alona ge alona bugul etega baena ge hi awabalgig, he i na i teli kot elana toyatala bolo nige totapwalolo i oola mataliyaa. Nige ami puluwawi! Ga i ola ge nige hi nana avaliyau toabulilek ge wali awabalgig o nihi aabubun? ² Age nige ku aatena kila toabulilek abwe gamagalau panayawi bolo nige hi aabulilek ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, ga i ola ge bugul kekeisi nige bosowaimiu nuku abubun? ³ Age nige ku aatena kila abwe aneloseyau ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, he wami minamina panayawiya ana baaba bosowaimiu hot nuku abubun. ⁴ Inoke ebo baaba lolana o ni gan eliyamiu, bahi al nuku pwapwatanik gamagalau elal bolo nige hi miminaa ekelesiya gamwanaa. ⁵ Na ba papuluwawi-agimiu: tabam nige tonuwatu sasapona etega i gagan ami boda elana ge bosowaina toabulilek labui wali awabalgig ni abubun! ⁶ Inoke toabulilek etega i na alona i teli kot elana ge toyatala bolo Yeisu nige hi aabulilek-an hi pakot!

⁷ Komiu wami pan toelesiya ku teli kot elana, inoke ana aatena heiya komiu iyaka ku sogu haba, Keliso wana kamwasa nige ku totoulil. Binimala nuku talamwagimiu alomiyau nihi ginol panak eliyamiu. Binimala nuku talamwagimiu wami bugul nihi kaluoe. ⁸ Yaa age komiu ku ginol panak alomiyau elal, ge wali bugul ku kaluoe! Ibwe. He ku ginol ola wami pan toabulilek elal.

⁹ Age nige ku aatena tage bolo wali pagan nanakina nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya? Bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa: toganawal, ge bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, toalolon bolo hi ganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi kenu toyawa, ¹⁰ tokaoma, tonuwa gogomwau, toimwim, tololoba ge tokaluoyaoya nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya. ¹¹ He valila komiu enuna wami pagan i ola to. Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ge wala Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana, Yehoba iyaka i ulimiu, iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimiu komiu wana gamagalau, ge iyaka i awa sapsapu-agimiu.

Tuwami Nuku Patuwalali Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

¹² Enuna ku ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Bosowaina na ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol,” yaa bahi bugul etega ni lologugui-agau. ¹³ Enuna ku ba, “Aanan tinela kaiwena, ge tinela aanan kaiwena.”* I ola, yaa abwe Yehoba tini ge aanan ni pwamowasel. Yaa tuwala nige ganawal kaiwena i oola. Tuwala ta patuwalali Babala kaiwena, ge Babala tuwala ni matahikan. ¹⁴ Yehoba wana gasisi elana abwe tuwala ni palutem yaomala ni ola te wala Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala.

* 6:13: Wali baaba etega te. Gamwana etega tage hauna tuwala nuwana bosowaina ya ta ginol, ganawal paganina al ge.

¹⁵ Iyaka ku atena tuwamiu heiya Keliso tuwana gabomwina. Ebo Keliso tuwana gabomwina ta ahe ge alona yova gaganawalina tuwana ta tubwe pamaisena, he i waisi o? Nige ya hot! ¹⁶ Age nige ku aatena, ebo tau etega alona ge yova gaganawalina tuwaliya nihi tubwe pamaisena, he tuwan elana iya iyaka alona yova hi ola maisena. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Inoke ali toto eluwa nihi ola tuwan maisena.” ¹⁷ Yaa ebo etega alona ge Babala nihi tubwi pamaisena, he yayaluwa elana iya iyaka alona Babala hi ola maisena.

¹⁸ Ganawal paganina ana en nuku pek. Gegi gegewena bolo ta giginol hi masala tuwala tolinaa, yaa ebo ta ganawal, he iyaka ta gegi tuwala elana, inoke ta apanak. ¹⁹ Age nige ku aatena tuwamiu i ola Limi Bwabwalena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kaiwena, iya Yehoba i pewa ge i holaviya eliyamiu! Nige totomiu nuku lologugui-agimiu, Yehoba i logugui-agimiu, ²⁰ kaiwena iyaka i pwamola pasikalimiu mola bwabwatana elana. Inoke tuwamiu nuku patuwalali Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena.

7

Alolon Bana

¹ Valila no leta ya pwawa i neem eliyamiu, inoke gamwanaa bugul enuna ku neli elau. He sauga ya nuwau wami neli bolo ona o laheliyau na ginol.

Ebo tau etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi to. ² Yaa kaiwena ganawal paganina i bwatabwata ya, inoke tau maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. I ola al, yova maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. ³ Ebo yova nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, tau bahi tuwana ni kakaise. I ola al ebo tau nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, yova bahi tuwana ni kakaise. ⁴ Yova tuwana nige i lologugui-an, yaa lagona tau heiya te i logugui-an. I ola al tau tuwana nige i lologugui-an, yaa lagona yova heiya te i logugui-an. ⁵ Inoke komiu toalolon bahi nuku kakaisemi lagomiyau elal, iyai ya te ebo ami toto eluwa wami nuwatu nuku pamaisena ge nuku kaisemi ga sauga kaukaubwaina elana, inoke wami sauga nuku talamwan ge nuku awaawanun. Yaa abwe nuku kenu toyawa al. Ebo nuku ola o, ginol o amnanina nige ni gagasisi eliyamiu inoke Seitani nige ni lalabosemiu. ⁶ He nige tage ami logugui ya pewa ge nuku kaisemi ga awanun kaiwena, yaa ebo nuwamiu nuku ola, he ya talamwan. ⁷ No nuwatu tage binimala gegewemi nuku mikabukabu nuku ola nau. Yaa maisena ge maisena ala guyau Yehoba i guyauan eliyala. Enuna ala guyau i getoga, ge enuna al ala guyau i getoga.

⁸ Komiu kabukabulau ge abuabulau na baewa eliyamiu, “I waisi te bahi nuku aalolon, nuku ola nau. ⁹ Yaa ebo ganawal ana nuwan i gasisi hot eliyamiu ge nige bosowaimiu totomiu nuku kaisemi, he nuku alolon ya. He i nak te pagan o amnanina gasigasisena ni apanakagimiu.”

¹⁰ Toalolon ali logugui i ola hiwe. He nige no logugui i oola, yaa Babala wana logugui. Toalolon meluyovana bahi lagona ni totowani. ¹¹ Yaa ebo ni towani ge ni eguluwan, he ni mikabukabu ya, o ebo nige ya, he ni na alona ge lagona maniniliya nihi abubun al. I ola al, toalolon melutauina bahi lagona ni totowani.

¹² Toabulilek bolo lagoliyau nige hi aabulilek ali baaba i ola hiwe. He nau no baaba te, nige Babala wana baaba i oola. Ebo tau toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo yova o nuwana alona tau nihi mitoyawa, he tau bahi yova ni totowani. ¹³ I ola al, ebo yova toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo tau o nuwana alona yova nihi mitoyawa, he yova bahi tau ni totowani. ¹⁴ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena tau toto nige i aabulilek, lagona wana abulilek kaiwena iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. Ge i ola al, yova toto nige i aabulilek, ebo lagona toabulilek, iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. He binimala nige ni oola no baaba o, natumiyau nihi ola bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena natuliyau, yaa age heliya hi minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo toto nige i aabulilek nuwana lagona toabulilek ni eguluwan, he ni eguluwan ya. Ebo ni masal ni ola o, inoke toabulilek, ebo tau o ebo yova, nige ana logugui gasigasisena etega i gagan tage bahi lagona ni tatalamwan ni egon. Kaiwena Yehoba wana yoga i ola

nuwana avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. ¹⁶ Yova owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nige ya, he nige bosowaina nu atena. Tau owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nige ya, he nige bosowaina nu atena.

Ta Minaa Ta Ola Valila ge Abwe Yehoba I Yogaagila

¹⁷ Tomaha ge tomaha yawalila ana minamina Babala i guyauan eliyala. Kila enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. Kila enuna totuwalali, ge enuna tontuwalali. Inoke ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. He no logugui i ola to tokelesiya labi gegewel elal. ¹⁸ Ebo tau etega tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka hi gotomwa yoho i ola Mosese wana Logugui ge abwe Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni nuwatu tage ana kakaini o ni alahan. Ebo tau etega nige gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe ge Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni aahe. ¹⁹ Ebo tau etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe, he nige bugul i oola. Ebo tau etega nige ni aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan. ²⁰ He ta minaa ta ola valila ta minaa ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. ²¹ Ebo owa totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yehoba i yogaagiwa, he bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena —yaa ebo wam sauga waiwaisana etega nu pwawa ge bosowaim nu tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, inoke nu ginol ola. ²² He gamagal toto iya totuwalali loloyowanina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, kaiwena iyaka Babala i sokalem wana gegi paganina elana. I ola al, gamagal toto iya gamagal sokasokalina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ²³ Keliso iyaka i pwamola pasikalimiu mola bwabwatana elana, inoke bahi nuku tatabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal etega elana. ²⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba matanaa ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek.

Gamainau ge Abuabulau Baliya

²⁵ Sauga ya wami nel gamainau kaiweliya na lahe. He Babala nige logugui etega i babaunan gamainau kaiweliya ge tage na baunan eliyamiu. Yaa Babala i atilomwan-agau ya tabwa wana towasa tutunahotina, inoke no nuwatu na pamasal.

²⁶ Sauga ya pulowan hi gewi hi masamasal, inoke toto o kaiwena no nuwatu i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi te ni miola ga to. ²⁷ Tau owa, ebo lagom i gan, bahi towa ana kamwasa etega nu loloyaan. Ebo u mikabukabu, he bahi alolon nu loloyaan. ²⁸ Yaa ebo yova etega nu alolonan, he nige gegi i oola to. Ge ebo gamaina tau etega ni alolonan, he nige i gegegi to. Yaa bolo hi alolon, nasi pulowan ni gewi nihi pwawal. He nige nuwau i oola pulowan o nihi masal eliyamiu.

²⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Sauga iyaka i kaubwa, inoke lan ya ge ta nanawa maninilaa bolo lagoliyau i gan nihi talamwagil Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige lagoliyau, ³⁰ bolo hi kahin ni ola ya te nige hi kakahin, ge bolo hi yaliyaya ni ola ya te nige hi yayaliyaya. Bolo wali bugul etega hi pwamola nihi talamwan Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige heliya wali bugul i oola, ³¹ ge bolo panayawi buguliliyau hi papatuwalali ni ola te tuwalali o nige bugul hot i oola. Kaiwena panayawi toto sauga ya ta kikite i momowasi.

³² Nige nuwau wami nuwanuwatu ni papulowan-agimiu. Tau toto nige i aalolon i nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana Babala wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³³ Yaa tau toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³⁴ Inoke nuwatu labui i momol. Yova matuwana toto nige i aalolon alona ge gamaina hi nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwaliya tuwaliya ge yayaluwaliya nihi pwabwabwalena Babala elana. Yaa yova toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³⁵ Ami labe kaiwena te ya ba ola o, nige tage na papulowan-agimiu. Yaa nuwau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa nuku toulil, ge nuwau bahi bugul etega ni kakausimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana.

³⁶ Gamainau baliya no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina i kaise nige i aalolon yaa abwe ni nuwatu wana kakaisi o nige i wawaisi, ge ebo natuna iyaka i matuwa

hot ge bosowaina hot ni alolon, inoke ni ginol ni ola wana nuwatu ge natuna ni talamwan ni alolon. He nige i gegegi to. ³⁷ Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina ana logugui ni ginol bahi ni aalolon, ebo nige bugul etega i papatotoe, ge ebo wana nuwatu iyaka i pagasisi ge nige i nunuwa lalabui, he tau o i ginol bubun to. ³⁸ Inoke tau toto natuna gamaina i paalolon, he i ginol bubun, ge tau toto natuna nige i papaalolon, he i ginol bubun hot.*

³⁹ Ebo yova etega lagona iyoho nige i yayaomal ga, nige bosowaina tau getoga ni alolonan. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, bosowaina ya hauna tau toto nuwana ni noek ni alolonan, yaa toabulilek Babala elana te ni alolonan. ⁴⁰ Yaa nau no nuwatu te ebo nige ni aalolon al, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot. Ge ya nuwatu Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau te baaba bolo o ya baunagil.

8

Aanan toto Hi Pakakanunek Yabowaine Kakakawel elal Bana

¹ Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal, tab bosowaina toabulilek nihi an?” Inoke sauga ya nuwau wami nel na lahe.

Komiu ku ba, “Gegewela wala aatena gaganina ya.” He tunahot, yaa wala aatena o i pahanaha-agila. Yaa nunuwana eliyana te ta tabwa toabulilek matuwal. ² Henala ebo ni nuwatu ni ba, “Nau toatena,” he iya wana aatena nige ga i oolaolaek. ³ Yaa henala Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he Yehoba gamagal o i atena iya wana gamagal.

⁴ Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal bana, he no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Iyaka ta atena yabowaine kakakawel nige yabowaine hot i oola, kakanun ya, ge ta atena nige Yabowaine hot etega al i gagan, iyai te maisena. ⁵ Gamagalau wali nuwatu elana tage yabowaineyau heliya iyoho labulabumwa ge panayawiya, ge tage yabowaineyau hi gewi ge babalau hi gewi. ⁶ Yaa bwagana hi ba ola o, he kila eliyala Yabowaine maisena ya, iya Tamala, iya bugul gegewena ali toginol, ge kila iya wana gamagalau. Ge Babala maisena ya, Yeisu Keliso, iya elana bugul gegewena hi masal, ge iya elana yawalila hot i gan.

⁷ Yaa toabulilek enuna nige hi aatena bubun te yabowaine kakakawel nige bugul hot i oola. Enuna valila hi tatapwalolowa elal, inoke sauga ya, ebo aanan ololana o nihi an, heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwahikan tage aanan o iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. Wali aatena i kaubwa, nige nuwaliya i sasapu yabowaine kakakawel kaiweliya, inoke amnaliya gegewena i ola te aanan o iyaka i pabikel. ⁸ Yaa aanan toto ta an o toto nige ta aan nige i pwapwawaisi-agila Yehoba matanaa. Ebo aanan enuna ta towani, he nige tage toto o kaiwena ge kila ta nak, o ebo aanan enuna ta an, nige tage toto o kaiwena ge ta waisi.

⁹ Yaa nuku matahikagimiu. Ku atena bubun te nige ami lopwal i gagan ge tage aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nige nuku aan. Yaa bahi wami ginol o kaiwena ge toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwana nihi sosogu. ¹⁰ He i ola hiwe. Owa toatena, ebo nu na yabowaine kakakawena wana limi tapwalolowa nu misiyo ge nu anan, ge ebo toabulilek toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni kitewa, he nasi nuwana ni noewa eliyam, inoke aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni an. I ola age? ¹¹ Inoke owa wam aatena gamagal toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni pasogu, yaa age iya talim, ge iya kaiwena Keliso i yaomal. ¹² I ola al, sauga ku gegi talimiyau elal ge wali aatena kaukaubwana ku apanak ge hi sogu, he Keliso eliyana te ku gegi. ¹³ Inoke ebo aanan toto ya an taliu ni pagegi, he nige sauga etega al bwasumu bunumwina toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal na an, eba taliu na pagegi.

9

Pol Iya Apostolo, Yaa Nige I Aawa Molamola Tokelesiya elal

* 7:38: Puna 36-38 ana aatena labui bosowaina Pana Gilik elana. Etegana tau ge natuna meluyovana baliya, yaa labuina tau ge ana kawakawalolu baliya.

¹ Tunahot nige bugul etega i lolopwaliyau! Tunahot nau apostolo etega! Nau wala Babala Yeisu iyaka ya kite! No tuwalali Babala kaiwena enona heiya te komiu. ² Bwagana gamagalau enuna nige hi nunuwatu tage nau apostolo, yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot nuku awa apostolo-agau. Komiu wami abulilek gamagalau gegewel i pankitel tunahot nau Babala wana apostolo.

³ Bolo hi awa naknakagau analiya na lahe na ba ola hiwe. ⁴ Age alou ge Banabas nige bosowaima aanan ge wewel naha aheya eliyamiu wama tuwalali kaiwena? ⁵ Binimala naha alolon, age nige bosowaina alomeyau lagomeyau naha nopain ge tokelesiya nihi matahikagima? Ni ola to apostolowau gegewel, avaliyau wala Babala Yeisu talinau ge i ola al Pita hi giginol. ⁶ Age ama toto labui ya te totoma tuwama ana labe naha pwawaa nimama elana? ⁷ Hauna tolohaveyan totona wana mani elana aana ge ana kaliko ni pwapwamola? Hauna tau eyowa ni ginol ge nige enona etega ni aan? Hauna tau sipi ni matahikagil ge nige enowaliya ni aan ana labe kaiwena?

⁸ Nige tage no nuwatu ya ahem ya gamagalau wali pagan elana ge ba papatini bolo o ya baunan. He Mosese wana Logugui i ba i ola al to. ⁹ Mosese wana Logugui ana leleli i ba ola hiwe: “Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan.” Age Yehoba bulumakau kaiweliya i nuwanuwatu heiya ge i ba ola o? Nige ya. ¹⁰ He ama totuwalali bama te Yehoba baaba o i baunan. Ibwe, ama kaiwema heiya te leleli i ba ola o. Inoke i pankitela sauga ebo togiyal hi giyagiyal ge topahi hi pahipahi, bosowaina nihi melteli te ali labe abwe ni noem wali tuwalali elana. ¹¹ Ama Yehoba wana baaba iyaka ha luwan yayaluwamiu elana, inoke nige ana hanahanal ebo tuwama ana labe ni neem eliyamiu wama tuwalali enona. ¹² Totuwalali enuna al bosowailiya ya ali labe ni neem eliyamiu, yaa ama bosowaima hot naha ba nuku labema.

Yaa nige sauga etega ha babaa ola. He pulowan gegewena ha palahikan ya, kaiwena nige nuwama i oola Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ana eteli kaus etega naha ginol ge gamagalau wali abulilek naha papulowan. ¹³ He iyaka ku atena te bolo hi tuwalali Limi Bwabwalena elana, aliya ana abanem to. Ge bolo wali tuwalali kwasumu nihi powonan abapowon elana, powon kwasumona awalehina nihi ahe ali lolan. ¹⁴ I ola al, Babala Yeisu i ba tage Wasa Waiwaisana ana topapaatena ali labe ni neem bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi hago elal.

¹⁵ He bosowaiu ya te na ba nuku ginol ni ola, yaa nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nuku ginol. Ge ya leleli i ola o, nige tage nuwau ami logugui na teli ge nuku labeyau. Bahiwa! Binimala na aliga ga! No abahanaha te nige sauga etega ya babaa ge tage nuku labeyau. Inoke no abahanaha o bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁶ Yehoba o logugui i pem Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, inoke ebo na ginol ola, he nige bosowaina toto o kaiwena ge na hanaha. Eeu nau geb! Ebo wasa waiwaisana nige ya papapaatena-an, he iyaka ya nak! ¹⁷ Binimala totou no nuwatu ge tuwalali ya na ginol, bosowaiu ya te molau ni gan. Yaa nige totou no nuwatu i oola, he Yehoba tuwalali toto ya i pem eliyau na matahikan. ¹⁸ Inoke hauna kaba mola ya ahe? Molau i ola hiwe. Ya yaliyaya kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana ya ba yoho ya gamagalau elal, nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nihi labeyau no tuwalali molana. Yaliyaya o heiya molau.

Pol I Tabwa Gamagalau Gegewel wali Totuwalali Loloyowanina

¹⁹ Nau nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa ya talamwagau ya tabwa gamagalau gegewel wali totuwalali loloyowanina, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau nihi gewi na ahel. ²⁰ Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya Yudiya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola Yudiya wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau Yudiya na ahel. Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamagalau bolo hi miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa, kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa age nau nige ya miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa.) ²¹ Bolo nige Yudiya i oola heliya hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi minek Logugui o tolinaa

kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa nige tage ya minek Yehoba wana logugui tolinaa, yaa tunahot Keliso wana logugui ya toulil.) ²² Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina na ahel. Gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha wali pagan ya ahe, kaiwena nuwau kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha na labose ge eliyana enuna na pwamwalil. ²³ Bugul gegewel bolo ya ya ginolil Wasa Waiwaisana ana pwabwata kaiwena, inoke abwe alowau ge bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an Yehoba wana mulolu naha pwawa.

Toabulilek Nihl Patalelu Gagasisi Mola Mihomihotina kaiwena

²⁴ Iyaka ku atena patalelu awaawalaka elana topatapatalelu hi gewi, yaa gamwaliyaa maisena ya te mola ni ahe. He komiu nuku patalelu gagasisi ni ola to nuwamiu hot mola nuku ahe. ²⁵ Toawalaka gegewel tuwaliya hi palabobosa. Heliya hi logasisi hanahana toto nige i mimihot nihl ahe molaliya, yaa kila ta logasisi mola mihomihotina ta ahe. ²⁶ Inoke nau ya patalelu pasapu, nige ya lilitatagena, ge ya lohoveyan bubun, nige ya oola toboksin toto nimana i alialibwagabwaga ya. ²⁷ He tuwau ya tagaolan, nige ya tatalamwan nuwatu bwagabwaga elal, inoke bahi tage avalau wali wasa na pek yaka nihl patalelu, yaa nau abwe na sogu ge nige mola na aahe.

10

Abaatena Ta Aheya Isileli Wasaliya elana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwahikan te tubulau houhouwel yaluyalu i houwaagil uleya ge i matahikagil, yaka gegewel hi nosola hogaa ge Hoga Keketina hi kalapanetan. ² Inoke bosowaina ta ba, yaluyalu elana ge hoga elana gegewel hi babitaiso ge hi tabwa Mosese wana boda. ³ I ola al gegewel aanan toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elal hi anana, ⁴ ge wewel toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pasani tagilanem pat elana hi imwimwa. Pat o heiya Keliso, ge iya avaliya ya hi nawanawa. ⁵ Bwagana gegewel waisi bolo o hi anbose, yaa gamwaliyaa hi gewi Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya, inoke hi yaomalek uleya ge tuwaliya hi yamwiyamwi bwagabwaga ya labi tomaha ge tomaha elal.

⁶ He bugul bolo ya hi masal elal, inoke kila wala abagagayawa to ge bahi gegi paganina ana nuwan ta tutu ni oola heliya. ⁷ Kila bahi ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba bulumakau kakanununa toto gold elana hi ginoliya, enowana hi ginol, inoke “hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, yaka hi lutan ge hi pagan naknak.” ⁸ Bahi ganawal paganina ta giginol ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke lan maisena ali gewi tuwenti tili tausan hi aliga. ⁹ Bahi Yehoba ta lalabose paehila wala lopalalaviyan ni palahikan ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke mwata hi nem hi talil ge hi aliga. ¹⁰ Ge bahi ta hawohawol ni oola heliya enuna valila Mosese hi lovehawol-an, inoke Yehoba Yaomal ana Anelose i patuna elal ge hi yaomal.

¹¹ Bugul bolo ya hi masal eliyalil kila wala abagagayawa. Yaka wasana gamagalau hi leli lowan Buki Bwabwalena elana, inoke kilau bolo sauga ana abapwamowasi elana ta minaa, ta vasili ge bahi ta giginol ola to. ¹² Inoke ebo komiu etegana i nuwatu iya i talmilil gagasisi, he ni matahikan bahi ni sosogu. ¹³ Lawakik toto ku pwapwawa i ola to alomiyau hi pwapwawa sauga gegewena, nige i gegetoga. I bosowaina hot Yehoba ana mel nuku teli, iya nige ni tatalam tage ami lawakik wami gasisi ni bwata lake. Inoke sauga ebo lawakik nuku pwawa, Yehoba ni labemiu ge abamwal ni pankitemiu, inoke eliyana ami lawakik nuku gasisi luwai.

Nige Bosowaina Nuku Kululuek Yehoba elana ge Yabowaine Kakakawel Al ge

¹⁴ Inoke no heliyamwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek. ¹⁵ Komiu tonuwasapu te ya baaba eliyamiu, inoke no baaba hiwe nuku hile. ¹⁶ Oine ana kom toto kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, sauga ta im, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso saliyana i lau. I ola age? Ge beleid toto ta pigelagela-an, sauga ta an, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso tuwana i talamwan. I

ola age? ¹⁷ Beleid maisena elana gegewela ta anana, he ana aatena i ola bwagana ta gewi gegewela ta minaa tuwan maisena ya elana, tuwan o Keliso tuwana.

¹⁸ He gamagalau Isileli wali pagan ku nuwatu ga. Sauga kwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana ge abwe kwasumu o bunumwina nihi an, he ginol o i ola i aahel avaliya Yehoba hi petupatupa-agil. Inoke i ola al to, ebo aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ta an, he i ola kila avalau yabowaine o ta petupatupa-agila. ¹⁹ Nige tage ya ba, “Yabowaine kakakawel heliya yabowaine hot.” Ge nige tage ya ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal i getoga aanan gegewel elal.” ²⁰ Yaa no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe: sauga ebo bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena aanan hi pakakanun, he yayaluwa bibikel elal te hi pakakanuna, nige hi papakanunek Yehoba elana. Inoke nige nuwau alomiyau ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku petupatupa-agimiu. ²¹ Nige bosowaina pamaisena oine nuku imwa Babala wana kom elana, ge nuku imwa al yayaluwa bibikel wali kom elana, toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. I ola al nige bosowaina pamaisena beleid nuku anana Babala mwahena elana, ge nuku anana al yayaluwa bibikel mwaheliya elana. ²² Age nuwamiu Babala nuku pahuga? Age wami gasisi i ola iya?

Bugul Gegewena Nuku Ginolil Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

²³ Enuna ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaawaginol.”* I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena tokelesiya wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi. ²⁴ Bahi etegana ni nuwatu totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alonau wali waisi kaiwena te ni nuwanuwatu.

²⁵ Inoke ebo kwasumu bunumwina nihi paliana abamaket elana, he bosowaina ya te nuku pwamola ge nuku an. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu kaiwena, ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Bunum ya ga i noem? Iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nige ya?” ²⁶ Nuku an ya, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Panayawi ge bugulina gegewena heliya Yehoba wana bugul.”

²⁷ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige toabulilek i oola ni awanunimiu nuku na wana limiya alomiu nuku anan, ge ebo wami nuwatu i ola, inoke nuku nok ge aanan toto iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Aanan ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nige ya?” ²⁸ Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Aanan toto ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal,” he bahi nuku aan. Kaiwena gamagal toto wami wasa i pewa i nuwatu te ebo aanan lolana o ta an, he iyaka ta gegi Yehoba matanaa. ²⁹ Komiu nige ku nuwatu oola, yaa kaiwena alomiu wana nuwatu i ola, inoke aanan o bahi nuku aan.

Yaa ebo nige gamagal etega ni babaa ola o, he bahi ta nuwanuwatu, aanan ta an ya. Bahi ta golugoluwa avalau wali nuwanuwatu elana ge hi nelnel aanan kaiwena. ³⁰ Ebo aanan toto o kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge abwe ta an, ga i ola ge baena gamagal etega ni baaba kaiwela?

³¹ He i ola hiwe: ebo nuku anan, ebo nuku imwim, hauna gun ebo nuku ginol, bugul gegewena nuku ginolil Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena. ³² Bahi wami ginol ni oola abatupa etega ebo Yudiya elal, ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, o ebo bolo hi minaa Yehoba wana ekelesiya gamwanaa. ³³ Nuku ginol ni ola ya giginol: ya labose tage gamagalau gegewel nihi yaliyaya no ginol gegewel kaiweliya. Nige ya nuwanuwatu totou no waisi kaiwena, yaa ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau hi gewigewi wali waisi kaiwena, inoke mwal nihi pwawa.

11

¹ No pagan nuku ahe, ni ola nau Keliso wana pagan ya ahe.

Pol I Baaba Kaun ana Pahapahabobu kaiwena

* 10:23: Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nige i oola tage Kelisitiyani Mosese wana Logugui ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil.

² Ya tobalagimiu kaiwena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau ge panpankiti toto ya ahe ge abwe ya pankitemiu ku toulil bubun. ³ Yaa nuwau nuku atena te bolau gegewel kaunuliya heiya Keliso, yowau kaunuliya heiya lagoliyau, ge Keliso kaununa heiya Yehoba. ⁴ Nige wala pagan i oola tage bolau kaliko nihi ahe ge kaunuliya nihi pahabobu, inoke ebo tau etega kaununa ni pahabobu ge ebo ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, iya Keliso, i papuluwawi-an to. ⁵ Yaa ebo yova etega kaununa nige ni papahabobu ni oola yowau wali pagan, ge ebo toekelesiya mataliyaa ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, heiya lagona, i papuluwawi-an to. Ebo kaununa nige ni papahabobu, he iya i ola yowau bolo kaunuliya hi kol yoho. ⁶ Inoke ebo yova etega nige nuwana kaununa ni pahabobu, he gegewena ni tomwa yoho ya! Yaa ana kite i pulupuluwawi ebo yova kaununa ni tomwa yoho o ebo ni kol, inoke i waisi te kaununa ni pahabobu.

⁷ Nige bosowaina tau kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena Yehoba tau i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, ge Yehoba wana wasawasa i pamasal. Yaa yova kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena iya tau wana wasawasa ni pamasal. ⁸ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige tau i giginolem yova eliyana, yaa yova i ginolem tau elana. ⁹ I ola al, nige tage Yehoba tau i ginol yova kaiwena, yaa yova i ginol tau kaiwena. ¹⁰ Inoke heiya te kaiwena yova kaununa ni pahabobu inoke ni pankitela iya iyoho i minaa lagona wana logugui eliyana. I ola al, aneloseyau nihi kite yova lagona i awatawan. ¹¹ Yaa wala mina Babala Keliso eliyana, nige totomaha i gagan tau ge yova elal. Yova iya tau ana tolabe ge tau iya yova ana tolabe. ¹² Kaiwena valila Yehoba yova i ginolem tau elana, ge i ola al sauga ya tau i masalem yova elana. Yaa Yehoba iya bugul gegewena wali masal puna.

¹³ Totomiu ga ku nuwatu. I waisi ya ebo yowau nige kaunuliya nihi papahabobu ge nihi awanun toekelesiya mataliyaa? ¹⁴ Kila gamagalau wala pagan i pankitela ebo tau kaununa yayapona, he i papapuluwawi. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo yova kaununa i yapu, he ana awa i waisa, kaiwena Yehoba i pek kokowana ana habobu. He i ola al i waisa te kaunuliya nihi pahabobu awanun kaiwena. ¹⁶ Ebo etega nuwatu ya ni awa nanakan, he anana na lahe na ba, “Ama alomeyau Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi tomaha ge tomaha, wama tapwalolo ana kamwasa i ola ya to.”

Babala wana Aanan

(Mataiyo 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luke 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Sauga ya nuwau na panpankiti eliyamiu bugul etega kaiwena. He bugul ya bana nige bosowaina na tobalagimiu, kaiwena sauga ebo ku nogogo, wami tapwalolo nige ana waisi etega i gagan, yaa ana nak ya te i gan. ¹⁸ Houwan, wasamiu ya hago tage sauga ebo ku nogogo, inoke ekelesiya ana boda ku waliwali-an. Ge wasa o kekeisi ya awa tutunahoti. ¹⁹ He tunahot ami getoga ni gan wami boda gamwanaa, inoke eliyana bosowaina ta atena henalau gamwamiwa pagan toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an hi toulil. ²⁰ Yaa sauga ku nogogo ge ku anan toyawa, he tage Babala wana aanan nuku ginol.* Yaa toto komiu ku giginol nige Babala wana aanan ana pagan i oola, ²¹ kaiwena komiu maisena ge maisena ku patotoya totomiu amiu ku an, nige ku matamatan alomiyau kaiweliya. Inoke enuna tinemiu i kiya, yaa enuna galegalebomiu ya, ge enuna ku imwim nabi, yaa enuna ku kala hot. ²² Age nige wami limi i gagan ge eliyana nuku anan ge nuku imwim? Yehoba wana ekelesiya nige kekeisi ku awatawan! Alomiyau bolo nige aliya waiwaisana ku papapuluwawi-agil! Ga na ba ola eliyamiu? Age na tobalagimiu? Nigeya hot!

²³ He toto ya aheya Babala elana ge valila ya wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Babala Yeisu, bulin o Yudasa i wasaan, beleid i ahe, ²⁴ i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau, komiu kaiwemiu. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.” ²⁵ I ola al, aanan enaa oine ana kom i ahe, inoke i ba, “Oine ya, iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Sauga ebo nuku im, nuku ginol

* 11:20: Kila Babala wana aanan ta ginol mwaumwau-an, yaa ana awa i ola toekelesiya houhouwel wali nogogo ananina gamwanaa te beleid hi an ge oine hi im sakalamenti kaiwena.

o abanuwahikan.”²⁶ Inoke sauga toto ebo beleid ya nuku an ge oine ya nuku im, he i ola Babala wana yaomal ku wasaan to, ana siga ni sikalim.

²⁷ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo etega Babala wana beleid ge wana oine ni an ge ni im bwabwage, ge nige henapona ni giginol, he iya Babala tuwana ge saliyana i awatautau-an inoke lahena ni pwawa. ²⁸ Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni kite hilihili-an ga, mulaa abwe beleid ni an ge oine ni im. ²⁹ Kaiwena ebo beleid ni an ge oine ni im ge nige Babala tuwana ge wana yaomal ali sapu ni nunuwatu-an, he totona ana lahi i ginol. ³⁰ Heiya te kaiwena ami boda gamwanaa hi gewi hi kasiyebwa ge tuwaliya i pweyata, ge enuna iyaka hi aliga. ³¹ Yaa binimala totola ta kite hilihili-agila, he Yehoba wana lahi o nige ta pwapwawa. ³² Yaa sauga Yehoba i lahela, he i pahenapola to, inoke bahi avalau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola lahi mihomihotina ta pwapwawa toyawe.

³³ Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo nuku nogogo Babala wana aanan kaiwena ge nuku anan toyawa, nuku matamatan alomiyau kaiweliya. ³⁴ Toto ebo ni galebu, ni anan ga totona wana limiya mulaa abwe ni nem, inoke sauga nuku nogogo pamaisena, bahi Yehoba wana lahi nuku pwapwawa. Sauga ebo na nowa, abwe bugul enuna al kaiweliya na ba pasapu eliyamiu.

12

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Toabulilek ali Guyau Ona I Pek

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, valila no leta elana ku nel elau Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau kaiweliya, inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuwau nuwamiu ni sapu kaiweliya. ² Ku atena te sauga komiu iyoho Yehoba nige ga ku aatena, gasisi etega i ahemi inoke i pagegemi ge ku kululuek gogoginol elal bolo nige yawaliliya i gagan. ³ Inoke yayaluwa ona ali getoga nuku atena. Nuku atena bubun te ebo gamagal etega Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana ni baaba, nige sauga etega Yeisu alana ni babaa sigasigan. Ge ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te i baaba.

⁴ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ali getoga tomaha ge tomaha, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya. ⁵ Tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha ta awaawaginol, yaa ta tuwalali Babala maisena ya elana. ⁶ Tomaha ge tomaha wala gasisi tuwalali kaiwena, yaa Yehoba maisena ya, iya gegewela wala gasisi i pem tuwalali gegewena kaiweliya. ⁷ Yehoba iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i pamasal kila maisena ge maisena eliyala ekelesiya bwalibwaligena ana labe kaiwena. ⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal etega ana guyau i pek siba ana baaba ni baubaunan, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al ana guyau i pek ni baaba alona ge wana aatena. ⁹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al i paabulilek Yehoba ginol bwabwatana etega ni ginol ni ola wana awanun, ge etegana al ana guyau i pek tokasiyebwa ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha ni pwamolol. ¹⁰ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gasisi i pek gamagal etegana elana ginol yawiyawi ni awaawaginol, ge etegana ana guyau i pek ni palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan. Gamagal etegana wana aatena i pek ge bosowaina guyau toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ge toto i neem yayaluwa bibikel* elal ali getoga ni atena. Gamagal etegana ana gu yau i pek anan getoga ni baubaunan,* ge etegana al ana guyau i pek toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ¹¹ He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya iya te ginol bolo ya gegewel i ginolil, ge i guyauan gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha elal i ola wana nuwatu.

Tuwan Maisena, Yaa Gabomwina Hi Gewi

¹² Kila gamagal tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi. Bwagana tuwala gabomwina hi gewi, hi tubwi inoke hi tabwa tuwala maisena ya. Inoke i ola al to, toabulilek ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi pamaisena ta tabwa Keliso tuwana. ¹³ He kila gegewela, ebo

* 12:10: Yayaluwa bibikena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. * 12:10: Anan getoga ni baubaunan, nige i oola anan o valila i vavasili-an, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana ginol kaiwena inoke i baaba anan o elana.

Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil, Yehoba i pababitaisola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana ge ta tabwa tini maisena, ge gegewela Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana i paimwila.

¹⁴ Tuwala nige gabomwina maisena ya i oola, yaa hi gewi. ¹⁵ Ebo aen ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige niman i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁶ Ge ebo tanan ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige matan i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁷ Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola matan, abwe ga ni ola ge baaba ni hago? Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola tanan, abwe ga ni ola ge bwalen ni hago? ¹⁸ Yaa age Yehoba tuwan gabomwina maisena ge maisena i teel i ola wana nuwatu. ¹⁹ Ebo gegewel nihi ola tuwan gabomwina maisena, he nige tuwan ni gagan. ²⁰ Yaa age tuwan gabomwina hi gewi, yaa tuwan maisena ya.

²¹ Nige bosowaina matan ni baik niman elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” I ola al, nige bosowaina kaun ni baik aen elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” ²² Nige i oola, kaiwena tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu tage nige hi gagasisi, nige bosowaina nihi kala. ²³ I ola al, tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu nige ali awa i wawaisi ta paiselal bubun, ge tuwala gabomwina bolo pulupuluwawena ta kausil bubun, ²⁴ yaa bolo nige pulupuluwawena i oola nige ta kakausil. Inoke tuwala gabomwina bolo nige ali tobal i bwabwaya ta matahikagil bubun. He Yehoba tuwala i ginol i ola to, ²⁵ inoke bahi tuwan gabomwina nihi mimiwaliwali, yaa nihi pelabalabaagil. ²⁶ Inoke ebo gabom etega ni lomwan, gabom gegewel avaliya nihi lomwan toyawa. Ge ebo gabom etega ta tobalan, gabom gegewel nihi peyaliyaya-agil avaliya ana tobal kaiwena.

²⁷ He komiu te Keliso tuwana, inoke komiu maisena ge maisena iya tuwana gabomwina etega. ²⁸ Ekelesiya gamwanaa Yehoba gabom maisena ge maisena iyaka i teli abaliyaa. Houwan gamagalau enuna i teel hi tabwa apostolo, labuina enuna hi tabwa palopitau ge wana baaba nihi baubaunan, etonina enuna nihi topankite, abwe al enuna ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, yaka abwe al enuna ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, enuna gamagalau nihi label, enuna tokelesiya nihi nulil bubun, ge enuna anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. ²⁹ Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa apostolo. Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa palopitau, o ebo gegewel nihi topankite. Nige tage gegewel ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ³⁰ o ebo gegewel ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, o ebo gegewel anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. Ge nige tage gegewel toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu nihi pasikal. ³¹ Yaa nuwau nuku logasisi ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau bolo alaliya gaganina ge ali nuwatu bwabwatana nuku ahe.

Nunuwana Bana

Inoke sauga ya kamwasa waiwaisana hot na pankitemiu toto nuwatu gegewena al i waisi lake.

13

¹ Bwagana ebo gamagalau analiya tomaha ge tomaha ge aneloseyau analiya na baubaunan, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, nau ya ola dulam enonovana ge butuna bwabwatana, o ebo aiyan toto hi tagapopoli butuna. ² Bwagana ebo o guyau Yehoba ni pem tage wana baaba na baubaunan, bwagana ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena na atena o ebo bugul gegewena na atena, bwagana ebo no abulilek ni bwata ge bosowaiu na ba oya abana ni miluwai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nau gamagal bwagabwaga hot. ³ I ola al, bwagana ebo no gogomwau gegewena na guyauan haba togulagula elal, bwagana ebo tuwau na talamwan ni wai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nige ana waisi etega na pwapwawa.

⁴ Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, ta palahikan ge avalau ta atilomwan-agil. Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, nige avalau ta lalamwa pulowanagil, nige ta babaa heyagila, nige ta hahanaha, ⁵ nige ta aawatautau, nige totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, nige etimwawa ta

huhuga, avalau wali gegi eliyala nige ta nunuwahikan. ⁶Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala etega ni gegi inoke nuwala i nak, yaa pagan sasapona heiya te ta yaliyaya-an. ⁷Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala ni ginol panak elala inoke ta nuwayoho ya, sauga gegewena avala ana mel ta teli, sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa te avala wana pagan abwe ni waisi, ge sauga gegewena ta palahikan.

⁸Nunuwana paganina nige ana sauga mowasi ni gagan. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau lolana ta palopisai, o ebo anan getoga ona ta baubaunan, o ebo ta baaba alona ge wala aatena, heliya nige nihi mimihot, bwaliga abwe nihi mowasi. ⁹He i ola to, kaiwena sauga ya wala aatena awalehina ya te ta atena, ge ebo ta palopisai, awalehina ya te ta baunan. ¹⁰Yaa bwaliga abwe Yehoba bugul gegewena ni ginol paolaolaek, inoke sauga o elana hauna toto valila i awalehina abwe ni mowasi. ¹¹No sauga wawaya ya papana wawaya ge wawaya nuwatuina ya nuwanuwatu-an. Sauga iyaka ya tau matuwa, inoke wawaya paganina iyaka i mowasi eliyau. Inoke i ola al to, hauna toto sauga ya i awalehina bwaliga abwe ni mowasi. ¹²Sauga ya Yehoba ta kite paganuganu, ana kite i ola ebo kakanunula ta kite gelasi gaganuna elana. Yaa sauga o elana abwe Yehoba ta kite bubun, ana kite ni ola ebo alola ge gamagal etega maninila ta pahanalivaso. Sauga ya no aatena Yehoba kaiwena i awalehina, yaa sauga o elana abwe na atena hoti, ni ola to iya i atenau hoti.

¹³He i ola hiwe. Bugul bwabwatal eton heliya nihi mihot, abulilek, atimatuwa* ge nunuwana, yaa bolo eton o gamwaliyaa, nunuwana heiya te i bwata hot.

14

Anan Getoga Ona Ta Baubaunan ge Ta Palopisai Baliya

¹Nunuwana ana kamwasa nuku toulil. I ola al nuku logasisi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe. He gamwaliyaa guyau toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya ta palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan. ²Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan ana nuwatu i bwata kaiwena sauga ebo gamagal etega anan getoga ni baubaunan,* nige tage i baaba gamagalau elal, i baaba ya te Yehoba elana. He nige gamagal etega tau o wana baaba ana sapu i aatena, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana bugul misusumel i baunan. ³Yaa sauga ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he i baaba gamagalau elal, inoke wali abulilek i pamatuwa, i ba pagasisel ge i ba payaliyaya-agil. ⁴Toto anan getoga i baubaunan totona wana abulilek i pagasisi, yaa toto Yehoba wana baaba i baubaunan tokelesiya gegewel wali abulilek i pagasisi. ⁵Nuwau gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, yaa nuwau hot te bosowaimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan. Gamagal toto Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan wana labe i bwata, yaa toto anan getoga ni baubaunan wana labe nige i bwabwata. Yaa bosowaina wana labe ni bwata ebo wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal, inoke tokelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi.

⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo na nowa ge anan getoga na baubaunan, tab ami labe etega nuku pwawa? He nige ya! Yaa ebo bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elau na wasaan, o ebo bugul etega na paatenamiu, o ebo Yehoba wana baaba na baunan, o ebo na panpankiti eliyamiu, yaka bolo ya eliyalil ami labe nuku pwawaa. ⁷Ku nuwatu ga egalagalavenu lolana gita ge igo analiya kaiwena. Ebo etega anana i maisena ya ge nige bosowaina ana getoga etega ta hago, he nige bosowaila ta atena hauna wona ana anan hi galavenu-an. ⁸I ola al, ebo ivan* ana toematana bwagigi ni yu panapanak-an, he nige gamagal etega ni lolovivina haveyan kaiwena. ⁹He nige i gegetoga komiu eliyamiu. Ebo baaba nige nuku gogopwamwananal mememiu elana, he nige gamagal etega wami baaba ana sapu ni aatena. Wami baaba ni ola ya te leuleu. ¹⁰Anan tomaha ge tomaha hi gewi nabi panayawi pwanana, ge gegewel ali sapu gaganina ya. ¹¹Yaa ebo tobaaba anana nige ya aatena, he o kite eliyana i ola kokona, ge iya ana kite eliyau i ola kokona. ¹²Nige i gegetoga ebo

* 13:13: Atimatuwa toto ya, heiya alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi toto Yehoba abwe ni ginol kaiwela.

* 14:2: 1 Kolinita 12:10 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. * 14:8: Ta ba "ivan" o ebo "haveyan ana boda."

komiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan. He komiu nuwamiu hot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe, inoke nuku logasisi guyau nuku patuwalali pwabwaya bolo bosowaina toekelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi. ¹³ Heiya te kaiwena ge gamagal toto anan getoga i baubaunan ni awanun Yehoba elana ge i bosowaina wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal.

¹⁴ Ebo anan getoga elana na awanun Yehoba elana, he yayaluwau i awaawanun yaa no baaba ana sapu nige ya aatena, inoke no nuwatu nige i miminek to. ¹⁵ Inoke ga na ola? He yayaluwau elana na awanun, ge no nuwatu al elana na awanun. Yayaluwau elana na wona tobal, ge no nuwatu al elana na wona tobal. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana Yehoba nu tobalan anan getoga elana, alom toto nuwana i gewagewa nige bosowaina wam awanun ni talamwi ge ni ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Kaiwena wam baaba ana sapu nige i aatena. ¹⁷ He tabam wam ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana i waisi, yaa alom nige ana labe etega i pwapwawa.

¹⁸ Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena nau anan getoga ona eliyana ya ba lakemiu. ¹⁹ Yaa ekelesiya ana nogogo elana, nuwau baaba ali sapu gaganil na baunan, bwagana ebo ali gewi nimala panuna ya, inoke alowau na pankitel. Nige nuwau baaba ali gewi tausan ehila na baunan anan getoga elana.

²⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi wami nuwatu ni oola wawaya nuwatuina. He wawayau wali aatena gegi paganina elana nige i bwabwata, inoke toto ya eliyana bosowaina nuku goluek elal. Yaa wami nuwatu elana nuku ola gamagalau matuwal. ²¹ Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba gamagalau Isileli ali lahi ni pek, i ba:

Anan getoga ona eliyalil

na baaba gamagalau ya elal.

Bwabwali hohopeliyaa na baaba elal,

yaa anau nige nihi hahago.

²² Inoke ebo anan getoga ta baubaunan, he etotohi etega to, bolo nige hi aabulilek i pankitel Yehoba wana lahi. Komiu ku ba tage iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina yaka ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i masala toabulilek elala, yaa nige i oola. Yaa ebo ta palopisai, he tunahot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina to toabulilek elala. Yaa nige bugul etega i papankitela bolo nige hi aabulilek kaiweliya.

²³ He i ola hiwe. Ebo wami nogogo elana toekelesiya gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa enuna o ebo bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi tuk pwawamiu, nasi nihi awa kokona-agimiu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Yaa ebo gegewemiu nuku palopisai, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa etega o ebo gamagal etega toto nige i aabulilek ni tuk pwawamiu, he wami baaba o atena ni howa, wana nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala, ge ni atena age iya togegi. Yaka ni nuwaleyan Yehoba matanaa, ni talpo bilibiliya ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana, inoke ni ba, “Tunahot Yehoba iyahe te ami boda gamwanaa e.”

Wami Tapwalolo Nuku Ginol Bubun

²⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo ku nonogogo tapwalolo kaiwena, gamagal etega wona tobal etega i wonaan, etega i panpankiti, etega al bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elana i wasaan, etega anan getoga elana i baaba, ge etega alona wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. Inoke tuwalali bolo ya gegewel nuku ginolil toekelesiya yawaliliya ana taltal kaiwena. ²⁷ Ebo gamagalau enuna nuwaliya anan getoga elana nihi baaba, he ali toto labui ya te nihi baaba, o ebo eton. He besena to, bahi ni haha al. Maisena ge maisena wana sauga elana ni baaba, bahi nihi babaaba pamaisena. Ge gamagal etega ni gan ge gamagalau o wali baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ²⁸ Ebo nige topapasikal ni gagan, he toto anan getoga elana i baaba, iya nogogo elana ni bakuhu, yaka ni ba kekei totona elana ge Yehoba elana.

²⁹ Bolo hi palopisai Yehoba wana baaba hi baubaunan, labui o ebo eton nihi baaba, ge tolalaegan gegewel wali baaba o nihi hile. ³⁰ Ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwatu etega al ni pamasal gamagal etega al elana nogogo gamwanaa, inoke tobaaba houwan ni bakuhu.

³¹ Kaiwena bosowaina komiu maisena ge maisena tomaha wami sauga elana Yehoba

wana baaba nuku baunan, inoke gegewemiu aatena vavaluna ge ami ba pagasisi nuku ahe. ³² Gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau elal nihi palopisai, wali baaba ana sauga hi logugui-an. Nige tage guyau o ana gasisi ni ahel yaka nihi baaba ya. ³³ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige lопасamwayagayaga ana Yabowaine i oola, yaa mibubun ana Yabowaine.

Wala pagan Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ekelesiya panuwa gegewel elal i ola hiwe. ³⁴ Tapwalolo ana nogogo gamwanaa yowau nihi mikekei. Nige wala pagan i oola tage yowau ta talamwagil nihi baaba, yaa i ola Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba, nihi minaa lagoliyau wali logugui gabulanaa. ³⁵ Ebo nuwaliya bugul etega nihi neli, nihi sikal ga wali limiya abwe nihi nel lagoliyau elal, kaiwena i pulupuluwawi te yowau nihi baaba tapwalolo ana sauga elana.

³⁶ He tage komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku wasaan houwan hot? Tage komiu ya te wasana ku hago? He nigeya! ³⁷ Inoke ebo gamagal etega i nuwatu tage ana guyau ni palopisai o ebo tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau i kalaopopwi, ni talam ni ba, “Tunahot, nuwatu toto Pol i lelelian Yehoba wana logugui te.” ³⁸ Yaa ebo nuwatu ya ni towani, he komiu gamagal o nuku towani, bahi wana baaba nuku hahago.

³⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku logasisi guyau toto Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan nuku ahe, yaa bahi gamagalau nuku lolopwalil tage bahi anan getoga ona nihi baubau-nan. ⁴⁰ He wami tapwalolo nuku ginol bubun ge bahi ni sasamwayagayaga.

15

Tunahot Yeisu Iyaka I Lut Al

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau na ba panuwahikagimiu wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu kaiwena. Wasa waiwaisana o valila ku hago ge ku yaliyaya-an, inoke sauga ya wami abulilek i talmilila. ² Ebo wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu nuku abulilek-an hikahikani, inoke wasa o ni pwamwalimiu. Yaa ebo wasa gegetogana etega nuku abulilek-an, he nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa.

³ Wasa toto valila ya ahe ge ya wasaan eliyamiu, ana nuwatu bwabwatal i ola hiwe: Keliso i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, ⁴ hi teli salaiya yaka lan etonina elana i lutem yaomala i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, ⁵ ge i masala Pita elana yaka abwe apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa elal. ⁶ Yaka sauga maisena elana i masala ana tototoulil ali toto paib handeled ge pwanana al. Hi gewi heliya iyoho nige ga hi yayaomal, yaa enuna iyaka hi yaomal. ⁷ Yaka i masala Yemesa elana ge abwe apostolowau gegewel elal.

⁸ Mowamwasena hot i masala al nau elau. Nau ya tabwa ana tototoulil, i ola ebo wawaya etega hi ab yaa wana masal nige i oola wawayau gegewel wali masal. ⁹ Kaiwena nau apostolowau gegewel wali tokekeisi. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage gamagalau nihi awa apostolo-agau, kaiwena Yehoba wana tokelesiya ya palomwanagil. ¹⁰ Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana heiya te lan ebe ya tabwa apostolo. Wana mulolu eliyau enona i gan, inoke ya tuwalali gagasisi ge apostolowau gegewel ya tuwalali lakel. Yaa nige totou no gasisi elana ge ya tutuwalali. He Yehoba wana mulolu eliyana gasisi i pem te ya tuwalali. ¹¹ Inoke ebo nau o ebo heliya, gegewema ha papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal ge wana lut al kaiwena, ge wasa o heiya te valila ku abulilek-an.

Toaliga abwe Nihi Lut Al

¹² Ama ha papaatena ha ba, “Keliso iyaka i lutem yaomala,” inoke ga i ola ge komiu enuna ku ba tage toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan? ¹³ Ebo toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan, he Yeisu al ge nige i lulutem yaomala. ¹⁴ Ge binimala Keliso nige ni lulutem yaomala, wama papaatena ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ge wami abulilek ni ola bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁵ Ge etega al, binimala ni ola o, he gamagalau nihi pwawama ama ha wasa kakawi Yehoba kaiwena, kaiwena ha wasa ha ba, “Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala.” Ha ba ola o, yaa binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulutem yaomala, he Yehoba Keliso nige

i papalutem yaomala. ¹⁶ Binimala Yehoba toyaomal nige ni papalutil, he Keliso al nige ni papalutem yaomala. ¹⁷ Ge binimala Yehoba Keliso nige ni papalutem yaomala, wami abulilek nige kekeisi etega ni lalabemiu, yaa wami gegi iyoho eliyamiu nige ana abaul yoho i gagan. ¹⁸ Ge etega al, gamagalau bolo Keliso hi abulilek-an ge abwe hi aliga, he iyaka nihi yaomal hot. ¹⁹ Binimala wala abulilek Keliso elana ana waisi sauga ebe ya te ta pwawa ge sauga mulaa nige ni lalabela, bosowaina gamagalau gegewel al ateliya ni lomwanagila nihi ba, “Eeu! Hi abulilek bwagabwaga ya.”

²⁰ Yaa age tunahot Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, iya toyaomal wali lut i gamauni. ²¹ He tau maisena wana ginol kaiwena gamagalau gegewel aliga hi pwawa, inoke i ola al tau etega al wana ginol kaiwena toyaomal wali lut i gan. ²² Kaiwena Adama elana gamagalau gegewel hi aliga, ge i ola al Keliso elana gamagalau gegewel bosowaina nihi lut ge yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ²³ Yaa lut al tomaha ali sauga i gan: valila Keliso lut i gamauni, enaa wana gamagalau nihi lut al wana sauga sikalim elana. ²⁴ Inoke sauga o sauga mowamowasena ni vin, yaka Keliso logugui ge gasisi gegewena ni pakokovel, ge abalogugui ni pek Tamana Yehoba elana. ²⁵ He Keliso gasisi gegewena abwe ni pakokovel, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i nuwatu haba te Keliso ni logugui ana siga topihigelgel gegewel ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa. ²⁶ Topihigelgel mowamowasena ni pwamowasi hoti heiya te aliga. ²⁷ Ge ta atena aliga ni pwamowasi hoti, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Yehoba Keliso “i teli bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil.” (He buki i ba “bugul gegewel” Keliso ni logugui-agil, yaa nige tage Keliso Yehoba ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba te Keliso i teli bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil.) ²⁸ Inoke sauga ebo bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil, iya totona ni teli ni minaa Tamana wana logugui gabulanaa, yaka Yehoba iya maisena tologugui mihahaina hot.

²⁹ Binimala ebo toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, ana waisi ga ni ola bolo hi babitaiso toyaomal kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena ge nihi babitaiso ola o? ³⁰ Ge binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, hauna kaiwena ge ama sauga gegewena naha telema lomwan ge nak elana wasa waiwaisana kaiwena? ³¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba tunahot komiu no abahanaha wala Babala Keliso elana. Ge ya ba tunahot al, lan maisena ge maisena alou ya te yaomal. ³² Gamagalau enuna wali pagan i ola bwasumu sosokal heliya iyahe Epeso hi lohalohaveyan eliyau. Inoke ebo ya lohalohaveyan ya te panayawi nuwatuina kaiwena, hauna ana waisi eliyau? Binimala ebo toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, he “ta anan ge ta loimwim, kaiwena bwaligumwa ta aaliga.”

³³ Bahi alomiyau nihi papagegemiu. Ebo avalau ge gamagalau bolo wali pagan nanakina ta papalagito, nasi wali pagan ni kalapapanet eliyala yaka wala pagan ni nak. ³⁴ Wami nuwatu ni sapu ge nuwatu toto i pagegemiu nuku towani. Komiu enuna Yehoba ana aatena i kala eliyamiu. Ya ba ola o, he binimala nuku puluwawiya.

Lut Al Tuwanina Bana

³⁵ Tabam gamagal etega i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo Yehoba toaliga ni palutil, ga ni ginol ola-agil? Hauna kaba tuwan nihi ahe?” ³⁶ He neli sisigana to. Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe. Ebo pwatum ta galauma-an, he nasi ni aliga ga mulaa abwe ni siun ge yawalina ni gan. ³⁷ Etega al, pwatum awawana ya te ta galauma-an, ebo ta ba kon pwatumwina o ebo bugul etega al pwatumwina, nige tage tuwan toto abwe ni masal ta galauma-an. ³⁸ Kila pwatum ta galauma-an, yaa Yehoba tuwan etega i pek elana i ola wana nuwatu. Pwatum tomaha ge tomaha hi siun inoke tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa.

³⁹ Abapapatini etega al na ginol bugul bolo panayawiya ge bugul bolo labulabumwa elal. Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina panayawiya tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa, nige tage tuwaliya i maisena. Gamagalau tuwaliya i getoga, bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa tuwaliya i getoga, bolo hi youyou tuwaliya i getoga, ge moti tuwaliya i getoga. ⁴⁰ Bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya tuwaliya i gan ge ali awa ana waisi i gan, yaa bugul bolo hi miminaa labulabum tuwanaa tuwaliya i getoga ge ali awa ana waisi i getoga, nige hi oola bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya. ⁴¹ I ola al, sabwelu ana awa ana waisi i getoga,

waikena ana awa ana waisi i getoga, ge putum ali awa ana waisi i getoga. Etega al, putum maisena ge maisena tomaha ali awa ana waisi.

⁴² Inoke abwe ni ola to sauga ebo Yehoba toliga ni palutil. Sauga nihi lut al, tuwaliya ni getoga. Sauga tuwan ta yamwi, nige mihomihotina i oola, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he mihomihotina. ⁴³ Sauga ta yamwi, i bwaikikin, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he ana awa waiwaisana. Sauga ta yamwi, tuwan pweyapweyatana, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he tuwan gasigasisena. ⁴⁴ Sauga ta yamwi, panayawi tuwanina, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he labulabum tuwanina.

Ebo panayawi tuwanina i gan, inoke i ola al labulabum tuwanina i gan. ⁴⁵ Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tau houhouwena tuwana i ginol ge yawalina i pek.” Tau o heiya Adama. Yaa Adama labuina i bosowaina labulabum yawalina ni pem. ⁴⁶ Yaa Yehoba nige labulabum tuwanina i pepem houwan. Panayawi tuwanina heiya te i pem houwan, mulaa abwe labulabum tuwanina ni pem. ⁴⁷ Yehoba panayawi bibilena i ahe Adama houhouwena i ginoliya, yaa Adama labuina i neem labulabumwa. ⁴⁸ Panayawi gamagaliliyau tuwaliya i ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya tuwana. Ge gamagalau bolo hi miminaa labulabumwa tuwaliya i ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa tuwana. ⁴⁹ Sauga ya ta ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya, he i ola al te kila abwe ta ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa.

⁵⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, na baewa eliyamiu: bunum ge saliya tuwanina nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, ge tuwan toto nige mihomihotina i oola nige bosowaina ni ulutuk panuwa mihomihotina elana.

⁵¹ Ku hago! Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena etegana na pamasal eliyamiu. Kila toabulilek nige gegewela ta yayaomal, yaa gegewela tuwan vavaluna abwe Yehoba ni pem. ⁵² He Yehoba ni ginol sauga pamaaisena hot ya, ana mweyaha ni ola te ebo matala ta ligabom, ge ana sauga heiya te sauga toto bwagigi mowamowasena nihi yu. Bwagigi ni kahin, inoke toyaomal nihi lutan nige al nihi aaliga, ge kilau bolo nigeya ga ta aaliga tuwan vavaluna Yehoba ni pem. ⁵³ Kaiwena tuwala toto nige mihomihotina i oola ni pil ga ni ola tuwan mihomihotina, ge tuwala toto sauga ya bosowaina ni aliga ni pil ga ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga. ⁵⁴ Inoke sauga ebo tuwala iyaka ni pil ni ola tuwan mihomihotina ge ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga, he Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba: “Yehoba yaomal iyaka i pakokove ge i pwamowasi hoti.”

⁵⁵ “Yaomal, wam gasisi ga?
Yaomal, wam lelelam ga?”

⁵⁶ He yaomal wana lelelam i neem gegi paganina elana, ge gegi paganina i neem ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta leke. ⁵⁷ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana yaomal eliyana, kila gegi paganina ge yaomal ta gasisi luwagil.

⁵⁸ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, nuku palahikan ge nuku talmilil gagasisi. Sauga gegewena Babala wana tuwalali nuku awaawaginol, kaiwena ku atena wami tuwalali Babala kaiwena nige ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

16

Mulolu ana Ahiahi Bana

¹ Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Ga naha ola ge mani naha teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau toekelesiya labi Yudiya kaiweliya?” Inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuku ginol ni ola valila ya ba toekelesiya labi Galatiya hi ginol. ² Sande maisena ge maisena, komiu maisena ge maisena mani enuna nuku teli getogaan. Henala ebo ni waisi elana ni teli pwabwaya, henala ebo ni pulowan elana kekeisi ya te ni teli. Mani o nuku teli bubun, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, nige ta nuwanuwatu mani ana ahiahi kaiwena. ³ Bolau enuna nuku hilel mani o ana tokaval, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, abwe tohouwa Yelusalema wali leta na ginol ge bolau o na pamasalil. Inoke ginebi ge leta na patunal wami mulolu nihi pwatanik Yelusalema. ⁴ Ebo ni mweyaha elau, inoke alowau naha nok.

Pol Abwe Ni Nok Kolinita ge Gamagalau Enuna Baliya

⁵ Na nok ga na na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe na nowa eliyamiu. ⁶ Tabam alowau komiu ta minamina sauga kekeisi ga ni yapu, o ebo alowau komiu ana siga mana ana sauga ni mowasi. Inoke abwe nuku labeyau hauna labi ya nonoek. ⁷ Nige nuwau na nokenan-agimiu ya ge na tataluwagimiu. Yaa nuwau alowau komiu ta minamina ga sauga kekeisi ni yapu, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola. ⁸ He na minaa ga te Epeso ana siga Pentikos Hagalena ana sauga. ⁹ Bwagana o topihigelgel hi gewi, na minaa ga, kaiwena tuwalali ana nog iyaka i mwapwela hot eliyau.

¹⁰ Ebo Timoti ni nowa eliyamiu, nuku ahe nuku yaliyaya-an inoke bahi ni tohitohi-agimiu, kaiwena Babala wana tuwalali i awaawaginol i ola nau. ¹¹ Bahi etega ni aawa tobwagaan. Ge wana sauga egon elana, nuku labe yaka alona wana yaliyaya ni sikalim eliyau. He nau iyahe ya matamatan alonau ge talilau kaiweliya.

¹² He talila Apolosa bana, ya ba pagasisi eliyana tage alonau ge talilau nihi nowa ge ni kitemiu. Yaa nige i tatalam tage sauga ya ni nowa. Ebo wana sauga waiwaisana etega ni gan, inoke abwe ni nowa.

¹³ Nuku matahikagimiu, nuku milil gagasisi abulilek elana, nuku atimatuwa ge nuku gasisi. ¹⁴ Bugul gegewena nuku ginolil alona ge wami nunuwana.

¹⁵ Ku atena te Setepano alonau ge wana boda heliya houwan hot hi tabwa toabulilek wami labi Akaiya elana, ge hi talamwagil hi tuwatuwalali Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya. Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisemiu, ¹⁶ nuku minaa gamagalau ololal o wali logugui gabulanaa, ge i ola al gamagalau gegewel bolo wala tuwalali hi logasisian. ¹⁷ Ya yaliyaya Setepano, Potunetas ge Akaikas wali nem kaiwena. He ami bwaga i yapu elau nige bosowaina na kitemiu, yaa hi nem inoke hi payaliyaya-agau. ¹⁸ Valila ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemiu, yaa heliya hi payaliyaya-agau, ge komiu al ge hi payaliyaya-agimiu. Gamagalau ololal o nuku awatauwagil.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁹ Ekelesiya bolo labi Eisiya hi mulolu eliyamiu. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila, avaliyau toekelesiya bolo hi nonogogowa wali limiya, Babala alana elana hi mulolu nabiyau eliyamiu. ²⁰ Ge i ola al, talilau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²¹ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli. * Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²² Henala ebo nige wala Babala i nunuwana-an, Yehoba ni lahe! Babala, u nem!

²³ Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²⁴ No nunuwana ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu, kaiwena kila Keliso Yeisu wana boda.

* 16:21: Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 16:20 elana.

Kolinita wali Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain etonina gamwanaa i miminaa Epeso inoke Kolinita wali leta houwan i leli, kaiwena pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho ekelesiya gamwanaa. Yaa bwagana leta o i ginol, hanahanal o iyoho ya eliyalil. Inoke ana awa i ola Pol i nok ga eliyalil sauga kaukaubwana ya ge abwe i sikal al Epeso. Nok toto ya gamwanaa Pol alonau ge Kolinita hi pehugahuga-agil ge amnan pupulowanina i gan ali hawawala. (Nok toto ya bana te i ba “no nowa toto valila” 2 Kolinita 2:1 elana ge bana i ba 13:2 elana.) I sikal Epeso enaa, yaka Kolinita wali leta etega i ginol ge baaba gasigasisena enuna i pek eliyalil ge i ba pahenapol. Leta o nige i gagan eliyala, yaa bana Pol i ba 2 Kolinita 2:3-4, 9 ge 7:8-12 elana. Leta o i patuna Taitas nimanaa.

Pol Epeso i eguluwan i nok i na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita (2:12-13 ge 7:5-6). Taitas Pol wana wasa i pek toabulilek Kolinita hi gewi Pol hi yaliyaya-an, yaa enuna iyoho pagan nanakina hi mimi awaawaginol. I ola al, topankite kakakawel enuna iyoho, heliya Pol wana tuwalali hi sisinali-an ge hi ba tage Pol nige apostolo i oola, heliya ya. Inoke Pol leta toto ya i ginol, yaka Taitas i sikal al Kolinita ge i pek elal.

Leta ya gamwanaa Pol totona yawalina ge wana tuwalali i liwanan (2:12-6:13). Wana nunuwana Kolinita elal ge wana yaliyaya heliya wali nunuwana kaiwena i pamasal. Yaa topankite kakakawel wali ba sisinali al i lahe (awalehina 10-12). Ge Pol i ba iya i nonok al Kolinita ge ni kitel, inoke nuwana bugul bolo hi hanahanal nihi pasapu ga mulaa abwe ni vin (ololana 12:20-21; 13:1-3). I ola al i liwaliwan elal mulolu etegana nihi lovivina-an nonowe toabulilek Yudiya bolo hi gulagula ali mulolu, inoke abwe ni ahe ni na ni pek elal (awalehina 8 ge 9). Leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana etegana iyoho 12:9 elana.

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi Akaiya elana.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana wana Labe kaiwena

³ Yehoba, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ta tobalan. Iya Tamala toatiatilomwan, ge iya Yabowaine toto ala labe gegewena i neem elana. ⁴ Sauga gegewena ebo pulowan ha pwawa, iya i labema, inoke bosowaima bolo ali pulowan tomaha ona i gan, labe toto Yehoba i pem, eliyana naha label. ⁵ He lomwan bwabwatana bolo Keliso i pwawa ama al ha pwawa, inoke i ola al Keliso eliyana labe bwabwatana ha pwawa. ⁶ Sauga ebo ama ha lomwan, he komiu ami labe ge yawalimiu ana pwamwal ku pwawa. Ge sauga ebo Yehoba i labema, he komiu al ge labe ku pwawa, inoke labe o i pagasisi-agimiu lomwan ololana ama ha lomwani nuku palahikan. ⁷ Atema i matuwaagimiu te nasi nuku talmilil gagasisi. He lomwan toto ama ha pwawa komiu al ku pwawa, inoke ha atena al te labe toto ama ha ahe komiu al ku ahiahi.

⁸ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa pulowan kaiweliya, bolo ha pwawa labi Eisiya elana. Pulowan i bwata nabi ha pwawa i anlowagima ge wama gasisi nige bosowaina, inoke ha nuwatu te nasi naha aliga. ⁹ He tunahot ha nuwatu atemeya te iyaka ha yayaomal. Yaa ginol o i gan eliyama inoke bahi totoma ama mel naha teteli, yaa Yehoba, iya toyaomal i palutil, ana mel naha teli. ¹⁰ Nak toto ha pwawa bosowaina hot naha yaomali, yaa iya i pwamwalimaem nak o elana, ge i ola al sauga toto awomeya ni pwamwalimaem elana. Ge iya ha meltelian te ebo hauna pulowan ni gan ni pwamwalima.

¹¹ He komiu wami awanun elana nuku labema. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali awanun

lahena Yehoba ni muloluagima, yaka gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wana mulolu eliyama kaiwena.

Pol wana Nuwatu I Pil Nok Kolinita kaiwena

¹² Wama abayaliyaya bwabwatana hot etega i ola hiwe: atema gunina elana ha atena te wama pagan gamagalau elal i sapu ge i tunahot Yehoba matanaa. Nige ha golugoluwa siba toto i neem panayawiya, yaa wama gasisi i neem Yehoba wana mulolu elana. Wama pagan i ola to gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal, ge wama pagan komiu eliyamiu i ola hot to. ¹³⁻¹⁴ He wami leta elal baaba bolo bosowaimiu nuku vasili ge ali sapu nuku atena ya te ha lelelian eliyamiu. Ge ya atena te ama ama aatena iyaka kekeisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke ateu i matuwa te abwe nuwamiu ni sapu hot ge nuku atena komiu ami ehanahanaha te ama, i ola te sauga Babala Yeisu ni sikalim ama ama ehanahanaha te komiu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ya atena tunahot te ku yaliyaya-agau, inoke valila no nuwatu ya ginol ya ba tage houwa ga na nowa eliyamiu ge abwe na nok na na Masidoniya. I ola al, ya ba tage sauga ebo na sikalem Masidoniya, na nowa al eliyamiu, inoke eliyana labe nuku pwawa paeluwa. Ge ya nuwatu tage komiu nuku labeyau na nok na na labi Yudiya. Yaa nau iyahe Masidoniya, nige ya ga ya nonowa i oola valila no baaba. ¹⁷ He ga i ola? Ku nuwatu valila ya ba ola o tage ya kakawemiu? Ku nuwatu ya baaba bwagabwaga ge no nuwatu ya teli pipili i ola panayawi gamagaliliyu wali pagan, inoke hohopewa ya talam ya ba, “Ibwe,” ge atewa ya towa ya ba, “Nige ya”? He nige i oola! ¹⁸ Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot, ge i ola al nau ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te wama baaba eliyamiu i tunahot, nige tage hohopemeya naha ba “Ibwe” ge atemeya naha ba “Nige ya.” ¹⁹ He Yehoba Natuna Yeisu Keliso, toto alowau Sailasa ge Timoti ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, iya nige “Ibwe” ge pamaisena al “Nige ya.” Yaa iya bosowaina ana mel ta teli, iya “Ibwe” ya. ²⁰ Yehoba bateli hi gewi i ginolil, he bateli o ali tunahot “Ibwe” i masala Keliso eliyana. Heiya te kaiwena sauga ebo Yehoba ta tobalan, inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.” ²¹ He Yehoba iya te komiu ge ama i pagasisela ge ta talmilil gagasisi Keliso elana. Kila i hilela, ²² ge wana euna i teli elala i pamasal kila wana gamagalau, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem i minaa atelaa. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al.

²³ Yehoba matanaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te no puna ge nige ya nonowa Kolinita, heiya te nige nuwau ami lahi ge ami lomwan na ginol. ²⁴ (Yaa nige tage naha logugui-agimiu wami abulilek kaiwena, ha atena te wami abulilek elana ku talmilil gagasisi. He alowau komiu ta tuwalali toyawa wami yaliyaya kaiwena.)

2

¹ Nige ya nonowa kaiwena ya nuwatu bahi na nonowa ge atemiu na papalomwan al ni oola no nowa toto valila.* ² Binimala ebo na nowa ge atemiu na palomwan, henala ge abwe ni mina ge ni payaliyaya-agau? He nige ya, kaiwena atemiu iyaka ya palomwan. ³ Inoke heiya te kaiwena valila wami leta ya ginol.* Nige nuwau na nowa eliyamiu ge nau atilomwan na pwawaa eliyamiu, kaiwena binimala te nuku payaliyaya-agau. He ateu i matuwaagimiu te ebo bugul etega ni payaliyaya-agau, komiu gegewemiu al ge ku yaliyaya. ⁴ Sauga leta o ya leleli, ya nuwanuwatu nabi ge yayaluwau i pulowan, inoke ya leleli alou ge no lomatanun. Ya leleli nige tage nuwamiu na apanak, yaa nuku atena te ya nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau.

Kolinita Togegi wana Gegi Nihi Nuwayoho

⁵ Gamagal etega iyahe tei alomiu ei valila aten i palopalomwan. Nige ya babaa nau ateu i palomwan, yaa komiu gegewemiu te atemiu tabam kekeisi i palomwan. (He ya ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwau na ba papulowan hot eliyamiu.) ⁶ Ami boda elana gamagal o ana lahi valila ku baunan, inoke ana lahi besena to. ⁷ He sauga ya wana gegi nuku nuwayoho ge nuwana nuku pwawaisi, bahi nuwanak bwabwatana ni aanlowan ge ni sosogu. ⁸ Inoke ya

* 2:1: Baaba Houwan nu kite. * 2:3: Baaba Houwan nu kite.

awanun eliyamiu nuku pankite te tunahot ku nunuwana-an. ⁹ Valila wami leta o ya leli ya ba gamagal o ana lahi nuku ginol, kaiwena nuwau na labosemiu tab sauga gegewena no baaba nuku henapuan. ¹⁰ Yaa sauga ya ebo komiu gegi etega nuku nuwayoho, he nau al ge na nuwayoho. Ge ebo gamagal o tage bugul etega i ginol ge na nuwayoho, he iyaka ya nuwayoho Keliso matanaa komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹¹ Ya ginol ola o inoke bahi Seitani wana sauga etega ta pepepe ge ni papakokovela. Kaiwena wana pagan ge wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ta atena haba.

Yehoba Gasisi I Pem Naha Totuwalali Bateli Vavaluna kaiwena

¹² Sauga ya nem Tilowasi tage Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, ya pwawa te tuwalali ana nog Babala iyaka i pwela kaiweu. ¹³ He no nuwatu tage talila Taitas na pwawaa to sauga i sikalem Kolinita eliyamiu, yaa nige ya pwapwawa. Yaka ya nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke ya mulolu Tilowasi eliyalil ge ya nem te labi Masidoniya.

¹⁴ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan!* Iya sauga gegewena i nulila ge Keliso elana nak ta pakokove. Yehoba i patuwalali-agila Keliso ana aatena wasana ta palelu labena gegewena elal, i ola bwalai waiwaisana mana i ahe i yu pwapwati. ¹⁵ Kila ta ola bugul bwalena waiwaisana Yehoba elana. Ta ola Keliso bwalena, bwalen o i lelu i nok gamagalau elal, bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena ge bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ¹⁶ Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola aliga bwalena toto aliga i pek elal;* bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola bwalai waiwaisana toto yawal i pek elal. Inoke henala i gasisi ge bosowaina tuwalali ya ni ginol? ¹⁷ He ama nige ha oola gamagalau enuna, hi gewi Yehoba wasana hi papaatena-an ge gogomwau nihi pwawaa. Yaa ama nige ha lokalokakawi, he Yehoba te i patunama inoke Keliso alana elana ha wasa tunahot Yehoba matanaa.

3

¹ Baaba o amnaliya eliyamiu ga i ola? Tage totoma ha awa wawaisi-agima o? Nigeya! Nige bosowaina naha ba gamagalau ama awa wawaisi ana leta nihi ginol ge naha pankitemiu mulaa abwe nuku ahema. Ge nige bosowaina naha ba komiu ama awa wawaisi ana leta nuku ginol ge naha na naha panpankiti-an panuwa getoga elal. Avalau enuna nihi ba leta ni gan kaiweliya, yaa ama nige bosowaina, kaiwena iyaka i gan haba. ² He komiu te ama ama leta, ge komiu ha nunuwana-agimiu ku minaa atemeya. Leta o gamagalau gegewel bosowailiya nihi vasili ge gamwana nihi atena. ³ Ami kite gamagalau gegewel elal i ola te komiu ku ola leta toto Keliso i ginol ge i ginola ama wama tuwalali eliyana. Leta o nige pen i lelelianiya, yaa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Yayaluwana elana. Nige i leleliya pat mamanana sasapona pwataliyaa,* yaa i leliya gamagalau ateliya elana.

⁴ Bosowaina te naha ba ola o, kaiwena Keliso wana gasisi eliyana atema i matuwa Yehoba matanaa. ⁵ Ama nige wama gasisi etega i gagan ge tage naha ba bosowaima tuwalali ya naha ginol. Yehoba iya te gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha ginol. ⁶ Iya gasisi i pem ge bosowaima naha totuwalali bateli vavaluna kaiwena, toto i bateli wana gamagalau elal. Bateli vavaluna o nige i neneem Logugui lelelena elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. Logugui lelelena yaomal i pwatanim, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pwatanim.

Bateli Vavaluna ana Wasawasa Bana

⁷ Logugui lelelena Yehoba i leliya pat mamanana sasapona labui pwataliyaa. Sauga o elana Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i masal, inoke Mosese maninina i panamanamal ge Isileli nige bosowailiya maninina nihi gayawaan, yaa abwe namanamal o i mowasi. He Logugui ana tuwalali, iya yaomal i pwatanim, ginebi mwananal namanamalina ge wasawasa i masal. ⁸ Inoke ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali ginebi ge

* 2:14: Sauga Pol i nem Masidoniya, Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita ge Kolinita wasaliya waiwaisana i wasaan Pol elana (7:5-6). Pol i nuwahikan to, inoke atena i waiwai ge Yehoba i tobalan. * 2:16: Keliso ana aatena wasana i ola aliga bwalena eliyalil, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola ge hi towani. Yaa enowana heiya hi yaomal hot. * 3:3: Totagil 24:12 nu kite.

wasawasa bwabwatana hot. ⁹Etega al, Logugui ana tuwalali, iya i pakotila ge i awa togegi-agila, ana wasawasa i gan. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna ana tuwalali, iya i abubunila ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, ana wasawasa i bwata hot ge Logugui ana tuwalali ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹⁰He valila Logugui ana wasawasa i gan, yaa ana wasawasa iyaka i mowasi, kaiwena sauga ya bateli vavaluna ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹¹I ola al, Logugui o ana sauga nige i yayapu, yaa alona ana wasawasa. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna, iya ni mihot, ana wasawasa i bwata hot.

¹²Atema i matuwa bugul bolo o kaiweliya, inoke nige ha lolovakun, yaa alona wama gasisi wasana ha wasaan bubun. ¹³Ama nige ha giginol i oola Mosese i ginol. Sauga maninina namanamalina iyaka kekeisi kekeisi i momowasi, kama i ahe maninina i kausiya inoke bahi Isileli maninina nihi gagayawa-an. ¹⁴He Isileli wali nuwatu i gogou. Ge ana siga lan ebe kama toto o wali nuwatu i kaus, inoke sauga bateli houhouwena hi vasili, nige bosowailiya ana sapu nihi atena. Eteli kaus o iyoho ya, kaiwena Keliso eliyana ya te Yehoba ni ahe yoho. ¹⁵He i nem ana siga lan ebe, sauga ebo Mosese wana Logugui hi vasili, eteli kaus iyoho wali nuwatu i kaus. ¹⁶Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni awona pil Babala elana, he eteli kaus iyaka ahek yohina i gan.* ¹⁷He “Babala,” iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana. Ebo Babala Yayaluwana i minaa gamagal etega elana, gamagal o iya gamagal sokasokalina. ¹⁸Kila maisena ge maisena nige maninila ana eteli kaus i gagan yaa Babala wana wasawasa ta kitahikan. Yaka eliyana ala awa i pil ta ola iya, inoke kila al alola wala wasawasa, wasawasa o i bwatabwata ya. He Babala, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana ginol i ola to.

4

Ama Ha Minaa Yaomal elana, ana Enona Komiu Yawalimiu Nuku Pwawa

¹Yehoba wana mulolu elana tuwalali ya i pem eliyama, inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. ²He ginol susumena ge pulupuluwawena ana en ha pek. Nige ha lokalokakawi o ebo Yehoba anana naha pipil getogaan. Yaa baaba tutunahotina ha panpankiti-an bubun, inoke eliyana ha teli tagilagima gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa ge ateliyaa nihi atena te ama tuwalali sasapona ana toawaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ³Yaa Wasa Waiwaisana toto ha papaatena-an nige i mwamwananal gamagalau enuna elal, gamagalau bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ⁴Seitani, iya panayawi ya ana yabowaine kakakawena, gamagalau o heliya nige hi aabulilek wali nuwatu i pagogou. Inoke Keliso, iya i ola hot Yehoba, wana wasawasa Wasana Waiwaisana ana mwananal nige hi kikite. ⁵He nige tage ama totoma wasama naha papaatena-an, yaa ha papaatena ha ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya Babala, ge ama komiu wami totuwalali loloyowanil Yeisu kaiwena.” ⁶Valila Yehoba i ba, “Gogou gamwanaa mwananal ni yana.” Yehoba toto maisena o mwananalina i payana i tuk atemeya, inoke Yehoba wana wasawasa ha atena, wasawasa o mwananalina ha kiteya Keliso manininaa.

⁷Wasa Waiwaisana o i ola gogomwau bwabwatana i minaa eliyama, yaa ama ha ola gogomwau ana abateli toto ulun hi ginoliya, nige i gagasisi. He i ola to inoke ni mwananal gamagalau gegewel elal te Wasa Waiwaisana ana gasisi bwabwatana i neem Yehoba elana, nige i neneem ama eliyama. ⁸Pulowan hi gewi hi mipainagima, yaa nige hi papakokovema; nuwama i gewagewa ga naha ginol ola, yaa wama nuwatu nige i sasamwawinwin tage ni pwapweyata-agima wama tuwalali elana; ⁹ama topihigelgel hi gewi, yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i eeguluwagima; sauga enuna hi tagapasogoma, yaa nige hi aapapanak-agima hoti. ¹⁰Sauga gegewena tuwama kelaubwa ni aliga ni ola Yeisu hi lopaaliga, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan. ¹¹Yawalima miminana Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau hi nuwamutagima yaomal elana, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya toto abwe ni aliga ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan. ¹²Inoke wama tuwalali kaiwena ha minaa yaomal elana, ana enona heiya te komiu yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

* 3:16: Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i neem Totagil 34:34.

¹³ Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega i ba, “Ya abulilek inoke ya ba masal.” Ama wama abulilek i ola al to, he ha abulilek inoke ha ba masal. ¹⁴ Kaiwena ha atena Yehoba, iya Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala, ama al ge ni palutima aloma Yeisu ge ni ahema naha talmilil matanaa. Ge komiu al ge alomeyau. ¹⁵ He i ola to, kaiwena pulowan gegewel ya hi gangan eliyama, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. Yaka gamagalau hi gegewi nawa Yehoba wana mulolu hi pwapwawa, inoke heliya nihi pata ateu owa nabiyen Yehoba elana ge nihi awa wasawasa-an.

Abulilek elana Ta Nanawaa, Nige wala Kite elana I Oola

¹⁶ Inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. Bwagana tuwama i pwepweyata nawa, yaa yayaluwama i vavaluna ya lan maisena ge maisena. ¹⁷ Pulowan nige i bwabwata sauga kaukaubwana elana ha pwapwawa, yaa ana enona heiya te wasawasa bwabwatana hot ge mihomihotina naha pwawa. ¹⁸ He matama nige ha lilihikana bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa elal, yaa ha lihikanek bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa elal. Bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa nige ali sauga i yayapu, yaa bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa heliya hi mihot sauga gegewena.

5

¹ Ta atena te tuwala toto sauga ya, iya wala gonu panayawiya, abwe ni samwalekaleka, inoke tuwala vavaluna iyoho labulabumwa Yehoba ni pem, iya wala limi mihomihotina toto nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi giginoliya. ² Wala gonu toto sauga ya elana ta yowalu, nuwala hot Yehoba wala limi toto labulabumwa ni pem ni pagaloila. ³ He sauga ebo ni pagaloila yayaluwala nige ni bobokaboka. ⁴ Sauga toto kila iyaha gonu toto ya elana, amnala i pulowan ge ta yowalu. He nige tage nuwala ya te tuwala toto ya ta loho, yaa nuwala te tuwala vavaluna Yehoba ni pagaloila, inoke yawal tuwanina tuwan toto abwe ni aliga ni pwamowasi hoti. ⁵ Yehoba te i lovivina-agila yawal o ta ahe. Iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ni pem al.

⁶ Inoke kila sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa. He ta atena sauga ya ta minaa tuwan ya elana, nige avala Babala ta miminaa wana panuwaa. ⁷ (Kaiwena sauga ya abulilek elana te ta nanawaa, nige wala kite elana i oola.) ⁸ Yaa atela i matuwa ge nuwala hot te binimala tuwan ya ta eguluwai ge ta na avala Babala ta minaa wana panuwaa. ⁹ Yaa bwagana ebo ta minaa e o ebo ta minek o, ana nuwatu te pagan bolo Babala i yaliyaya-an ta ginolil. ¹⁰ Kaiwena kila gegewela abwe ta talmilil Keliso matanaa ge ni payatala-agila, inoke kila maisena ge maisena totona wana ginol molana ni ahe, ginol bolo i ginolil tuwan ya elana, ebo waiwaisal o ebo nanakil.

Yehoba alonau ge Gamagalau Maniniliya ana Abububun Wasana Ama Ha Wasaan

¹¹ Babala ana lovakun i minaa atemeya, inoke wama tuwalali te gamagalau naha paabulilek-agil elana. Yehoba i atenama bubun, i atena te wama ginol sasapona elana tuwalali o ha awaawaginol. Ge ya abulilek te komiu al atemiwa ku atenama i ola to. ¹² Bahi nuku babaa oola te, “Iyaka totona al i awa wawaisi-an eliyama to.” Nigeya! Nige ha babaa heyagima, yaa wami wasa ha pewa ge bosowaina nuku yaliyaya-agima. Nuwama nuku atena inoke bosowaimiu avalau analiya nuku lahe, bolo gamagalau hi kitel toli ge hi yaliyaya-agil, yaa gamagalau wali pagan toto ateliyaa nige hi nuwanuwatu-an. ¹³ Age ama ha kokona i ola avalau wali baaba? Ebo i ola, he Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Yaa ebo nuwama i sapu, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹⁴ Keliso wana nunuwana-agima i palutima ha tuwalali, kaiwena wama aatena i gan gamagal maisena abala i ahe ge i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke wana yaomal o gegewela ta yaomali. ¹⁵ Iya i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke yawalila ni gan ge bahi al totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, yaa iya wana waisi ta loyaan, kaiwena iya i yaomal ge i lut al kaiwela.

¹⁶ Inoke sauga ya nige gamagal etega ana nuwatu ha nuwanuwatu-an i oola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu. He valila Keliso ana nuwatu eliyama i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu, yaa sauga ya Keliso nige ha nuwanuwatu-an i oola to. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal

etega iyaka i minaa Keliso elana, iya iyaka i tabwa ginol vavaluna; yawal bebeyaunana iyaka i mowasi elana, ge yawal vavaluna iyaka i gan elana. ¹⁸ Ginol bolo o gegewena i neem Yehoba elana, iya Keliso eliyana i pasikalila avala iya maninila ta abubun. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o ana tuwalali naha ginol. ¹⁹ Gamagalau wali wasa ha pek i ola hiwe: Keliso eliyana Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau i pasikalil avaliya iya maniniliya hi abubun, ge wali gegi i nuwayoho ge nige i nunuwahikan. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o wasana naha wasawasa-an. ²⁰ Keliso i patunama naha baaba iya kaiwena. He i ola te ama wama baaba elana Yehoba i yogaagimiu nuku nem elana. Keliso kaiwena ha awanunimiu ha ba, “Alomiu Yehoba maninimiu nuku abubun.” ²¹ Keliso nige wana gegi i gagan, yaa wala gegi Yehoba Keliso i pakalivai yaka i ginol elana i ola iya togegi, inoke kila ta ola tosasapol Yehoba matanaa kaiwena ta minaa Keliso elana.

6

¹ Ama aloma Yehoba ha tuwalali toyawa, inoke ha ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiu bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ² He Yehoba i ba: “Ana sauga i vin ge elana na atilomwan-agiwa, inoke sauga o wam kahin ya hago. Ana lan i vin ge elana na pwamwaliwa, inoke sauga o ya labewa.” Nuku laegan! Sauga ya heiya te Yehoba wana atilomwan ana sauga; lan ebe heiya te wana pwamwal ana lan.

Yehoba wana Tuwalali Paganina ge ana Palahikan Bana

³ Nige nuwama gamagal etega wama tuwalali o ni awa nanakan, inoke ha ba, “Bahi wama ginol etega ni oola abatupa gamagal etega elana.” ⁴ Yaa wama ginol gegewena elal ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena pulowan, lomwan ge gamagalau wali ginol nanakina ona eliyama ha palahikan. ⁵ Hi nibinibihagima, hi telema dela, ali boda hi ginol ge hi takema, ha tuwalali nabi hot, nige ha kekenu bubun ge galebu ha pwapwawa. ⁶ Ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena wama pagan i sapu, wama aatena i gan Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ha palahikan, wama pagan i waisi alomeyau elal, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pagasisi-agima, ha nununuwana hot, ⁷ ha baaba tunahot, ge Yehoba wana gasisi elana ha tuwatuwalali. Pagan sasapona i ola wama elohaveyan i minaa nimama awomeya ge gegebameya elal. ⁸ Gamagalau enuna hi tobalagima, ge enuna hi sinaliagima; enuna wasama hi apapanak-an, ge enuna hi awa wawaisi-agima. Gamagalau hi ba tage ama tolokalokakawi, yaa ama tobaaba tunahot; ⁹ tage ama nige alama i gagan, yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi atenama. He i ola te ha aaliga, yaa ama iyahe ha minamina; hi tagapanapanak-agima, yaa nige hi tatagapaaligama. ¹⁰ Nuwama i nanak, yaa sauga gegewena ha yalialiyaya; ama togulagula, yaa gamagalau hi gewi ha pagogomwau-agil; nige wama bugul, yaa tunahot bugul gegewena i gan eliyama.

¹¹ Komiu Kolinita, bugul gegewena ha baunan eliyamiu nige etega ha aalahan, ge ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya. ¹² Ami nunuwana atemeya nige ana ekaukaus i gagan, he komiu te ama ama nunuwana atemiwa ana ekaukaus i gan. ¹³ Nasi na baaba eliyamiu ni ola komiu natuwau: nuku ginol ni ola ama ha ginol eliyamiu ge ama nunuwana ni bwata hot atemiwa.

Bahi Avalau ge Bolo Nige Toabulilek I Oola Ta Tutubwi Pamaaisena

¹⁴ Bahi alomiyau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola nuku tutubwemiu ge nuku tutuwalali pamaaisena, kaiwena i naka. Tab i bosowaina waisi ge nak nihi tuwalali toyawa? Tab i bosowaina mwananal ge gogou nihi mipamaaisena? ¹⁵ Tab i bosowaina Keliso ge Seitani nihi heliheliyam ge nihi mibubun? Tab i bosowaina toabulilek ge toto nige i aabulilek wali nuwatu ni maisena? ¹⁶ Tab i bosowaina Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge yabowaine gogoginolil nihi mitoyawa? He kilau Yehoba yawalina gaganina wana

Limi Bwabwalena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba i ba, “Alowau naha mina ge na nanawaa gamwaliyaa. Nau na tabwa wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi tabwa no gamagalau.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i ba al i ba, “Nuku miegon eliyalil ge nuku mimwaumwau. Bugul bolo hi biki matawa bahi nuku pipihikagil, inoke na ahemiu ge nuku minaa elau. ¹⁸ Nau na ola Tamamiu ge komiu nuku ola natuwau.” He Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola to.

7

¹ No heliyamwau nunuwaniil, bateli bolo o Yehoba i bateli kaiwela, inoke pagan nanakina gegewena bolo tuwala ge yayaluwala hi papabiki-an ta aliyohil ge ta yanayana. Yawalila ana minamina ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ana awatauwau kaiwena.

Pol wana Yaliyaya Kolinita kaiweliya

² Ama nunuwana ni bwata atemiwa. Nige gamagal etega ha giginol panak elana, nige gamagal etega wana waisi ha apanak, nige gamagal etega nuwana ha gogove ge wana bugul ha aahe. ³ He baaba o ya baunan nige tage ya ba wolemiu. Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu te ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya, inoke bwagana yaomal o ebo molu, alomeyau komiu ya. ⁴ Ateu i matuwaagimiu ge komiu no abahanaha. Bwagana ebo pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ateu i matuwa ge yaliyaya ya kalaopopwi.

⁵ Sauga ha nem te labi Masidoniya, nige bosowaima naha veyaho. Pulowan tomaha tomaha ona hi haha eliyama. Tuwama tolinaa gamagalau hi lohaveyan eliyama, ge tuwama awaa lovakun ana nuwatu i minaa atemeya. ⁶ Yaa Yehoba iya tonuwanak i payaliyaya-agil, ge Taitas wana vin eliyama elana i payaliyaya-agima. ⁷ Nige tage wana vin ya te kaiwena ha yaliyaya, yaa wana wasa al kaiwena, i wasaan te komiu iya ku payaliyaya. Wama wasa i pem nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, nuwamiu i nak wami ginol nanakina kaiwena, ge atemi i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau. Inoke wasa o kaiwena ya yaliyaya nabiyau hot.

⁸ Leta toto valila ya leleli,* bwagana nuwamiu i apanak, he nige ya nuwanuwatu te binimala bahi na giginol. Ya atena te, bwagana sauga kaukaubwana ya, leta o nuwamiu i apanak, inoke bosowaina te na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. ⁹ Yaa nigeya, ya yaliyaya te leta o ya ginol. Nige ya yaliyaya te kaiwena nuwamiu ya apanak, no yaliyaya puna heiya te wami nuwanak o i ahemiu ge wami gegi ana en ku pek. He wami nuwanak o i ola te toto Yehoba nuwana, inoke nige ha aapanakimiu wama ginol o elana. ¹⁰ Nuwanak toto lolana Yehoba nuwana, enowana heiya te wala gegi ana en ta pek inoke pwamwal ta pwawa. Yaka nige al ta nuwanuwatu te binimala nige nuwanak o ta pwapwawa. Yaa nuwanak lolana panayawi gamagaliliyau hi giginol enowana heiya te yaomal. ¹¹ Wami nuwanak toto i ola Yehoba nuwana, enowana yawalimiu elana nuku kite. He iyaka ku logasisi tuwalali waiwaisana elana, iyaka ku lut gamagalau ku pankitel nige ami woliwoli i gagan, iyaka gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi ku hugaan ge ku lovakun eba gegi o ni apanakimiu, nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, atemi i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau, ge ku logasisi gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi lahena ni pwawa. Inoke wami ginol gegewena i pamasalimiu nige komiu wami nak i oola ge bugul ya i gan gamwamiwa. ¹² Sauga wami leta o ya ginol, nige ya nuwanuwatu te gamagal toto gegi i ginol na pahenapu o ebo toto gegi i ginola elana na payaliyaya. Leta o ya leli kaiwena nuwau Yehoba matanaa nuku kite te tunahot ku nunuwana-agima ge ku logasisi kaiwema. ¹³ Inoke wami pagan bolo o i payaliyaya-agima.

Tunahot bwagana pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ku payaliyaya-agima. Yaa Taitas wana yaliyaya i payaliyaya-agima nabiyau, kaiwena i wasaan eliyama te gegewemiu wami ginol elana amnan waiwaisana i pwawa. ¹⁴ Valila ya ba heyagimiu elana, ge wami ginol i paolaolaek no baaba elana, nige ya pupuluwawi. Wama baaba gegewena eliyamiu i tunahot, inoke i ola al wama ba heyagimiu Taitas elana i tabwa tunahot. ¹⁵ He i nuwahikan te alona wami awatauwau ge wami lovakun ku pwamwa tukan ge wana baaba

* 7:8: Baaba Houwan nu kite.

ku henapuan, inoke ami nunuwana elana i gagasisi ya. ¹⁶ Nuwau i waisi nabi kaiwena ya atena te bosowaiu na melteli hotagimiu.

8

Mulolu ana Teliteli

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa ge nuku atena Yehoba wana mulolu wana tuwalali enowana ga i ola ekelesiya bolo labi Masidoniya elal. ² Ali labose pulowan bwabwatal hi gewi hi pwawa, ge hi gulagula nabi, yaa bwagana o, yaliyaya i kalivail inoke wali mulolu i bwata hi teli. ³ He ya ba bubun eliyamiu te bugul bolo i gan eliyalil ge bosowailiya nihi muloluan, he iyaka hi teli, ge hi teli pwabwata al, luvi toto bosowailiya hi lake. Nige gamagal etega i babaa ge hi giginol, totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana inoke hi ginol. ⁴ Hi awanun gagasisi eliyama naha talam, inoke avaliyau ge toekelesiya bolo labi enuna al, Yehoba wana gamagalau labena Yudiya elana ali labe nihi ginol. ⁵ Ama ha nuwatu ya te wali mulolu enuna nihi teli. Yaa wali ginol wama nuwatu i bwata lake, kaiwena houwan ga totoliya hi talamwagil Babala elana, ge i ola al ama eliyama i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

⁶ Valila Taitas i nowa ge mulolu o ana ahiahi i telipuna-an eliyamiu, inoke ha baek elana ni nowa al ge tuwalali o ni pwamowasi eliyamiu. ⁷ Pagan gegewel elal komiu ku gasisi hot—abulilek elana, baaba elana, aatena elana, wami logalogasisi elana ge wami nunuwana eliyama elana. Inoke i ola al nuku gasisi mulolu ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸ Nige tage ami logugui ya ginol ge nuku ginol ola. Yaa ya wasaan ya te Masidoniya nuwaliya hot wali mulolu nihi ginol, inoke eliyana ami labose ya ginol ge naha kite wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i tunahot. ⁹ He wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga ku atena ya. Bwagana iya towasawasa, yaa komiu kaiwemiu i nem i tabwa togulagula. Iya i tabwa togulagula inoke ni labemiu komiu nuku towasawasa.

¹⁰ No nuwatu binimala nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Tuwalali toto baliman i momowasi ku telipuna-an nuku pwamowasi ga. He baliman i momowasi komiu te ku nuwatu houwan nuwamiu mulolu nuku teli, ge komiu al ku telipuna-an houwan. ¹¹ Inoke sauga ya tuwalali o nuku pwamowasi. Valila atemiu i waiwai ge nuwamiu hot te nuku mulolu, inoke sauga ya wami ginol wami nuwatu o ni paolaolaek. He nuku ginol ana bwata nuku luvi ni ola toto i gana eliyamiu. ¹² Kaiwena ebo nuwamiu hot nuku mulolu, he Yehoba wami mulolu i yaliyaya-an. Iya i golugoluwa bugul toto i gana eliyala, nige i golugoluwa toto nige i gagana eliyala.

¹³ Nige wama nuwatu i oola te komiu pulowan nuku pwawa ge ni mweyaha alomiyau elal, yaa nuwama te gegewemiu nuku olaolaek. ¹⁴ Sauga ya gogomwau hi gewi eliyamiu, inoke alomiyau bolo hi kaubwa bosowaina nuku label. Sauga mulaa, ebo komiu nuku kaubwa, inoke heliya wali gogomwau elana nihi labemiu. Yaka nuku olaolaek, ¹⁵ ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi ahe pwabwata, nige hi mamalul hot, ge bolo hi ahe pakekeisi nige hi kakaubwa.”

Taitas ge Alonau Nihi Na Kolinita Nihi Label Mulolu Nihi Abubun

¹⁶ Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena ami nuwanuwatu i teliya Taitas atena ge nuwana hot ni labemiu ni ola nau ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemiu. ¹⁷ Taitas wama awanun i talamwi ge ni nowa eliyamiu. Yaa i ola al, nuwana hot ni labemiu inoke iya totona wana nuwatu elana te i nowa eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Talila etega al te ha patuna alona Taitas hi nowa. Iya wana tuwalali Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena elana ekelesiya gegewel hi atena ge hi tobalan. ¹⁹ I ola al ekelesiya labi ya elana iya hi hile aloma naha nawanawa ge mulolu ya naha pwananik avalau elal. He tuwalali ya ha awaawaginol, kaiwena nuwama Babala ana tobal ni bwata ge gamagalau nihi atena te nuwama hot toekelesiya naha label. ²⁰ Ha hinahinan te bahi gamagalau wama matamatahikan mulolu bwabwatana ya kaiwena nihi aawa nanakan. Heiya te kaiwena talila ya ha ahe aloma naha nok. ²¹ Ha logasisi te ginol waiwaisana naha ginol nige tage Babala ya te matanaa, yaa gamagalau al ge mataliyaa.

²² I ola al talila etonina ha patuna avaliya hi nowa. Iya sauga i gewi tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha elal ha kite wana yaliyaya i bwata nuwana hot te ni lalaba. Ge sauga ya i melteliagimiu te nasi nuku ginol bubun, inoke wana yaliyaya i bwata hot nuwana ni labemiu.

²³ He Taitas, iya no pan totuwalali alou ha tuwalali kaiwemiu. Ge talilau eluwa bolo alonau, heliya ekelesiya hi hilel alaliyaa hi nowa, ge heliya wali tuwalali elana Keliso ana tobal hi pwapwabwata. ²⁴ Inoke wami nunuwana nuku pamasal eliyalil, yaka ekelesiya gegewel nihi kite, ge nihi atena te wama ba heyagimiu i tunahot.

9

¹ Nige bosowaina na leleli payapu ge na ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana gamagalau labi Yudiya elana ali mulolu ana teliteli kaiwena. ² Ya atena te komiu nuwamiu hot nuku laba. Ya ba heyagimiu labena Masidoniya elana, ya baek eliyalil te komiu Kolinita labi Akaiya elana iyaka baliman i momowasi ku lovivina haba mulolu ya nuku teli. Inoke wami yaliyaya mulolu o kaiwena Masidoniya hi gewi i palutil ge heliya al nihi mulolu. ³ Yaa talilau eton bolo ya ya patunal hi nowa eliyamiu, kaiwena nige nuwau wama ba heyagimiu ni tabwa ba bwagabwaga. Nuwau te sauga na vin eliyamiu mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ni ola no baaba Masidoniya eliyalil. ⁴ Binimala Masidoniya gamagaliliyau enuna alowau naha nowa ge nihi pwawamiu nige ku lolovivina, nasi naha puluwawi wama atimatuwa ge wama ba heyagimiu kaiwena. (Ge komiu al nasi nuku puluwawi.) ⁵ Inoke ya nuwatu te binimala na baek talilau eton ya eliyalil ge nihi nowa houwa eliyamiu ge nihi labemiu mulolu toto ku bateli nuku abubun. Inoke sauga na vin eliyamiu, mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ge gamagalau nihi atena mulolu o ku teli wami atitalam elana, nige ama wama papalawakik elana i oola.

Wami Mulolu kaiwena, Gamagalau Nihi Gewi Yehoba Nihi Tobalan

⁶ Baaba ya nuku nuwanuwatu-an ga: henala ebo ni pelpel pakekeisi, wana lovetomwa ni kekeisi, ge henala ebo ni pelpel pwabwata, wana lovetomwa ni bwata. ⁷ Binimala komiu maisena ge maisena ni guyau ni ola totona wana nuwatu i nuwatan atena. Sauga ebo nuku guyau, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak, ge bahi papalawakik elana ge nuku guguyau. Kaiwena Yehoba gamagal toto wana yaliyaya elana i guyau i nunuwana-an. ⁸ Yehoba bosowaina mulolu gegewena ni pewa likaan eliyamiu. Inoke sauga gegewena bugul gegewena kaiwemiu bosowaimiu ya, ge ni bwata eliyamiu bosowaimiu tuwalali waiwaisana gegewena nuku ginolil. ⁹ He ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

“Gamagal waiwaisana wana mulolu i guyauan yoyohi togulagula elal, wana ginol waiwaisana i gangan ya sauga gegewena.”

¹⁰ Yehoba vivi i pek toeyowa elana i luwan, ge Yehoba ni pasiun ni enon, enona aanan kaiwena. Inoke Yehoba wami vivi ni pewa pwabwata eliyamiu, ge ni pasiun, wami tuwalali waiwaisana enowana ni bwata. ¹¹ Iya ni pamalulagimiu ge bosowaimiu sauga gegewena nuku mumulolu. Inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wami mulolu o kaiwena, mulolu o nihi aheya ama nimameya. ¹² Tuwalali toto ku ginol o, bugul bolo Yehoba wana gamagalau hi kalaan ni paolaolaek. Yaa nige tage wami tuwalali enowana iyai ya o, he enowana etega al heiya te wali pata ateu owa Yehoba elana ni kalamamaligin ateliyaa. ¹³ Wami tuwalali o wami abulilek ni patunahot, inoke gamagalau abwe nihi gewi Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana toto ku wasawasa-an ku henapuan. Ge Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena wami atitalam elana wami mulolu ku pek elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁴ Ge heliya nihi awanun kaiwemiu ge ami nuwan ni bwata ateliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu ku kalaopopwi. ¹⁵ Yehoba ta tobalan wana mulolu kaiwena, mulolu o ana bwata nige bosowaina ta baunan!

10

Pol I Baaba wana Tuwalali ana Sinalian kaiwena

¹ Gamagalau enuna hi baaba kaiweu hi ba, “Sauga Pol i miminaa eliyala i lolovakun ge i babaa hinahinan, yaa ebo ana bwaga i yapu abwe atena i mamatuwa ge wana baaba i gagasisi.” Inoke Keliso wana hanalau ge wana pagan meimeina eliyana nau Pol ya awanun eliyamiu. ² Ya awanun sauga ebo na nowa, nuku matahikagimiu te bahi wami pagan kaiwena ge no baaba ni gagasisi eliyamiu. He ya atena bosowaiu no baaba ni gasisi alomiyau elal, bolo hi ba tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha nanawaa. ³ Tunahot ha minaa panayawi, yaa nige tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha lohoveyan. ⁴ Wama elohaveyan nige i oola panayawi ana elohaveyan, yaa wama elohaveyan ana gasisi i neem Yehoba elana ge bosowaina topihigelgel wali abamina gasigasisena ni apapanakan. ⁵ Nuwatu kakakawel ge baaba hanahanahail ha lekaleka-an, bolo gamagalau i patupal Yehoba ana aatena bahi ni gagan elal. Gamagalau wali nuwatu gegewena ha ahel ge ha yowanil, inoke wali nuwatu elana Keliso wana nuwatu nihi henapuan. ⁶ Ge sauga ebo wama baaba gegewena nuku henapuan, he ama iyaka ha lovivina haba te gamagalau bolo wama baaba hi towani naha lahel.

⁷ Bugul bolo ku kiteliya matamiwa nuku nuwanuwatu-agil bubun! Ebo gamagal etega iyehe ei i nuwatu iya Keliso wana totuwalali, he ni nuwatu bubun ge ni atena te ama al Keliso wana totuwalali ha ola ya te iya. ⁸ Babala gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha tuwalali. Tabam kekeisi ha ba heyagima gasisi o kaiwena, yaa Babala i pem wami abulilek naha tal, nige tage naha kukulekaleka-an, inoke nige naha pupuluwawi-an. ⁹ Yaa nige nuwau te nuku nuwatu tage ya palopalovakun no leta eliyalil. ¹⁰ He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Pol wana leleli i gasisi ge i pulowan, yaa sauga ebo ta kite matalaa, nige wana gasisi i gagan ge iya tobaaba bwagabwaga ya.” ¹¹ Gamagalau bolo o nihi atena te sauga ebo naha nowa, wama ginol ni olaolaek te wama baaba leta elal sauga ama bwaga i yapu eliyamiu.

¹² Alomiyau enuna totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil eliyamiu. Bahi ama naha ba alomeyau ha olaolaek, he alaliya iyaka i bwaya luwagima! Yaa age hi neganega hot. He totoliya ali luvi hi teli ge eliyana hi peluviluvi-agil, avaliyau wali pagan eliyana totoliya wali pagan hi luviluvi-an ge ali awa wawaisi hi giginol. ¹³ Yaa ama nige bosowaina ama luvi naha likaan ge totoma naha ba heyagima. Naha babaa ya te tuwalali toto Yehoba i pem eliyama ana luvi elana. He tuwalali o gamwana etegana te komiu Kolinita. ¹⁴ Binimala nige naha nonowa eliyamiu, he bosowaina te ama topihigelgel nihi ba, “Ali luvi hi likaan ge hi ba haha nabiyau hot.” Yaa nige i oola, kaiwena ama te ha nowa houwa eliyamiu ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁵ Wama ba haha ha luviya ya te tuwalali toto ha ginol elana, nige gamagalau gegetogal wali tuwalali elana i oola. Ge atema i matuwa te wami abulilek iyoho ya i gagasisi nawa, inoke abwe nuku labema ge wama tuwalali ni siun ge ni bwabwata nawa. ¹⁶ Nuwama Wasa Waiwaisana naha papaatena-an labi bolo hi minek Kolinita labena yalasa. He nige bosowaima naha nok panuwa bolo avalau hi tuwalali-an haba elal, ge naha ba heyagima gamagal getoga wana tuwalali enowana elana. ¹⁷ Yaa i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyau.” ¹⁸ He nige tage bolo totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil alaliya i gan Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo iya i awa wawaisi-agil te alaliya i gan matanaa.

11

Pol I Baaba Apostolowau Kakakawel Baliya

¹ Nuwau binimala nuku palahikan ga, bwagana no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosigasiga wali baaba. He no ginol nuku palahikan ga! ² Nau nuwau hot komiu ge ya logasisi nabi kaiwemiu, i ola te Yehoba nunuwana hot komiu. He i ola ya papakawakawalolu-agimiu Keliso maisena ya elana, inoke nuwau na ahemiu nuku nok iya elana, ni ola gamaina waiwaisana hot ya een pwatanik tau i aalolonan elana. ³ He mwata wana siba eliyana Ive i kakawe. Inoke i ola al ya hinahinan-agimiu te bahi Seitani nuwamiu ni gogove ge nige al alona wami pagan sasapona Keliso nuku nunuwana-an bubun. ⁴ Ya hinahinan-agimiu,

kaiwena ya kite te sauga gamagalau gegetogal hi nowa, he wali ginol ku palahikan ya. Heliya Yaisu gegetogana hi papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige i oola toto ama ha papaatena-an. Ge yayaluwa getoga ku ahem wali papaatena elana, nige i oola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto valila ku aheya eliyama. Ge wasa waiwaisana gegetogana ku ahe, nige i oola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ku aheya eliyama. ⁵ He ya atena apostolowau bolo alaliya bwabwatana ei nige nihi wawaisi lakeyau. ⁶ Tabam nau nige toba sibasiba i oola, yaa no aatena i bwata. He sauga gegewena ge wama ginol gegewena elal wama aatena o iyaka ha pankitemiu bubun ge ku kite haba.

⁷ Sauga valila Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige ya aawa molamola, yaa ya teli lowagau inoke komiu na teli heyagimiu. He ga i ola, ku nuwatu i nak o? ⁸ O labe ya ahem ekelesiya enuna al elal, inoke i ola te wali mani ya kakaome ge ya tuwalali kaiwemiu. ⁹ Valila sauga toto nau iyoho eliyamiu, ebo bugul etega ya kalaan, nige pulowan etega ya teteli komiu etega elana. He talilau bolo hi neem Masidoniya, heliya bugul bolo nuwau hi paolaolaek ge hi pwatanim. Inoke nige sauga etega o pulowan etega ya teteli eliyamiu, ge sauga toto i nenem matalaa nige na giginol ola. ¹⁰ Keliso iya tobaaba tunahot, inoke nau al ya ba tunahot te labi Akaiya gegewena elana nige gamagal etega ni kakausau no ba haha o eliyana. ¹¹ Hauna kaiwena ya ginol ola o? Age kaiwena nige ya nunuwana-agimiu? Nige ya! Yehoba i atena te ya nunuwana-agimiu.

¹² Nige sauga etega mulolu ya aahe eliyamiu. Inoke nuwatu o na mimi awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau bolo ei wali ba hanahanaha na kaus, hi ba tage heliya ge ama ha olaolaek. ¹³ He gamagalau ololal o heliya apostolowau kakakawel, wali tuwalali elana hi lokalokakawi, ge ali awa hi giginol i oola heliya Keliso wana apostolowau. ¹⁴ Nige abanuwa ahi i oola to, kaiwena Seitani totona ana awa i giginol i oola iya mwananal ana anelose. ¹⁵ Inoke bahi nuwala ta aahe te ebo awana tobinau ali awa nihi ginol ni ola heliya pagan sasapona ana totuwalali. Ana abapwamowasi elana wali tuwalali molana nihi ahe ni ola wali ginol.

Pol Pulowan bolo I Pwawal I Liwanan

¹⁶ Iyaka ya ba haba te nasi no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosigasiga wali baaba. He bahi nuku aahe ni oola te tage nau tosigasiga. Yaa ebo iyaka ku nuwatu ola, he o nuwatu nuku ahe ni ola tosigasiga, inoke nau al kekeisi na ba hanahanaha ga. ¹⁷ Yaa ba hanahanaha bolo ya babaunan ya nige i oola Babala wana nuwatu, he i ola tosigasiga wali baaba. ¹⁸ Yaa gamagalau hi gewi tei totoliya hi ba heyagil i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali ba haha, inoke nau ge na ba hanaha al. ¹⁹ Komiu tonuwasapu hot, yaka tosigasiga wali ginol ku papalahikan ge ku yayaliyaya-an! ²⁰ He bwagana ebo gamagalau enuna nihi logugui pwapwat-agimiu, wali waisi kaiwena nihi patuwalali-agimiu, nihi kakawemiu, totoliya nihi teli heyagil matamiwa ge nihi taganepalimiu, he wali ginol o ku papalahikan inoke nihi mimi awaawaginol ya. ²¹ Komiu ku awa pwapwewata-agima. He alou no puluwawi ya pata soli te wama pweyata kaiwena nige ami hehegan ha aapapanak-an i oola to!

Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena i matuwa ge ni ba haha, he nau al ge bosowaiu ateu ni matuwa ge na ba haha. (He no baaba o i ola tosigasiga wali baaba.) ²² Age heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Isileli gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Abalahama tubutubunau? He nau al ge. ²³ Age heliya Keliso wana totuwalali? (He no baaba ya amnana nasi ni ola kokona wali baaba.) He nau ya tuwalali lakel. Nau no logasisi heliya wali gasisi i bwata lake; nau sauga hi gewi hi padibula-agau yaa heliya nige ya; hi nibinibihagau nabiyau yaa heliya nige ya; ge sauga i gewi nabi kelaubwa yaomal na pwapwawa. ²⁴ Panimala panuna Yudiya hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibinibihagau pateti naen. ²⁵ Paeton Loma suki hi ahe hi nibinibihagau, pamaisena gamagalau hi loipatagau, paeton waga bolo ya heya hi luna ge hi samwalekaleka, ge sauga etegana lan ge bulin ya anpwapwati hogaa. ²⁶ Sauga i gewi no nawanawa labi yayapona elana, kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa wewel bwabwatal elal, tokaoma elal, no panuwa gamagaliliyau elal ge gamagalau getogal elal. Kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa panuwa bwabwatana gamwanaa,

ulaa gamwanaa, ge hoga pwtanaa. Ge kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa talin kakakawel elal. ²⁷ Tuwalali gasigasisel ona ya ginolil ge sauga i gewi nige ya kekenu; sauga enuna ya galebu ge ya walem, ge sauga i gewi nige ya aanan; sauga enuna ya watut ge nige kaliko i gagan tage na galoi. ²⁸ Pulowan i gewi iyoho nige na babaunan. Yaa bugul maisena ya, lan maisena ge maisena pulowan etegana i gagan elau, heiya te ya nunuwanuwatu nabi ekelesiya gegewel ali matamatahikan kaiwena. ²⁹ Ebo gamagal etega wana abulilek i pweyata, yaka ya pwepweyata. Ebo toekelesiya etega i sogu gegi elana, yaka amnan nanakina hot ya pwapwawa.

³⁰ Kaiwena ku ba ge na ba heyagau, inoke no ba haha kaiwena yaka bugul bolo no pweyata i pamasal te ya liliwanan. ³¹ He Yehoba i atena te nau nige ya kakakawi. Iya Babala Yaisu wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ge iya alana ta tobatobal-an sauga gegewena. ³² Panuwa Damasiko elana, Kin Alitas wana gavana tolohaveyan i telel panuwa ana gana ana nog gegewena hi matahikan, inoke ebo nihi kiteyau, nihi libau ge nihi yowanau. ³³ Yaa no heliyamwau hi usanau egowa elana, yaka hi pakuki lowagau panuwa ana gana gogohawanina etega elana. Inoke gavana wana logugui ya louwi ge nige i yoyowanau.

12

Pol ana Pankite ge Pulowan Etega I Masal elana Liwaniliya

¹ He na ba haha nok al ga. Bwagana nige ana waisi i gagan, yaa na ba nok inoke o kenonou ge o pankite bolo Babala i pem na liwanan. ² Gamagal etegana ya atena iya Keliso i abulilek-an, he baliman potin iyaka i mowasi ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabum mihamihaina hot elana.* (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.) ³⁻⁴ Ge ya atena Yehoba gamagal o i ahe i ha labulabumwa, yaka baaba i hago te ololana nige gamagalau bosowailiya nihi baunan, ge ana lopwal i gan bahi nihi babaunan. (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.) ⁵ Ginol ololana o i gan gamagal ya elana, bosowaina te na ba haha kaiwena. Yaa nige totou na babaa heyagau, yaa na ba hanahanaha ya te no pweyata kaiweliya. ⁶ Yaa binimala ebo alau na ba heyana, he nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi awa sigasiga-agau no baaba o kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun ebo na baunan ni tunahot. Yaa nige na giginol oola to. Kaiwena nige nuwau gamagalau nihi goluek no ba haha elana ge nihi teli heyagau. Yaa no ginol nihi kite ge no baaba nihi hago, inoke eliyana nuwaliya ni sapu kaiweu ge nihi awa wawaisi-agau.

⁷ Pankite bolo Yehoba i pankiteyau abanuwa ahi hot, yaa nige nuwana i oola na nuwanuwatu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ni pahanaha-agau. Inoke i talam ge pulowan etega i masal elau, pulowan o i ola gau tuwau i howahowa-an. Wana ginol i ola Seitani awana toabina i patuna ge i tagapanapanak-agau, inoke i kausau ge bahi na hahanaha. ⁸ Paeton ya awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage pulowan ya ni ahek yoho elau. ⁹ Yaa i baem elau i ba, “No mulolu bugul gegewena i paolaolaek elam. Kaiwena no gasisi i gagasisi hota te bolo hi pweyata elal.” Wana baaba o kaiwena inoke ya yaliyaya nabi te na ba hanahanaha no pweyata kaiweliya, inoke Keliso wana gasisi ni holaviya elau. ¹⁰ Inoke ebo Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena na pweyata, o ebo gamagalau nihi sinaliagau, ebo nak na pwawa, ebo nihi palomwanagau, o ebo pulowan ona na pwawal, he ya yaliyaya ya. Kaiwena sauga ebo ya pwepweyata, yaka abwe ya gagasisi.

Pol Kolinita I Nunuwana-agil ge I Nuwanuwatu Nabi kaiweliya

¹¹ Iyaka ya ba hanahanaha haba, he i ola ya te nau tosigasiga! Yaa komiu te ku palutau ge ya ba ola ona o, kaiwena binimala o awa wawaisi ni neem eliyamiu, yaa nigeya. He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Iya nige bugul hot i oola.” E i ola to, yaa apostolowau alaliya bwabwatana ei, nigeya ya kekeisi hi wawaisi lakeyau. ¹² Sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu, alou no palahikan ya tuwalali inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona Yehoba i ginolil no

* 12:2: Pol totona bana te i ba aliline ge i ba “Gamagal etegana ya atena Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa.”

tuwalali elana. He ginol bolo ya heliya o abaeuna te nau apostolo etega. ¹³ No ginol eliyamiu i olaolaek te no ginol ekelesiya gegewel al elal. Bugul maisena ya i getoga, heiya te nige sauga etega o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Age ya gegi o? He no ginol nanakina o nuku nuwayoho!

¹⁴ Sauga ya ya lovivina ge na nowa paetonina eliyamiu. No nowa toto ya elana nige o pulowan na teteli eliyamiu, kaiwena wami gogomwau nige nuwau i oola, nuwau iyai ya te komiu. He wawayau nige wali tuwalali i oola te nihi lovivina tamaliyau ge hinaliyau ali labe kaiwena, yaa taman ge hinan heiya te nihi lovivina natuliyau ali labe kaiwena. ¹⁵ Ya yaliyaya nabi te no gogomwau na payaomal ge i ola al no gasisi na payaomal komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau ya nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau, he ga i ola ge komiu nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun?

¹⁶ Inoke tunahot nau nige o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Yaa alomiyau enuna hi ba, “Nuwana i sapu lokalokakawi elana, inoke wana siba elana i ahela ge wala gogomwau i oe.” ¹⁷ Gamagalau bolo ya patunal hi nowa, tab etegana eliyana ya kakawemiu ge wami gogomwau ya oe? He ku atena nige ya giginol oola to. ¹⁸ Ya ba Taitas elana ge alona talila etega valila hi nowa. Taitas i nowa nige i kakawemiu ge wami gogomwau i ooe, age? Ku atena te iya ge nau yayaluwa maisena elana ha tuwalaliya ge kamwasa maisena ha patalelu-an.

¹⁹ Leta ya ku vasili inoke tabam ku nuwatu tage ha baaba matamiwa ama woliwoli ana ba papasapu kaiwena. He i ola hiwe. Ama ha minaa Keliso elana ge ha baaba Yehoba totona matanaa. Ge no heliyamwau nunuwani, baaba gegewena bolo ha baunan, ami pagapagasisi kaiwena. ²⁰ He ya hinahinan te sauga ebo na nowa, tab nasi na kitemiu nige ku oola nuwatu toto ya nuwatan kaiwemiu. Ge komiu tab nuku kiteyau nige ya oola nuwatu toto ku nuwatan kaiweu. Ya hinahinan tab na pwawamiu ku loloapwawapanawa, ku lamwalamwa pulowan, ku hugahuga, ku mimien, ku baaba panapanak, ku loloba, ku hanahanaha, ge wami minamina i nak. ²¹ Ge ya hinahinan al te sauga ebo na nowa, tab no Yabowaine ni papuluwawi-agau al matamiwa. Bahi na nowa ge gamagalau nihi gewi na pwawal wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, wali pagan nanakina, wali ganawal, ge wali pagan pulupuluwawena nige ana en hi pepek. Ebo na pwawal pagan lolana o iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, nasi na puluwawi ge ateu ni lomwan nabi.

13

Pol Kolinita I Ba Pagasisel wali Pagan Nihi Hile

¹ Nowa toto ya, no nowa paetonina te ya nonowa eliyamiu. He sauga ebo na nowa ge gamagalau bolo hi gegi ali nuwatu ta pasapu, nasi ta ginol ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto i ba, “Gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi ba, ‘E, ha kite,’ mulaa abwe woliwoli etegana ta patunahot.” ² Valila no nowa paeluwana elana iyaka ya ba haba bolo wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol elal. Inoke sauga ya o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, na ba elal ge gamagalau gegewel al elal na ba, “Sauga ebo na nowa al, togegi nige wali gegi na nunuwayoho bwabwage, he ali lahi nige ni kakala.” ³ Ku ba, “Nu pankitema inoke naha atena tunahot Keliso i baaba anam elana.” He na nowa yaka gegewena abwe nuku atena! Keliso nige i pwepweyata te ni lahemiu, i gasisi te i tuwalaliya gamwamiwa. ⁴ Tunahot pwepweyata eliyana Keliso hi lokolosan, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi eliyana yaka sauga ya yawalina i gan. He ama ha minaa elana ge ha pwepweyata, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi elana aloma iya yawalima i gan, ge gasisi o naha patuwalali gamwamiwa.

⁵ Nuku labosemiu tab ku nanawaa abulilek ana kamwasa elana. Totomiu wami pagan nuku hile. Ku atena Yeisu Keliso i minaa eliyamiu, age? E i minaa eliyamiu, yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena nuku sogu, he nige ya. ⁶ (He ateu i matuwa te ebo ama wama ginol nuku hile, nuku pwawama ama Keliso wana totuwalali tutunahotil.) ⁷ Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu ge bahi gegi paganina etega nuku giginol. Yaa nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa totuwalali waiwaisal-agima. Bwagana

ebo gamagalau nihi kitema tage ama nige totuwalali waiwaisal i oola, he nige ha nuwanuwatu-an. Wama nuwatu hot te komiu pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol. ⁸ Nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agima, kaiwena nige bosowaima bugul etega naha ginol ge tage wasa tutunahotina naha pihigelgel-an, ha talamwagima ya te wasa tutunahotina naha labe. ⁹ He ebo ama ha pweyata ge komiu ku gasisi, ama ha yaliyaya-an to. Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu yaka yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni waisi hot.

¹⁰ O bwaga i yapu eliyamiu ge leta ya ya leleli puna i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo na nowa, bahi togegi na pwapwawal ge no gasisi elana ali lahi na giginol. Babala gasisi i pem wana tuwalali na matahikan, he nuwau gasisi o na patuwalali wami abulilek ana taltal kaiwena, nige ami apapanak kaiwena i oola.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu ana siga inoke na ba, “Eeu, kaiyoni!” Nuku gasisi inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa elana ni waisi hot. No ba pagapagasisi leta ya elana nuku hago. Wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku mibubun, inoke nunuwana ge mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa alomiu sauga gegewena.

¹² Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau. ¹³ Toabulilek gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁴ Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu, Yehoba wana nunuwana, ge Yayaluwa Bwab-walena wana heliheliyam ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Galatiya wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Toabulilek houwan heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya awawal. Yaka abwe bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an. He toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba toekelesiya bolo nige Yudiya i oola Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot. Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etegana heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. He ginol ya etotohi etega, i pamasal heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. (Abatelipuna 17:10-12) Inoke toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba tage toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya al ge gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Yaa Pol nuwatu ya i towani. Iya i ba wali abulilek Yeisu elana ya te kaiwena ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil ge nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot.

Galatiya iya polobins etega Loma wali abalogugui gamwanaa. Pol leta ya i patuna toekelesiya elal panuwa enuna labi Galatiya gamwanaa. Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa gamagalau hi gewi wali nuwatu panuwa bolo o heliya Antiyok, Ikoniya, Listila ge Debi. Pol wana nawanawa houwan elana i na panuwa bolo ya elal, inoke ekelesiya i telipunan ge i gan elal (Tuwalali 13:14-14:23). Pol wana nawanawa houwan enaa, abwe i sikal Antiyok toto labi Siliya.

Ana awa i ola Pol iyoho Antiyok labi Siliya, inoke wasa enuna i hago tage gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an toekelesiya labi Galatiya elana. Topankite ya hi ba Pol nige apostolo hot i oola inoke bahi anana nihi hahago. I ola al, hi ba toekelesiya Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil.

Inoke Pol Galatiya wali leta ya i ginol ge nuwatu bolo topankite hi panpankiti-an i ba pasapu. Nuwatu mowamowasena ge i liwanan i ola hiwe. Sauga Keliso i sokalila, he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulila inoke pagan waiwaisana te ta giginol avalau elal.

¹ Nau Pol, apostolo etega, o hilihili nige i neneem gamagalau elal, o ebo gamagal etega ni patunau ge ya tabwa apostolo. Yaa Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala, toto Yeisu i palutem yaomala, heliya te hi patunau. ² Alowau ge talilau bolo alowau ha mina, leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa komiu ekelesiya ona eliyamiu labi Galatiya elana.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop. ⁴ Keliso iya totona i talamwan wala gegi kaiwena inoke ni sokalila panayawi toto sauga ya ana pagan nanakina elana, i ginol i ola Yehoba Tamala wana nuwatu. ⁵ Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. I bwe. I ola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Iyai Te Maisena, Nige Etega Al

⁶ Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke nuwau ya ahe te etimwawa ana en ku pek ge nuwamiu i noek wasa waiwaisana gegetogana eliyana. ⁷ He nige wasa waiwaisana gegetogana etega i gagan, yaa gamagalau enuna nuwamiu hi pagewagewa ge tage Keliso wasana waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. ⁸ Yaa ebo ama apostolo etega, o ebo anelose etega labulabumwa, wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu nige ni oolak toto valila ha wasaan, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana. ⁹ Iyaka valila ya ba haba, inoke sauga ya na ba al: wasa waiwaisana iyaka ku ahe, inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana.

¹⁰ Ku nuwatu tage ya ba ola o ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agau? Nige ya, he nuwau te Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agau. O tage gamagalau na ba paluviluvu-agil? Nige ya! Binimala nuwau gamagalau na ba paluviluvu-agil, he nau nige Keliso wana totuwalali i oola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Pol I Papaatena-an I Neem Yeisu elana

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku atena te wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an nige i nenem gamagalau wali nuwatu elana. ¹² Nige ya aaheya gamagal etega elana, ge nige gamagal etega i papankiteyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso te i pamasalem eliyau.

¹³ Yawaliu wasana iyaka ku hago, saugena o nau iyoho ya tapwatapwalolo Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. Yehoba wana ekelesiya ya papalomwan-an nabiyau, ge ya labose tage na pwamowasi hoti. ¹⁴ Yudiya bolo no pan ha ya lakel Yudiya wali tapwalolo paganina elana, ge ya logasisi nabi panpankiti toto i noem tubumeyau elal ya toulil. ¹⁵ Yaa mulaa abwe hi abau Yehoba i hileyau ge na tabwa wana totuwalali. Inoke wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana i yogaagau, ¹⁶ ge totona wana nuwatu eliyana Natuna i pamasalem eliyau inoke wasana waiwaisana na wasaan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. He saugena o, nige ya nonok gamagal etega elana ge tage no mwananal na aheya elana. ¹⁷ Nige ya nonok Yelusalema ge gamagalau ya kikitel bolo houwa hi tabwa apostolo mulaa abwe nau, yaa etimwawa ya nok ya na labi Alebiya, yaka mulaa abwe ya sikal Damasiko elana.

¹⁸ Baliman eton i mowasi abwe ya nok ya na Yelusalema ge Pita ya kite, inoke wik labui ya alou ha mina. ¹⁹ Nige apostolo etega al ya kikite, iyai te Yemesa toto Babala talina. ²⁰ (He Yehoba i atena hauna toto ya lelelian eliyamiu i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.) ²¹ Yaka mulaa abwe ya nok labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya elal. ²² Saugena o Keliso wana tokelesiya labi Yudiya elana nige maniniu hi kikite. ²³ Wasau ya te hi hago avaliyau hi wasaan elal hi ba, “Tau toto valila i papalomwan-agila, sauga ya wasa tutunahotina toto kila ta abulilekan i papaatena-an, yaa age valila i labose tage wala abulilek o ni pwamowasi.” ²⁴ Inoke nau kaiweu tokelesiya bolo o Yehoba hi tobalan.

2

Tohouwa Yelusalema Pol wana Papaatena Hi Awa Wawaisi-an

¹ Baliman potin i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, alou ge Banabas. He Taitas al ya en aloma ha nok. ² Yehoba wana pankite eliyau heiya te kaiwena ge ha nok. Alomeyau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa, ama awawama ya, ha nogogo, inoke wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ya wasaan. Ya wasa i ola o, kaiwena ya nuwatu ya ola, “Bahi tuwalali toto valila ge sauga ya ya awaawaginol ni sosogu ge ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.” ³ (He Taitas, iya alou, bwagana iya Gilik gamagalina, nige hi babaek elana tage iya gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe.) ⁴ Alowau ha liwaliwan puna kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi kakawi tage heliya wama pan toabulilek. Inoke valila hi ulutuk sumi wama boda gamwanaa tage sokal toto ama ha pwawa Keliso Yeisu eliyana nihi kite kaome. He nuwaliya nihi telema Yudiya wali logugui gabulanaa ge logugui o ni paloloyowan-agima. ⁵ Yaa nige kekeisi etega wali nuwatu ha tatalamwi, kaiwena bahi wasa waiwaisana ana sapu nihi pipil pagegi, yaa ana tunahot komiu al nuku pwawa.

⁶ Tohouwa Yelusalema, bolo tage alaliya i bwata, wasa waiwaisana toto nau ya wasaan elal nige hi babaa gegetoga-an. (Eliya nige ana getoga i gagan, bwagana ebo heliya alaliya i bwata o ebo nige ya. Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya.) ⁷ Tohouwa ya hi kite Yehoba no tuwalali i pem ge wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, i ola te Pita wana tuwalali i pek ge i papaatena-an Yudiya elal. ⁸ He Yehoba gasisi i pek Pita elana i tabwa apostolo inoke ni tuwalaliya Yudiya elal, ge iya al gasisi i pem elau ya tabwa apostolo ge na tuwalaliya bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁹ Yemesa, Pita ge Diyon, heliya tage alaliya i gan ekelesiya ana tohouwa, hi atena Yehoba o gabom i pem i ola to, yaka nimaliya hi paelu ge alou Banabas hi pemumulolu-agima, ge eliyana hi patunahot te ama wali pan totuwalali. Inoke hi talam ama naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge heliya nihi na Yudiya elal. ¹⁰ Hi awanun eliyama ya te wali togulagula naha nuwahikagil, ge nau nuwau hot na ginol ni ola to.

Pol Pita wana Gegi I Baunanik elana

¹¹ Sauga etega Pita i nem Antiyok, inoke ya ba lamwalamwani, kaiwena pagan toto i ginol nige i sasapu. ¹² He Pita alonau ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi anan toyawa, ana siga Yudiya bolo Yemesa i patunal hi vin Antiyok. Sauga hi vin, bolo nige Yudiya i oola i miluwagil nige al alonau hi heliheliyam, kaiwena boda i lovakunagil bolo hi ba, “Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe.” ¹³ Toabulilek Yudiya Antiyok elana Pita wana kakawi hi awapupune. He pagan kakawi o Banabas al ge i ginol.

¹⁴ Sauga ya kitel wali ginol nige i oola wasa waiwaisana ana nuwatu, inoke boda mataliyaa ya baek Pita elana ya ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina, yaa wam pagan nige i oola Yudiya wali pagan, i ola ya te bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali pagan. He ga i ola ge sauga ya wam ginol eliyana, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola u papalawakikil tage Yudiya wali pagan nihi ahe, mulaa abwe alomwau nuku heliheliyam?”

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapusapu-agil

¹⁵ Ama hi abima Yudiya gamagaliliyau, nige ha oola bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya ha awa togegi-agil, kaiwena hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. ¹⁶ Yaa ha atena nige tage gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapuan, yaa gamagal toto Yeisu Keliso ni abulilek-an te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an. Inoke ama al ge ha abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana inoke wama abulilek o kaiwena Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. Kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana ni sapu Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁷ Nuwama Keliso eliyana te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima, inoke ana kite i ola ama ha ola bolo hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke ga i ola? Age Keliso kaiwena ha tabwa togegi o? Nigeya hot! Nige gegi i oola, bwagana Mosese wana Logugui nige ha totoulil.

¹⁸ Sauga ya Mosese wana Logugui nige al ya memelteli-an. Inoke binimala na sikal al Logugui eliyana ge na tal pasikal, he tunahot nasi na gegi to, ¹⁹ kaiwena iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he i ola iyaka ya aliga elana. Logugui no gegi i pankiteyau nau ya ola toaliga, inoke iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he Yehoba kaiwena te yawaliu i gan. ²⁰ Sauga Keliso hi lokolos, inoke alou ha yaomal toyawa. Yawal toto sauga ya i minaa eliyau, he Keliso yawalina, nige totou yawaliu i oola. Yehoba Natuna, iya i nunuwana-agau ge yawalina i talamwan kaiweu, ya meltelian, inoke eliyana yawal toto sauga ya ya nanawaa. ²¹ Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyau nige ya teteli pahuwala tage nige ana nuwatu i bwabwata. Binimala ebo Mosese wana Logugui ta toulil ge toto o eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agila, he age Keliso i yaomal bwagabwaga hot ya!

3

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Abulilek Bana

¹ O Galatiya, tosigasiga komiu! Keliso ha pamasal eliyamiu, yaka i ola totomiu matamiu elana Yeisu Keliso ku kite hi lokolosan. Inoke henala i pabolamiu ge nuwamiu i noek elana? ² Nuwau ga na nelimiu bugul etega kaiwena: hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe i minaa eliyamiu? Logugui ana henapuan kaiwena, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an? ³ Ku sigasiga hot! Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana te yawal vavaluna ku telipuna-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage totomiu wami gasisi eliyana ge yawal vavaluna o ana patalelu-an nuku pwamowasi? ⁴ Bugul waiwaisal bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, iyaka ku nuluwan? He tabam te nige ku nunuluwan! ⁵ Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, puna ga i ola? Kaiwena logugui ku henapuan, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an?

⁶ Ku nuwatu ga Abalahama kaiwena. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.” ⁷ He inoke nuku atena te bolo hi abulilek heliya te Abalahama tubutubunina hot. ⁸ Yehoba i kite pahuwala te bolo nige Yudiya i oola abwe ni awa sapusapu-agil wali abulilek kaiwena.

Inoke Buki Bwabwalena eliyana Wasa Waiwaisana etimwawa i pamasal Abalahama elana, i ba, “Owa eliyam gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.”

⁹ Abalahama i abulilek inoke Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan. Inoke i ola al to, bolo hi abulilek gegewel Yehoba ni muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.

¹⁰ Bolo logugui ana mel hi teli ge tage eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, gegewel Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. He i ola, kaiwena nige bosowaila Logugui gegewena ta henapuan, ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo Logugui ana buki ana baaba gegewena nige ni hehenapu-an sauga gegewena, he Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an.” ¹¹ I mwananal te nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapsapu-an. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.” ¹² He logugui ana nuwatu nige i nonoek abulilek elana. Logugui nuwana te ta henapuan, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Gamagalau bolo logugui bolo ya nihi toulil, heliya yawaliliya ni gan.”

¹³ Tage Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agila kaiwena nige logugui ana baaba gegewena ta hehenapu-an. Yaa Keliso iyaka i sokalila, kaiwena i milahela ala apanak i ahe. He i ola, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega tuwana nuku pakuki ebwakila, gamagal o ni minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana ge ni apapanak-an.” ¹⁴ Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke Keliso Yeisu eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya Yehoba iyaka i muloluagil, i ola valila i ba Abalahama elana. I ola al, abulilek eliyana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i bateli iyaka ta ahe.

Logugui ge Yehoba wana Bateli Baliya

¹⁵ Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau abapapatini etega na aheya gamagalau wala pagan elana. Ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena ge nihi bateli ge alaliya nihi sain, enaa nige bosowaina gamagal getoga bateli o ni leke o ebo nuwatu etega al ni teli pwananaa.

¹⁶ Inoke i ola al to bateli toto Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana. Yehoba waisi ana bateli i bateli Abalahama ge tubutubunina kaiweliya. (He Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba nige i babaa ni pek “tubutubunau” elal, ana sapu te gamagalau hi gewi. Yaa i ba ni pek “tubutubunina” elana, ana sapu te gamagal iyai te maisena, gamagalina iya te Keliso.)

¹⁷ No baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Yehoba bateli etega i ginol Abalahama elana ge ginol etega i ginol bateli o ana patunahot kaiwena. Enaa baliman ali gewi 430 abwe Mosese wana Logugui i gan. He nige bosowaina Logugui, iya mulaa abwe i nem, bateli o ni leke yoho. ¹⁸ Binimala ebo logugui ana henapuan kaiwena ge Yehoba waisi ni pem eliyala, he nige bosowaina ta ba tage waisi toto o i neem Yehoba wana bateli elana. Yaa nige i oola. He Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan kaiwena i bateli ni ginol ola.

¹⁹ Inoke hauna kaiwena Yehoba logugui i pem? Yehoba logugui i pem inoke ni mwananal te gegi bolo ta ginolil, nuwatu toto Yehoba nuwana hi leke. Logugui o ni mina ana siga Abalahama tubutubunina hot, toto kaiwena ge Yehoba i bateli, ni nem. (He Logugui o Yehoba i pek aneloseyau elal, ge heliya hi pek Mosese elana, yaka abwe Mosese i pek gamagalau elal. Inoke Mosese i talmilila gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala. ²⁰ Yaa ebo totola bugul etega ta ginol, nige gamagal etega ni taltalmilila kila ge etega al ala luwaluwala. Inoke i ola al to, sauga Yehoba bateli i pem eliyala, totona ya te i pem.)

²¹ Tabam etega ni nel, “Age Logugui i pihigelgel Yehoba wana bateli eliyana?” Nigeya hot, yaa tomaha wali tuwalali. Nige tage Yehoba logugui etega i pem ge logugui o yawalila ni pem, inoke nige bosowaina logugui eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa. ²² He Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gegi paganina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya i yowanil.” Inoke ebo Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an, heiya te Yehoba wana bateli enona ta ahe.

²³ Mulaa abwe abulilek ana sauga i vin, kila logugui i yowanila ge ta miloloyowan ana siga abulilek ana kamwasa Yehoba i pamasal. ²⁴ Inoke logugui iya i ola ala tobahikan, ana siga Keliso i vin inoke ta abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agila. ²⁵ Abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka i vin, inoke kila nige al ta miminaa tobahikan o gabulanaa.

Iyaka Ta Tabwa Yehoba Natunau

²⁶⁻²⁷ Sauga ku babitaiso, iyaka ku tubwi Keliso elana ge i ola te Keliso ku ahe ge ku galoi. Inoke komiu gegewemiu Yehoba natunau, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ku abulilek-an. ²⁸ Bolo Yudiya, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Keliso eliyana nige ali getoga i gagan. Keliso eliyana bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil nige ali getoga i gagan; bolau ge yowau nige ali getoga i gagan. Kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana komiu gegewemiu ku ola maisena. ²⁹ Komiu Keliso wana gamagalau, he komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Inoke waisi ana bateli toto Yehoba i baunan Abalahama elana, komiu nuku ahe.

4

¹ Abapapatini etega na baunan ni ola hiwe. Togogomwau natuna etega, bwagana tamana wana gogomwau abwe ni ahe, ebo iya iyoho ya wana sauga wawaya, iya i ola totuwalali loloyowanina. ² He ana tomatahikan, bolo tamana i telel, wali logugui ni toulil, ana siga wana baliman toto tamana i teli ni pwawa. ³ He i ola te kilau. Valila kila ta ola wawayau bolo wali baliman nige ga i pwawpawa, inoke ta ola totuwalali loloyowanil ge logugui ona bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana ta toulilil. ⁴ Yaa ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba iyaka i teli, inoke Natuna i patuna i nem, i masalem yova etega elana ge i minaa Yudiya wali Logugui gabulanaa. ⁵ Yehoba i ginol ola o inoke kilau bolo ta minaa Logugui gabulanaa ni pwamola pasikalila ge ta tabwa iya natunau.

⁶ He komiu Yehoba natunau, inoke Natuna Yayaluwana i patuna i nem atemiwa, Yayaluwa o i yogayoga Yehoba elana i ba, “Nam! Nam!” ⁷ Inoke nige al nuku oola totuwalali loloyowanil, yaa komiu natunatun. Ge ebo komiu Yehoba natunau, he waisi toto i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya bwaliga nuku ahe.

Pol I Nuwanuwatu Galatiya kaiweliya

⁸ Valila nige Yehoba ku aatena inoke ku tuwalali loloyowan yabowaine kakakawel elal. ⁹ Yaa sauga ya Yehoba ku atena, o ebo binimala na ba Yehoba i atenamiu. Inoke ga i ola ge nuku sikalek logugui ona eliyalil ge nuku toulilil, yaa heliya nige wali gasisi ge tage nihi labemiu? Age nuwamiu nuku miloloyowan al eliyalil? ¹⁰ He lan tapwalolo ona ali logugui ku toulil, weikena valaluna ana logugui ku toulil, hagali ona ali logugui ku toulil, ge baliman valaluna ana logugui ku toulil. ¹¹ Inoke ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu bahi no tuwalali eliyamiu ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun nabi eliyamiu wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan. Kaiwena sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, Yudiya wali logugui paganina nige ya totoulil, komiu wami pagan te ya ahe.

He saugena o ku atupaheyau ge ku ginol bubun eliyau. ¹³ Ku atena no kasiyebwa kaiwena te houwan ya nowa wami labiya ge wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Yaa bwagana no kasiyebwa o i papulowan-agimiu, nige ku eesaiagau ge ku totowaagau. He ku atupaheyau i ola nau Yehoba wana anelose etega, i ola nau Keliso Yeisu totona. ¹⁵ Saugena o ku yaliyaya bubun kaiweu, yaa sauga ya yaliyaya o ga i noek? Ya ba tunahot, valila nige bugul etega nuku kakaise, yaa wami yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena bosowaimiu bugul gegewena nuku pem. ¹⁶ He ga i ola? Age nau ami topihigelgel kaiwena ba tunahot ya baunan eliyamiu?

¹⁷ Gamagalau enuna tage wasa waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. Heliya hi logasisi hot nihi ahemiu, yaa nige ami labe kaiwena i oola. Nuwaliya te nihi teli pwamwaumwau-agimiu eliyama inoke nuku logasisi heliya kaiweliya. ¹⁸ Yaa nau ya logasisi bubun ami labe kaiwena. Ge nige tage sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu ya te ya logasisi, yaa sauga gegewena. ¹⁹ Natuwau nunuwanil, nau ya lolomwan al i ola ab lomwanina, kaiwena nuwau na abimiu nuku ola hot Keliso. ²⁰ Nuwau hot te binimala sauga ya na kitemiu inoke alowau komiu ta liwaliwan bubun. Kaiwena ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu ga na ginol ola ge na labemiu.

Pol I Ba Papatiniiek Hega ge Sela elal

²¹ Komiu bolo nuwamiu nuku minaa Logugui gabulanaa, nuwau ga na nelimiu, “Tab ku atena Logugui ga i ba ola?” ²² He Logugui ana buki i ba Abalahama natunau bolau

labui, etega yova loloyowanina Hega natuna, ge eluwana yova sokasokalina Sela natuna. ²³ Isimel i masalem yova totuwalali loloyowanina elana, wana masal i ola te kila gegewela wala masal. Yaa Aisake i masalem yova sokasokalina elana kaiwena Yehoba i bateli i ola.

²⁴ He ba kakanun etega te. Yowau labui ya heliya hi ola bateli labui bolo Yehoba alonau ge gamagalau hi babateli. Bateli etega heiya logugui toto Yehoba i pek Mosese elana oya Sainai elana, ge bateli o natunau heliya hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa. He Hega iya i ola bateli toto i neem oya Sainai elana. ²⁵ Inoke Hega i ola oya Sainai labi Alebiya elana. I ola al bosowaina Hega ta papatini-anek panuwa Yelusalema toto sauga ya, iya alonau ge wana gamagalau hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa.

²⁶ Yaa Sela i ola bateli vavaluna, ge i ola al bosowaina ta papatini-anek Yelusalema toto natiya, iya nige i mimiloloyowan, ge iya kilau toabulilek hinala. ²⁷ He Aiseya i ba Yelusalema vavaluna natunau nihi gewi, nige ni oola Yelusalema houhouwena. I ba i ola hiwe:

Owa u ola yova toto

kobwakobwasina nige sauga etega i aab,

yaa nu yaliyaya.

Owa u ola yova toto nige

sauga etega ab lomwanina i gagan elana,

yaa nu wona ge nu loi.

Kaiwena bwagana lagom i

miluwagiwa, natumwau nihi gewi hot,

yaa yova toto lagona i mimiavaavan elana, natunau nige nihi gegewi.

²⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te Aisake i masal, i ola al Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te komiu ku tabwa iya natunau. ²⁹ Sauga houhouwena Abalahama natuna toto wana masal i ola gamagalau gegewela wala masal, talina toto Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana ge i masal, i papalomwani. He i ola al te sauga ya. Bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa komiu bolo ku masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana, hi papalomwan-agimiu. ³⁰ Yaa waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya, heliya nige nihi aahe. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, yova sokasokalina natuna ya te ni ahe.”

³¹ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, kila nige yova toto totuwalali loloyowanina natunau i oola, yaa kila yova toto sokasokalina natunau.

5

Bahi Nuku Mimiloloyowan Al Logugui Gabulanaa

¹ Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke nige ta mimiloloyowan Logugui gabulanaa. He inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi, bahi nuku tatalamwagimiu bugul etega ni papaloloyowan-agimiu al.

² Ku laegan! Nau Pol ya ba eliyamiu te ebo nuku sikalek Logugui paganina elana ge gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he toto Keliso i ginol kaiwela nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa. ³ Na ba paeluwana eliyamiu. Ebo nuku talamwagimiu gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he Logugui ana baaba gegewena al nuku toulil. ⁴ Ebo Logugui ku toulil tage eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agimiu, he iyaka ku gotomwa yohimiu Keliso elana ge ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga tolinaa. ⁵ Yaa ama ha abulilek, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana aloma wama atimatuwa ha matamatan Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agima. ⁶ Ebo ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, bwagana gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te ta abulilek ge abulilek o ni paheniheni-agila avalau ta nunuwana-agil.

⁷ Valila ku patalelu bubun ga. He henala i paveyaho-agimiu ge nige baaba tutunahotina ku totoulil? ⁸ Nuwatu toto sauga ya ku toulil nige i nenem Yabowaine toto i yogaagimiu elana. ⁹ Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena

ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te gamagal maisena wana panpankiti gegegena bosowaina ni kalapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak. ¹⁰ Yaa ateu i matuwaagimiu te Yehoba ni labemiu inoke nige nuku oolak nuwatu gegetogana elana. He gamagal toto wami nuwatu i pagewagewa, bwagana henala etega, abwe ana lahi ni pwawa.

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, enuna hi ba tage nau ya papaatena te gamagalau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe mulaa abwe nihi waisi Yehoba matanaa. Yaa nige i oola. Ebo tunahot ya papaatena ola, ga i ola ge Yudiya iyoho hi papalomwan-agau? Binimala na ba ola o, he no papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana kaiwena nige nihi huhugaan. ¹² Gamagalau bolo nuwamiu hi pagewagewa, nuwaliya te tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. Ebo ni ola o, he pwawaliya al ge nihi ahe!

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Tuwala Yawalina Hi Pemomomol-agil

¹³ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i sokalimiu, yaa bahi ami sokal o kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya naha olak tuwan yawalina elana.” Bahi nuku nunuwatu ola, yaa alomiu ge wami nunuwana nuku totuwalali alomiyau kaiweliya. ¹⁴ He Logugui gegewena ana nuwatu hi kin pamaaisena baaba toto hiwe gamwanaa: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” ¹⁵ Yaa ebo nuku pihigelgel-agimiu ge nuku loapwaapwanawa, he nuku matahikagimiu eba nuku pwamowasemiu.

¹⁶ He na ba na ola hiwe: ku talamwagimiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana yawalimiu ni logugui-an, inoke nige nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal. ¹⁷ Kaiwena bugul bolo tuwala i awanuni, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige nuwana i oola. Ge bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana, he tuwala nige i yayaliyaya-an. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge tuwala yawalina, sauga gegewena ali toto labui hi pemomomol-agil, inoke waisi toto tage nuku ginol nige ku giginol. ¹⁸ Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni nulimiu, he nige nuku miminaa logugui gabulanaa ge tage yawalimiu ni logugui-an.

¹⁹ Tuwala yawalina wana ginol i mwananal hot: ganawal, neganega pagapaganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena; ²⁰ kululu yabowaine kakakawel elal ge kukula ana awaawaginol; pihigelgel, lohalohaveyan, lomwaketa paganina, hugahuga, tomemek, teli waliwali, totomaha ²¹ ge matamomoni; loimwim, yaliyaya nanakina, ge ginol lolal o. Valila ya ba inoke sauga ya na ba al: bolo pagan lolana o hi awaawaginol, nige abaliya ni gagan Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.

²² Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena enowana heiya hiwe: nunuwana, yaliyaya, nuwa laumwal, palahikan, atilomwan, pagan waiwaisana, bosowaina gamagalau nihi melteli-agila, ²³ hanalau ge totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana. He nige logugui etega i gagan ge tage pagan bolo ya ni lopwalil. ²⁴ Yaa bolo hi minaa Keliso eliyana, tuwaliya yawalina alona ge pagan bolo tuwaliya i awanuni iyaka hi lokolosan ge i aliga.

²⁵ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal vavaluna iyaka i pem, inoke ta talamwagila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana iya ni logugui-agila. ²⁶ Inoke bahi hanaha paganina ta giginol, bahi ta titini palupalut avalau eliyalil, ge bahi avalau wali bugubugul kaiweliya ta lolomwaketa.

6

Avalau Ta Label ali Pulowan Ta Wali

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo wami boda ana gamagal etega gegi etega ni ginol, komiu bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiu, alomiu wami hanalau ge wami pagan meimeina gamagal o nuku labe ge wana pagan nuku pasapu. Yaa nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu lawakik nuku pwapwawa ge nuku sosogu. ² Alomiyau nuku label ali pulowan nuku kaval wali. Nuku ginol ola, inoke eliyana Keliso wana logugui nuku paolaolaek.

³ Ebo gamagal etega totona i ba heyantage alana i bwata, yaa age nige alana i bwabwata, he totona i kakawe. ⁴ Komiu maisena ge maisena totona wana pagan ni kite hilihili-an ga. Ebo wana ginol ni waisi, he ni yaliyaya. Yaa bahi iya wana ginol ana waisi

ni luviluviek alona wana ginol elana, ⁵ kaiwena gamagal maisena ge maisena iya ana usan ni loke ge pulowanina ni kalivai.

⁶ Ebo wam topankite Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an eliyam, inoke wam bugul waiwaisal enuna nu guyauan wam topankite elana.

⁷ Nuku nuwatu bubun ge nuwamiu ni sapu te nige bosowaina etega Yehoba ni kakawe. Hauna toto ta luwan, he enona ta ken ni ola to. ⁸ Ebo tuwala yawalina elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yawal mihomihotina. ⁹ Bahi pagan waiwaisana ana awaawaginol ta eesaian, kaiwena ebo nige ta pwepweyata-an, ana sauga hot elana enona waiwaisana ta pwawa. ¹⁰ Inoke hauna sauga ge i bosowaila pagan waiwaisana ta ginol avalau gegewel elal, inoke ta ginol. He pagan waiwaisana ta gagasisi-an wala pan toabulilek elal Keliso ana un elana.

Liwan ana Kaukaus

¹¹ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* He nuku kite nimwau mulina ya leli pwabwata. ¹² Gamagalau bolo hi ba palawakikimiu tage gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he hi ginol ola kaiwena nuwaliya avaliyau nihi yaliyaya-agil. Heliya hi lololovakun ge hi nuwatu hi ola, “Bahi palopalomwan ta pwapwawa kaiwena ta abulilek Keliso wana yaomal elana.” ¹³ Bwagana bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, heliya nige logugui hi totoulil. Yaa nuwaliya tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho, inoke nihi pahanaha-agil kaiwena bugul ya hi ginol tuwamiu elana. ¹⁴ Yaa nau elau, nige bugul etega kaiwena ge na hanaha, yaa wala Babala Yeisu Keliso te na tobalan. Wana yaomal kolos elana heiya te ya yaliyaya-an. Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana i ola te panayawi paganina iyaka i yaomal eliyau ge ya towani. Ge i ola te nau iyaka ya yaomal kolos elana, inoke nige bosowaina panayawi paganina na toulil. ¹⁵ Bwagana ebo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, nige bugul i oola. He toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te kila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna. ¹⁶ Komiu bolo nuwatu ya ku awa wawaisi-an, komiu boda Isileli hot Yehoba wana gamagalau. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba atemiu ni palaumwal ge ni atilomwan-agimiu.

¹⁷ Sauga matalaa bahi komiu etegana ni sisinali-agau o ebo o pulowan ni teteli, kaiwena potpot bolo hi minaa tuwawa, o etotohi to, hi pamasal nau Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina.

¹⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa yayaluwamiu elana. Ibwe. I ola.

* 6:11: Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan, yaa gamagal getoga te i leli lowan ana siga 6:10 elana.

Epeso wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa enaa baliman ana gewi tabam 32 i mowasi, he Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela. Saugena o leta ya i ginol, inoke Titiko i noahe i na i pek toekelesiya Epeso elal (4:21-22).

Panuwa Epeso iya panuwa bwabwatana labi Eisiya elana, ge wali bisnes hi gewi. Pol wana nopain etonina elana, baliman eton i miminaa Epeso elana ge i papaatena elal (Tuwalali 19).

Epeso eliyana gamagalau hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola, yaa enuna heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau. Leta ya elana i pankitel boda labui o Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi tabwa boda maisena ekelesiya eliyana (2:15-16; 3:6). Pol i liwan nabi hauna Yehoba wana nuwatu ekelesiya kaiwena (3:10) ge hauna Yehoba wana mulolu eliyala. Ba kakanun eton i ginolil ekelesiya kaiwena. Ekelesiya i ola tuwan maisena ge Keliso i ola kaun (1:23; 4:15-16). Ekelesiya i ola limi ge Keliso i ola limi o ana ekahiyen (2:20-22). Ekelesiya i ola yova taalolon ge Keliso i ola lagona tau (5:25-27).

I ola al Pol Epeso i ba pagasisel yawaliliya ana nawanawa ga ni ola kaiwena Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi ola tuwan maisena ge kaiwena heliya mwananal natunau.

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Epeso eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek hot Keliso Yeisu elana.

² Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop.

Keliso eliyana Yehoba Mulolu Gegewena iyaka I Pem Elala

³ Yehoba ta tobalan, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana. Bosowaina hot ta tobalan, kaiwena Keliso eliyana mulolu gegewena i neem labulabumwa iyaka i pem elala yayaluwala ana waisi kaiwena. ⁴ He i ola hiwe. Mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, iya iyaka i hilela wana gamagalau Keliso eliyana inoke matanaa ta bwabwalena ge nige ala woliwoli ni gagan. ⁵ Sauga houhouwena i nunuwana-agila, inoke i nuwatu pahuwala te abwe Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali eliyana ni awa natunagila. He iya totona wana yaliyaya ge wana nuwatu te i ginol ola o. ⁶ Inoke iya ta tobalan wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina kaiwena, mulolu o iyaka i pem bwabwage Natuna nunuwanina hot eliyana.

⁷ Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata hot, inoke Keliso wana yaomal eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalila ge wala gegi i nuwayoho. ⁸ Yehoba wana mulolu i ligin nabiyen eliyala alona ge siba gegewena ge aatena waiwaisana. ⁹ He wana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyala kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola. ¹⁰ Ana sauga hot elana wana nuwatu o bwaliga ni ginol, heiya bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ni palivaso ge Keliso ni kauni.

¹¹ Ama Keliso eliyana Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i nuwatu ola. (He bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil i ola wana nuwatu.) ¹² Inoke ama bolo Keliso ana mel ha teli houwan, Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau inoke Yehoba alana naha latahin ge naha tobalan. ¹³ Komiu al ge, wasa hot, heiya Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana ami pwamwal kaiwena, ku hago, inoke iyaka ku abulilek Keliso elana ge ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke Yehoba ana etotohi iyaka i teli eliyamiu i ola abaeuna, heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu i ola wana bateli. ¹⁴ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al.

He ta matamatan ana siga Yehoba ni sokalila hoti ge ni ahela avala ta mina. Iya alana ta latahin ge ta tobalan!

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso kaiweliya

¹⁵ Wami abulilek Babala Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau elal wasana iyaka ya hago, ¹⁶ inoke toto o kaiwena nige ya veveyaho ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwemi, ge sauga gegewena ya awaawanun kaiwemi. ¹⁷ Ya awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine, iya Tamala Towasawasa, Yayaluwana ni pewa eliyami, inoke iya ni pasiba-agimiu ge Yehoba ni pamasal eliyami, yaka ana aatena ni bwata eliyami. ¹⁸ Ya awanun Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pwamwananal, yaka nuku atena te iya i yogaagimiu ge bosowaina alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan wasawasa bwabwatana toto Yehoba abwe ni pem kila wana gamagalau elala. ¹⁹ I ola al nuku atena Yehoba wana gasisi i bwata nabi iyoho i tuwatuwalali kila toabulilek elala. He gasisi maisena o eliyana ²⁰ heiya te Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, ge i teliya nimana labena awonaa labulabumwa. ²¹ Inoke tohouwa gegewel, gasisi ona gegewel, aneloseyau gegewel, tologugui gegewel, ge alan gegewena bolo hi gan sauga ya ge nihi gan sauga i nenem, Keliso iya i bwata lakel. ²² Yehoba Keliso i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil nihi minaa aena gabulanaa, ge i teli ekelesiya ana bwalibwaligena ni kauni. ²³ He ekelesiya heiya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso ekelesiya i paolaolaek ge ana waisi gegewena i pakalaopopwi.

2

Keliso eliyana Yehoba Yawal Vavaluna I Pem

¹ Valila wami awatautau ge wami gegi kaiwena yayaluwami iyaka i aliga. ² Saugena o ku nanawaa panayawi ana nuwatu gogogouina elana, ge yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa Seitani wana kamwasa ku toulil. Iya nige ta kikite, yaa gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aawatauwan i logugui-agil. ³ Valila kila gegewela ta miminaa gamagalau bolo o ali boda elana, inoke tuwala yawalina ta toulil ge pagan bolo tuwala ge wala nuwatu nuwana ta awaawaginol. Sauga kila iyoho ta miola o, bosowaina te Yehoba alona wana huga avalau ge gamagalau gegewel ni lahela.

⁴⁻⁵ Kila wala awatautau kaiwena yayaluwala iyaka i aliga. Yaa Yehoba atilomwan i kalaopopwi, ge wana nunuwana eliyala i bwata hot, inoke avala Keliso yawal vavaluna i pem. He Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te mwal ku pwawa. ⁶ Kila ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, inoke avala Keliso Yehoba i palutila yaomala, ge i telela avala Keliso ta minaa abamisiyo wawasana elana labulabumwa. ⁷ Inoke kila ta tabwa abagagayawa sauga i nenem ana gamagalau kaiweliya ge nihi atena Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabi hot, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana i nunuwana-agila. ⁸ Sauga ku abulilek, Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga heiya te eliyana ge mwal ku pwawa. Nige wami logasisi enona i oola, yaa Yehoba wana pewa bwabwage. ⁹ Nige wami tuwalali molana i oola, he nige bosowaina komiu etegana ni ba hanaha. ¹⁰ Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i ginolila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna, nuwana te pagan waiwaisana ta ginolil, pagan waiwaisana o i lovivina-an nonowe tage eliyana ta nanawaa.

Keliso I Tubwela Ta Tabwa Boda Maisena

¹¹ Komiu hi abimiu nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola. He Yudiya hi ba lowagimiu hi ba, “Komiu nige gotomwa yoho paganina ku aahe i oola ama iyaka ha ahe, he komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, ama ya te Yehoba wana gamagalau.” (Yaa pagan o gamagalau totoliya hi ginol, ge ana nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan ana labi elana.) He nuku nuwahikan te valila ga ku miola. ¹² Saugena o ami bwaga i yapu Keliso elana. Komiu ku ola bwabwali, nige alamiu i gagan boda Isileli Yehoba wana gamagalau elal, ge bateli bolo Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi ginol, komiu nige kaiwemi i oola. Wami minamina panayawiya, nige waisi etega i gagan kaiwemi ge tage alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi o kaiwena, ge nige Yehoba ana aatena i gagan eliyami. ¹³ Yaa sauga

ya Keliso Yesu eliyana, komiu valila ami bwaga yayapona Keliso saliyana iyaka i ahemiu ge ku mikelaubwa Yehoba elana.

¹⁴ Keliso iya atela i palaumwal inoke avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. Valila ama Yudiya ge komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola ta pihigelgel-agila, inoke pihigelgel o i ola gana boda labui i walela. Yaa Keliso iya tuwana eliyana gana o i leke yoho, inoke boda labui i teli pamaisena ta tabwa boda maisena. ¹⁵ Yudiya wama Logugui loguguina i gewi, yaa Keliso Logugui o iyaka i pwamowasi. I ginol ola o inoke boda labui i teli pamaisena, yaka boda vavaluna maisena i ginol ge ta mibubun. ¹⁶ Keliso wana yaomal kolos eliyana boda labui wala pihigelgel i pwamowasi, i tubwela ta ola tuwan maisena ge i ahela ta sikal Yehoba elana. ¹⁷ He iya i nem ge mibubun wasana i papaatena-an, komiu eliyamiu bolo valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, ge ama eliyama bolo ha mikelaubwa Yehoba elana. ¹⁸ He iyaka ta mibubun, kaiwena Keliso eliyana kilau boda labui wala sapu i gan ge bosowaila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ta nem Tamala elana.

¹⁹ Inoke sauga ya komiu nige al ku oola bwabwali ge tovinvin, yaa alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau komiu towoho, komiu Yehoba ana un gamagaliliyau. ²⁰ Komiu al ge limi toto Yehoba i tal ana ginol enuna. Ama apostolowau alomeyau ge palopitau ha ola limi ana wauwau, ge Keliso Yesu iya limi o ana ekahiyana kona eliyana. ²¹ Limi ana ginol gegewena hi tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke limi i bwatabwata ge i tabwa limi bwabwalena Babala elana. ²² Komiu ku minaa Keliso eliyana, inoke Yehoba komiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau gegewel i tubwemi toyawe ku tabwa Yehoba alona ge Yayaluwana wali abamina.

3

Pol I Tuwalali Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

¹ Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemi, inoke toto o kaiwena ya awaawanun kaiwemi. He nau Pol iyahe dela kaiwena Keliso Yesu wana tuwalali ya ginol komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiwemi. ² Tabam iyaka ku hago te Yehoba o mulolu i pem ge na tuwalali kaiwemi. ³ O mulolu toto i pem heiya te wana nuwatu misusumena i pankiteyau ge ya atena. (He iyaka kekeisi ya liwanan haba Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena bana. ⁴ Inoke ebo hauna ya lelelian nuku vasili, he nuku kite tunahot Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena toto i ginola Keliso eliyana, ya atena.) ⁵ Sauga houhouwena ana gamagalau Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena nige hi aatena, yaa sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ama wana apostolowau ge wana palopitau bwabwalel eliyama. ⁶ He Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena o i ola hiwe. Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Wasa Waiwaisana ku abulilek-an inoke ama Yudiya alomeyau komiu Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an ta ahe toyawe, alomeyau komiu ta ola tuwan maisena gabomwiliyau, ge Keliso Yesu eliyana Yehoba wana bateli ta ahe toyawe.

⁷ Yehoba o mulolu i pem ya tabwa Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali. Ge wana gasisi i pem eliyau ge eliyana wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol. ⁸ Bwagana nau Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel wali tokekeisisi, he Yehoba o mulolu i pem te waisi limwalimwanina toto ta pwawaa Keliso eliyana, wasana waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola eliyamiu. ⁹ Yehoba no tuwalali i pem hauna wana nuwatu misusumena ge nuwana ni ginol na pwamwananal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya bugul gegewel ali Toginol, wana nuwatu o i sume sauga houhouwena eliyana. ¹⁰ Yehoba nuwana te sauga ya ekelesiya eliyana tohouwa gegewel ge gasisi ona gegewel labulabumwa, iya wana siba yayawewa nihi atena. ¹¹ He sauga houhouwena hot Yehoba i nuwatu ni ginol ola o, inoke sauga ya Keliso Yesu wala Babala wana tuwalali eliyana iyaka i ginol haba. ¹² Ge kila ta minaa Keliso eliyana ge iya ta abulilek-an, inoke nige ta lolovakun te ta nok Yehoba manininaa alola ge wala atimatuwa. ¹³ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak ge yayaluwamiu ni pwepweyata kaiwena nau lomwan ya pwawa kaiwemi. Nau no lomwan enona te komiu waisi ku pwawa, inoke nuku yaliyaya-an.

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso Keliso wana Nunuwana ana Bwata Nihi Atena

¹⁴ Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemiu, inoke ya loepwakokuwa Tamala manininaa, ¹⁵ iya un gegewel labulabumwa ge panayawiya ali topapamasal. ¹⁶ Tamala bugul waiwaisal hi gewi i kalaopopwi nuwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke ya awanun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana yayaluwamiu ni pagasisi, ¹⁷ ge wami abulilek kaiwena Keliso ni holaviya atemiwa. Ya awanun ewahilimiu ni lau nunuwana paganina eliyana ge yawalimiu ni matuwa, ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili i kukuhikan. ¹⁸ Ya awanun alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel bosowaimiu Keliso wana nunuwana ana manamana, ana yapu, ana miha, ge ana limwan nuku atena. ¹⁹ He Keliso wana nunuwana ana bwata kila gamagalau nige bosowaina ta atena, yaa ya awanun wana nunuwana o nuku atena bubun ge amnana nuku anbose. Inoke Yehoba, iya waisi gegewena i kalaopopwi, ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni pakalaopop-agimiu.

²⁰ Yehoba wana gasisi iyoho i tuwalalali eliyala, inoke hauna toto ta awanuni o ebo hauna toto ta nuwatan, he iya bosowaina ni ginol lake. ²¹ Inoke kilau bolo ta minaa ekelesiya gamwanaa ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana, heyan ge heyan Yehoba ta awa wasawasaan, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

4

Ta Tubwi Pamaisena Ta Ola Tuwan Maisena

¹ Nau ya minaa dela kaiwena ya tuwalali Babala kaiwena, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu yawalimiu ana minamina ni ola toto Yehoba wana nuwatu ge i yogaagimiu. ² Sauga gegewena nuku hanalau ge wami pagan ni meimei. Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ginebi wami nunuwana alomiyau wali ginol eliyamiu nuku palahikan. ³ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamibubun-agila, ge mibubun o i tubwela ta tabwa boda maisena. Inoke nuku logasisi ge mipamaisena o paganina bahi ni momowasi. ⁴ Gegewela ta tubwi ta ola tuwan maisena, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto ta ahe iyai te maisena. I ola al, alola wala atimatuwa gegewela waisi maisena ya te kaiwena ta matamatan, toto Yehoba i lovivinaan kaiwela ge i yogaagila. ⁵ Wala Babala iyai te maisena, gegewela wala abulilek iyai te maisena, ge ala babitaiso iyai te maisena. ⁶ Wala Yabowaine iyai te maisena, iya kila gegewela Tamala. Iya gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil, iya i tuwalali gegewel eliyalil, ge i minaa gegewel gamwaliyaa.

⁷ Kila maisena ge maisena Keliso ala mulolu i guyauan elala, i pem i ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁸ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Sauga i na i ha natiya aban mihahaina hot elana, he alonau ge bolo iyaka i pakokovel ge i yowanil, ge gamagalau ali mulolu i guyauan elal.” ⁹ (He baaba toto i ba, “i na i ha” i pankitela te houwan ga i nem i lau paiya hot panayawi elana. ¹⁰ Toto i nem i lau, gamagalina maisena te i na i ha natiya. Nige tage i na i ha ya te labulabumwa, yaa i hek al ge i miha natiya hot, inoke bugul gegewel ni yabom ge ni pakalaopopwi.) ¹¹ Inoke iya gamagalau ali mulolu i guyauan elal i ola hiwe. Enuna ali gabom i pek hi tabwa apostolowau, enuna palopitau, enuna Wasa Waiwaisana ana towasa, ge enuna gamagalau ali tomatahikan ge ali topanpankiti. ¹² Gamagalau ali gabom i pek i ola o inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau ni lovivina-agil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi ginolil, yaka ekelesiya, iya Keliso tuwana, ni bwatabwata ge ni gagasisi. ¹³ He ana abapwamowasi ta ola boda maisena hot kaiwena Yehoba Natuna ta abulilek-an ge ta atena bubun, ta ola gamagalau matumatuwal, ge wala pagan ni olaolaek te pagan toto Keliso i kalaopopwi.

¹⁴ He yaka abwe nige al ta oola wawayau, nige al ta oola waga toto bagol i tagapwapwati, ge nige al bosowaina gamagalau sisibal wali panpankiti ni yu pwapwat-agila ni ola mana. He heliya kakawi ana kamwasa i gewi hi ginolil ge eliyana gamagalau hi pagegel. ¹⁵ Yaa kila bahi ta oolal panpankiti o elana, yaa alola wala nunuwana ta baaba tunahot, inoke ta siun ta gasisi ge avala Keliso ta tubwi hot, iya ekelesiya kaununa. ¹⁶ Iya tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi

pamaisena. Gabom maisena ge maisena totona wana tuwalali i awaawaginol, inoke tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun ge i gagasisiek nunuwana paganina eliyana.

Yawalimiu ana Nawanawa Ni Ola Komiu Mwananal Natunau

¹⁷ Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Bahi al wami minamina ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. Heliya wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan, ¹⁸ ge ateliya i gogou. Nige wali aatena hot i gagan ge ateliya i gasisi i ola pat, inoke heliya nige alaliya i gagan yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana. ¹⁹ Nige al wali ginol hi pupuluwawi-an, yaa hi talamwagil ginol nanakina elana ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi ginoginol pwatanik ya.

²⁰ Yaa komiu wami aatena Keliso kaiwena nige i oola to. ²¹ He Keliso wasana iyaka ku hago haba, ge baaba tutunahotina toto Yeisu eliyana komiu ana tototoulil iyaka hi pankitemiu. ²² Inoke yawalimiu bebeyaunana toto valila ana pagan elana ku miminaa, nuku aliyoho, kaiwena yawal o amnanina i nunul pagegemiu inoke i apapanak-agimiu. ²³ Atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni wawaluna, ²⁴ ge yawalimiu wawaluna nuku galoi, yawal o paganina i ola Yehoba wana pagan, i sapu ge i bwabwalena hot.

²⁵ Inoke besemiu lokalokakawi! Komiu maisena ge maisena ni baaba tunahot wana pan toabulilek elana, kaiwena kila gegewela tuwan maisena gabomwina ona. ²⁶ Ebo nuku huga, bahi wami huga ni kakalivaimiu ge gegi nuku giginol. Ge bahi wami huga ana sauga ni yayapu ni nana sabwelu ni lolobek, ²⁷ ge bahi Seitani wana hawawal etega nuku peppek. ²⁸ Gamagal toto i kakaoma bahi ni kakaoma al, yaa nimana ni patuwalali tuwalali waiwaisana ni ginol. Inoke wana bugul ni gewi ni pwawal ge bosowaina togulagula ni label.

²⁹ Bahi baaba nanakina nuku babaunan, yaa baaba waiwaisana toto bosowaina gamagalau bolo ali pulowan gaganil ni label ge nihi gasisi te nuku baunan. Inoke gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan, wali waisi nihi pwawaa to wami baaba eliyana. ³⁰ Bahi Yehoba Yayaluwana Bwabwalena nuwana nuku apanak, iya Yehoba wana euna eliyamiu i pamasal komiu iya wana gamagalau, inoke ku atena bwaliga abwe ni sokalimiu hoti. ³¹ Atielolol amnanina gegewena nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, alona ge huga. Bahi anamiu ni eelolol alomiyau elal ge bahi nuku baba panapanak-agil. Bahi pihigelgel paganina ni gagan eliyamiu. ³² Yaa wami pagan ni meimei alomiyau elal ge nuku atilomwan-agil. Alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwayoho, ni ola Keliso eliyana Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

5

¹ Komiu Yehoba natunau nunuwani, inoke nuku labose nuku ola iya. ² Nunuwana paganina eliyana nuku nanawaa, ni ola te Keliso i nunuwana-agila. He iya yawalina i talamwan kila kaiwela i ola powon bwalena waiwaisana toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.

³ Neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena, ge tomemek paganina, bahi kekeisi etega ni gagan eliyamiu. Pagan bolo ona o komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel nige bosowaimiu i oola. ⁴ I ola al, bahi ba sigasiga, bahi ba bwagabwaga hot, bahi neganega talawasena nuku babaunan, kaiwena nige i wawaisa eliyamiu. He ba mulolu Yehoba elana te nuku baunan. ⁵ Nuwamiu ni sapu te bolo neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol, ge bolo hi tomemek nige abaliya ni gagan Keliso ge Yehoba wali abaloguguiya. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululek yabowaine kakakawena elana.) ⁶ Inoke bahi gamagal etega wana ba kakakawi eliyana nuwamiu ni liliwan ahe. He pagan bolo ona o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷ Inoke bahi alomiyau ge gamagalau lololal o nuku lolopapalagito.

⁸ Valila ku minaa gogouwa, yaa sauga ya Babala eliyana ku minaa mwananala. Inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni ola komiu mwananal natunau, ⁹⁻¹⁰ ge nuku loyaan hauna toto Babala i yaliyaya-an nuku atena. Kaiwena mwananal enowana heiya pagan waiwaisana, pagan sasapona ge ba tunahot. ¹¹ Bahi nuku nonoek gogou paganina ana

ginol elal, kaiwena nige enona i gagan, yaa nuku teli pamasalil mwananala ge gamagalau nihi atena gegi to. ¹² (He toto gamagalau hi ginol sume nige bosowaiu na gotalisi-an, ana baaba ya puluwawi-an.) ¹³ Bugul gegewel bolo ta teli pamasalil mwananala, yaka gamwaliya hot ta kite bubun, ¹⁴ kaiwena mwananal te bugul gegewena i teli tagilagil ge ta kite bubun. Heiya te kaiwena wala baaba etega i ba:

Owa tokenu, u lut,
u lutem yaomala,

inoke Keliso mwananalina ni yanewa.

¹⁵ He yawalimiu ana nawanawa nuku matahikan bubun. Nuku ola bolo tonuwasapu, bahi nuku oola bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu. ¹⁶ Bahi wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanawenu-an, kaiwena sauga toto ya nak ana awaawaginol iyaka i gasisi. ¹⁷ Bahi nuku sigasiga, yaa Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun.

¹⁸ Bahi wewel gasigasisena nuku im kokona-an, eba ni apapanak-agimiu. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuku kalaopopwi. ¹⁹ Same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa ali baaba nuku baubaunan alomiyau elal. Awamiwa ge atemiwa al ge nuku wona tobal Babala elana, ²⁰ ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana bugul gegewena kaiweliya.

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

²¹ Alomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan Keliso ana awatauwan kaiwena.

²² Komiu toalolon meluyowau, lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan ni ola Babala wana logugui ku henapuan. ²³ Kaiwena tau iya lagona kaununa i ola te Keliso iya ekelesiya kaununa. He ekelesiya iya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso iya ekelesiya ana Topwamwal. ²⁴ Ekelesiya Keliso wana logugui i henapuan, he i ola al to toalolon meluyowau lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan sauga gegewena.

²⁵ Komiu toalolon melubolau, lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ni ola Keliso ekelesiya i nunuwana-an ge yawalina i talamwan kaiwena. ²⁶ Yawalina i talamwan nuwana toabulilek ni ul payanayana-agil wewel elana* ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana ana baaba. Keliso nuwana ekelesiya ni pwabwabwalena, ²⁷ ge ni pamilil matanaa ni ola ekelesiya toto ana awa waiwaisana hot, nige ana potpot, nige tuwana i lolobabanunu, ge nige nakina etega al, yaa i sapsapu ge nige wana gegi i gagan. ²⁸ Inoke i ola al, bolau lagoliyau nihi nunuwana-agil ni ola heliya tuwaliya gabomwina ona hi nunuwana-agil. Ebo tau lagona ni nunuwana-an, he i ola totona i nunuwana-an to. ²⁹ He nige sauga etega gamagal etega totona tuwana i pipihigelgel-an. Yaa ni paan ge ni matahikan bubun, ni ola Keliso i ginol kila ekelesiya elala, ³⁰ kaiwena kila iya tuwana gabomwina ona. ³¹ Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Heiya kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.” ³² Buki ya ana nuwatu i limwan hot. He nau ya liwan pwatanek Keliso alona ge ekelesiya elal. ³³ Yaa ana baaba i noewa al komiu eliyamiu. Inoke tau maisena ge maisena lagona ni nunuwana-an ni ola totona i nunuwana-an, ge yova lagona ni awatauwan.

6

Wawayau Avaliyau Hinaliyau ge Tamaliyau Baliya

¹ Komiu wawayau, hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. He i sapu te nuku ginol ola o. ² Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Hinam ge tamwam nu awatauagil.” He logugui ya iya logugui houwan toto alona ge ana bateli, ³ ge bateli o i ba, “inoke ni waisi eliyam ge yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panayawiya.”

⁴ Komiu tamataman, bahi natumiyau nuku papahugahuga-agil, yaa nuku nubwel bubunil, nuku pahenapol ge nuku pankitel Babala kaiwena.

Totuwalali Loloyowanil ge wali Tonowakau Baliya

* 5:26: He “wewel elana” ba kakanun etega babitaiso bana.

⁵ Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, alona wami awatauwan ge wami lovakun, ge alona wami atitalam, wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab ni ola te Keliso awana ku aab. ⁶ Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuku tuwalali ni ola komiu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ku awaawaginol alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ⁷ Ginebi ge wami yaliyaya nuku tuwalali, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala elana, nige gamagalau elal i oola. ⁸ Kaiwena ku atena Babala gamagal maisena ge maisena, bwagana iya totuwalali loloyowanina o ebo gamagal sokasokalina, wana tuwalali waiwaisana molana ni pek.

⁹ Komiu tonowakau, komiu al ge wami ginol ni waisi wami totuwalali loloyowanil elal. Bahi al nuku papalovakunil, kaiwena ku atena heliya ge komiu wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa, ge iya matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek.

Yehoba wana Elohaveyan Nuku Galoi ge Nuku Haveyan

¹⁰ No baaba na pwamowasiya hiwe: komiu iyaka ku minek Babala elana, inoke wana gasisi bwabwatana ni pagasisi-agimiu. ¹¹ Elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa eliyamiu gegewena nuku galoi, inoke bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ge bahi Seitani wana nuwatu ni kakakawemiu. ¹² Kila nige tage avalau ge wala pan gamagalau ta lohahaveyan, yaa avalau yayaluwa bibikel bolo hi miminaa hawawala, avaliyau wali tohouwa ge wali gasisi ona, bolo panayawi gogougouina ya hi logugui-an. ¹³ He elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa gegewena nuku galoi, inoke sauga nanakina elana bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi haveyan elana, ge sauga haveyan nuku pwamowasi, komiu iyoho ya ku taltalmilil abamiwa.

¹⁴ He nuku talmilil ami galogaloi ni ola hiwe. Baaba tunahot ni ola ami wasikewa nuku gimwan bubun henuwanimiwa, ge pagan sasapona ni ola babagalimiu ana eteli kaus. ¹⁵ He wami yaliyaya toto tage mibubun Wasana Waiwaisana nuku wasaan, ni ola aemiu aana. ¹⁶ Sauga gegewena abulilek nuku ahe ni ola wami ligovan, ge eliyana Seitani wana gau tatauina nuku pal ge wana tau nuku pwabolu. ¹⁷ Yehoba wana pwamwal nuku ahe ni ola ami pepem gasigasisena,* ge Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe ni ola haveyan kilepana toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa. ¹⁸ Ge sauga gegewena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun. He pulowan gegewel kaiweliya wami awanun nuku pek Yehoba elana ge nuku ba ni labemiu. Inoke nuku silawa ge bahi nuku babakuhi awaawanun Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹⁹ He nau al ge nuku awanun kaiweu. Nuku awanun te sauga ebo na baaba, he Yehoba baaba ni pem inoke ateu ni matuwa ge Wasa Waiwaisana, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu toto i misumi ga, na ba tagilan. ²⁰ Yehoba i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana o ana towasa, ge toto o kaiwena nau iyahe dela. Inoke nuku awanun ateu ni matuwa Wasa Waiwaisana na wasaan ni ola o logugui.

Baaba Mowamowasena

²¹ Titiko, iya talila nunuwana ge totuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu, inoke nuku atena no minamina ga i ola. ²² Toto o kaiwena ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu inoke wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu.

²³ Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso komiu toabulilek atemiu nihi palaumwal, wami abulilek nihi pagasisi ge nihi labemiu alomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil.

²⁴ Ya awanun Yehoba gamagalau gegewel bolo wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana nunuwana i mihot eliyalil, ni muloluagil.

* 6:17: "Pepem gasigasisena" he helmet bana.

Pilipai wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina elana i nok i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya. Pol wana tuwalali ge wana papaatena kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi abulilek inoke ekelesiya i gan Pilipai elana. (Tuwalali 16:11-40 nu kite.) Wana nopain etonina elana tokelesiya Pilipai i kitel al. (Tuwalali 20:6) Abwe i nok Yelusalema, yaka abwe i na Loma wana kot kaiwena. Baliman labui i miminaa dela Loma elana. Inoke ana awa i ola saugena o heiya te Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna ekelesiya Pilipai elal.

Puna bwabwatana ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya nuwana ni ba mulolu tokelesiya Pilipai elal wali mulolu kaiwena, toto hi patuna Pol elana (1:5; 4:10-19). Pol nuwana al ni ba pagasisel nihi hanalau (2:1-11), ge wali pagan ni ola toabulilek wali pagan. Topankite enuna hi ba tage ebo Pilipai Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil heiya te abwe Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agil, yaa Pol i pamasal elal Keliso ta abulilek-an inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agila (3:1-11). Inoke Pol i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi abulilek tutunahotina elana.

Nuwatu bwabwatana etega leta ya gamwanaa heiya te yaliyaya. Pol totona wana yaliyaya ge wana atimatuwa i pamasal ge i ba Pilipai elal i ba, “Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.”

¹ Nau Pol alou ge Timoti, ama Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanil, leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna ekelesiya Pilipai eliyamiu, alomiyau ge wami tohouwa ge ekelesiya ana tolababa. He komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol wana Ba Mulolu ge wana Awanun Yehoba elana Pilipai kaiweliya

³ Sauga gegewena ebo ya nuwatuagimiu, inoke ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁴ ge sauga gegewena ebo ya awanun komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu, he alou ge no yaliyaya ya awaawanun. ⁵ No yaliyaya puna, kaiwena i telipunaa lan toto ku abulilek, alowau komiu ta pelabalaba-agila wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ta awaawaginol ana siga lan ebe. ⁶ Ge ya atena bubun Yehoba, iya tuwalali waiwaisana i telipuna-an eliyamiu, ni mimi awaawaginol ana siga ni pwamowasiya lan toto Keliso Yeisu ni sikalim. ⁷ Nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan te ya nuwatu ola o komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu. Kaiwena bwagana nau iyahe dela, o bwagana valila wasa waiwaisana ana tunahot gamagalau ya pankitel inoke hi abulilek-an gagasisi, alowau komiu gegewemiu ta pelabalaba-agila tuwalali elana, tuwalali toto Yehoba alona wana mulolu i pem elau. Inoke komiu ami nunuwana i bwata hot atewa. ⁸ Tunahot Yehoba i atena nuwau hot na kitemiu, kaiwena ya nunuwana-agimiu i ola te Keliso Yeisu i nunuwana-agimiu.

⁹ Ya awaawanun kaiwemiu te nunuwana paganina ni bwatabwata yawalimiu elana, ge i ola al Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu ge wami nuwatu ni sapu, ¹⁰ inoke bosowaimiu pagan gegewena nuku hile ge toto waiwaisana hot te nuku awaawaginol. Inoke nige ami nak o ebo ami woliwoli etega ni gagan ni na ana siga Keliso ni sikalim, ¹¹ ge pagan waiwaisana toto i neem Yeisu Keliso eliyana yawalimiu ni pakalaopop. Inoke toto o kaiwena gamagalau Yehoba nihi awatauhan ge nihi tobalan.

Pol Nuwana Ni Tagila Dela ge Pilipai Ni Label Ga

¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau nuku atena pulowan bolo hi masal eliyau, nige tage wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ni papulowan, yaa i labe. ¹³ He Sisa wana tolohaveyan bolo wana abalogugui panuwana ya ana tomatahikan, avaliyau gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana, iyaka hi atena Keliso kaiwena te hi paulutuk-agau dela. ¹⁴ Etega al, no ulutuk ya talilau hi

gewi wali abulilek Babala elana iyaka i pagasisi, inoke ateliya i matuwa, nige hi lolovakun Yehoba wana baaba hi wasawasa-an.

¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna hi lamwa pulowanagau ge nuwaliya nihi teli lowagau, inoke Keliso wasana hi papaatena-an, yaa enuna hi yaliyaya kaiweu ge hi papaatena. ¹⁶ Heliya hi atena no ulutuk dela enona ni masal gamagalau nihi gewi nihi atena age wasa waiwaisana i tunahot, inoke hi nunuwana-agau ge Keliso hi papaatena-an. ¹⁷ Yaa bolo enuna al, nige nuwatu sasapona kaiwena i oola ge hi papaatena. Heliya Keliso wasana hi wasaan, kaiwena nuwaliya alaliya nihi teli heyang ge nihi lakeyau, ge hi nuwatu tage nihi papulowan-agau sauga nau iyahe dela. ¹⁸ Yaa eliyau nige bugul i oola to, ya yaliyaya ya. Bwagana wali nuwatu sasapona, o ebo wali nuwatu hanahanalina, he Keliso wasana te hi papaatena-an, inoke toto o kaiwena ya yaliyaya.

I ola al, no yaliyaya ni gangan ya, ¹⁹ kaiwena ya atena wami awanun ana lahena ge Yeisu Keliso Yayaluwana wana labe kaiwena Yehoba abwe ni sokalau na tagil dela. ²⁰ Nuwau hot ge ya abulilek-an te nige kekeisi etega na pupuluwawi, yaa sauga gegewena ge sauga ya al ge alou ge no atimatuwa no ginol gegewel eliyalil Keliso alana na pawasawasa, bwagana ebo na molu o ebo na yaomal. ²¹ Nau eliyau, ebo na molu, he Keliso kaiwena to. Ge ebo na yaomal, he iyaka ya waisi hot. ²² Yaa ebo nige na yayaomal, bosowaina na tuwalali ge enona ni masal. Inoke nige ya aatena hauna toto nuwau na noek. ²³ Nuwatu labui hi momolau. Nuwau hot panayawi na tataluwai ge na nok alou Keliso naha mina. He i waisi hot to. ²⁴ Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena bosowaina hot na minaa ga panayawiya. ²⁵ Ya atena bubun no tuwalali iyoho i gan, inoke ya atena te na minaa ga panayawiya. Alowau komiu ga ta mina, yaka na labemiu wami abulilek ni gagasisi ge nuku yaliyaya. ²⁶ Inoke sauga na nosikal al eliyamiu, nuku yaliyaya nabi kaiweu Keliso Yeisu eliyana.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi Keliso kaiwena

²⁷ Bugul bwabwatana etega, yawalimiu ana nawanawa nuku matahikan inoke ni ola te Keliso wasana waiwaisana i pamasal. Inoke bwagana na nowa ge na kitemiu, o ebo o bwaga ni gan ge wasamiu na hago, he na atena wami nuwatu maisena ku talmilil gagasisi, ku logasisi toyawa gamagalau nuku paabulilek-agil wasa waiwaisana elana, ²⁸ ge ami topihigelgel nige kekeisi etega hi papalovakun-agimiu. Ebo nuku ola o, inoke eliyana ami topihigelgel nihi atena nige wali gasisi i gagan bwaliga nihi nak, ge nihi atena komiu nuku mwal, kaiwena Yehoba i labemiu. ²⁹ Nuku talmilil gagasisi, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwan nuku tuwalali Keliso kaiwena. Nige tage i talamwan ya te nuku abulilek elana, yaa i ola al lomwan nuku pwawa iya kaiwena. ³⁰ Valila ku kiteyau ya lohoveyan, ge sauga ya wasau ku hago nau iyoho ya lohalohaveyan. He lohoveyanina maisena ya te sauga ya komiu al ku lolohaveyani.

2

Ta Hanalau Ni Ola Keliso

¹ Keliso i pagasisi-agimiu, wana nunuwana i payaliyaya-agimiu, Yayaluwana iyaka ku ahe alomiu ku heliheliyam, ge alomiyau ku atilomwan-agil. ² Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu wami nuwatu ni maisena, inoke no yaliyaya ni bwata nabi. Nuku penunuwana-agimiu, yayaluwamiu ni maisena, ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek. ³ Bahi tage komiu bugul etega nuku ginol kaiwena totomiu wami nuwatu i noek o ebo nuwamiu nuku hanahanaha, yaa alona ge wami hanalau alomiyau te nuku tobalagil nabiyang, komiu bahiwa. ⁴ Bahi tage komiu etega ni tuwalali totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alomiyau wali waisi kaiwena te nuku tuwalali. ⁵ Nuwatu toto nuku ahe heiya te Keliso Yeisu wana nuwatu. I ola hiwe:

⁶ Iya sauga gegewena i ola ya te Yehoba,
he iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek,
yaa nige i nuwanuwatu
tage ni mihot abamina o elana.

⁷ Yaa abamina wawasana totona i tataluwai,
iya i tabwa gamagal ge i tabwa totuwalali.

⁸ I masal i ola gamagal,
yaka totona i teli lowan,
Yehoba wana baaba i
henapuan ana siga i na wana yaomal elana,
i yaomal kolos elana.

⁹ Toto o kaiwena Yehoba i
teli heyana abamina mihahaina hot elana,
ge alan toto alan
gegewena i bwata lakel i tun pwatanek elana.

¹⁰ Inoke tomilabulabum,
tomipanayawi, ge bolo hi miminaa Tuma
nihi loepwakoku Yeisu
alana ana awatauwan kaiwena,

¹¹ ge gegewel nihi ba,
“Tunahot Yeisu Keliso iya Babala.”

Nihi ba ola o, inoke Yehoba
Tamala alana nihi pawasawasa.

Mwananalimiu Ni Yana Ni Ola Putum

¹² No heliyamwau nunuwani, valila nau iyoho eliyamiu sauga gegewena anau ku hago, inoke sauga ya al ge, bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, anau nuku hago. Alomiu wami lovakun ge wami ginu Yehoba elana nuku logasisi wami pagan ni ola pagan toto bosowaina gamagalau bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalil. ¹³ Nuku ginol ni ola o, kaiwena Yehoba te i tuwatuwalali atemiwa yaka bosowaimiu pagan toto iya nunuwana nuku hile ge nuku ginol.

¹⁴ Sauga gegewena wami tuwalali eliyana bahi nuku hawohawol o ebo nuku babaa apwaapwanawa, ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ inoke bahi ami woliwoli o ebo wami nak etega ni gagan, yaa nuku ola Yehoba natunau waiwaisal gamagalau nanakil ge gegegel gamwaliyaa. Wasa toto bosowaina yawal waiwaisana ni pek nuku wasaan elal, inoke mwananalimiu ni yana gamwaliyaa ni ola putum hi yana natiya hawawala. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke lan toto Keliso ni sikalim na yaliyaya, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi ge ya tutuwalali bwagabwaga eliyamiu. ¹⁷ Komiu wami abulilek i ola powon ku giginol Yehoba elana. Inoke bwagana saliyau nihi ligin ni ola topowon oine hi liligin powon kwasumona pwatanaa,* he ya yaliyaya, ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya kaiwemi. ¹⁸ I ola al, binimala komiu nuku yaliyaya ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya toto i masala eliyau kaiwena.

Timoti ge Epapilodaitas Baliya

¹⁹ Ebo Babala Yeisu wana nuwatu i ola, nuwau sauga kekeisi abwe Timoti na patuna ni nowa eliyamiu, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, wasamiu ni payaliyaya-agau. ²⁰ Iya na patunawa ni nowa, kaiwena iya maisena atena i ola ateu, i nuwanuwatu nabi hot ami labe kaiwena. ²¹ Alomeyau gegewel nige hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, hi nuwanuwatu ya te totoliya wali tuwalali kaiwena. ²² Yaa Timoti wana tuwalali waiwaisana wasana iyaka ku hago ge ku atena, alou ha tuwalali toyawa wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, i ola geman alona ge tamana. ²³ Ya nuwatu no kot ga na hago ge hauna gun abwe ni gan elau na atena, yaka etimwawa Timoti na patuna ni nowa. ²⁴ Ge ya abulilek Babala no kamwasa ni pwela, inoke sauga kekeisi abwe totou na nowa ge na kitemiu.

²⁵ Ya nuwatu bosowaina hot talila Epapilodaitas na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, iya no pan totuwalali ge no pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena, ge iya al wami elopapatuna, kaiwemi i tuwalali ge i labeyau. ²⁶ Nuwana hot gegewemi ni kitemiu al. I ola al, i atena valila wasana ku hago i kasiyebwa, inoke nuwana i nak kaiwemi bahi nuku nuwanuwatu wana

* 2:17: Ebo Yudiya kwasumu etega nihi powonan Yehoba elana, inoke oine enuna al nihi ligin kwasumu pwatanaa wali powon ana etulan. Pol i ba, “Ebo na yaomal, he saliyau ni ola wami abulilek ana etulan.”

kasiyebwa kaiwena. ²⁷ He tunahot valila i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni yaomal, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an inoke i pwamolu. Yaa nige tage iya ya maisena, yaa nau al ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena binimala ni yaomal, wana yaomal nuwanakina no nuwanak wana kasiyebwa kaiwena ni paetulan. ²⁸ Inoke no nuwatu hot te na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, inoke sauga nuku kite nuku yaliyaya ge nau no nuwanak al bahi ni bwabwata. ²⁹ Alomiu ge wami yaliyaya Babala alana elana nuku pwamwa pahe. Gamagalau lolal o nuku awatauwagil, ³⁰ kaiwena iya yawalina i talamwan yoho ge kelaubwa ni aliga Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana labe toto komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol eliyau iya ni ginol.

3

Keliso kaiwena Pol Bugul Gegewena I Towani

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan hiwe: nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.

Nige i pupulowan eliyau sauga ya na leleli al eliyamiu bugul enuna kaiweliya ni ola valila ya leleli eliyamiu. Ebo na ginol ola o, inoke ni labemiu bahi nak nuku pwapwawa.

² Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau bwaibwaikikinil kaiweliya hi ola wanuka, heliya nak ana toginol, ge heliya hi ba tage Yudiya wali pagan ta toulil ge tuwala ta lokakaini-an mulaa abwe ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau. ³ Yaa kila Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ta tapwalolo eliyana, toto Keliso Yeisu i ginol kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an, ge nige totola wala waisi o ebo totola wala awaawaginol ana mel ta teteli. Inoke kila te gotomwa yoho paganina hot iyaka ta ahe ge ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau.

⁴ He binimala nuwau, bosowaiu ya no waisi ge no awaawaginol ali mel na teli. Ebo etega i nuwatu tage wana puna i gan ge bosowaina lolal o ali mel ni teli, he nau no puna hi gewi ge bosowaiu hot. ⁵ Hi abau, yaka lan eit-ina gotomwa yoho paganina ya ahe. Nau boda Isileli etega, o un Beniyamina, ge tubuwau Hibilu gamagaliliyau hot. Yudiya wali logugui ya toulil bubunil, kaiwena valila nau Palisi wali boda etega. ⁶ Ya logasisi hot Yehoba wana tuwalali na ginol yaka tokelesiya ya palomwanagil. Ebo gamagalau no pagan nihi hile Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba eliyana, he nau tosapu. ⁷ Bugul bolo ona o valila ya nuwatuagil tage no abawaisi, he sauga ya ya nuwatuagil heliya no abanak ge Keliso wana kamwasa te ya toulil. ⁸ He na ba vevehe al. Yeisu Keliso ya atena iya no Babala ge aatena o heiya bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke nuwatu gegewena al ya nuwatuagil hi ola ya te abanak. Keliso kaiwena bugul gegewena al ya towaagil, ge ali nuwatu eliyau hi ola musamusa bwagabwaga, inoke Keliso na ahe ⁹ ge alou naha mitoyawa. Sauga ya nige ya nuwanuwatu tage ebo Mosese wana logugui na henapuan inoke Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agau no ginol waiwaisana kaiweliya. Yaa sauga ya Keliso ya abulilek-an inoke Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agau. Yehoba totona i abunau ge i awa sapsupu-agau no abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰ Nuwau te Keliso na atena. Keliso i lutem yaomala ge i gasisi, inoke nuwau wana gasisi o na ahe ge na atena. Nuwau wana lomwan na lomwani, ana siga ebo na yaomal ni ola iya i yaomal. ¹¹ Inoke no abulilek i ola al Yehoba abwe ni palutau yaomala.

Ta Patalelu Gagasisi inoke Mola Ta Ahe

¹² Nige tage Keliso ana aatena iyaka ya atena haba ge ya ola gamagal sasapona hot. Yaa nau iyahe ya logalogasisi nuwau Keliso Yeisu wana pagan na ahe, ni ola to iya wana nuwatu ge i aheyau. ¹³ Taliwau ge nuwau, nige ya nunuwatu tage Keliso wana pagan iyaka ya ahe haba. Yaa bugul bolo valila ya ginolil nige kaiweliya ya nuwanuwatu, yaa no gasisi gegewena ya talamwan ge matau ya lihikanek hauna toto iyoho maniniwa kaiweliya. ¹⁴ Inoke ya patalelu pasapu ge na vin no abapatalelu ana abapwamowasiya, yaka mola na ahe. Mola o heiya Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni yogaagau na ha elana ge na miwaiwaisana.

¹⁵ Ebo kila wala nuwatu i matuwa, inoke gegewela wala nuwatu ni ola hauna toto ya baunan. Yaa ebo bugul etega kaiwena wami nuwatu ni getoga, he Yehoba abwe ni

pwamwananal eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Yaa bugul bwabwatana etega, pagan waiwaisana toto iyaka ta ahe ta kukuhikan bubun.

¹⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan, ge wami abagagayawa nuku aheya gamagalau bolo yawaliliya i ola yawal toto valila ku kiteya eliyama. ¹⁸ Kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi yawaliliya i pamasal heliya Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana hi pihigelgel-an. He valila sauga hi gewi wami wasa ya pewa i ola to, ge sauga ya alou ge no kahin wami wasa ya pepewa al. ¹⁹ Bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni hi ginol ya, i ola tuwaliya te wali yabowaine. Pagan bolo pulupuluwawena he heliya wali abahanaha, ge hi nuwanuwatu ya te panayawi buguliyau kaiweliya. Wali abapwamowasi, Yehoba abwe ni apanakil Gehena elana. ²⁰ Yaa kila wala panuwa hot heiya labulabum ge kila iyahe ta matamatan wala Topwamwal ni loem labulabumwa, iya wala Babala Yaisu Keliso. ²¹ Iya wana gasisi elana bugul gegewena ni teli gabulanaa ni logugui-agil, inoke gasisi o elana kila tuwala, toto pweyapweyatana ge lomwalomwanina, ni pil ni tabwa tuwan waiwaisana hot ni ola iya tuwana.

4

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya nunuwana-agimiu, nuwau hot na kitemiu, ge komiu no abayaliyaya ge no abahanaha. Inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana ni ola to no baaba o.

Pagan Enuna Tokelesiya Bosowaina Nihi Ginol Bana

² Yuodiya ge Sintike, ya ba pagasisi-agimiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena, kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. ³ Ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana hot owa, ya awanun elam nu na yowau labui ya nu label alona ge alona nihi mibubun. Valila ali toto labui alowau ha logasisi toyawa wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, ge alomeyau al Kelementi ge o tolabe hi gewigewi, heliya alaliya Yehoba iyaka i leli yawal ana buki elana.

⁴ Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana. He na ba al: nuku yaliyaya.

⁵ Wami pagan ni meimei alomiyau hi gewigewi elal. Sauga kekeisi abwe Babala ni nem. ⁶ Bahi bugul etega kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu, yaa sauga gegewena hauna ebo nuku kalaan, wami awanun nuku baunan Yehoba elana alona ge wami ba mulolu. ⁷ Inoke Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal, toto gamagalau wala siba elana nige bosowaina ana bwata ta atena, atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni gane pipin, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yaisu elana.

⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan i ola hiwe. Bugul bolo waiwaisal hot ge bugul ali tobal gaganil—bolo hi tunahot, bolo hi sapu, bolo nige nak etega i miminaa, bolo ta awatauwagil, ta nunuwana-agil ge ta awa wawaisi-agil—ali nuwatu atemiu ni pakalaopop. ⁹ Pagan bolo ya pankitemiu ge ku atena, pagan bolo ku hago ya baunan ge ku kite ya ginol, pagan bolo o nuku ginol hikahikani. Inoke nuwa laumwal ana Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamiu.

Pol I Pata Ateu Owa Pilipai wali Mulolu kaiwena

¹⁰ Iyaka nuwatu ku pavavaluna ge ku labeyau al tuwau ana labe ku patunam, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi Babala elana. Ya atena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau, yaa valila nige kamwasa waiwaisana i gagan ge o labe nuku patunam. ¹¹ Nige tage ya migulagula ge baaba o ya baunan, kaiwena iyaka no pagan i ola hauna gun ebo na pwawa ya yaliyaya-an ya. ¹² Bwagana ebo na migulagula o ebo no gogomwau ni gan, minamina ololana o amnana iyaka ya atena. Bwagana ebo au ni gewi o ebo na galebu, bwagana ebo na kalaopop o ebo enoenovau, bwagana hauna gun ni masal eliyau, he nige ya lamwalamwaniu, ya yaliyaya ya. ¹³ Keliso i pagasisi-agau inoke wana gasisi eliyana bugul gegewena i bosowaiu ya.

¹⁴ Yaa komiu ku ginol bubun eliyau kaiwena o pulowan ku wali. ¹⁵ Komiu Pilipai iyaka ku atena, no sauga egon wami labi Masidoniya elana saugena toto wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an houwan eliyamiu, nige ekelesiya etega mani ge bugubugul enuna hi pepem o labe kaiwena iyai te komiu. ¹⁶ He sauga nau iyoho Tesalonaika ge i pulowan

elijau, o labe enuna ku patunam nige tage pamaisena ya. ¹⁷ Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage wami mulolu ya loyaan. Toto ya loyaan heiya te wami pagan toto o ni bwatabwata ya, inoke abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu. ¹⁸ Bugul gegewena iyaka ya pwawa ge iyaka ya kalaopop. Iyaka i olaolaek elijau, kaiwena bugul bolo ku patunam Epapilodaitas elana iyaka ya ahe. Heliya hi ola powon bwalena waiwaisana ku pek Yehoba elana, ge Yehoba i yaliyaya nabi powon lolana o ni ahe. ¹⁹ No Yabowaine gogomwau waiwaisal i kalaopopwi, inoke hauna gun ebo nuku kalaan, iya abwe ni paolaolaek eliyamiu, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana. ²⁰ Wala Yabowaine ge Tamala ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Ba Lokaiyoni

²¹ Ya mulolu Yehoba wana gamagalau maisena ge maisena elal, bolo hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Talilau bolo alowau hi mulolu al eliyamiu. ²² Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu, ge bolo hi tuwalaliya Sisa wana limiya hi mulolu nabi eliyamiu.

²³ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

Kolose wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Panuwa Kolose i minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Nige sauga etega Pol i nana Kolose elana (2:1), yaa i na Eisiya ana taun bwabwatana Epeso elana ge baliman eton i papaatena. Ana awa i ola te saugena o Epapilas i tabwa toabulilek, ge abwe i na panuwa Kolose Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an, yaka abwe ekelesiya i gan labi o elana (1:7; Tuwalali 19:10).

Sauga Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela, inoke Epapilas i nok i na i kite ge ekelesiya Kolose wasana i wasaan elana (1:7-8). Ekelesiya wasana enuna i waisi, yaa topankite kakakawel hi gan al Kolose elana. Topankite ya hi ba toekelesiya logugui ni gewi nihi toulil wali tapwalolo kaiwena, nihi teli lowagil bwabwage ge tuwaliya nihi papalomwani (2:16, 20-21, 23). Inoke hi ba al tage toabulilek nihi kululu aneloseyau elal (2:18), ge hi ba Yeisu nige i oola Yehoba Natuna, yaa i ola anelose bwabwatana etega. I ola al hi ba tage heliya wali kamwasa eliyana toekelesiya bosowailiya aatena etega nihi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewel al nige bosowailiya.

Inoke leta ya elana Pol Kolose i pankitel Yeisu bugul gegewena i bwata lakel ge iya Yehoba hot (1:15-17), ge iya ekelesiya kaununa (1:18). Ge Pol i pamasal te Keliso eliyana bugul gegewena i olaolaek elal, nige bosowaina ali etulan nihi loyaan getogaan (2:2-3, 9-10). Abwe al Pol i liwaliwan elal yawaliliya ana pagan toto bosowaina nihi ginol kaiwena heliya toabulilek (3:1-4:6).

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti ² leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Kolose eliyamiu, komiu talimeyau ge numeyau toabulilek hot Keliso elana.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu ge I Awanun Yehoba elana Kolose kaiweliya

³ Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiu, inoke sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, ⁴ kaiwena wami abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya wasana iyaka ha hago.

⁵ Wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana o puna kaiwena alomiu ge wami atimatuwa ku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i teli hikan kaiwemiu labulabumwa. He waisi o wasana ku hagoem baaba tutunahotina, iya Wasa Waiwaisana, eliyana. ⁶ Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka i tuk eliyamiu, i ola te i tuk panayawi labena gegewel elal. Iya i debalala ge i enoenon, i ola te i ginol eliyamiu, i telipunaa lan toto Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ku hago ge ana tunahot ku atena. ⁷ He wasana ku hagoem Epapilas elana, iya wama pan totuwalali nunuwanina, ge iya Keliso wana totuwalali waiwaisana kaiwemiu. ⁸ Ge iya te wama wasa i pem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana wami pan toabulilek ku nunuwana-agil.

⁹ Inoke i telipunaa lan toto wasamiu ha hago, ha mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena siba ge nuwatu sasapona ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun. ¹⁰ Inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni ola toto Babala nuwana, ge wami ginol gegewel iya ni yaliyaya-an. He yawalimiu ni enon, enona ginol waiwaisal nihi gewi, ge Yehoba ana aatena eliyamiu ni bwatabwata. ¹¹ I ola al Yehoba ni pagasisi-agimiu totona wana gasisi bwabwatana eliyana inoke bosowaimiu pulowan gegewena nuku palahikan. Ge alona wami yaliyaya ¹² nuku ba mulolu Tamala elana, kaiwena iya i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu ge bosowaimiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau waisi toto i teli kaiwemiu mwananal ana abaloguguiya nuku ahe. ¹³ Yehoba iyaka i sokalila nige al gogou i lologugui-agila ge i telela ta minaa Natuna nunuwanina wana abaloguguiya. ¹⁴ Natuna iya i pwamola pasikalila ge wala gegi i nuwayoho.

Keliso Bugul Gegewena I Bwata Lakel

¹⁵ Keliso iya Yehoba toto nige ta kikite kakanununa, ge iya bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil i bwata lakel. ¹⁶ Kaiwena iya eliyana Yehoba bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya i ginolil, bugul bolo ta kitel ge bolo nige bosowaina ta kitel, aneloseyau ge yayaluwa ona al ge, bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganil. He iya eliyana ge iya kaiwena te Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil. ¹⁷ Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi masal, iya iyoho i gan, ge iya kaiwena bugul gegewel hi mibubun ge hi mimi tuwatuwalali. ¹⁸ I ola al, iya ekelesiya kaununa ge iya tuwana te ekelesiya. Iya ekelesiya yawalina puna, ge iya lut al i gamauni. Inoke iya i mihouwa bugul gegewel eliyalil. ¹⁹ Kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu te iya yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena i minaa Keliso elana, gegewena i kalaopopwi. ²⁰ Ge Yehoba i nuwatu i ola Keliso eliyana avala iya maninila ta abubun. Valila bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ginebi ge gamagalau hi mihuwala Yehoba elana. Inoke Keliso i yaomal kolos elana saliyana i lau, ge eliyana Yehoba i pamibubun-agil ge avaluhi hi heliheliyam.

²¹ Valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, yaka wami ginol ge wami nuwatu nanakil kaiweliya ku ola iya ana topihigelgel. ²² Yaa Keliso tuwana elana i yaomal, inoke eliyana sauga ya Yehoba i pamibubun-agimiu alomiu ku heliheliyam. I ginol ola o inoke ni ahemiu nuku talmilil matanaa nuku bwabwalena, nuku sapusapu ge nige ami woliwoli ni gagan. ²³ He ni ginol ola ebo komiu wami abulilek nuku pihikan momol ge nuku talmilil gagasisi, nige nuku lamwalamwaniu, yaa alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi kaiwena toto Wasa Waiwaisana i wasaan. He Wasa Waiwaisana o komiu iyaka ku hago, ge gamagalau panayawi labena gegewel al iyaka hi hago, ge nau Pol Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali.

Pol I Logasisi Ekelesiya Kolose kaiweliya

²⁴ Nau ya yaliyaya te lomwan ya pwapwawa komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau nuwau Keliso tuwana heiya ekelesiya, na labe, heiya te kaiwena ge lomwan ya pwapwawa. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa ekelesiya kaiwena, inoke lomwan toto nau tuwau eliyana ya pwapwawa, he i ola Keliso wana lomwan ana etulan ge ni paolaolaek. ²⁵ Yehoba o logugui i pem inoke ya tabwa ekelesiya ana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana baaba gegewena na wasaan eliyamiu. ²⁶ He Yehoba wana baaba o sauga houhouwena i misumi ga heyana ge heyana eliyalil, yaa sauga ya iyaka i pamasal kila wana gamagalau toabulilek elala. ²⁷ Yehoba i nuwatu ola inoke i pamasal eliyala ge ta atena baaba misusumena o i waisi nabi hot ge bosowaina gamagalau labi gegewena ni label. Baaba misusumena o i ola hiwe: Keliso i miminaa eliyamiu, inoke ku atena bubun bwaliga wana wasawasa nuku ahe. ²⁸ Inoke Keliso ha papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. Aloma wama siba gegewena ha ba pagasisel ge ha pankitel, nuwama gegewel nihi tabwa gamagalau matuwal Keliso eliyana ge naha ahel naha en tukagil Yehoba manininaa. ²⁹ Inoke toto o kaiwena ginebi ge gasisi bwabwatana toto Keliso i pem ya tuwalali ge ya logalogasisi.

2

¹ Nuwau nuku atena te ya logasisi nabi kaiwemiu, alomiyau ge toabulilek bolo hi minaa Leodisiya ge gamagalau gegewel al bolo nige sauga etega maniniu hi kikite. ² No logasisi puna kaiwena nuwau yayaluwamiu ni gasisi, ge wami boda ni maisena kaiwena ku penunuwana-agimiu. I ola al nuwau nuwatu sasapona nuku gogomwau ge Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena puna nuku atena, he puna o heiya te Keliso. ³ Iya eliyana siba ge aatena gegewena hi ola gogomwau hi misumi kila kaiwela.

⁴ Ya ba ola o kaiwena nige nuwau gamagalau etega wana liwan luluvena kaiwena ge ni kakawemiu. ⁵ Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu, inoke ya yaliyaya te ya kitemiu ku tuwalali toyawa ge ku abulilek gagasisi Keliso elana.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Gamagalau Enuna wali Panpankiti ge wali Logugui kaiweliya

⁶ Yawalimiu ana nawanawa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana ni olaolaek te iya wasana toto ku hago ge ku abulilek-an. ⁷ Ewahilimiu ni lau bubun iya eliyana ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili i kukuhikan, ge iya elana yawalimiu nuku tal ni gasisi. Abulilek toto hi pankitemiu nuku pihikan momol, ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu nabiyana Yehoba elana.

⁸ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi gamagalau nihi papaonamiu wali nuwatu kakakawena elana toto nige enowana i gagan. Wali nuwatu o nige i neneem Keliso elana, yaa i neem tubuliyau wali panpankiti elana, ge i neem logugui ona elal bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. ⁹ He nuku matahikagimiu ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena Keliso i kalaopopwi ge i tabwa gamagal, ¹⁰ inoke Keliso eliyana komiu yawal waiwaisana ku kalaopopwi. He Keliso yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganil i bwata lakel.

¹¹ Keliso eliyana gotomwa yoho paganina hot iyaka ku ahe. Gotomwa yoho paganina o nige i oola toto gamagalau hi giginol, yaa toto Keliso iya i ginol, he gegi paganina toto tuwamiu nuwana ana ahek yoho kaiwena. ¹² Wami babitaiso eliyana alomiu Keliso ku aliga toyawa ge hi telemiu salaiya, inoke alomiu al ku lut toyawa. Yehoba i palutimiu kaiwena ku abulilek te Yehoba alona ge wana gasisi Keliso i palutem yaomala. ¹³ Valila gegi paganina ku awaawaginol ge komiu iyoho tuwamiu yawalina ku toutoulil, inoke yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. Yaa sauga ya alomiu Keliso Yehoba iyaka i palutimiu yawalimiu i gan, ge wala gegi iyaka i nuwayoho. ¹⁴ He wala gegi wasana alona ge Mosese wana Logugui ona Keliso iyaka i leke yoho. Wala gegi wasana o i ahe egonan i na i tagahikanek kolos elana. ¹⁵ Ge yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganina i pakokovel, ge i papuluwawi-agil boda mataliyaa, he kolos elana i teli lowagil hi minaa gabulanaa.

¹⁶ Inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lologugui-agimiu hauna toto bosowaina nuku an o ebo hauna toto bosowaina nuku im, o ebo tapwalolo ana hagali ona kaiweliya, o ebo weikena vavaluna ana tapwalolo kaiwena, o ebo lan Sabwata kaiweliya. ¹⁷ Bugul bolo o heliya valila hi ola toto i nenem kakanununa, yaa sauga ya bugul hot iyaka i vin, iya Keliso. ¹⁸ Bahi nuku golugoluwa gamagalau elal bolo hi awa naknakagimiu ge hi ba tage nuku teli lowagimiu bwabwage ge nuku kululuek aneloseyau elal. Heliya pankite bolo hi kitel kaiweliya hi mimi liwaliwan, ge totoliya hi pahanaha-agil kaiwena wali nuwatu i noek panayawi nuwatuina elana. ¹⁹ Heliya nige al hi tutubwiek Keliso elana, iya ekelesiya kaununa. Iya tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an ge i nubwe, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaisena ge tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

²⁰ Alomiu Keliso ku yaomal toyawa, inoke nige al ku miminaa logugui gabulaliyaa bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. Inoke ga i ola ge ku giginol i oola komiu panayawi ya gamagaliliyau ge logugui ololal ya ku toutoulil, toto i ba: ²¹ Bugul han bahi nuku pipihikan! Aanan han bahi nuku aan! Bugul han bahi nimamiu ni nonoek! ²² He logugui o hi baaba bugul kaiweliya, bolo ta patuwalali-agil ge nige ali sauga i yayapu iyaka hi nak. Logugui o ge panpankiti o i neem panayawi gamagaliliyau elal. ²³ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage logugui o ali nuwatu i sapu, kaiwena logugui o hi paatenala tapwalolo ana ginol ona ta ginolil, ta teli lowagila bwabwage ge tuwala ta papalomwani tapwalolo kaiwena. Yaa nige bosowaina nihi labela ge ta logugui-agila bahi ta oolak tuwala amnanina elana.

3

Toabulilek Yawaliliya ana Pagan

¹ Alomiu Keliso Yehoba i palutimiu yaomala yawalimiu i gan, inoke bugul bolo natiya nuku loyaagil. He Keliso iyoho natiya i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa. ² Nuku nuwanuwatu bugul bolo natiya kaiweliya, bahi wami nuwatu ni nonoek panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya. ³ Komiu iyaka ku yaomal yawal bebeyanana elana, ge sauga ya

alomiu Keliso yawalimiu vavaluna i gan Yehoba matanaa. ⁴ Keliso iya yawalimiu puna, inoke sauga Keliso ni masal al, alomiu nuku masal ge nuku wasawasa.

⁵ Inoke panayawi paganina bolo hi minaa atemiwa nuku paaliga ge nihi mowasi, ololal neganega paganina, pagan pulupuluwawena, hebabala paganina, nak ana awaawaginol ana nuwatu, ge tomemek paganina. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululuek yabowaine kakawena elana.) ⁶ Pagan bolo o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷ Valila komiu pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol ge yawalimiu i ola to.

⁸ Yaa sauga ya pagan ololal ya nuku aliyohil: hugahuga, pihigelgel paganina, avalau ta ba panapanak-agil ge ba sigasiga. ⁹ Bahi alomiyau nuku kakawel, kaiwena yawalimiu bebeyaunana ginebi ge ana pagan iyaka ku aliyoho, ¹⁰ ge yawalimiu vavaluna iyaka ku galoi. Yehoba i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu, ge iyoho i papavavaluna-agimiu ami awa ni ola iya ami Toginol kakanununa, inoke ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu. ¹¹ He toto ya kaiwena nige ana getoga i gagan ebo kila Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo kila bolo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo bolo nige ta ahe, ebo kila anan getoga gamagaliliyau, ebo kila boda bolo wali pagan i getoga, ebo kila totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil. Yaa Keliso iya bugul gegewena, iya ana nuwatu i bwata, ge iya i miminaa toabulilek gegewela elala.

¹² Komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, ku bwabwalena ge i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke pagan bolo hiwe nuku galoi: atilomwan, mulolu, hanalau, pagan meimeina ge palahikan. ¹³ Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ebo komiu etega nige i yayaliyaya alona etega wana pagan kaiwena, he wana gegi ni nuwayoho. He alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho ni ola te Babala wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho. ¹⁴ Ge pagan bolo ya gegewel pwataliyaa nunuwana paganina al nuku teli, kaiwena iya pagan waiwaisal gegewel i tubwel bubun ge hi tuwalali toyawa.

¹⁵ Keliso mibubun i pewa alomiyau ge alomiyau eliyamiu ge atemi i laumwal, inoke nuwa laumwal o wami nuwanuwatu ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa boda maisena ge ku mibubun. Ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana.

¹⁶ Keliso wasana ni holavi bubun atemiwa ge nuku gogomwau. Alona ge wami siba gegewena alomiyau nuku pankitel ge nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu. Atemiwa nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa nuku wonaan.

¹⁷ Bugul gegewel bolo ku giginolil o ebo ku baubaunan, he nuku ginol Babala Yeisu alana elana. Ge iya alana eliyana nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana.

Toabulilek wana Limi ana Heniheni wali Minamina Bana

¹⁸ Komiu toalolon meluyowau, lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan, kaiwena Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemi i ola to.

¹⁹ Komiu toalolon melubolau, lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni meimei eliyalil.

²⁰ Wawayau, hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil, kaiwena toto ya Babala i yaliyaya-an.

²¹ Komiu tamataman, bahi natumiyau nuku babaa lowagil, eba amnaliya nuku apapanak-an ge nihi nuwatu tage nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.

²² Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil. Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemi. Yaa nuku tuwalali alona wami atitalam ge alona wami awatawan Babala elana. ²³ Hauna tuwalali ebo nuku ginol, he alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala kaiwena, nige gamagalau kaiweliya i oola. ²⁴ Kaiwena ku atena hauna toto Babala i lovivina-an wana gamagalau kaiweliya abwe ni pewa molamiu. He komiu Keliso wana totuwalali, iya wami Tonowak hot. ²⁵ Nak ana toginol maisena ge maisena molana ni ahe wana nak lahena. He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, nige tage enuna ni label ge enuna nigeya.

4

¹ Komiu tonowakau, wami totuwalali loloyowanil ali hehegan nuku abubun ge nuku ginol paolaolaek eliyalil, kaiwena ku atena komiu al ge wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa.

Nuwatu Enuna Al

² Bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun, ge awanun elana wami nuwanuwatu bahi ni kekenu, yaa nuku awaawanun alona ge wami nuwa mwananal, ge alona wami ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ³ Ama al ge nuku awanun kaiwema, yaka Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge Keliso wasana naha papaatena-an, wasa o i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i pamasal haba. He wasa o kaiwena heiya te hi paulutuk-agau dela. ⁴ Nuku awanun kaiweu ge bosowaina Keliso wasana na wasaan pwamwananal, ni ola o logugui toto Yehoba i pem.

⁵ Nuwamiu ni sapu ge wami ginol ni waisi bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal, ge bahi wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanawenu-an. ⁶ Sauga gegewena baaba amnana waiwaisana toto bosowaina ni label nuku baubaunan eliyalil, ge nuku atena gamagalau gegewel wali nel eliyamiu ga nuku lahe bubun ola.

Ba Lokaiyoni

⁷ Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu. ⁸ Toto o kaiwena te ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu, inoke wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu. ⁹ He Onisimo al ge alona ge Titiko ya papatunal hi nonowa eliyamiu. Onisimo iya talila waiwaisana ge nunuwanina, ge ami boda ana gamagal etega. Heliya bugul gegewena bolo hi gan labi ya elana wasana nihi baunan eliyamiu.

¹⁰ Alistako, iya alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyamiu, ge i ola al Mak, iya Banabas nubaina. (Ebo iya ni nowa, inoke alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku ahe, ni ola te valila ami baaba ya patunawa ge ya ba ola o.) ¹¹ Yeisu, toto alana al hi ba Diyastas, i mulolu eliyamiu. He Yudiya gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, heliya ali toto eton ya te alowau ha tuwalali Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge wali labe i bwata eliyau.

¹² Epapilas i mulolu eliyamiu, iya ami boda ana gamagal etega ge Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Sauga gegewena i awaawanun logalogasisi kaiwemi te nuku talmilil gagasisi, wami abulilek ni matuwa, ge Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemi nuku atena bubun. ¹³ Na ba bubun eliyamiu, iya i tuwalali gagasisi komiu alomiyau ge tokelesiya Leodisiya ge Hilapolis kaiwemi. ¹⁴ Luke, iya wama doketa nunuwanina, alona ge Dimasa hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁵ No mulolu nuku baunan talilau ge nulau bolo hi minaa Leodisiya elal, i ola al yova Nimpa alonau tokelesiya bolo hi mimigogo wana limiya. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo leta ya nuku vasili haba, he nuku patuna ni na Leodisiya tokelesiya elal inoke heliya al nihi vasili. I ola al leta toto ya patuna Leodisiya nihi pewa ge komiu al nuku vasili.

¹⁷ Nuku baek Akipas elana nuku ba, "Nu nuwahikan te tuwalali toto hi pewa Babala kaiwena nu pwamowasi."

¹⁸ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Nuku nuwahikagau nau iyahe ya miminaa dela. Yehoba wana mulolu ni mina eliyamiu.

* 4:18: Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli, yaa puna 18 totona i leli.

Tesalonaika wali Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika iya polobins Masidoniya ana taun bwabwatana. Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na Tesalonaika ge gamagalau enuna hi abulilek (Tuwalali 17:1-4). Yaa Yudiya enuna Pol hi hugaan, yaka panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli (Tuwalali 17:5-9). Inoke tokelesiya Pol hi palou i na panuwa Béliya, ge abwe i na panuwa Adenis. Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i nuwanuwatu Tesalonaika kaiweliya inoke Timoti i patuna elal (3:1-2 ge 5). Abwe Pol i nok i na panuwa Kolinita ge Timoti i sikala Tesalonaika i na Pol i pwawaa to Kolinita elana (3:6; Tuwalali 18:5).

Sauga Pol Tesalonaika wasaliya i hagowa Timoti elana, inoke leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal. Toabulilek Tesalonaika heliya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena, inoke Pol nuwana ni ba pagasisi-agil (3:3-5), ge ni ba hikagil yawaliliya ana pagan kaiwena (4:1-12). Tesalonaika enuna nuwaliya i gewagewa bolo iyaka hi yaomal kaiweliya. Hi ba “Sauga Yeisu ni sikalim, wana sikalim ana waisi nihi pwawa o ebo nigeya.” Inoke wali nuwa gewagewa o Pol i pasapu (4:13-18), ge i ba pagasisel nihi lovivina-agil Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena (5:1-11).

¹ Nau Pol allowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyalil.

Ha awanun Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiui ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Yaliyaya Tesalonaika wali Abulilek kaiwena

² Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiui, sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana komiu gegewemiui kaiwemiui. ³ Ha ba mulolu wala Yabowaine ge Tamala eliyana puna te sauga gegewena ha nuwahikan ginol waiwaisal ku ginolil kaiwena ku abulilek, ku tuwalali gagasisi kaiwena alomiyau ku nunuwana-agil, ge ku palahikan kaiwena alona wami atimatuwa ku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim.

⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha atena te Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu ge i hilemiui komiu iya wana gamagalau. ⁵ Ha atena to kaiwena wasa waiwaisana toto valila ha pwataniwa nige baaba awawana i oola, yaa wana gasisi i gan ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i tuwalaliya eliyamiui, inoke abwe ku atena bubun te age i tunahot. Ama ha atena kaiwemiui i ola to, ge i ola al komiu ku atena sauga valila ha miminaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan ga i ola ge ha labemiui. ⁶ Inoke bwagana hi papalomwan-agimiu nabiyani, he alona yaliyaya toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba ku ahe i minaa eliyamiui, inoke wami pagan i ola ama wama pagan ge Babala wana pagan. ⁷ Inoke komiu ku ola abagagayawa toabulilek gegewel elal bolo hi miminaa labi Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal. ⁸ He Babala wasana toto ku palelu nige tage i nok i na ana siga ya te Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal, yaa wami abulilek Yehoba elana wasana iyaka i lelu i na labi gegewena elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ama naha baaba kaiwena, kaiwena gamagalau iyaka hi hago. ⁹ Gamagalau hi wasaan te sauga ha nowa alona wami yaliyaya ku atupahema, inoke gogoginol ali en ku pek ge ku awona pil ku kululu Yabowaine tutunahotina ge yawalina gaganina elana. Hi wasaan te ku tabwa Yehoba wana totuwalali, ¹⁰ ge ku matamatan Natuna toto i palutem yaomala ni sikalem labulabumwa. He iya Yeisu, iya i pwamwalila ge Yehoba wana huga toto i nenem nige ta pwapwawa.

2

Pol ge Alonau wali Tuwalali Tesalonaika elana

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ku atena wama nowa eliyamiui nige i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ² Mulaa abwe ha nowa Tesalonaika, ha miminaa ga Pilipai, ge ku atena te hi palomwanagima ge hi tagapanapanak-agima. Yaa sauga ha nowa, bwagana gamagalau

hi pihigelgel-agima, wala Yabowaine i labema alona wama atimatuwa iya wasana waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamiu. ³ He sauga ha yogaagimiu nuku abulilek Yeisu elana, panpankiti kakakawena nige ha panpankiti-an, nige tage nuwatu gegena kaiwena ha tuwalali, ge nige gamagalau ha kakawel. ⁴ Yaa ha baaba i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i hilema ge i melteliagima Wasa Waiwaisana naha wasaan bubun. Nige tage gamagalau naha payaliyaya-agil, yaa Yehoba toto wama nuwatu i hihile, iya te naha payaliyaya. ⁵ Komiu ku atena te baaba luluvena nige ha babaunan ge tage nuwamiu naha ba ahe, ge Yehoba i atena nige tage wami gogomwau ha matamomoni-an ge ha papaatena eliyamiu. ⁶ Nige ha nunuwatu tage gamagalau nihi tobalagima, ebo komiu o ebo gamagalau enuna al.

⁷ Ama Keliso wana apostolowau, inoke bosowaima ya te naha ba ge nuku matahik-agima, yaa nige ha giginol ola. Sauga ha miminaa eliyamiu, wama pagan i meimei i ola yova natunau i matahikagil. ⁸ Ha nunuwana-agimiu nabiyen, inoke ha yaliyaya nige tage Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya te ha pewa eliyamiu, yaa yawalima al ha talamwan eliyamiu, kaiwena iyaka ku tabwa wama heliyamwau nunuwani. ⁹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ya atena tuwalali gasigasisena toto ha ginola nimameya ge totoma ha matahikagima ku nuwahikan ya. Sauga ha miminaa gamwamiwa ge Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, lan ge bulin ha tuwatuwalali inoke bahi ama pulowan naha teteli eliyamiu.

¹⁰ Komiu ku atena ge Yehoba al i atena, sauga ha minaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamiu i waisi ge i sapu, ge nige ama woliwoli i gagan. ¹¹ Ku atena wama ginol komiu maisena ge maisena eliyamiu i ola taman wana ginol natunau hot eliyalil. ¹² Waisi ha pankitemiu, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu, ge logugui ha pewa te yawal toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an elana nuku nanawaa, iya i yogaagimiu nuku ulutuk wana abalogugui wawasana gamwanaa.

¹³ I ola al, sauga gegewena ha babaa mulolu Yehoba elana puna kaiwena sauga Yehoba wana baaba ku hagowa eliyama, nige ku aahe i oola gamagalau wali baaba, yaa ku ahe i ola Yehoba wana baaba. He tunahot iya Yehoba wana baaba, ge i tuwalaliya komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu iyaka ku pwawa i olaolaek ya to Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi Yudiya hi pwawa, heliya hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Komiu palopalomwan ku pwawa wami panuwa gamagaliliyau elal, i ola te tokelesiya o palopalomwan hi pwawa Yudiya elal. ¹⁵ He heliya Yudiya palopitau hi lolil ge Babala Yeisu al hi lol, ge ama hi takema. Nige hi giginol ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, ge hi pihigelgel gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁶ He hi labose tage nihi kausima bahi naha papaatena bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal ge mwal nihi pwapwawa. Wali ginol ololana o eliyana inoke sauga gegewena wali gegi hi papaetulan. He Yehoba wana huga iyaka abwe i masal ge ali lahi ni pek.

Pol Timoti I Patuna Tesalonaika elal

¹⁷ Talimeyau ge numeyau, valila Yudiya hi takema, yaka ha miluwagimiu ge sauga kekeisi ya ala bwaga i gan. Maninimiu nige ha kikite, yaa ami nuwan i bwata iyahe eliyama. Nuwama hot naha nowa naha kitemiu, inoke ha logasisi nabiyen ge naha ginol ola to. ¹⁸ Ama nuwama naha sikaliwa ge naha kitemiu, ge nau Pol sauga i gewi ya labose to. Yaa Seitani i kausima. ¹⁹ Nuwama naha kitemiu, kaiwena komiu wama abaatimatuwa, wama abayaliyaya ge wama abahanaha wala Babala Yeisu Keliso matanaa sauga ebo ni sikalim. ²⁰ Tunahot, komiu wama abahanaha ge wama abayaliyaya.

3

¹ Valila, sauga ama iyoho Adenis, he ha nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemi ge nige bosowaima al naha palahikan. Yaka wama nuwatu ha ginol inoke ama toto eluwa ya ha miminaa Adenis, ² ge Timoti ha patunawa. Timoti iya talila ge aloma ha tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an. Iya ha patuna i nowa ni labemi ge wami abulilek ni ba pagasisi, ³ inoke komiu bahi etega ni

lamwalamwaniu palopalomwan toto ku pwawa kaiweliya. He komiu ku atena te Yehoba i ba palopalomwan ololana ya nasi ta pwapwawa ya. ⁴ Sauga ama iyoho alomeyau komiu, wami wasa ha pewa pahuwala te kila palopalomwan abwe ta pwawa. Ge ku atena bubun te iyaka i masal i ola to. ⁵ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Timoti ya patuna i nowa. Nige bosowaiu al na palahikan, inoke ya patuna wami abulilek ni kite. Ya hinahinan te topapalawakik Seitani iyaka i palawakikimiu ge wama tuwalali ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Pol Tesalonaika Wasaliya I Hago Inoke I Yaliyaya

⁶ Timoti iyahe i sikal eliyama ge wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana wasana waiwaisana iyaka i baunan eliyama. Wama wasa i pem te sauga gegewena alona wami yaliyaya ku nuwahikagima, ge nuwamiu hot nuku kitema, i ola te ama nuwama hot naha kitemiu. ⁷ Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, bwagana sauga ya pulowan ge palopalomwan ha pwawa, wami abulilek wasana ha hago inoke atema i matuwaagimiu. ⁸ He ebo komiu ku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana, inoke yayaluwama amnana i waisi ge ha mibubun. ⁹ Kaiwemi wama yaliyaya i bwata nabi wala Yabowaine matanaa. Inoke wama yaliyaya o ana bwata kaiwena, ga naha ola ge naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana? ¹⁰ Ge ama lan ge bulin ha awaawanun gagasisi Yehoba elana te naha nowa maninimiu naha kite ge bugul enuna naha pankitemiu wami abulilek ana etulan.

¹¹ Ha awanun wala Yabowaine ge Tamala alona ge wala Babala Yeisu, heliya wama kamwasa nihi abubun ge naha nowa eliyamiu. ¹² Ha awanun wami nunuwana alomiyau elal Babala ni pwabwata, inoke ami boda ge gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyau, ni ola ama ha nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau. ¹³ Ha awanun iya ni pagasisi-agimiu, inoke sauga ebo wala Babala Yeisu ni sikalim alonau ge wana gamagalau gegewel, komiu nige ami woliwoli ni gagan ge nuku sapu hot wala Yabowaine ge Tamala matanaa.

4

Yawal toto Yehoba I Yaliyaya-an

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Iyaka ha pankitemiu yawalimiu ana pagan ga ni ola inoke Yehoba ni yaliyaya-agimiu, ge tunahot komiu iyoho pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol. Inoke sauga ya Babala Yeisu alana elana ha ba pagasisi-agimiu ge ha baewa eliyamiu pagan bolo o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ² He logugui bolo ha aheya Babala Yeisu elana ge ha pewa eliyamiu, ku atena ya.

³ Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemi i ola hiwe: nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan ni sapu. He bahi kekeisi etega nuku oolak ganawal paganina elana. ⁴ Komiu maisena ge maisena ni atena tuwana ga ni logugui-an ola inoke wana pagan ni sapu ge ana kite ni waisi gamagalau elal. ⁵ Bahi tuwana ni pwapwatanek ganawal nuwatuina elana, ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. ⁶ Bahi komiu etega ni giginol panak talina elana o ebo awatautau paganina ni giginol eliyana ge lagona ni gaganawalan. Kaiwena gamagalau bolo pagan ololal o hi giginol Babala ni lahel, ni ola te valila wami wasa ha pewa ge ha ba haba eliyamiu. ⁷ Ge Yehoba i yogaagila nige tage ganawal paganina ta awaawaginol, yaa ta pwabwabwalena-agila ge wala pagan ni sapu. ⁸ Inoke henala ebo panpankiti ya ni awa nanakan, he nige tage gamagal toto i panpankiti i awa nanakan, yaa Yehoba te i awa nanakan, iya Yayaluwana Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu.

⁹ Nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamiu ge naha ba, "Talimiyau nuku nunuwana-agil," kaiwena penununuwana paganina Yehoba iyaka i pankitemiu haba. ¹⁰ Ge tunahot talimiyau gegewel Masidoniya ana labi bwalibwaligena ku nunuwana-agil. Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu pagan o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ¹¹ Nuku logasisi alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun, bahi nuku lologugui likalika, ge totomiu nimamiu nuku patuwalali wami minamina kaiwena, ni ola te valila ha baewa eliyamiu. ¹² Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwagimiu, ge bosowaimiu totomiu nuku matahikagimiu nige bugul etega nuku kakalaan.

Babala wana Sikalim Bana

¹³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige nuwama nuwamiu ni gewagewa wami pan toabulilek bolo hi yaomal kaiweliya, inoke bahi nuku nunuwanak ni oola gamagalau gegewel, bolo nige wali atimatuwa i gagan te Yehoba toyaomal abwe ni palutil. ¹⁴ Ta abulilek te Yeisu i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke ta abulilek al te bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana ge hi yaomal, Yehoba ni palutil ge avaliya Yeisu nihi sikalim.

¹⁵ Babala totona wana panpankiti te sauga ya naha baunaniwa ni ola hiwe. Kilau bolo yawalila miminana ana siga lan toto Babala ni sikalim, bolo iyaka hi yaomal nige ta papalegel ge ta hohouwa. ¹⁶ Yehoba ni ba yoga, aneloseyau wali tobwabwatana anana ni gan, ge Yehoba wana bwagigi ni kahin. Yaka Babala totona ni loem labulabumwa ge bolo hi abulilek Keliso elana ge hi yaomal nihi lut houwa. ¹⁷ Yaka abwe kilau bolo yawalila miminana sauga o, Yehoba ni bugul heyagila avalau heliya ta ha yaluyaluwa, ge avala Babala ta petupatupa-agila hawawala. Inoke avala Babala ta mihot sauga gegewena. ¹⁸ He baaba bolo ya nuku ahe nuku peba pagapagasisi-agimiu.

5

Nuku Silawa ge Nuku Lovivina Babala wana Sikalim kaiwena

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamiu ge naha ba hauna sauga ge hauna lan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, ² kaiwena ku atena bubun te Babala wana lan sikalim ana sauga ni ola tokaoma wana vin bulin gamwana. ³ Sauga gamagalau nihi ba, “Panuwa iyaka i bakuhi ge ta mibubun,” yaka sauga o nak etega ni gan ge ni apanakil. Atiyau elana ni masal eliyalil, ni ola ab lomwanina i masal yova elana. He nige nihi lolou luwai.

⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu nige ku miminaa gogouwa, ge tage lan o atemi u ni payou ni ola tokaoma. ⁵ Komiu gegewemi u lan ge mwananal natunau. Kila nige bulin ge gogou ana labi gamagaliliyau i oola. ⁶ Inoke kila bahi ta kekenu ni oola gamagalau gegewel, yaa ta silawa ge totola ta kaisela nak elana. ⁷ Kaiwena bolo hi kenu, bulina te hi kenu, ge bolo hi im kokona, bulina te hi im kokona. ⁸ Yaa kila lan ana labi gamagaliliyau, inoke totola ta kaisela nak elana. Abulilek ge nunuwana paganina ta ahe ta galoil, ni ola tolohaveyan babagalina ana eteli kaus i galoi. I ola al, atimatuwa paganina ge ta matamatan Yehoba ni pwamwalila, ta ahe ta pom ni ola ala hat gasigasisena. ⁹ Kaiwena Yehoba nige i hihilela ge wana huga lomwanina amnana ta anbose, yaa i hilela ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana pwamwal ta ahe. ¹⁰ Yeisu i yaomal kaiwela, inoke sauga ni sikalim, bwagana yawalila miminana o ebo iyaka ta yaomal, gegewela yawalila ni gan ge avala ta mina. ¹¹ Inoke alomiyau nuku ba pagasisi-agil ge wali abulilek nuku tal pamatuwa, ni ola te ku giginol.

Toabulilek ali Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹² Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama naha ba eliyamiu te bolo hi tuwalaliya gamwamiwa nuku awatauwagil. Heliya hi houwa-agimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana ge hi panpankiti eliyamiu. ¹³ Tuwalali toto hi awaawaginol ana nuwatu i bwata, inoke nuku hehegan bubun elal ge nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyau. Alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.

¹⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu te bolo hi nonobwagabwaga ge nige hi tutuwalali nuku pahenapol, topulupuluwawi nuku ba pagasisel, bolo hi pweyata nuku label, ge gamagalau gegewel wali lopalapalaviyan nuku palahikan. ¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi komiu etega ni giginol lahe elana. Yaa nuku labose sauga gegewena wami pagan ni waisi alomiyau elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal.

¹⁶ Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, ¹⁷ sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun, ¹⁸ ge bwagana hauna gun ebo ni masal eliyamiu, nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Kaiwena komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemi u i ola to.

¹⁹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyamiu bahi nuku pwapwabolu. ²⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni palopisai* eliyamiu, bahi nuku aawa nanakan ge nuku babaa, “Ginol o nige i wawaisi.” ²¹ Ginol ge baaba gegewena nuku hile bubun. Toto ebo ni waisi nuku kukuhikan, ²² yaa nak tomaha tomaha nuku towaagil.

²³ Ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, totona ni pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot. Ya awanun Yehoba bwabwaligemiu, yayaluwamiu, yawalimiu ge tuwamiu, ni matahikan, inoke sauga wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, nige ami woliwoli etega ni gagan. ²⁴ Bosowaina Yehoba, iya i yogaagimiu, ana mel nuku teli ge ni ginol ola kaiwemiu.

²⁵ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku awanun kaiwema.

²⁶ Nimamiu nuku paelu wami pan toabulilek gegewel elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²⁷ Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi-agimiu leta ya nuku vasili toabulilek gegewel elal.

²⁸ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

* 5:20: Ta palopisai ana sapu heiya te Yehoba totona wana baaba ta baubaunan gamagalau elal.

Tesalonaika wali Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika wali leta houwan Pol i ginol enaa, nige sauga i yayapu inoke wali leta labuina al i ginol. Ana awa i ola bolo leta houwan hi noahe hi sikal Kolinita elana ge Pol wana wasa hi pek toekelesiya Tesalonaika kaiweliya. Inoke Pol leta labuina ya i ginol.

Tesalonaika iyoho ya palopalomwan hi pwapwawa, inoke Pol i ba pagasisel (1:4-10). Etega al, gamagalau enuna hi baek Tesalonaika elal tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, yaka Tesalonaika nuwaliya i gewagewa. Inoke Pol i ba pasapu elal (2:1-12). Mowamowasena, i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi ge nihi tuwalali totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena (2:13-3:15).

¹ Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyalil.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiui ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Tobal ge I Awanun Tesalonaika kaiweliya

³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, sauga gegewena kaiwemiui ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Bosowaima hot naha ginol ola, kaiwena wami abulilek i siun iyaka i gasisi hot, ge komiu maisena ge maisena wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i bwatabwata ya. ⁴ Inoke ha ba heyagimiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya elal. Wali wasa ha pek te bwagana hi apapanak-agimiu ge palopalomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge wami abulilek i gasisi.

⁵ Wami palahikan ge wami abulilek i pankitela te bwaliga Yehoba gamagalau wali pagan ni hile paolaolaek. He komiu Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu ge ni ba nuku ulutuk wana abaloguguiya, kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa abalogugui o kaiwena. ⁶ Yehoba iya toyatala sasapona: bolo hi palomwanagimiu lahena lomwan ni pek elal, ⁷ ge komiu bolo ku lomwan ni paveyaho-agimiu, ge i ola al ama ni paveyaho-agima. Yehoba ni ginol ola o, sauga ebo Babala Yeisu ni masalem labulabumwa alonau ge wana aneloseyau gasigasisel. ⁸ Ginebi ge ginaha tautauina ni nem, ge bolo Yehoba hi towani ge wala Babala Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana nige hi hehenapu-an ali lahi ni pek. ⁹ Ali lahi te apapanak mihomihotina nihi pwawa. Ali bwaga ni gan Babala manininaa ge wana gasisi wawasana mwananalina elana. ¹⁰ Bugul bolo ya nihi gan lan toto Babala ni sikalim, inoke wana gamagalau bwabwalel, heliya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana, nihi awa wasawasa-an ge nihi awatauwan. He komiu al ge iyoho to boda o gamwanaa, kaiwena wasa toto ha wasaan eliyamiui ku abulilek-an.

¹¹ Bugul bolo o ha nuwatuagil inoke sauga gegewena ha awaawanun kaiwemiui. Ha awanun te Yehoba ni labemiui ge bosowaimiui yawal toto kaiwena ge i yogaagimiu, elana nuku nanawaa. Ha awanun te wana gasisi eliyana ni labemiui, inoke waisi toto nuwamiui nuku ginol ge tuwalali waiwaisana toto i neem wami abulilek elana nuku awaawaginol.

¹² Ha awanun ola to, inoke komiu kaiwemiui gamagalau wala Babala Yeisu alana nihi awa wasawasa-an, ge iya ni pawasawasa-agimiu. Toto ya i neem wala Yabowaine ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wali mulolu elana.

2

Logugui ana Tohewa Likalika Bana

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama sauga ya naha baaba wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana sikalim kaiwena ge Yehoba ni bugul heyagila Yeisu elana. ² Ebo baaba etega ku hago tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, he bahi etimwawa nuwamiui ni lalabui ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi. Tabam gamagal etega i ba ola to wana ba palopisai gamwanaa o ebo wana papaatena gamwanaa, o tabam hi ba tage ama ha ba ola leta etega gamwanaa.

³ He bwagana ga nihi ba ola, bahi gamagal etega ni kakakawemiu. Babala wana lan ana sauga nigeya ga ni vivin, ana siga gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awatautau Yehoba elana ge logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal, iya ana abapwamowasi ni lau Gehena. ⁴ Hauna gun ebo gamagalau hi awa yabowaine-agil o ebo hi kululu elal, iya ni pihigelgel-agil, ge totona ni teli heyantage i bwata lakel. I ola al, ni na ni misiyowa Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge totona ni ba, “Nau Yehoba.” ⁵ Tab ku nuwahikan sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu bugul bolo ya iyaka ya baunan haba eliyamiu?

⁶ Ge ku atena te sauga ya logugui ana tohewa likalika o ana tokukuhikan etega iyoho i gan ge bahi ga ni mamasal ana siga wana sauga hot ni pwawa. ⁷ Bwagana logugui ana hewa likalika paganina iyoho i tuwatuwalali susumi panayawi eliyana, yaa ana tokukuhikan* iyoho ya i kukuhikan bahi ga ni mamasal hot. Iya iyoho i kukuhikan ana siga Yehoba ni ahek yoho, ⁸ inoke sauga o logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal. Yaa sauga Babala Yeisu ni nem, awana leuleuina eliyana gamagal o ni pakokove, ge wana masal mwananalina namanamalina eliyana ni apapanak-an. ⁹ Logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal ge wana gasisi ni aheya Seitani elana. Inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi tomaha ona ni ginolil ge eliyana gamagalau ni kakawel. ¹⁰ Pagan nanakina ana kakakawi eliyana gamagalau bolo hi nanawa yaomal kaiwena ni paonal. Heliya nihi yaomal, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina toto tage ni pwamwalil hi towani ge nige hi yayaliyaya-an. ¹¹ Toto o kaiwena Yehoba nuwaliya ni pagewagewa hoti ge kakawi nihi abulilek-an. ¹² Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina nige hi aabulilek-an ge pagan nanakina hi yaliyaya-an, Yehoba ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi

¹³ Talimeyau ge numeyau bolo Babala i nunuwana-agimiu, bosowaima hot kaiwemiu sauga gegewena naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena abatelipuna elana i hilemiu ge pwamwal nuku pwawa. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli getogaagimiu komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge komiu baaba tutunahotina ku abulilek-an, inoke eliyana Yehoba i pwamwalimiu. ¹⁴ Ama Wasa Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, inoke eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimiu ge ku nem elana i pwamwalimiu, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana wasawasa eliyana ni pawasawasa-agimiu. ¹⁵ He talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku talmilil gagasisi ge panpankiti bolo ha pewa eliyamiu, ebo awameya o ebo leta gamwanaa, nuku kukuhikan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ha awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala atemiu nihi pamatuwa, ge nihi pagasisi-agimiu sauga gegewena tuwalali waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol ge baaba waiwaisana nuku baubaunan. Yehoba i nunuwana-agila ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana atela i pamatuwa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. I ola al, waisi iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwela, inoke alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan kaiwena.

3

Yeisu Ni Pagasisi-agimiu ge Ni Libumiu

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Nuku awanun kaiwema, inoke Babala wasana etimwawa ni lelu ge gamagalau ginebi wali awatautauwani nihi ahe, ni ola komiu. ² Ge nuku awanun Yehoba ni pwamwalima gamagalau sisigal ge nanakil elal, kaiwena nige tage gamagalau gegewel hi abulilek. ³ Yaa bosowaina Babala ana mel ta teli, inoke iya ni pagasisi-agimiu ge ni libumiu bahi gamagal nanakina Seitani ni aapanakimiu. ⁴ Babala eliyana ha atimatuwa-agimiu te bugul bolo ha baunan eliyamiu iyoho ku awaawaginol ge nuku ginol hikahikani.

⁵ Ha awanun Babala wami nuwatu ni nul pasapu, inoke Yehoba wana nunuwana nuku atena ge nuku palahikan ni ola Keliso wana palahikan.

* 2:7: Buki ana totalisi wali nuwatu i gewi logugui ana hewa likalika paganina ana tokukuhikan kaiwena. Yaa hi gewi hi ba tokukuhikan heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge wana tuwalali panayawiya ekelesiya eliyana.

Tomibwagabwaga Bahi Ni Aanan

⁶ Talimeyau ge numeyau, Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyamiu, wami pan toekesiyaya gegewel bolo hi mibwagabwaga ge panpankiti toto ha pankitemiu nige hi totoulil, nuku mihuwala elal. ⁷ Komiu ku atena binimala nuku ginol ola te hauna ku kite eliyama. Valila ha miminaa eliyamiu, nige ha mimibwagabwaga. ⁸ Nige tage ha anan bwagabwaga ya gamagal etega wana limiya ge nige ha pwapwamola. Yaa lan ge bulin ha logasisi ge ha tuwalali inoke bahi ami pulowan etega naha giginol. ⁹ He bosowaima ya te ama labe kaiwena ge naha baaba eliyamiu, yaa nige ha oola. Ha tuwalali ge totoma ha matahikagima inoke naha tabwa wami abagagayawa ge nuku toulil. ¹⁰ Sauga ama iyoho eliyamiu, logugui ha pewa ha ba ola hiwe: “Henala ebo nige nuwana ni tuwalali, he bahi ni aanan.”

¹¹ Wasamiu ha hago te gamagalau enuna gamwamiwa hi mimibwagabwaga ya, nige nuwaliya nihi tuwalali. He wali tuwalali iyai te nihi logulogugui likalika avaliyau elal. ¹² Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyalil ge ha ba pagasisi-agil tuwaliya ni bakuhu ge nihi tuwalali totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena. ¹³ Yaa komiu talimeyau ge numeyau, bahi waisi ana awaawaginol tuwamiu ni pwepweyata-an.

¹⁴ Ebo gamagal etega logugui toto ha leli leta ya gamwanaa nige ni hehenapu-an, he alana nuku ahe ge nuku miluwai, yaka ni puluwawi. ¹⁵ Yaa bahi nuku hehegan naknak elana ni oola iya ami topihigelgel. Ana nuwatu eliyamiu ni ola iya talimiu o ebo numiu ge ginol sasapona ana kamwasa nuku pankite.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁶ Ha awanun hauna gun ebo ni gan eliyamiu, nuwa laumwal ana Babala sauga gegewena totona nuwamiu ni palaumwal. Babala ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

¹⁷ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Sauga gegewena ebo leta ya ginol, inoke ya leleli i oola to ge nuku atena tunahot nau leta o ya ginol. He nimwau mulina i oola te.

¹⁸ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa gegewemiu eliyamiu.

* 3:17: Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 3:16 elana.

Timoti wana Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Timoti wana panuwa Listila. Pol wana nopain labuina elana i na i vin panuwa Listila elana inoke Timoti i ahe alona hi nawanawa. (Tuwalali 16:1-3 nu kite.) Inoke Timoti Pol i labe wana nopain labuina ge etonina elal. Sauga Pol i nok i na Loma ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena (Tuwalali 28), he Timoti i nok al Loma ge Pol i labe.

Buki “Tuwalali” nige i wawasaan hauna al mulaa i masal, yaa ta atena Pol wana kot o i waisi inoke tologugui Pol hi sokal. Enaa Pol nopain esopalena i ginol ge i pain Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Wana nawanawa esopalena elana i na Kiliti ge Epeso elal, ge abwe i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya elana. Mulaa abwe Pol Epeso i eguluwai, houwan Timoti i teli ekelesiya Epeso ni matahikan (1:3). Inoke sauga Pol iyoho Pilipai labi Masidoniya, leta ya i ginol ge i patuna i na Epeso Timoti elana.

Leta ya elana Pol i ba Timoti topankite kakakawel ni ba lopwalil. Topankite bolo o nuwatu enuna hi ahem Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana, ge nuwatu enuna hi ahem Gilik wali panpankiti elana. Hi ba lopwali bahi gamagalau nihi aalolon ge bahi aanan enuna nihi aan, kaiwena wali panpankiti i ba tage bugul gegewena bolo bosowaina ta kite ge ta pihikan he nak awawana. Hi ba tage aatena misusumena etega i gan eliyalil, ge tage aatena o eliyana gamagalau pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Eluwana, leta ya elana Pol Timoti wana wasa i pek ekelesiya ana matamatahikan kaiwena, ololana tapwalolo awanun kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali hilihili kaiwena. Etega al, leta ya elana Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi tuwalali toto Yehoba i pek elana ni ginol bubun ge wana pagan ni waisi tokelesiya tomaha ge tomaha elal.

¹ Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Yehoba wala Topwamwal i hileyau, i ola al Keliso Yeisu, iya alola wala atimatuwa ta meltelian. ² Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa wam abulilek kaiwena u ola natu hot.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Topankite Kakakawel Timoti Ni Ba Lopwalil

³ Nuwau nu minaa ga Epeso, ni ola valila ya ba pagasisewa, mulaa abwe ya egon ge ya nem Masidoniya. Nu minaa tei, inoke gamagalau bolo panpankiti kakakawena hi panpankiti-an, nu ba lopwalil bahi al nihi panpankiti-an. ⁴ Nu ba bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek liwan bwagabwaga ge lihu yayapolpol ona elal, kaiwena apwanawa ya te i masalem bugul bolo ya elal. Yehoba wana nuwatu kila kaiwela nige i lalabe, nuwatu o abulilek eliyana ya te i bosowaina ta atena. ⁵ Ya ba nu lopwalil kaiwena nuwau avalau ta nunuwana-agil, ge i bosowaina ya te ta nunuwana ebo atela ni yanayana, ebo ta ginol ni ola hauna ta atena i sapu, ge ebo ta abulilek hot. ⁶ Yaa gamagalau ya pagan bolo ya ali en hi pek, ge hi talamwagil liwan bwagabwaga elana. ⁷ Nuwaliya tage Yehoba wana logugui nihi panpankiti-an, yaa age bugul bolo hi baunan ge alona wali ba gagasisi hi panpankiti-an ali sapu nige hi aatena.

⁸ He ta atena Mosese wana Logugui abalabe waiwaisana, ebo ta patuwalali ni ola ana nuwatu. ⁹ Yaa ta nuwahikan te Yehoba logugui i teli nige tosasapol kaiweliya i oola, yaa bolo logugui ana toleke ge bolo toawatautau kaiweliya, bolo Yehoba wana logugui nige hi hahago kaiweliya, ge bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauwan ge nige hi tatapwalolo kaiweliya. Yehoba logugui i teli bolo tamaliyau ge hinaliyau hi lopaaligal, totaulol, ¹⁰ toganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi loneganega, bolo avaliyau hi libil kaomel ge hi paliagil hi tabwa totuwalali loloyowanil, tolokalo kakawi, ge bolo hi papasila kakawi kaiweliya, ge i ola al bolo hauna pagan hi giginol nige i oola panpankiti sasapona ana kamwasa.

¹¹ Panpankiti sasapona i noem Wasa Waiwaisana eliyana, toto Yehoba, iya towasawasa ge iya bosowaina hot ta tobalan, i pem elau na wasaan.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba wana Atilomwan kaiwena

¹² Ya ba mulolu wala Babala Keliso Yeisu eliyana, toto gasisi i pem tuwalali kaiwena. Ya ba mulolu eliyana kaiwena o mel i teli ge i hileyau na tuwalali iya kaiwena, ¹³ bwagana valila ya ba sigasiga-an, ya palomwanan ge ya ba panapanak-an. Yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena saugena o nige ya ga ya aabulilek inoke nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol eliyana. ¹⁴ Wala Babala wana mulolu bwagabwaga i liginem elau, inoke eliyana ya abulilek ge Keliso Yeisu ya nunuwana-an.

¹⁵ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Keliso Yeisu i nem panayawiya togegi ni pwamwalil.” Togegi gegewel gamwaliyaa nau maiseu togegi hot, ¹⁶ yaa Keliso Yeisu i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena nuwana wana palahikan nau togegi hot kaiweu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel ni pankitel. Yeisu i palahikan ge i atilomwan-agau, inoke ya tabwa abagagayawa gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo mulaa abwe nihi abulilek ge yawal mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ¹⁷ Kin mihomihotina, iya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya nige ta kikite, ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina, ta awatauwana ge ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi

¹⁸ Timoti, natu, valila palopitau enuna ekelesiya gamwanaa baaba toto Yehoba i baunan kaiwem hi baunaniwa. Inoke sauga ya na ba pagasisewa baaba bolo o nu nuwahikagil yaka nihi labewa ge nu lohoveyan bubun Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁹ Sauga nu lohoveyan, wam abulilek ni gagasisi ge nu ginol ni ola hauna toto u atena i sapu. Yaa avalau enuna bugul toto hi atena i sapu hi towani yaka nige hi giginol, inoke eliyana wali abulilek i pweyata ge hi sogu. ²⁰ Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Aleksenda. Heliya iyaka ya pialiyohil hi na Seitani nimanaa ge eliyana lahi nihi pwawa, inoke nihi atena bahi al Yehoba nihi babaa panapanak-an.

2

Awanun Bana

¹ Houwan ga na ba pagasisi eliyam nu ba toabulilek nihi awanun Yehoba elana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Nihi awanun te Yehoba ni label, ge wali awanun elana nihi ba mulolu kaiweliya. ² Nihi awanun kin ge tologugui gegewel kaiweliya, inoke wali logugui ni sapu, yaka alola ge wala pagan waiwaisana ge henapu ta mibubun wala panuwaa. ³ Awanun ololana o i waisi kaiwena Yehoba wala Topwamwal i yaliyaya-an, ⁴ iya nuwana gamagalau gegewel wasa tutunahotina nihi atena inoke mwal nihi pwawa. ⁵ He Yabowaine iyai te maisena, i ola al gamagal maisena ya te bosowaina gamagalau ni ahela ta nok Yabowaine elana, gamagalina iya Keliso Yeisu, ⁶ iya ana sauga hot elana yawalina i talamwan gamagalau gegewel ni pwamola pasikalil. Wana talam o i pankitela bubun age Yehoba nuwana gamagalau gegewel mwal nihi pwawa. ⁷ Heiya te kaiwena ge Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge abulilek tutunahotina na pankitel. He ya ba tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.

Yowau ge Bolau ali Logugui Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

⁸ Ekelesiya gegewel elal nuwau bolau ginebi ge wali pagan sasapona nimaliya nihi latahin ge nihi awanun, yaa bahi alona wali huga o ebo wali apwaapwanawa.

⁹ Nuwau yowau wali galogaloi nihi matahikan bubun, bahi tuwaliya nihi panpankiti-an, ge bahi nihi iisela hanahanaha. Ali isela bahi ni nonoem kokowaliya ana huwahuwal elana, o ebo ali bobot elal bolo gold elana hi ginoliya, o ebo kepu namanamalina elana o ebo kaliko molana bwabwatana elana. ¹⁰ Yaa ali isela ni noem wali ginol waiwaisana elal, kaiwena heiya te i waisa yowau bolo hi ba heliya totapwalolo. ¹¹ Yowau wali pagan ni bakuhu ge nihi hanalau, inoke papaatena nihi laeganan ge nihi atena. ¹² Nau nige ya tatalam yowau nihi panpankiti bolau elal o ebo nihi logugui lakel, iyai te nihi

mibabakuhu. ¹³ No logugui i ola to, kaiwena Yehoba Adama i ginol houwan, yaka abwe Ive i ginol. ¹⁴ I ola al Seitani nige Adama i kakawe, Ive te i kakawe yaka Yehoba wana logugui i leke. ¹⁵ Lahena Yehoba i ba yowau wali ab ni pulowan, yaa wali ab ana sauga elana Yehoba ni matahikagil ge ni pwamwalil, ebo sauga gegewena nihi melteli Yehoba elana, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil, ge ebo ginebi wali hanalau wali pagan ni sapu.

3

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge ana Tolaba Baliya

¹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nuwana tuwalali waiwaisana to.” ² He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi gamagalau ana woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, lagona ni maisena, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni matahikan, ni tau papaan, ni topankite waiwaisana, ³ bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyau, bahi ni huhugahuga, yaa wana pagan ni meimei ge ni laumwal, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁴ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil, inoke natunau anana nihi hago ge nihi awatauwan. ⁵ Kaiwena ebo tau wana limi ana heniheni nige ni kakaunil bubunil, ga ni ola ge Yehoba wana tokelesiya ni matahikagil bubunil? ⁶ Bahi tage iya toabulilek vavaluna, eba abwe ni hanaha, yaka lahi ni pwawa ni ola valila Yehoba Seitani i lahe wana hanaha kaiwena. ⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana pagan ni waisi yaka bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwan, kaiwena ebo nige ni oola o, abwe ni puluwawi boda mataliyaa ge ni ona Seitani wana vineya elana toto i galaan.

⁸ Ekelesiya ana tolaba al ali logugui i ola hiwe: wali pagan ni waisi, wali nuwatu maisena ya, bahi wewel gasigasisena nihi iim nabiyau, bahi nihi nunuwa mani, ⁹ wasa tutunahotina toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal nihi abulilek-an ge nihi ginol ni ola wasa o wana pamasal elal. ¹⁰ Wali pagan ge wali tuwalali nuku kite hilihili-an ga, inoke ebo i waisi, yaka abwe nuku teled nihi tuwalali ekelesiya kaiwena.

¹¹ I ola al, lagoliyau wali pagan ni waisi, bahi nihi loloba, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, ge bosowaina sauga gegewena ali mel ta teli.

¹² Ekelesiya ana tolaba lagona ni maisena ya, ge natunau ge wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil. ¹³ He bolo hi tuwalali bubun ali awatauwan i bwata avaliyau elal, ge nige bugul etega i kakaunil bosowailiya ginebi ge wali gasisi wali abulilek Keliso Yeisu kaiwena nihi wasaan.

¹⁴ Ya nuwatu te etimwawa na nowa ge na kitewa, yaa nuwau wam leta ya na leli. ¹⁵ Inoke ebo na esowal, leta ya ni panuwahikagiwa wala tapwalolo ge yawalila ali matamatahikan kaiwena, kilau Yehoba wana boda, kilau Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana ekelesiya, kilau wasa tutunahotina ana tomatahikan. ¹⁶ He ta atena wasa tutunahotina, toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ge ta abulilek-an, ana nuwatu i bwata hot.

Wasa tutunahotina o i ba i ola hiwe:

Iya i masal i ola gamagal,

wana lut al i pamasal iya Babala,

aneloseyau hi kite,

labi gegewena wasana hi hago,

panayawi gamwanaa hi gewi hi abulilek-an,

iya iyaka i ha iyoho i mina labulabumwa.

4

Timoti Ni Ola Yeisu wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

¹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i wasaan haba eliyala tage sauga ana abapwamowasi eliyana gamagalau enuna panpankiti tutunahotina nihi towani, inoke yayaluwa bibikel analiya nihi hago ge wali panpankiti kakakawena nihi toulil. ² Panpankiti o i noem tokakakawi wali panpankiti kakakawena elana, ge nige hi nuwanuwatu wali kakawi o kaiwena. ³ Heliya hi ba lopwali bahi ta aalolon ge bahi aanan enuna ta aan. Yaa Yehoba

aanan bolo o i ginolil kila toabulilek ge wasa tutunahotina ana toatena ta anan ya, ebo houwan ta ba mulolu eliyana. ⁴ Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil waiwaisal ya, inoke bahi etega ta aawa nanakan, yaa gegewena ta ahe ge ta ba mulolu kaiweliya. ⁵ Aanan gegewena hi waisi Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga i ginolil i awa wawaisi-agil, ge kaiwena ta ba mulolu kaiweliya.

⁶ Ebo bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an talilau ge nulau elal, he owa u ola Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali waiwaisana. I ola al, yayaluwam nu papaan wala abulilek ana baaba ge panpankiti waiwaisana elal, panpankiti o iyaka u henapuan ge u toulil. ⁷ Bahi wam nuwatu ni oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga elal, kaiwena liwan o nige i nonoem Yehoba elana ge nige enowana i gagan. Sauga gegewena nu labobosa wam pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. ⁸ I ola hiwe: ebo sauga gegewena tuwala ta palabobosa galavenu elana, he ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo pagan bolo Yehoba nunuwana ta labobosa, he ana waisi i bwata hot, kaiwena i labela wala minamina panayawiya ge i ola al sauga i nenem kaiwena.

⁹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: ¹⁰ “Alola ge wala atimatuwa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina iyaka ta meltelian, iya bolo ta abulilek iyaka i pwamwalila ge bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil.” Inoke heiya te kaiwena ta logasisi ge ta tuwalali nabinabi Yehoba wana kamwasa eliyana.

¹¹ Bugul bolo ona o nu ba pagasisi ge nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal. ¹² Owa hevalim ya, yaa bahi gamagalau nihi aawa wawawaya-agiwa. Bahiwa, yaa nu ola wali abagagayawa owa, wam baaba eliyana, wam ginol eliyana, wam nunuwana eliyana, wam abulilek eliyana ge wam pagan sasapona eliyana. ¹³ Nu talamwagiwa Buki Bwabwalena nu vavasili, nu papaatena-an ge nu panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal ana siga na nowa. ¹⁴ He valila palopitau enuna Yehoba wana baaba kaiwem hi baunaniwa, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya hi teli kokowamwa. Saugena o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagiwa ge am gabom i pewa, inoke gabom o bahi nu papakenu.

¹⁵ Nu talamwagiwa tuwalali bolo o nu ginolil, inoke wam tuwalali enona gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁶ Wam ginol ge wam panpankiti nu matahikan, kaiwena ebo sauga gegewena nu ola o, inoke owa alomwau ge bolo hi laeganagiwa mwal nuku pwawa.

5

Timoti wana Pagan Toekelesiya elal

¹ Ebo nu pahepahenapu tonowak etega elana, bahi anam ni eelolol, yaa alom wam awatauwam nu ba pagasisi ni ola iya tamwam. Wam pagan bolau ha mul elal ni ola heliya talimwau. ² Wam pagan evenakau elal ni ola heliya hinamwau. Bahi wam nuwatu ni nanak yowau ha mul elal, yaa wam pagan eliyalil ni ola heliya numwau.

Abuabulau Baliya

³ Abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau nu label. ⁴ Yaa ebo abuabul natunau o ebo tubunau hi gan, wali abulilek enona ni masalem houwan wali matamatahikan eliyana, kaiwena tuwalali ya Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. Abuabul nihi matahikan, inoke wana matahikan eliyalil wali sauga wawaya nihi ginol lahe. ⁵ Abuabul toto nige tutunau ge iya maisena ya i minamina, he Yehoba i meltelian, inoke lan ge bulin i mimi awaawanun Yehoba eliyana labe kaiwena. ⁶ Yaa ebo abuabul totona i talamwan panayawi ana yaliyaya eliyana, inoke bwagana yawalina i gan, yayaluwana iyaka i aliga. ⁷ Inoke abuabulau ge tutuliyau ali logugui o nu baunan elal, inoke bahi etegana ana woliwoli gamagalau nihi pwapwawa. ⁸ He henala tutunau nige i mamatahikagil, henala hinana ge tamana nige i mamatahikagil, iya Yehoba wana kamwasa ana en i pek, ge wana pagan nanakina gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek wali pagan nanakina i bwata lake.

⁹ Abuabulau alaliya nu leli lowan, bolo hi batelel ekelesiya ana tuwalali kaiwena ge bosowaina labe nihi pwawa ekelesiya elana. Yaa abuabul etega alana nu leli lowan ya te ebo wana baliman sikisti ge i hek, ebo valila i mibubun lagona elana, ¹⁰ ge ebo

wana ginol waiwaisal gamagalau hi atena: ginol lolana natunau i matahikagil bubun, i lobwalobwabwali, alona wana hanalau i tuwalali wana pan toabulilek elal, bolo ali pulowan gaganina i label, ge i logasisi wana ginol gegewena ni waisi.

¹¹ Yaa yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, bahi alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe ali nuwa ni alalolon, inoke wali bateli Keliso elana nihi apanak. ¹² Yaka gamagalau nihi awa naknakagil ge nihi ba, “Ku kite, valila hi batelel Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa wali bateli iyaka hi apanak.” ¹³ I ola al, bahi alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe nihi mibwagabwaga ge nihi nonawanawa ge nihi haha limi ona elal. Ge bugul etega al, abwe nihi loloba ge nihi logulogugui likalika, ge bugul bolo tage bahi nihi babaunan, yaka nihi baunan. ¹⁴ Inoke nuwau yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, nihi alolon al, nihi ab, yaka natuliyau ge wali limi nihi matahikagil, inoke bahi toekelesiya ala topihigelgel ala ba nihi babaa. ¹⁵ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena abuabulau enuna Yeisu ana en iyaka hi pek ge Seitani wana kamwasa hi toulil.

¹⁶ Ebo yova toabulilek etega tutuna etega i abuabul, ni matahikan, yaka bahi ekelesiya ana pulowan ni giginol. Inoke ekelesiya abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau ni matahikagil.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Baliya

¹⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa bolo papaatena ge panpankiti hi logasisi-an, ge tohouwa gegewel bolo hi tuwalali bubun, ali awatauwan ni gan ge ali mulolu nuku pwabwata. ¹⁸ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan.” Ge Buki i ba al, “Totuwalali molana ni gan.” ¹⁹ Ebo gamagal etega tohouwa etega ana woliwoli ni ginol, bahi anana nu hahago, yaa ebo gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi patunahot, inoke abwe analiya nu hago. ²⁰ Tohouwa bolo nihi gegi, nu ba pahenapol toekelesiya mataliyaa, inoke avaliyau nihi lovakun ge bahi nihi giginol ola.

²¹ Yehoba matanaa, Keliso Yeisu matanaa, ge aneloseyau bwabwalel mataliyaa, ya ba pagasisewa logugui bolo o nu toulil bubun. Nu ginol ni olaolaek gamagalau gegewel elal, bahi tage nu logugui pagasisi enuna elal ge enuna nigeya.

²² Ebo wam nuwatu i ola gamagal etega ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa, bahi nu papatotoya. Wana pagan ga nu hile, mulaa abwe nimwam nu teli kokowanaa ge nu pwabwabwalena Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Ebo nu patotoya ge tau etega nige tau waiwaisana i oola nu hile, he i ola owa tau o ana tolabe wana gegi elana. Bahi nu oola, yaa wam pagan gegewena ni sapu.

²³ He kaiwena sauga hi gewi u kasikasiyebwa, bahi wewel awawana nu iim, yaa oine kekeisi nu im ge tinem ni labe.

²⁴ Gamagalau enuna wali gegi ana kite i mweyaha, inoke wali gegi ta atena houwan ga, mulaa abwe kotina i gan. Yaa enuna wali gegi i misumi, inoke mulaa hot abwe ta atena. ²⁵ I ola al, ginol waiwaisal ali kite i mweyaha, ge bwagana enuna nihi misumi ga, he heliya al ge abwe ta atena. Inoke bahi nu papatotoya ge etimwawa gamagal etega nu teteli ni tatabwa tohouwa.

6

Totuwalali wali Tonowakau Nihi Awatauwagil

¹ Toabulilek bolo totuwalali loloyowanil wali tonowakau nihi awatauwagil bubunil ge nihi tuwalali gaganina kaiweliya. Inoke bahi gamagalau tola nihi loloba nihi oola, “Ku kitel, Kelisitiyani wali Yabowaine ge wali panpankiti nige bugul waiwaisana i oola, kaiwena totuwalali wali tonowakau nige hi aawatauwagil.” ² Totuwalali loloyowanil bolo wali tonowakau heliya toabulilek, bahi etega ni nunuwatu ge ni babaa, “No tonowak nige na aawatauwan, kaiwena Yeisu elana ya awa talin eliyana ge alou ha olaolaek ya.” Bahi ni nunuwatu ola, yaa ni tuwalali bubun hot, kaiwena tonowak toto kaiwena i tuwalali ge tonowak waisi i pwawa, iya toabulilek ge iya al wana heliyam. He nu pankitel ge nu ba pagasisel ni ola to.

Mani ana Nunuwana Bana

³ Gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an, nige hi oolak wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana baaba sasapol elal, ge pagan sasapona ana panpankiti nige hi totoulil. ⁴ Heliya hi hanaha ge nige wali aatena etega i gagan, yaa nuwaliya ya te nihi awabalgig ge nihi ba apwaapwanawa. Ge wali awabalgig enona heiya nihi lamwa pulowan, nihi huga, avaliyau nihi ba panapanak-agil, nihi woliwoli kakakawi, ⁵ ge avaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil. Heliya wali nuwatu nige i sasapu, inoke panpankiti tutunahotina nige hi aatena. Heliya hi nuwatu tage ebo nihi tapwalolo, inoke eliyana nihi gogomwau.

⁶ Yaa gogomwau hot i ola hiwe. Ebo ta tapwalolo Yehoba elana ge sauga gegewena bugul bolo i gan ta pwawa ta yaliyaya-an ya, he gogomwau hot to. ⁷ He nimala enoenovana ya te ta masal panayawiya, ge nimala enoenovana ya abwe panayawi ta eguluwai. ⁸ Inoke ebo aala i gan ge ala kaliko i gan, he besela to. Hauna al abwe ta loyaan? ⁹ Yaa bolo hi nuwa gogomwau lawakik hi pwawa inoke hi ona Seitani wana vineya elana. Panayawi buguliliyau ona hi viyeyaagil, inoke ali viyeya o kaiwena abwe yawaliliya nihi apanak ge yawaliliya hot nihi payaomal. ¹⁰ Kaiwena mani ana nunuwana nak tomaha ge tomaha puliya to. Avalau enuna hi nuwa mani, yaka abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi, inoke abanuwanak hi gewi hi pwawal.

Timoti ana Ba Pagasisi

¹¹ Timoti, owa iyaka hi pwabwabwalena-agiwa Yehoba elana, inoke pagan bolo o nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi ginol waiwaisana, pagan sasapona, abulilek, nunuwana, palahikan ge pagan meimeina kaiweliya. ¹² Abulilek ana lohoveyan nu lohoveyani bubun. Nu logasisi ge yawal mihomihotina nu ahe, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagiwa ge yawal o i bateli eliyam, saugena o wam abulilek wasana u wasaan bubun gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa. ¹³ Yabowaine toto bugul gegewena yawaliliya puna, ge Keliso Yeisu toto Pontiyas Pilato matanaa wana abulilek wasana i wasaan bubun, mataliyaa ya ba pagasisi eliyam: ¹⁴ Yehoba wana logugui kaiwem nu paolaolaek bubun ge bahi gamagalau am woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, ana siga wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim. ¹⁵ Yaa wana sikalim ana sauga Yehoba i logugui-an. Yehoba iya maisena Tologugui ge bosowaina hot ta tobalan, iya kin wali Kin ge babalau wali Babala, ¹⁶ iya maisena ya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya i minaa abamina namanamalina elana nige etega bosowaina ni noha manininaa, iya gamagalau panayawiya nige hi kikite ge nige bosowaina nihi kite. Iya Togasisi ta awatauhan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁷ Gamagalau bolo panayawi buguliliyau hi gogomwau, nu ba pagasisel bahi nihi hahanaha ge bahi wali gogomwau ana mel nihi teteli tage abwe ni label, kaiwena nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge gogomwau o nihi mowasi. Yaa nu ba Yehoba ana mel nihi teli, kaiwena iya toguyau hot, bugul gegewena i pem wala eyaliyaliyaya. ¹⁸ Nu ba pagasisel pagan waiwaisana nihi gogomwau, wali ginol ni waisi, ge nihi guyau ginebi ge wali atitalam. ¹⁹ Ebo nihi ginol ola o, yaka gogomwau bolo nige nihi momowasi hi pwahipwahnin kaiweliya sauga mulaa kaiwena, ge abwe yawal toto yawal hot nihi ahe.

²⁰ Timoti, tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa nu matahikan bubun. Gamagalau enuna hi kakawi hi ba "Aatena hot i gan eliyama," yaa liwan bwagabwaga hi baubaunan ge kamwasa tutunahotina hi awa nanakan. Panpankiti lolana o ana en nu pek, ²¹ kaiwena avalau enuna aatena lolana o hi toulil inoke abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

Timoti wana Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki “Tuwalali” awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol iyoho Loma i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Toto o enaa, tologugui Pol hi sokal, inoke Pol nopain esopalena i ginol yaka abwe i sikal al Loma. Saugena o Kin Nilo, iya Loma wali kin, Pol i paulutuk-an al dela. Pol iyoho Loma dela inoke Timoti wana leta ya i leli. Timoti iya iyoho Epeso, ekelesiya panuwa o elana i matahikan.

Puna etega ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya te nuwana Timoti ni nok ni kite ge nuwana wana bugul enuna Timoti ni pwatanik eliyana (4:9 ge 13). Puna etega al heiya te Pol i atena sauga kekeisi ni yaomal, inoke Timoti i ba pagasisi Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni nuwahikan ge Wasa Waiwaisana ni papaatena-an. Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi palomwanan, ni palahikan ge Yehoba wana tuwalali ni ginol bubun.

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo, inoke yawal toto Yehoba i batelela Keliso Yeisu eliyana na wasaan. ² Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa u ola natu nunuwanina.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwanagiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi Ni Tuwalali Bubun

³ Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya tubuwau wali Yabowaine, ge nau al ge ya kululu tunahot eliyana. Sauga gegewena bulin ge lan ya awaawanun Yehoba elana kaiwem, yaka ya ba mulolu kaiwem. ⁴ Ya nuwahikan sauga valila ya tataluwagiwa ge u kahin, inoke nuwau hot na kitewa al ge yaliyaya ateu ni kalaopopwi. ⁵ Wam abulilek hot ya nuwahikan. He tubum meluyovana Lois iya toabulilek hot ge hinam Yunisi al ge, ge ya atena bubun abulilek o i gan al eliyam. ⁶ Heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya ya panuwahikagiwa am gabom toto Yehoba i pewa nu patuwalali pagasisi. Gabom o valila Yehoba i pewa sauga toto nimwau ya teli kokowamwa ge ya awanun kaiwem. Am gabom nu patuwalali pagasisi, ⁷ kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i pem elala, nige yayaluwa pulupuluwawena i oola, yaa i labela ta gasisi, ta nunuwana, ge i labela al wala pagan ta matahikan.

⁸ Inoke Babala wasana nu wasawasa-an ya, bahi nu pupuluwawi. I ola al, no ulutuk dela Yeisu kaiwena, bahi kaiwena ge nu pupuluwawi-agau. Yaa nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ni ola nau lomwan ya pwawa, ge Yehoba iya ni pagasisewa. ⁹ Yehoba i pwamwalila ge i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola, ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga kaiwena. Yehoba nige ga panayawi i giginol inoke i nuwatu Keliso Yeisu eliyana wana mulolu ni pem elala, ¹⁰ yaa abwe sauga ya wala Topwamwal Keliso Yeisu i nem, inoke mulolu bwagabwaga o i masal mwananala ge ta kite. Ibwe, Yeisu i nem inoke yaomal wana gasisi i pwamowasi, ge i pankitela yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa ebo Wasa Waiwaisana ta hago ge ta abulilek-an. ¹¹ Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana o na wasawasa-an ge na panpankiti-an, ¹² inoke heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya lomwan ya pwawa. Yaa nige ateu i bwanabwana, kaiwena Babala toto ana mel ya teli ya atena bubun, ge iya bosowaina tuwalali toto i pem elau ni matahikan ana siga lan mowamowasena.

¹³ Panpankiti sasapona toto ya pankitewa nu pihikan momol yaka nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal, ge nu minaa abulilek ge nunuwana paganina elal ni ola toto Yeisu Keliso wana kamwasa. ¹⁴ Wasa Waiwaisana toto Yehoba i pewa nu wasaan, iya bugul waiwaisana hot, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyala wana gasisi elana nu matahikan bubun.

¹⁵ Iyaka u atena Pigelas ge Hemogenis, avaliyau toabulilek hi gewi labi Eisiya gamwanaa, hi lou luwagau ge o en hi pem. ¹⁶ Yaa Onesipolas sauga i gewi i payaliyaya-agau, inoke ya awanun iya alonau ge wana boda Babala ni muloluagil. Bwagana ya minaa dela, nige i pupuluwawi-agau, ¹⁷ yaa sauga i vin Loma, yaka i loya nabinabi kaiweu ana siga i pwawau. ¹⁸ Ge u atena bubun valila nau iyahe tei Epeso elana inoke i labeyau bubun. He ya awanun lan mowamowasena elana Babala ni atilomwan-an.

2

Timoti Ni Palahikan

¹ Inoke owa natu, wam abagasisi nu aheya Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana, mulolu o iyahe elala kaiwena ta minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. ² Ge panpankiti toto u hago ya panpankiti-an gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa, panpankiti o nu papanet gamagalau enuna elal, bolo bosowailiya ali mel ta teli ge heliya bosowailiya gamagalau enuna al nihi pankitel.

³ Nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa ni ola Keliso Yeisu wana tolohaveyan wai-waisana. ⁴ Nu nuwahikan te tolohaveyan nuwana wana tohouwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, inoke nige wana sauga ni aapapanak-ana panuwa nuwatuina eliyana. ⁵ Ge nu ola topatapatalelu toto awalaka ana logugui gegewena ni henapuan, kaiwena ebo nige ya, nige bosowaina mola ni ahe. ⁶ Ge nu ola toeyowa toto i tuwalali gagasisi. Sauga eyowa enona i gan, iya te ana gabom ni ahe houwan. ⁷ No baaba bolo ya nu nuwanuwatu-agil, inoke ali aatena gegewena abwe Babala ni pwela elam.

⁸ Yeisu Keliso nu nuwahikan, iya Kin Deibid tubutubunina, iya i lutem yaomala. He Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to. ⁹ Wasa Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an, heiya te kaiwena lomwan ya pwawa ge hi yowanau i ola nau gamagal nanakina. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige bosowaina nihi yowan, iyaka i lelu. ¹⁰ Inoke o pulowan gegewena ya palahikan ge ya tuwalali bolo Yehoba i hilel kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwau heliya al ge Keliso Yeisu wana pwamwal nihi pwawa, ge pwamwal o eliyana abwe avaliya Yehoba nihi mihot abawasawasa eliyana. ¹¹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti:

Sauga Yeisu i yaomal, he avala ta yaomal,
inoke bwaliga abwe avala al ta mina.

¹² Ebo ta palahikan,
inoke bwaliga avala ta ola tologugui.

Ebo ta alahan,
inoke iya al bwaliga abwe ni alahagila.

¹³ Ebo wala abulilek ni pweyata,
he iya iyoho wana bateli i nuwahikan,
kaiwena nige bosowaina
wana bateli eliyala ni apanak.

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

¹⁴ Bugul bolo o kaiweliya wam gamagalau nu panuwahikagil. Yehoba matanaa nu ba lopwalil bahi baaba tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya nihi aawabalgig, kaiwena bolo hi lalaegan nige ni lalabel, yaa wali abulilek ni apanak. ¹⁵ Nu logasisi bahi nu pupuluwawi Yehoba matanaa, yaa abwe ni ba, “Owa totuwalali waiwaisana.” Yehoba wana baaba tutunahotina nu atena bubun ge bosowaina nu panpankiti-an pasapu gamagalau elal. ¹⁶ Tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga nu towani, kaiwena ebo gamagalau nihi olak panpankiti o elana, ali bwaga ni teli pahuwala hot Yehoba elana. ¹⁷ Wali panpankiti i ola yayanai toto i bonbon ya. Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Pailitas. ¹⁸ Heliya wasa tutunahotina ana kamwasa iyaka hi nopalegi, inoke hi ba, “Kila Kelisitiyani yayaluwala alialigana Yehoba iyaka i palut. He lut al iyaka i mowasi to, inoke bwaliga ta yaomal nige ta lulutem yaomala.” Hi ba ola o, inoke avalau enuna wali abulilek hi palamwalamwaniu. ¹⁹ Yaa wasa tutunahotina toto i neem Yehoba elana nige

i lamwalamwaniu, i gasisi i ola ekahiyan gasigasisena, ge ekahiyan o pwatanaa leleli i ba i ola hiwe, “Babala i atena henalau bolo wana gamagalau”, ge leleli i ba, “Bolo hi ba tage heliya Babala wana gamagalau, pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek.”

²⁰ Nige tage mwaha bolo gold ge silba elana hi ginoliya awawal ya ta kiteliya towasawasa etega wana limiya. Enuna al iyoho bolo ebwakil ge ulun elana hi ginoliya. Mwaha bolo waiwaisal nihi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge bolo nige waiwaisal i oola nihi patuwalali musamusa ana abateli. ²¹ Henala nige yawalina ni papabikiek tokakawi wali panpankiti elana, iya ni ola mwaha waiwaisana toto hi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya. Iya i bwabwalena Yehoba elana, Babala i bosowaina ni ahe ge ni patuwalaliek tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya.

²² Pagan nanakil bolo hevalau hi giginol nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi wam ginol ni waisi, wam abulilek ni gasisi, gamagalau nu nunuwana-agil, ge alomwau nuku mibubun. Alomwau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun Babala elana ge ateliya nige i bibiki, pagan bolo o kaiweliya nuku logasisi. ²³ Bahi nu oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig elana, kaiwena u atena huga ana abamasal to. ²⁴ Babala wana totuwalali bahi ni aapwaapwanawa, wana pagan ni waisi alonau gegewel elal, iya ni ola topankite waiwaisana, ge iya topalahikan. ²⁵ Sauga ebo gamagalau wana baaba nihi awa nanakan, he wana pagan ni meimei ge ni ba pasapol. Inoke tabam Yehoba ateliya ni pil yaka wasa tutunahotina nihi atena. ²⁶ Inoke wali nuwatu ni sapu ge Seitani wana vineya nihi lou luwai, iya valila i paonal ge i ahel wana nuwatu nihi ginol.

3

Gamagalau wali Pagan Sauga Mowamowasena elana

¹ Nu nuwahikan te sauga mowamowasena elana pulowan nihi gewi abwe nihi masal. ² Gamagalau totoliya ya te kaiweliya nihi nuwanuwatu, nihi nuwa mani, nihi ba heyagil, nihi hanaha, nihi awa naknak, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, avaliyau wali labe eliyalil nige sauga etega nihi giginol pasikal, ge nige nihi kukululu Yehoba elana. ³ Gamagalau nige nunuwana ge atilomwan ni gagan eliyalil, nihi loloba, nige totoliya nihi kakaisel pagan nanakina elana, nihi hugahuga, ge pagan waiwaisana nihi pihigelgel-an. ⁴ Gamagalau wali heliyamwau nihi wasaagil, nihi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, hanaha ni kalivail, panayawi ana yaliyaya nihi nunuwana-an, yaa Yehoba nige nihi nunuwana-an. ⁵ Ali awa ni ola totapwalolo, yaa Yehoba nihi towani ge wana gasisi nihi alahan. Gamagalau ololal o bahi nu oolak elal.

⁶ Gamagalau bolo o enuna hi haha gamagalau wali limi ona elal, inoke yowau gegewel enuna hi liwan kakawel. Yowau bolo o wali gegi i bwata hot, wali nuwatu tomaha ge tomaha hi toulil, ⁷ ge bwagana panpankiti tomaha ge tomaha hi lalaegan-an, wasa tutunahotina ana aatena nige i gagan elal. ⁸ Gamagalau bolo o wasa tutunahotina hi ba gegetoga-an, i ola valila Itipita wali tokukula, Yanisi ge Yamilisi, Mosese wana baaba hi ba gegetoga-an. Topankite kakawel wali nuwatu i gogou hot, ge wali abulilek nige abulilek hot i oola. ⁹ Bwagana sauga ya gamagalau enuna hi kakawel ge hi ahel, sauga kekeisi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol ola al. Abwe wali kakawi ni masal mwananala ge gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi awa sigasiga-agil, ni ola to valila Yanisi ge Yamilisi wali kakawi i masal mwananala ge gamagalau gegewel hi kite.

Buki Bwabwalena ana Baaba eliyana Nu Gasisiya ge Nu Nanawaa

¹⁰ Yaa owa bahi nu oola to heliya o. Owa no panpankiti iyaka u atena, i ola al yawaliu ge no tuwalali puna, no abulilek, no palahikan, no nunuwana ge no talmilil gagasisi. ¹¹ Iyaka u atena gamagalau hi palomwanagau ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. U atena lomwan toto i gan eliyau panuwa Antiyok, Ikoniyam ge Listila elal. Yaa Babala i pwamwalau nak gegewel o elal. ¹² Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge nuwaliya wali pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, he nasi lomwan nihi pwawa. ¹³ I ola al, gamagalau nanakil ge tokakakawi wali nak ni mimi bwatabwata ya, gamagalau

nihl lokakakawi-agil, ge heliya totoliya yaka nihl kakawel al. ¹⁴ Yaa owa, panpankiti tutunahotina iyaka u ahe ge iyaka u abulilek-an, inoke panpankiti o eliyana nu gasisiya ge nu nanawaa, kaiwena wam topankite ama, nau ge alowau enuna al, u atenama. ¹⁵ Ge i ola al, u telipunaa wam sauga wawaya elana, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka u atena, iya bosowaina ni paatenawa pwamwal kaiwena, pwamwal o ta pwawa kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ta abulilek-an. ¹⁶ Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba gegewena i neem Yehoba wana yana elana, inoke bosowaina ta patuwalali ge ta panpankiti bubuniya, wasa kakawena ta ba lopwaliya, gegi ta pasapoya, ge eliyana gamagalau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa ta paatenal. ¹⁷ He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba eliyana, inoke kilau Yehoba wana totuwalali ta lovivina-agila tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha ta ginolil.

4

Timoti Tuwalali Gegewena Toto Yehoba I Pek Ni Ginol

¹ Yehoba matanaa ge Keliso Yeisu toto abwe tomolu ge toyaomal ni pakotil matanaa, am logugui na baunaniwa. Yeisu i nenem ge wana abalogugui ni pamilil, inoke ya ba pagasisewa i ola hiwe: ² Wasa Waiwaisana nu papaatena-an, bwagana ebo nige nihl yaliyaya-an, o ebo nihl yaliyaya-an. Gegi nu pasapu, wasa kakawena nu ba lopwali, ge gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, yaa nu panpankiti elal alom ge wam palahikan. ³ Kaiwena bwaliga abwe gamagalau panpankiti sasapona nihl towani, ge nuwaliya ni noek panpankiti valul onal elal, inoke topankite nihl pwamwa papahel, bolo wali panpankiti elal tanaliya amnana i waisa. ⁴ Wasa tutunahotina nihl towani nige nuwaliya nihl hago, inoke tanaliya ni noek liwan bwagabwaga ana lalaegan elana. ⁵ Yaa owa, sauga gegewena wam pagan nu matahikan, lomwan nu palahikan, nu topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ge tuwalali gegewena toto Yehoba i pewa nu ginol paolaolaek.

⁶ No egon ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa ge panayawi na eguluwai. Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau nihl lolau ge saliyau ni lau, ni ola Yudiya oine hi liligin abapowona wali mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁷ Iyaka ya lohavyan bubun Yehoba kaiwena, no abapatalelu iyaka ya patalelu-an haba, abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka ya toulil bubun. ⁸ Inoke o hanahana iyoho Yehoba i lovivina-an, hanahana o tosasapol molaliya, ge Babala Yeisu, iya toyatala sasapona, abwe ni pem lan toto ni sikalim. Yaa nige tage maisau ya te molau ni pem, yaa bolo gegewel hi matamatan nuwaliya hot ni sikalim, heliya al molaliya ni pek.

Pol I Ba Timoti Ni Nem Ni Kite

⁹ Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem nu kiteyau. ¹⁰ Dimasa panayawi ana yaliyaya nuwana i noek inoke i tataluwagau i egon i na Tesalonaika. He Kelesenis iyaka i na labi Galatiya, ge Taitas iyaka i na labi Dalmesiya, ¹¹ inoke Luke maisena ya te alou. Mak nu ahe alom nuku nem, kaiwena iya bosowaina ni labeyau no tuwalali eliyana. ¹² He Titiko iyaka ya patuna i nowa i na Epeso. ¹³ Sauga ebo nu nem, o holahola babalona nu ahe nu pwatanim, valila ya tataluwana Kapasi elana panuwa Tilowasi. Ge no buki bolo kwasumu kunisina elana hi ginoliya, ge i ola al no buki gegewel, nu bugul pwatanim.

¹⁴ Aleksenda toto aiyan ana totuwalali valila nak bwabwatana i ginol eliyau. Abwe lahena ni pwawa Babala elana. ¹⁵ Tau ya kaiwena nu matahikagiwa, kaiwena alona wana huga wasa toto ta wasawasa-an i awa nanakan.

¹⁶ No kot houwan elana nige gamagal etega i lalabeyau, gegewel hi lou luwagau. Ya awanun Yehoba wali gegi o ni nuwayoho. ¹⁷ Yaa Yehoba i minaa labewa ge i pagasisi-agau, yaka Wasa Waiwaisana gegewena ya wasaan inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gegewel o hi hago. Ge Yehoba i pwamwalau yaomal elana, i ola te ebo gamagal etega ta pwamwalem laiyni elal. ¹⁸ Ge ya atena Babala ni pwamwalau gamagalau wali ginol nanakina gegewena elal, ge ni aheyau na ulutuk wana abalogugui elana labulabumwa. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibe. I ola.

Pol I Lokaiyni

¹⁹ No mulolu nu baunan Pilisila alona ge Akuila elal, ge Onesipolas wana boda elal.
²⁰ He Elastas iyoho i miminaa Kolinita, ge Tolopimas ya eguluwana Mailitas, kaiwena i kasiyebwa. ²¹ Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem mulaa abwe tultul ana sauga.

Yubulas i mulolu eliyam, i ola al Pudenis, Linasi, Kolodiya ge talilau gegewel.

²² Babala ni minaa yayaluwamwa. Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Taitas wana Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Taitas iya Pol ana tolabe etega, alona tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Taitas iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola.

Tuwalali awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol hi paulutuk-an dela Loma elana ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Enaa Pol hi sokal, ge ta atena nopain esopalena etega i ginol. Ana awa i ola nopain esopalena o gamwanaa, Pol alona Taitas hi na taval Kiliti ge hi papaatena. He Kiliti iya taval bwabwatana etega iyoho Hoga Mediteleiniya gamwanaa, labi Gilis noleleinaa.

Sauga Pol Kiliti i eguluwan, he Taitas i eguluwana to ge tuwalali enuna ni ginolil (1:5). Sauga etega al, abwe Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna Taitas elana. Pol Taitas i panuwahikan gamagal wana pagan ga ni ola ge bosowaina hilihili ni pwawa ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa (1:5-9). Ge i panuwahikan al hauna gun ni panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal bolo i matahikagil (awalehina 2 ge 3).

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo. Iya i patunau gamagalau bolo Yehoba i hilel wali abulilek na pagasisi, ge baaba tutunahotina na paatenal yaka pagan toto Yehoba nuwana nihi toulil. ² Inoke wali abulilek ge wali aatena o kaiwena aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iya i bateli yawal o ni pem elala, ge iya nige i kakakawi. ³ Ge ana sauga hot elana Yehoba gamagalau i telel wana baaba nihi papaatena-an, inoke eliyana yawal o wasana i pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya wala Topwamwal, nau no tuwalali i pem wana baaba o na papaatena-an ni ola wana logugui eliyau.

⁴ Inoke leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Taitas eliyam. He owa ge nau wala abulilek i maisena, inoke owa u ola natu hot.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Topwamwal nihi muloluagiwa ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Taitas Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Ni Hilel

⁵ Valila ya eguluwagiwa taval Kiliti elana inoke tuwalali bolo nige ya ga ginolina i gagan nu abubun, ge panuwa maisena ge maisena ekelesiya ana tohouwa nu hilel ni ola valila ya ba eliyam. ⁶ He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan, lagona ni maisena, ge natunau heliya nihi abulilek, bahi wasaliya ni nanak tage hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ge hi awaawatautau. ⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa iya Yehoba wana tuwalali ana tomatahikan, he bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan. Bahi ni hanahanaha, bahi etimwawa ni huhuga, bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyana, bahi ni lohalohaveyan, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁸ Yaa ni tau papaan, waisi ni nunuwana-an, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni waisi ge ni sapu, ge totona ana henapu ni gan. ⁹ Baaba tutunahotina toto iyaka hi pankite ni pihikan momol, inoke iya bosowaina panpankiti sasapona eliyana alonau ni ba pagasisel, ge bosowaina bolo panpankiti sasapona hi awa nanakan wali nuwatu gegegena ni ba pasapu.

¹⁰ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa ololal o nu hilel ge nu telel, kaiwena toawatautau hi gewi, heliya hi baaba bwagabwaga ya, ge gamagalau hi kakawel. He bolo baliya ya baaba, gamwaliyaa enuna te toekelesiya bolo hi ba, "Toabulilek gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ge ama Yudiya wama logugui nihi toulil." ¹¹ Inoke nu lopwalil bahi nihi panpankiti, kaiwena nuwatu bolo binimala bahi nihi panpankiti-an, heliya hi panpankiti-an, yaka gamagalau enuna avaliyau natuliyau wali abulilek hi apapanakan. He hi ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kakawel ge wali mani nihi ahe.

¹² Valila Kiliti totoliya wali tosiba etega i ba ola hiwe: "Kiliti heliya tolokalokakawi. Hi

nak hot, wali pagan i ola bekik. Heliya tomibwagabwaga ge hi honi.”¹³ He baaba o i tunahot. Inoke nu ba gagasisi eliyalil ge nu ba pahenapol, inoke panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an.¹⁴ Bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek Yudiya wali liwan bwagabwaga elal o ebo gamagalau bolo baaba tutunahotina hi towani wali logugui elal.¹⁵ Bolo hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, bugul gegewena i sapu eliyalil bosowaina nihi ahe nihi patuwalali. Yaa bolo hi biki Yehoba matanaa ge nige hi aabulilek, nige bugul etega i sasapu eliyalil, kaiwena wali nuwatu ge ateliya i biki.¹⁶ Hi ba, “Ama Yehoba ha atena,” yaa wali ginol i pamasal te ana en hi pek. Heliya hi bwaikikin, logugui nige hi hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.

2

Taitas Panpankiti Sasapona Ni Panpankiti-an

¹ Yaa owa nuwatu toto i olak panpankiti sasapona elana heiya te nu baubaunan.
² Tonowakau nu pankitel wali pagan nihi matahikan, wali pagan ni waisi, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil bubun, ge nihi palahikan.

³ I ola al evenakau nu pankitel pagan sasapona eliyana nihi nanawaa. Bahi nihi loloba avaliyau kaiweliya, ge bahi wewel gasigasisena ni lologugui-agil. Waisi paganina nihi panpankiti-an,⁴ inoke yowau ha valulul nihi paatenal lagoliyau ge natuliyau nihi nunuwana-agil,⁵ totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, wali ginol ni sapu, nihi tuwalali bubun wali limiya, wali pagan ni meimei, ge lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau Yehoba wasana waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan.

⁶ I ola al, bolau ha valulul nu ba pagasisel totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana.⁷ Wam ginol gegewena ni waisi inoke owa nu tabwa wali abagagayawa. Sauga nu panpankiti gamagalau elal, bahi kakawi etega nu babaa ginol, ge bahi nu babaa talatalawasi.⁸ Baaba sasapona nu baunan, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau baaba o nihi awa nanakan. He ebo nu ginol ola o, inoke bolo hi pihigelgel elala nige wali puna ni gagan ge tage nihi baaba kaiwela, yaka nihi puluwawi.

⁹ Totuwalali loloyowanil nu pankitel sauga gegewena wali tonowakau wali logugui nihi henapuan ge wali nuwatu nihi paolaolaek. Bahi nihi babaa lahilahi elal.¹⁰ Bahi wali bugul nihi kakaome, yaa wali ginol ni waisi inoke wali tonowakau nihi atena bosowaina nihi melteliagil. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, wali ginol gegewena eliyalil inoke gamagalau wala panpankiti Yehoba wala Topwamwal kaiwena nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹¹ He binimala wala pagan ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga toto bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil, iyaka i masal.¹² Wana mulolu o i paatenala pagan bolo Yehoba nige nuwana ge panayawi paganina ali nuwatu ali en ta pek. Ge i paatenala sauga ya wala minamina panayawi gamwanaa, ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana, wala pagan ni waisi, ge pagan bolo Yehoba nuwana ta awaawaginol.¹³ Yawalila ana minamina ni ola to, kaiwena alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi bwabwatana kaiwena. He ta matamatan wala Yabowaine bwabwatana ge Topwamwal Yesu Keliso, alona wana wasawasa ni masal.¹⁴ Iya yawalina i talamwan kaiwela inoke ni pwamola pasikalilaem nak gegewena elal, ge ni payanayana-agila ta tabwa iya totona wana gamagalau, bolo ta logasisi nuwala ginol waiwaisana ta ginolil.

¹⁵ Inoke bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an. Gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, ge bolo hi gegi nu ba pasapol. Owa Babala wana totuwalali, he alan o ana gasisi elana nu baaba. Bahi gamagalau nihi babaa lowagiwa.

3

Toabulilek Tuwalali Waiwaisal Nihi Awaawaginol

¹ Toabulilek nu panuwahikagil tologugui ge tohouwa wali logugui nihi henapuan, analiya nihi hago, ge nihi lovivina-agil ginol waiwaisana ona nihi ginolil.² Nu baek elal

bahi nihi loloba, avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi mibubun ge nihi heliheliyam, ge wali pagan ni meimei gamagalau gegewel elal.

³ He kila al ge valila ta sigasiga, logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge Seitani i kakawela. Bugul tomaha ge tomaha bolo tuwala nuwana ge i yaliyaya-an hi paloloyowan-agila, ge yawalila ta talamwanek nak ana awaawaginol ge lomwaketa paganina elal. Kila ta pihigelgel avalau elal ge heliya al hi pihigelgel elala. ⁴ Valila ta ola to, yaa Yehoba wala Topwamwal wana pagan i waisi eliyala ge i nunuwana-agila, ⁵ inoke i pwamwalila. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa wana atilomwan kaiwena. Wala gegi i ul yoho, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana i ginol pavavaluna-agila, ⁶ inoke Yaisu Keliso wala Topwamwal eliyana Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin nabiyana eliyala. ⁷ I ginol ola o inoke wala atimatuwa ni gan te bwaliga yawal mihomihotina ta ahe, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iyaka i awa sapsapu-agila. ⁸ Baaba o i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti. Nuwau ali nuwatu nu pagasisi, inoke bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an bahi nihi nunuluwan nihi talamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol. He baaba bolo o hi waisi ge bosowaina gamagalau gegewel nihi label.

⁹ Yaa gamagalau wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig nu towani, heliya hi baaba lihu yayapolpol kaiweliya ge hi ba apwaapwanawa Mosese wana logugui kaiwena. He bugul bolo o nige ali waisi i gagan ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi label. ¹⁰ Apwaapwanawa ana topalupalut nu ba lopwali. Ebo iyaka nu lopwali paeluwa ge nige anam ni hahago, nu eguluwan ana en nu pek. ¹¹ U atena ya te gamagalau ololal o kamwasa sasapona iyaka hi eguluwan ge hi gegi. He wali gegi i pankitel te heliya togegi ge lahi nihi pwawa.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹² Sauga ebo Atemas o ebo Titiko na patuna ni nowa, nu logasisi nu nem eliyau panuwa Nikopolis elana, kaiwena ya nuwatu haba te tultul ana sauga na minaa panuwa o elana. ¹³ Nu logasisi Sinasi toto logugui ana toatena alona ge Apolosa wali kamwasa nu abubun. Nu label ge bahi bugul etega nihi kakalaan wali nawanawa kaiwena. ¹⁴ Wala gamagalau nu paatenal nihi talamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol, inoke bosowailiya bolo i kaubwa eliyalil nihi label, yaka wali labe o eliyana wali abulilek enona ni gan.

¹⁵ Gamagalau bolo alowau ha mina, gegewel hi mulolu eliyam. Wama mulolu al nu baunan toabulilek bolo hi nunuwana-agima elal.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Pilimon wana Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pilimon iya Kolose gamagalina ge iya toabulilek. Wana totuwalali loloyowanina etega alana Onisimo, yaa Onisimo wana tonowak i lou luwai. Tabam wana tonowak wana mani enuna i kaome al iyaka i lou (puna 18). Sauga i lou, i na panuwa Loma, ge abwe Pol i pwawaa to. Inoke Pol wana liwaliwan eliyana Onisimo i tabwa toabulilek (puna 10).

Pol nuwana Onisimo ni patuna ni sikal Pilimon elana. Yaa Loma wali logugui i ba bosowaina Pilimon ni ba tolohaveyan Onisimo nihi lopaaliga, o ebo ana lahi enuna al ni baunan, kaiwena i lou luwai. Inoke Pol Pilimon wana leta ya i ginol ge i awanun Pilimon alona wana nunuwana Onisimo ni ahe pasikal (puna 16 ge 17).

He ana awa i ola Pol leta toto ya ge Kolose wali leta i ginol sauga maisena elana ge i patuna pamaisena (Kolose 4:9).

¹ Nau Pol, he Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna i nowa Pilimon eliyam, owa wama heliyam nunuwanina ge wama pan totuwalali, ²alomwau ge tokelesiya bolo hi mimigogowa wam limiya. I ola al, ha patuna numa Apiya eliyam, ge Akipas eliyam, owa wama pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pilimon wana Abulilek ge wana Nunuwana

⁴ Sauga gegewena no awanun elana ya awaawanun Pilimon kaiwem ge ya babaa mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁵ kaiwena wasam ya hago te wam abulilek i gasisi Babala Yeisu elana ge wam nunuwana i bwata Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. ⁶ Wam abulilek kaiwena iyaka alomwau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau ku heliheliyam, inoke ya awanun Yehoba elana heliheliyam o paganina ni gagasisi eliyam, kaiwena waisi gegewena toto Keliso eliyana i gan elala u atena. ⁷ Taliu, Yehoba wana gamagalau u nunuwana-agil ge ateliya u payaliyaya, inoke wam ginol o i payaliyaya-agau ge i pagasisi-agau.

Pol I Awanun Pilimon elana Onisimo kaiwena

⁸ Bugul etega nuwau te binimala nu ginol, ge bosowaiu Keliso alana elana na ba ge nu ginol, ⁹ yaa owa ge nau wala penunuwana kaiwena nasi na awanun ya elam. Nau Pol, iyaka ya tonowak ge Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela, ¹⁰ ya awanun elam nuwau nu ginol bubun natu Onisimo elana. Sauga nau iyahe ya miminaa dela, i nem elau ya labe ge i tabwa toabulilek, inoke ya awa natuni. ¹¹ Valila iya nige wam totuwalali waiwaisana i oola, yaa sauga ya iyaka i tabwa owa ge nau wala totuwalali waiwaisana.*

¹² Iya ateu nunuwanina te ya papatuna pasikal elam e. ¹³ He no nuwatu te binimala na kukuhkan, inoke sauga nau iyahe ya minamina dela Wasa Waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, abam ni ahe ge ni tuwalali o labe kaiwena. ¹⁴ Yaa nige ya kukuhkan, kaiwena nige nuwau bugul etega na ginol ebo nige u aatena ge u tatalam. Nige nuwau o labe kaiwena ge na palawakikiwa, yaa binimala totom wam nuwatu ge wam atitalam elana ge nu labeyau. ¹⁵ He i eguluwagiwa sauga kakaubwaina ya, tabam puna heiya te ge nu ahe pasikal ni ola talim ge ni mihot elam. ¹⁶ He sauga ya iya nige totuwalali loloyowanina ya i oola. Tunahot iya totuwalali loloyowanina, yaa i ola al iya talim nunuwanina Keliso elana. Ana nunuwana i bwata eliyau, yaa nasi ana nunuwana ni bwata hot eliyam, iya wam totuwalali ge iya talim Babala elana.

¹⁷ Ebo nu atena nau wam pan totuwalali, alom ge wam yaliyaya nu ahe pasikal ni ola te ebo nau u aaheyau. ¹⁸ Ebo valila bugul etega i ginol panak elam, o ebo ana vaga i gan

* 1:11: Pana Gilik elana alan Onisimo ana sapu i gan, heiya te "tolaba waiwaisana."

elam, he vaga o nu teliya alawa. ¹⁹ Sauga ya nau Pol totou nimwau elana ya leleli:* nau vaga o na pwamola pasikal. (He owa al am vaga i gan elau, yawalim ana pwamwal vagana. Yaa nige nuwau na baaba bugul o kaiwena.) ²⁰ Taliu, ya awanun Babala alana elana nu labeyau nu ginol ni ola to. He kila ta minaa Keliso elana, inoke no awanun nu hago ge ateu nu payaliyaya. ²¹ Ateu i matuwa te nasi nu ginol ni ola no baaba, inoke ya leli i ola to. He ya atena wam ginol Onisimo elana nasi ni waisi hot ge toto ya awanuni ni waisi lake.

²² Ge bugul etega al: abakenu etega nu lovivina-an kaiweu, kaiwena ya abulilek te wami awanun Yehoba ni hago ge ni pasikalau na nowa eliyamiu.

Lokaiyoni

²³ Epapilas, iya iyahe Keliso Yeisu kaiwena alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyam. ²⁴ I ola al, Mak, Alistako, Dimasa ge Luke, heliya no pan totuwalali, hi mulolu eliyam.

²⁵ Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

* 1:19: Ana awa i ola leta ya ana baaba Pol i baunan ge gamagal getoga i leli lowan. Yaa puna 19 ge i nok Pol totona nimana elana i leleli.

Hibilu wali Leta

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana wali leta. Yudiya analiya te pana Hibilu inoke bosowaina al ta ba heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau. He nige ta aatena henala leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, ge nige ta aatena bubun hapanuwa toabulilek o hi miminaa. Ana awa i ola toleleli leta ya i ginol baliman 60 ge 70 ali hawawala, mulaa abwe Loma Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema hi pasamwalekaleka.

Toabulilek Yudiya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena ge enuna kelaubwa nihi sikal Yudiya wali tapwalolo eliyana. Inoke toleleli i pankitel Yeisu aneloseyau i bwata lakel iya Yehoba Natuna (awalehina 1), yaa iya i tabwa gamagal kila kaiwela (awalehina 2). I ola al Mosese ge Yosua i bwata lakel (3:1-4:13). I liwan te Yeisu iya topowon i ola Melkisedek ge wana tuwalali topowon houhouwel wali tuwalali i waisi lake. Yeisu iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil. He bateli houhouwena nige bosowaina gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yeisu totona saliyana elana i abubunila. (4:14-5:10 ge 7:1-10:18) Inoke nuwatu bolo ya kaiweliya i ba pagasisel bahi nihi sisikalek eliyaa, yaa nihi palahikan aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya (6:11-12; 10:35-36, 39). I ba wala abulilek ta pihikan momol kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli (10:23), ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana ge ta patalelu bubun (12:1-3).

Yeisu Aneloseyau I Bwata Lakel kaiwena Iya Yehoba Natuna

¹ Valila sauga tomaha ge tomaha ge kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha elal, tubulau Yehoba wana baaba hi hagowa palopitau elal, ² yaa sauga ya elana, iya sauga mowamowasena, Yehoba wana baaba ta hagowa Natuna elana. Iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil, ge iya Yehoba i hile abwe bugul gegewena ni minek elana ge ni logugui-an. ³ Iya Yehoba wana wasawasa mwananalina ge iya i ola hot Yehoba. Iya wana baaba ana gasisi i gan inoke baaba o eliyana bugul gegewel bolo hi gan i pagasisi-agil ge hi gangan ya. Iya i yaomal gamagalau wali gegi ni ul yoho, yaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot labena awonaa. ⁴ Inoke sauga ya iya aneloseyau i bwata lakel, i ola te alan mihahaina toto Yehoba i tun pwatanek elana aneloseyau alaliya i lake.

⁵ Iya alana i miha, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i baik elana i ba:
“Owa natu; lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”

Ge iya bana Yehoba i ba:

“Nau na ola Tamana, ge iya ni ola Natu.”

Yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i babaa ola to aneloseyau kaiweliya. ⁶ I ola al, sauga Yehoba Natuna gamaun i patuna i nem panayawiya, inoke i ba, “No aneloseyau gegewel nihi kululu elana.”

⁷ He aneloseyau baliya Yehoba i ba:

“No aneloseyau ya ginolil nihi ola mana,
heliya no totuwalali nihi ola ginaha memena.”

⁸ Yaa Natuna bana i ba:

Yabowaine owa, wam abalogugui i mihot nige ni momowasi;
alom ge wam pagan sasapona wam gamagalau u logugui pasapol.

⁹ Pagan sasapona u yaliyaya-an ge pagan nanakina u towani,
inoke ginebi ge wam yaliyaya bwabwatana, nau wam Yabowaine
enonu ya ligin kokowamwa

ge ya telewa alomwau nu logugui-agil.

¹⁰ I ola al Yehoba i baik Natuna elana i ba:

Babala, abatelipuna elana owa panayawi u ginol,
ge labulabum iya nimwam mulina.

¹¹ Panayawi ge labulabum nihi mowasi, yaa owa nu mihot.

Heliya nihi nak ni ola kaliko i beyaunana ge i nak.

¹² Abwe nu ginol ola-agil ni ola holahola hi gagabom,
abwe nu pil getogaagil ni ola gamagalau ali kaliko hi sesensi.

Yaa owa nige u gegetoga,

ge yawalim nige ana abamowasi i gagan.

¹³ He Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:

“U misiyowa labeu awowa ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.”

Yaa nige sauga etega i babaa ola to anelose etega elana. ¹⁴ He aneloseyau henalau? Heliya yayaluwa hi totuwalali Yehoba elana ge i papatunal gamagalau bolo abwe pwamwal hi aahe hi lalabel.

2

Pwamwal Wasana Ta Pihikan Momol Bahi ana En Ta Pepek

¹ He Yehoba Natuna alana i miha hot, inoke wasa toto hi wasaan ge ta hago iya kaiwena ta pihikan momol, kaiwena ebo nige ya, nasi ta yale ge ala bwaga ni gan elana.

² Houhouwena oya Sainai elana aneloseyau Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan Mosese elana. Baaba o ana tunahot i gan, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hewa likaan ge nige hi hehenapu-an ali lahi hi pwawa i olaolaek te wali ginol. ³ Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana pwamwal wasana iyaka i pamasal elala, pwamwal o ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Inoke ebo pwamwal o ana en ta pek, ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? He Babala totona pwamwal o i wasaan houwan, ge bolo hi hagowa elana ana tunahot hi wasaan elala. ⁴ Ge Yehoba wasa o i patunahot, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gabom i guyauan gamagalau elal i ola wana nuwatu.

Yeisu I Tabwa Gamagal Inoke Iya Toematana ge Iya Topowon Bwabwatana

⁵ He Yehoba nige aneloseyau i hihilel ge tage panayawi vavaluna nihi logugui-an, toto abwe ni ginol ge kaiwena ha leleli eliyamiu. ⁶ Yaa Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Same ana toleleli gamagal bala i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Gamagal iya hauna ge kaiwena u nuwanuwatu?

Ga i ola ge gamagal u lalabe?

⁷ He iyaka u teli kekeisi i minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa,
iyaka u pawasawasa ge alana u teli heyana,

⁸ ge iyaka u teli bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil.

Buki ya i ba Yehoba gamagalau i telel bugul gegewel nihi logugui-agil, ge ana sapu te nige bugul etega i gagan ge tage nige gamagalau nihi lologugui-an. He sauga ya nige ta kikite te gamagalau bugul gegewel hi logugui-agil. ⁹ Yaa Yeisu, iya i tabwa gamagal ge kekeisi i minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa, ta kite bugul gegewel i logugui-agil. I tabwa gamagal inoke Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iya ni yaomal gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal inoke Yehoba iya iyaka i pawasawasa ge alana i teli heyana.

¹⁰ Yehoba bugul gegewel i ginolil ge bugul gegewel iya kaiwena. Iya nuwana natunau nihi gewi ni ahel ge ni pawasawasa-agil, yaka i ba Yeisu ni tabwa gamagal ge lomwan ni pwawa inoke eliyana bosowaina ni tabwa Toematana ge gamagalau ni houwaagil pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i sapu te Yehoba i ginol ola o. ¹¹ Yehoba i ba Yeisu i tabwa gamagal, kaiwena iya Topwabwabwalena alonau ge bolo i pwabwabwalena-agil Tamaliya maisena. Inoke nige i pupuluwawi te ni awa talinagil ge ni awa nunagil, ¹² yaka ni baek Yehoba elana ni ba:

“Wam pagan na wasaan taliwau ge nuwau elal;

na tobalagiwa gamagalau wali nogogo elana.”

¹³ He iya i tabwa gamagal, inoke i ba al i ba, “Nau Yehoba ana mel na teli,” ge i ola al i ba, “Nau te alowau ge Yehoba natunau bolo i pem elau.”

¹⁴ Yehoba natunau bolo o heliya saliya ge bunum, inoke iya al i tabwa saliya ge bunum i ola heliya. I ginol ola o, inoke wana yaomal eliyana Seitani, toto wana gasisi i gan yaomal ana labi elana, i apapanak-an, ¹⁵ ge gamagalau i sokalil, heliya yawaliliya ana sauga yayapona yaomal lovakunina i paloloyowan-agil. ¹⁶ He i tunahot te Yeisu nige aneloseyau ali tolaba i oola, yaa iya Abalahama tubutubunau ali tolaba. ¹⁷ Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge bugul gegewel elal iya ni ola ya te talinau ge bosowaina ni ola wali topowon bwabwatana. Iya i tabwa topowon bwabwatana toto gamagalau i atilomwan-agil, ge Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek, inoke iya gamagalau wali gegi i yakil yoho. ¹⁸ He iya lawakik ge lomwan i pwawa, inoke iya bosowaina gamagalau bolo lawakik hi pwapwawa ni label.

3

Yeisu Alana Mosese Alana I Bwata Lake

¹ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge alowau komiu Yehoba i yogaagila ta nok elana, ku nuwatu ga Yeisu kaiwena. Iya gamagalau toto Yehoba i patuna ge iya topowon bwabwatana toto ta abulilek-an ge alana ta wasawasa-an. ² Iya Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek i ola te Mosese Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ³ Ta atena tau toto limi i ginol ana tobal i gan, limi nige ana tobal i gagan. He i ola al te, bosowaina hot Yeisu ta tobalan ta ba iya alana Mosese alana i bwata lake. ⁴ Limi maisena ge maisena ana toginol i gan, ge Yehoba iya bugul gegewena ali toginol. ⁵ He Mosese iya totuwalali, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. Wana tuwalali te bugul bolo abwe nihi masala mwananala ni wasaan. ⁶ Yaa Keliso iya Yehoba Natuna, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni i kaunil. He kila Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni, ebo alola wala atimatuwa ta abulilek-an ge alola wala yaliyaya ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto i lovivina-an kaiwela.

Toabulilek Ta Ulutuk ge Veyaho Ta Pwawa

⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana baaba ta laeganan, i ba i ola hiwe: Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu, ⁸ bahi atemi ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau. Sauga hi nawanawa uleya, hi awatautau eliyau ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose. ⁹ Bwagana baliman ana gewi poti no ginol hi kite, yaa hi lopalalaviyan ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose. ¹⁰ Heyan bolo o wali ginol o kaiwena inoke ya hugaagil, ge ya baaba kaiweliya ya ba, “Sauga gegewena ateliya ana bwaga i yapu eliyau, ge no logugui hi towani nige nuwaliya nihi henapuan.” ¹¹ Inoke alou ge no huga bateli gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

¹² Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, nuku matahikagimiu bahi etega gamwamiwa nuwatu nanakina ni miminaa atena ge nige ni aabulilek, eba Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ana en ni pek. ¹³ Buki ana baaba i ba, “Lan ebe,” inoke sauga ya heiya te wami sauga waiwaisana, he lan maisena ge maisena alomiyau nuku ba pagasisel. Nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu inoke bahi gegi paganina alomiu etega ni kakawe ge atena ni gagasisi. ¹⁴ He kila Keliso alonau hot, ebo wala abulilek ni gasisi ni ola abatelipuna elana ta abulilek ge ta pihikan momol ana siga yaomal ana sauga. ¹⁵ Buki ana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba: Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu, bahi atemi ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau.

¹⁶ Henalau Yehoba anana i gan elal, yaa hi pihigelgel eliyana? Age gamagalau gegewel bolo Mosese i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ine? ¹⁷ Henalau Yehoba i hugaagil baliman ana gewi poti? Age gamagalau bolo hi gegi, ine? He wali gegi kaiwena hi alaliga bwagabwaga ya uleya. ¹⁸ Henalau ali bateli gasigasisena Yehoba i baunan i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no

veyaho eliyana?” He i baaba bolo nige anana hi hehenapu-an kaiweliya. ¹⁹ Inoke ta kite to, nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk wana veyaho eliyana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek.

4

¹ Yehoba wana bateli iyoho i minamina, i ba bosowaina ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa iya eliyana. Inoke ta matahikan te bahi Yehoba komiu etega ni hihile luwan ge nige ni uulutuk. ² Ta matahikagila, kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi wasaan eliyala ta hago, i ola te sauga houhouwena heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi hago, yaa baaba o nige i lalabel, kaiwena hi hago bwabwage ya, nige hi aabulilek-an. ³ Kilau bolo ta abulilek te ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa. He veyaho bana te Yehoba i ba:

Alou ge no huga bateli gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba,
“Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

Heliya nige hi uulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, bwagana veyaho o iyoho i gan i neem sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge wana tuwalali i pwamowasi. ⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa leleli etega i baaba lan seben-ina kaiwena, i ba, “Lan seben-ina elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.” ⁵ Inoke Yehoba wana baaba ta hago palabuina toto i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

⁶ Tunahot gamagalau enuna nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, ge tunahot bolo sauga houhouwena Yehoba wana baaba hi hago nige hi uulutuk, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek. ⁷ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yehoba lan etega al i teli, heiya te i ba “lan ebe.” He baliman i gewi i mowasi abwe Deibid eliyana Yehoba baaba toto hiwe i baunan, i ola te iyaka ya baunan natiya, i ba:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu,
bahi atemi ni gagasisi.

⁸ He Yosuwu gamagalau i nulil, yaa nige veyaho hi pwapwawa. Binimala veyaho nihi pwawa, he Yosuwu wana sauga enaa Yehoba nige lan etega al bana ni babaa. ⁹ Inoke ta atena te veyaho iyoho ya i gangan Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya i ola te Yehoba wana veyaho lan seben-ina elana. ¹⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni ulutuk veyaho eliyana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, he iya iyaka i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana, i ola te abatelipuna elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.

¹¹ Inoke ta logasisi nabi ge ta ulutuk veyaho toto o ta pwawa. Bahi kila etega ni sosogu kaiwena nige Yehoba anana i hehenapu-an i ola bolo houhouwel nige hi hehenapu-an. ¹² He Yehoba wana baaba iya baaba yawalina gaganina ge wana gasisi i gan, i imu hot inoke elohaveyan kilepana matana labui i imu lake. Baaba o i tuk awaa hot, atela ge yayaluwala i howa pwela i ola kilepa imomona wala tubwi ge tutuwala i howa pwela. Iya atela amnana ge ana nuwatu i hihile. ¹³ Nige bugul etega panayawiya ge labulabumwa i mimisumi Yehoba matanaa. He bugul gegewena i mwapwela ge i mwananal iya eliyana, ge bwaliga ta talmilil matanaa ni payatalala.

Yeisu Iya Wala Topowon Bwabwatana

¹⁴ Wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, toto iyaka i na i tuk labulabumwa, iya Yeisu, Yehoba Natuna. Inoke wala abulilek toto ta wasawasa-an ta pihikan momol. ¹⁵ Wala topowon bwabwatana kila topweyata bosowaina hot ni atilomwan-agila, kaiwena lawakik gegewena i pwawa i ola kila—yaa nige i gegegi. ¹⁶ He alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba elana, iya tomumulolu. Inoke ebo ala pulowan i gan, iya ni atilomwan-agila ge alona wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni labela.

5

¹ Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena ana hilihili i noem wana pan gamagalau gamwaliyaa, ge Yehoba i teli ni totuwalali iya elana gamagalau kaiweliya. Iya gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik, ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an. ² He iya bosowaina wana pagan ni meimei bolo togewagewa ge tonogegegi elal, kaiwena iya al wana pweyata i gewi. ³ Inoke toto ya kaiwena powon ni powonan iya al ge alonau ge gamagalau wali gegi

kaiwena. ⁴ Bugul etega al, nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni teli heyana ge topowon bwabwatana wana abamina ni ahe. Yehoba gamagal o ni yogaan houwan, mulaa abwe ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, ni ola Yehoba Eloni i yogaan.

⁵ He i ola te Keliso. Iya nige totona i teteli heyana ge tage ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, yaa Yehoba te i teli heyana abamina o elana. Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elana i ba:

“Owa natu;

lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”

⁶ Inoke Buki Bwabwalena etega al gamwanaa i baek al elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

⁷ Sauga Yeisu i minaa panayawi, alona wana yoga ge wana kahin i awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana iya bosowaina ni pwamwalem yaomala. He wana awanun o Yehoba i hago, kaiwena i hanalau ge Yehoba ana mel i teli. ⁸ Yaa bwagana i awanun ola o ge bwagana iya Yehoba Natuna, he lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal, inoke eliyana Yehoba anana ana henapuan ana sapu i atena. ⁹ Wana henapu o eliyana Yehoba wana nuwatu iya kaiwena i paolaolaek, ge bosowaina hot pwamwal mihomihotina ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo anana hi hago. ¹⁰ Ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil kaiwena Yehoba i teli ni topowon bwabwatana ni ola Melkisedek i topowon.

Bahi Nuku Sisikalek Emiwa, Yaa Nuku Palahikan Alomiu wami Atimatuwa Nuku Matamatan Yehoba wana Bateli Nuku Ahe

¹¹ He bugul hi gewi iyoho nuwama naha baunan Yeisu kaiwena, iya topowon bwabwatana i ola Melkisedek, yaa i pulowan te naha pwamwananal eliyamiu kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. ¹² Wami abulilek ana sauga iyaka i yapu, inoke binimala nuku tabwa topankite ge alomiyau nuku pankitel, yaa wami aatena nige ga i bwabwaya, he nuwatu houwan hot Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena gamagal etega ga ni pankitemiu al. Komiu ku ola wawayau memelol, hul ya te elana ku imwimwa, nige ga bosowaimiu aanan gasigasisena nuku an.*

¹³ He bolo hul elana hi imwimwa, heliya wawayau memelol ge nige wali aatena i gagan hauna toto i sapu ge hauna toto nige ya. ¹⁴ Yaa aanan gasigasisena gamagalau matuwal kaiweliya, heliya totoliya hi paatenal bosowailiya waisi ge nak ali getoga nihi hile.

6

¹⁻² Inoke bahi tage panpankiti houwan hot toto Keliso kaiwena ya awawana ta panpankiti-an papasikali. Iyaka hi pankitela gegi paganina toto ana abapwamowasi yaomal ana en ta pek ge ta abulilek Yehoba elana. Ge iyaka hi pankitela babitaiso kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya nihi teli kokowalaa inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni tuwalaliya elala. Ge iyaka hi pankitela Yehoba toyaomal ni palutil ge gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil inoke molaliya mihomihotina ni pek. He bahi wauwau bolo o ta mimi sepasepa-an, yaa ta noewa maninilaa panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agila ta ahe. ³ Ge ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, nasi ta ginol ola ge panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agimiu naha pankitemiu ge nuku atena.

⁴ Ta noewa maninilaa, bahi nuku sisikalek emiwa. He ebo gamagalau Keliso wasana mwananalina i yanel ga, ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyalil amnana hi anbose ga, avaliyau toabulilek gegewel Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe ga, ⁵ Yehoba wana baaba eliyalil ana waisi amnana hi anbose ga, ge gasisi toto Yehoba abwe ni patuwalali sauga mulaa elana hi ahe ga, ⁶ ge ebo abwe Keliso nihi towani ana en nihi pek, he nige bosowaina ge ta ahel pasikalil wali gegi o ana en nihi pek. Kaiwena i ola te Yehoba Natuna hi lolokolos-an al, ge hi papapuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa.

⁷ Gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto sauga gegewena kehe i vinum ge enona i gan bolo hi eyowaan kaiweliya, inoke ta awa wawaisi-an. He gamagalau o Yehoba ni muloluagil. ⁸ Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto enona iyai te pepesala ge mwawin

* 5:12: 1 Kolinita 3:2 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

nanakil, inoke ta ba, “Bilibili nanakina” ge ta ton yoho. He gamagalau o Yehoba abwe ni nuwamutagil, wali abapwamowasi ginaha elana.

⁹ Wama heliyamwau nunuwani, bwagana baaba amnana gaganina lolana o ha baunan eliyamiu, yaa atema i matuwaagimiu. Ha atena bubun te komiu ku ginol bubun ya, pagan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba i pwamwalil bosowailiya heiya te ku giginol.

¹⁰ Wami tuwalali i waisi ge wami nunuwana Yehoba elana ku pamasal, kaiwena wana gamagalau ku label ge komiu iyoho ku lalalabel. He Yehoba iya tosapu, inoke wami tuwalali o ge wami nunuwana o nige ni nunuluwan, abwe molamiu waiwaisana ni pewa.

¹¹ Inoke nuwama hot te komiu maisena ge maisena tuwalali toto o nuku ginol pagasisi ana siga yawalimiu ana abapwamowasi, yaka wami atimatuwa ni gasisi ge nuku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwela. ¹² Nige nuwama nuku pweyata, yaa wami pagan ni ola bolo hi abulilek ge hi palahikan inoke eliyana Yehoba wana bateli kaiweliya hi ahe.

¹³ Sauga Yehoba wana bateli i baunan Abalahama eliyana, he nige gamagal etegana iya alana i bwabwata lake ge tage alana ni papasila-an, inoke i ba, “Totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁴ tunahot na muloluagiwa ge tubutubunim nihi gewi.” ¹⁵ Yaka Abalahama i palahikan ge i matamatan inoke Yehoba wana bateli enowana i ahe.

¹⁶ Ebo kila gamagalau nuwala ta papasila, he gamagal bwabwatana etegana alana ta papasila-an, inoke papasila o i patunahot te hauna ta baunan i tunahot, yaka awabalgig i pwamowasi. ¹⁷ He Yehoba nuwana wana bateli ni patunahot, inoke wana bateli i papasila-an. Nuwana ta atena bubun te wana nuwatu nige ni pipil getogaan, kila wana bateli Abalahama elana enowana ana toahe. ¹⁸ Inoke wana bateli ge wana papasila hi mina, bugul labui o mihomihotil nige bosowaina pilina ni gan ge nige bosowaina Yehoba ni kakawi kaiweliya. Inoke kilau bolo iyaka ta lou tuk Yehoba labenaa, bosowaina bugul labui o ta nuwatuagil ge gasisi ta ahe alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto iyoho maninilaa. ¹⁹ Waisi o ana atimatuwa i ola yawalila ana anka, inoke i kukuhikagila ta mibubun ge nige nak ni bibinila. He wala anka o ana abakukuhikan heiya Yehoba totona, iya i minaa labulabumwa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana kaliko toto limi tapwalolo hi baba tomwaya enaa.* ²⁰ Yeisu i houwa maninilaa i tuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa kila kaiwela, kaiwena i tabwa topowon bwabwatana i ola topowon Melkisedek ge ni topowon sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

7

Topowon Melkisedek Bana

¹ Melkisedek iya panuwa Salem wali kin ge iya Yehoba Tomihahaina Hot wana topowon. Sauga Abalahama alonau kin ali gewi esopali hi haveyan ge i pakokovel ge i sisikal wana panuwaa, he Melkisedek i na Abalahama i pwawa kamwasaa ge i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ² Yaka Abalahama bugul gegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. He alan Melkisedek ana sapu te “Pagan Sasapona ana Kin,” ge alana etega al “Salem wali Kin” ana sapu te “Mibubun ana Kin.” ³ Tamana ge hinana ge ana lihu nige wasana i gagan. Wana masal ge wana yaomal nige wasana al i gagan. Iya i ola Yehoba Natuna ge i topowon sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁴ Ku kite Melkisedek alana i bwata hot. He kila tubula bwabwatana Abalahama bugubugul bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. ⁵ He un Libai heliya hi tabwa topowon, ge Logugui i ba Isileli gegewel al wali bugubugul nihi wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena nihi pek un Libai elal. Bwagana Isileli heliya un Libai taliliyau ge avaliyau ali lihu i noem Abalahama elana, he hi giginol ola to. ⁶ Yaa Melkisedek, bwagana iya nige Libai ana un gamagalina i oola, he bugubugul ana wali maisena i ahe Abalahama elana ge iya Abalahama, toto ana bateli

* 6:19: Aban Bwabwalena Hot bana Hibilu 9:1-5 nu kite. Yehoba i minaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge i masamasala Moses elana (Totagil 25:17-22). He toto ya Yehoba wana abamina labulabumwa ana ba kakanun te.

i noem Yehoba elana, i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ⁷ Ge ta atena bubun te toba mulolu iya alana i bwata hot, ge toto ba mulolu i ahe i minaa gabulanaa.

⁸ Ge bugul etega al, topowon un Libai bolo mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, heliya gamagalau yayaomalil. Yaa Melkisedek, iya mulolu i ahe Abalahama elana, nige wasana i gagan tage i yaomal. ⁹ Ge bosowaina ta ba ola hiwe. Un Libai heliya mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, yaa sauga Abalahama mulolu i pek Melkisedek elana, he i ola te un Libai al ge hi pek to. ¹⁰ He bosowaina ta ba ola o kaiwena sauga Melkisedek Abalahama i pwawa, he Libai iyoho ya tubuna Abalahama saliyana elana nige ya ga i mamasal.

Yeisu Iya Topowon I Ola Melkisedek, Topowon Houhouwel I Bwata Lakel

¹¹ Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal ge topowon bolo un Libai heliya te Logugui o tuwalalena hi matahikan. Yaa nige bosowailiya gamagalau nihi abubunil ge nihi sapu, inoke Yehoba i ba topowon getoga etega ga ni masal, iya nige ni oola Eloni, yaa ni topowon ni olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon. ¹² Ge ebo topowon gegetogana ni masal, he logugui gegetogana ni gan al. ¹³ He tau toto bana ge Yehoba i ba ni topowon, iya un getoga tauina ge nige sauga etega un o gamagalina i tatabwa topowon ge powon tuwalalena i giginola abapowon elana. ¹⁴ Iyaka ta atena te wala Babala i masalem Yuda ana un elana ge Mosese nige i babaa te un o gamagalina etega ni topowon.

¹⁵ I mwananal bubun te logugui gegetogana iyaka i gan, kaiwena topowon getoga etega iyaka i masal iya i ola Melkisedek. ¹⁶ Logugui i ba Libai ana un ya te nihi topowon, he i noek tuwan ana labi elana to. Yaa nige tage Yeisu logugui ololana o ana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge eliyana i tabwa topowon. Iya i tabwa topowon kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge yawalina i mihot. ¹⁷ Kaiwena Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

¹⁸ Inoke logugui toto houhouwena Yehoba i leke yoho kaiwena nige wana gasisi i gagan ge tage ni labela. ¹⁹ (He Mosese wana Logugui nige bugul etega i aabubun ge i sasapu.) Yaka Yehoba kamwasa vavaluna i pwela toto Logugui i waisi lake, ge kamwasa o eliyana alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba labenaa.

²⁰ Ge bugul etega al, sauga Yehoba Yeisu i teli ni topowon, he nige i teteli bwabwage ya, yaa alona wana papasila. Sauga topowon houhouwel hi tabwa topowon nige ali papasila i gagan, ²¹ yaa sauga Yeisu i tabwa topowon, Yehoba i papasila. He Buki Bwabwalena i ba: Babala iyaka i papasila

ge nige wana nuwatu ni pipil, i ba,

“Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon.”

²² He Yehoba wana papasila kaiwena te Yeisu i tabwa topowon, inoke ta atena bubun te Yeisu bateli waiwasana toto bateli houhouwena i waisi lake ana nuwatu i patunahot ge enowana kila ta pwawa.

²³ Ge etega al, gamagalau hi gewi te hi tabwa topowon houhouwel, kaiwena maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana sauga yaomal i gotomwa yaka abana i miluwai. ²⁴ Yaa Yeisu wana sauga topowon nige ana abapwamowasi ge nige lahena, kaiwena yawalina i mihot. ²⁵ Inoke iya bosowaina sauga ya ge sauga gegewena gamagalau bolo iya alana elana nihi noek ge nihi na Yehoba elana ni pwamwalil, kaiwena yawalina nige i momowasi iyoho i awaawanun kaiweliya.

²⁶ Topowon ololana o heiya te bosowaina labe ni ginol eliyala. Iya i bwabwalena, nige ana woliwoli i gagan, i yanayana, nige i oolak togegi wali pagan elana, ge Yehoba iyaka i teli heyana i minaa natiya hot labulabumwa. ²⁷ Iya nige i oola topowon houhouwel, heliya lan maisena ge maisena nihi powopowon, houwan ga totoliya wali gegi kaiwena ge abwe al gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa Yeisu nige i giginol ola. Iya totona i talamwan gamagalau wali gegi powonina, ge i ginol pamaisena ya sauga gegewena kaiwena. ²⁸ He Mosese wana Logugui gamagalau, heliya topweyata, i tehel hi tabwa topowon bwabwatal. Yaa Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal enaa, Yehoba i papasila ge i ba Natuna ni topowon, iya wana pagan i sapu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

8

Yeisu I Minaa Labulabumwa ge Iya Bateli Vavaluna ana Topowon Bwabwatana

¹ He nuwatu bwabwatana toto bana ha baaba i ola hiwe: wala topowon bwabwatana lololana o i gan, iya iyaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ² Iya i topowon limi bwabwalena labulabumwa, limi o iya Petupatupa Limena tutunahotina toto Yehoba i pamilil, nige gamagalau hi papamilil.

³ Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali te gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an Yehoba elana. Inoke kila wala topowon bwabwatana al ge bosowaina bugul etega ni powonan.* ⁴ Binimala ebo iya ni minaa panayawiya, he nige ni totopowon, kaiwena topowon nonowal heliya iyahe powon hi awaawaginol i ola Logugui ana baaba. ⁵ (Heliya hi topowon limi bwabwalena elana toto i minaa panayawiya, iya limi bwabwalena toto labulabumwa kakanununa ya. He i ola, kaiwena sauga Mosese nuwana Petupatupa Limena ni pamilil, Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Nu matahikan te ana taltal ni olaolaek toto ya pankitewa oya pwatanaa.”) ⁶ Yaa Yeisu i minaa labulabumwa ge powon tuwalalena toto iya i awaawaginol heliya wali tuwalali i bwata lake. Wali tuwalali i bwata lake, kaiwena bateli vavaluna toto iya iyaka i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala bateli houhouwena i waisi lake. He waisi toto bateli vavaluna i bateli kaiwela bateli houhouwena ana waisi i lake.

⁷ Binimala ebo bateli houhouwena nige ana nak etega ni gagan, he nige bateli vavaluna ana nuwatu ni gagan. ⁸ Yaa Yehoba gamagalau wali gegi i kite pwawa, inoke i bateli bateli vavaluna kaiwena, i ba i ola hiwe:

Babala i ba, “Sauga i nenem bateli vavaluna na ginol boda Isileli ge boda Yuda kaiweliya.

⁹ Bateli toto ya, nige ni oola toto valila ya ginol tubuliyau kaiweliya,

sauga toto ya aheliya nimaliyaa ge ya en tagilagil Itipita.

Yaa heliya bateli toto ya ginol o ana baaba nige hi hehenapu-an,

inoke nau Babala ali en ya pek.

¹⁰ He bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na ginol boda Isileli kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.

No logugui na teliya wali nuwatu elana ge nihi atena,

ge na leliya ateliyaa ge nihi henapuan.

Nau na ola wali Yabowaine,

ge heliya nihi ola no gamagalau.

¹¹ Inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wana heliyam ni pankite Babala kaiwena,

o ebo etega ni baek talina elana ni ba, ‘Binimala owa Babala nu atena,’

kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi atenu,

bwagana heliya gamagalau bwagabwaga ya o ebo alaliya gaganil.

¹² Wali ginol nanakina na nuwayoho,

ge wali gegi nige al na nunuwahikan.”

¹³ He bateli o i awa vavaluna-an, inoke eliyana i pamasal te bateli toto houwan iyaka i beyaunana. Ge bugul toto iyaka i bebeyaunana ge i pwaha sauga kekeisi abwe ni mowasi hot.

9

Bateli Houhouwena ana Limi Bwabwalena ge ana Tuwalali Ona

¹ Bateli houhouwena ana logugui ona i gan tapwalolo ana awaawaginol kaiwena, ge ana Limi Bwabwalena al i gan i minaa panayawiya. ² Sauga Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil, kaliko etega hi pakuki limi ana nog, gamwanaa lum houwan alana Aban Bwabwalena. Aban Bwabwalena elana odam ginebi abaliya ge teibol ginebi beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa. ³ Kaliko labuina hi pakuki limi ana baba tomwa, gamwanaa lum labuina alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. ⁴ Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton gold hi ginoliya ge Bateli ana Dedewaga. He gold hi papi Bateli

* 8:3: Toto Yeisu i powonan heiya te totona tuwana, i ola 7:27 ana baaba.

ana Dedewaga tuwana gegewena elana, ge gamwanaa bugul eton hi usan: aanan manna ana ulugomwa gold hi ginoliya, Eloni wana suki toto i titin, ge pat mamananana sasapona labui toto bateli houhouwena ana baaba Yehoba i leliya. ⁵ Dedewaga ana heguna iya gegi ana abayakiyakil. Bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina hi ginolil hi minaa dedewaga pwatanana opeliya hi anal gegi ana abayakiyakil hi pahabobu, ge Yehoba ni masala to bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala. Yaa nige ana sauga i oola te ge tage bugul bolo ya naha liwanan sipopotan.

⁶ Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul hi ginol i ola to, inoke lan maisena ge maisena topowon hi uluulutuk lum toto houwan ge wali tuwalali hi awaawaginol tapwalolo kaiwena. ⁷ Yaa topowon bwabwatana maisena ya te i uulutuk lum toto labuina elana. He baliman maisena ni ulutuk pamaisena ya.* Ge nige bosowaina ni ulutuk bwagabwaga, yaa saliya ni ahe iya wana gegi kaiwena ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiweliya, bolo nige hi nunuwatu-agil hi ginol ya. ⁸ He lum toto houwan iyoho abanaa inoke nige kamwasa i mwamwapwela ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela to sauga bateli houhouwena iyoho abanaa nige kamwasa ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ulutuk Yehoba matanaa. ⁹ Lum toto houwan Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana kamwasa i mikaus, he toto ya i ola ba kakanun sauga toto i gangan o kaiwena. Saugena o totapwalolo wali mulolu hi giginol ge bwasumu hi powopowonan, yaa ginol o nige bosowaina gamagalau ateliya ni abubun ge ni sapu, ¹⁰ kaiwena ginol o ginebi aanan, imwim ge highig ana logugui ona ali nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan elana. Ginol bolo o ali sauga i gan, i nem ana siga sauga ya ge Yehoba kamwasa valuna i pwela.

Yeisu wana Limi Bwabwalena ge wana Tuwalali Bana

¹¹ Keliso iyaka i nem iya topowon bwabwatana toto waisi iyaka i pwatanim. Wana limi bwabwalena i waisi hot ge Petupatupa Limena toto houhouwena alana i bwata lake, nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tatal, he nige panayawi ya limena i oola. ¹² Pamaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena iya iyaka i ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. He nige tage bulumakau ge goti saliyaliya i ahe ge i ulutuk, yaa totona saliyana i ahe ge eliyana i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹³ Ebo gamagalau nihi biki Yehoba matanaa ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, he topowon goti ge bulumakau melutauil saliyaliya ni ahe o ebo bulumakau meluyovana hi ton olan papakovana alona wewel ni ahe, ge ni seulan gamagalau o tuwaliyaa. Ni ginol ola o, inoke eliyana gamagalau tuwaliya ni abubun ge bikeliya ni mowasi. ¹⁴ Yaa Keliso saliyana bolo o i lakel. Yayaluwa Mihomihotina wana gasisi eliyana Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola sipi nige nakina i gagan hi powonan Yehoba elana. Inoke iya saliyana wala ginol bolo lahena yaomal, bikena ni ul yoho, inoke atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana. He ni ginol ola o yaka ta totuwalali Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana.

¹⁵ Yeisu saliyana bosowaina atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana, inoke iya iyaka bateli vavaluna etega i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala. Inoke kilau bolo Yehoba iyaka i yogaagila bosowaina waisi mihomihotina toto i bateli kaiwela ta ahe. He bosowaina bateli o ta ahe, kaiwena yaomal iyaka i gan ge yaomal o gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elal, bolo hi ginolil sauga heliya iyoho hi minaa bateli houhouwena gabulanaa.

¹⁶ Ebo tonowak etega ni bateli wana gogomwau enuna wana geman ni ahe wana yaomal enaa, he nige bosowaina wana geman bateli o gogomwauina ni ahe ana siga tonowak ni yaomal. ¹⁷ Ebo tonowak iyoho yawalina miminana, bateli o i mibwagabwaga ya. He yaomal ni gan ga mulaa abwe bateli lololana o ni tunahot. ¹⁸ Inoke i ola al, bateli houhouwena nige hi papatunahot bwabwage, yaa bwasumu i yaomal yaka saliyana eliyana bateli o hi patunahot. ¹⁹ He hi ginol i ola hiwe. Mosese Logugui ana baaba gegewena i baunanik gamagalau gegewel elal. Yaka bulumakau saliyaliya alona wewel i ahe, i ola al hihuu keketina sipi pupunona hi ginoliya ge mwawin hisopa lana i ahe, inoke i pahunek saliya elana yaka i seulanek Logugui ana buki elana ge gamagalau gegewel

* 9:7: Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

elal. ²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Saliya ya bateli i patunahot, toto Yehoba i ba nuku henapuan.” ²¹ Ge Mosese i ginol i ola al to inoke saliya i seulanek Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul bolo hi patuwalali-agil tapwalolo kaiwena. ²² He Logugui ana nuwatu te ebo hauna bugul nuwaliya nihi abubun tapwalolo kaiwena, he saliya eliyana te nihi abubun ge bikena ni mowasi. Ge ebo saliya nige ni lalau, he Yehoba nige gegi ni aahe yoho.

²³⁻²⁴ Petupatupa Limena iya bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa kakanununa ya. Keliso nige i uulutuk limi bwabwalena gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal toto tutunahotina kakanununa. Iya i ulutuka labulabum hot elana inoke sauga ya i masala Yehoba manininaa kila kaiwela. He kwasumu hi powonan ge saliyaliya eliyana limi bwabwalena toto panayawiya hi abubun ge hi pwabwabwalena, yaa bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa nuwana powon waiwasana hot toto kwasumu powonina i lake.

²⁵ Ge bugul etega al, Keliso i ulutuk labulabumwa, yaa nige tage totona ni mimi powopowonan, ni ola Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana baliman maisena ge maisena kwasumu saliyana (nige totona saliyana i oola) i aahe ge i uulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. ²⁶ He binimala totona ni mimi powopowon-an, nasi lomwan ni pwawa pagewigewi ni telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol. Yaa nige i oola. Sauga ana abapwamowasi iyaka i kelaubwa iya i masal pamaisena ya sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke totona wana yaomal eliyana gegi i ahek yoho.

²⁷ Ge etega al, gamagal maisena ge maisena ni yaomal pamaisena ya, he enaa ni kot. ²⁸ Inoke i ola al pamaisena ya Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola powon inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali gegi i kalivai. Ge abwe ni masal palabuina, nige tage gamagalau wali gegi ana abububun kaiwena, yaa bolo hi matamatan iya kaiwena ni pwamwalil.

10

Keliso Tuwana I Powonan Pamaisena ge Sauga Gegewena kaiwena

¹ Mosese wana Logugui iya waisi toto abwe i nenem kakanununa ya, he iya nige waisi toto tutunahotina hot i oola, yaa waisi tutunahotina Logugui enaa abwe i gan. Inoke Logugui nige bosowaina gamagalau bolo hi nem ge hi tapwalolo ni abubunil ge nihi sapu, bwagana baliman maisena ge maisena wali powon ona hi ginol papasikali. ² Binimala ebo Logugui totapwalolo ni pasapol, he powon ana awaawaginol nihi paveyaho. Nihi paveyaho, kaiwena pamaisena wali gegi iyaka ni mowasi hot ge nihi yanayana, inoke ateliyaa nige al nihi nunuwatu tage heliya togegi. ³ Yaa baliman maisena ge maisena powon bolo hi giginol o i papanuwahikagil te heliya togegi. ⁴ Kaiwena bulumakau melutauil ge goti saliyaliya nige bosowaina gamagalau wali gegi ni ahek yoho.

⁵ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Keliso kamwasa getoga i pwela. Wana sauga nem panayawiya i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Bwasumu powopowonina nige nuwam i oola,
yaa tuwau u lovivina-an u pem ge na patuwalali kaiwem.

⁶ Powon hi ton olan ge gegi powonina nige u yayaliyaya-an.

⁷ Yaka abwe ya ba, “O Yehoba, nau hiwe, ya nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol, ni ola to kaiweu hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa.”

⁸ Leleli toto o gamwanaa, houwan i ba, “Bwasumu powopowonina, powon hi ton olan, ge gegi powonina nige nuwam i oola, nige u yayaliyaya-an.” (He Logugui te i ba powon bolo ona o gamagalau nihi ginolil.) ⁹ Yaka abwe i ba, “Nau hiwe, ya nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol.” Inoke eliyana kamwasa toto houwan iyaka i ahek yoho ge kamwasa labuina iyaka i pamilil. ¹⁰ He Yeisu Keliso i nem ge Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol, yaka tuwana i powonan pamaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke eliyana i abubunila ge i pwabwabwalena-agila.

¹¹ Lan gegewena topowon hi talmilil tapwalolo ana tuwalali hi awaawaginol ge powon ona hi powonan papasikali, yaa powon o nige bosowaina gegi ni ahek yoho. ¹² Yaa Keliso powon maisena ya i ginol gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena, ge powon o ana gasisi i gan sauga

gegewena nige ni momowasi. Yaka abwe i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa, ¹³ ge sauga ya iya iyoho i matamatan ana siga ana topihigelgel Yehoba ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa. ¹⁴ He powon maisena ya i ginol, inoke kilau bolo i pwabwabwalena-agila ta tabwa Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i abubunila ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁵ Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena al ge i wasa eliyala nuwatu ya kaiwena. He houwan ga i wasa i ola hiwe:

¹⁶ Babala i ba, “Bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na ginol kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.

No logugui na teliya ateliyaa ge nihi atena,
ge na leliya wali nuwatu elana ge nihi henapuan.”

¹⁷ Yaka i wasa vevehe al i ba, “Wali gegi ge wali ginol nanakina nige al na nunuwahikan.”

¹⁸ He Yehoba wala gegi ge wala ginol nanakina iyaka i ahek yoho nige al i nunuwahikan, inoke nige al gegi powonina ginolina ni gagan.

Palahikan ana Ba Pagasisi

¹⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yeisu saliyana eliyana bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ta na Yehoba manininaa. ²⁰ Yeisu abaulutuk ana kamwasa vavaluna iyaka i pwela kaiwela, iya yawal ana kamwasa, inoke baba tomwa ana kaliko toto hi pakuki Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana abaulutuk hi kausiya sauga ya i mwapwela. He i mwapwelaa te Yeisu tuwana eliyana ge i yaomal kaiwela. ²¹ Ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan iya Yehoba wana boda i matahikagil. ²² He kamwasa i mwapwela ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, inoke kakawi nuwatuina ta ahek yoho atelaa ge wala abulilek ni matuwa ge ta nok ta na Yehoba elana. Ta nok elana kaiwena atela iyaka i abubun wala gegi bikena i mowasi, ge tuwala iyaka i ul wewel waiwaisana elana. ²³ Ge iyaka ta abulilek te bwaliga Yehoba waisi ni pem yaka ta wasawasa-an i ola to. He abulilek o ta pihikan momol ge bahi ta nunuwa lalabui, kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ²⁴ Ge avalau kaiweliya ta nuwanuwatu inoke ta ba pagasisi-agil nihi nunuwana ge pagan waiwaisana nihi ginol. ²⁵ He bahi mimigogo paganina ta papaveyaho ni oola bolo enuna hi giginol, yaa ta peba pagapagasisi-agila. Wala ginol ni olaola ya to, kaiwena Babala wana lan sikalim i kelaubwa.

²⁶ Ebo wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta atena haba, ge abwe ta nuwatu ta ba, “Gegi paganina na awaawaginol ya,” he nige powon etega al i gagan ge tage wala gegi ni yakil yoho. ²⁷ Nasi alola ge wala lovakun ta matamatan ya te Yehoba ni payatalala ge ni telela ginaha kalakalasina hot elana, toto Yehoba ana topihigelgel ni tonil. ²⁸ Ebo gamagal etega Mosese wana Logugui ni awatautau-an, ge topekiti ali toto eluwa o ebo eton wana gegi nihi wasaan, he ana lahi iyai te nihi tagapaaliga, nige nihi aatilomwan-an. ²⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yeisu ni teli lowan ni ba, “Iya nige Yehoba Natuna i oola,” ku nuwatu ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo saliya toto bateli vavaluna i patunahot ge wana gegi iyaka i ul yoho, ni awa kekeisisi-an ni ba, “Saliyana nige bugul hot i oola, amwahika te i yaomal,” ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo gamagal o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Tomumulolu ni ba panapanak-an ni ba, “Nige wana gasisi eliyana i oola ge Yeisu ginol yawiyawi i ginolil,” ana lahi ga ni ola? He iya ana lahi ni bwata hot, gamagal toto Mosese wana Logugui i awatautau-an nige ana lahi i bwabwata. ³⁰ Ta atena te Yehoba i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.” Ge i ba al i ba, “Babala wana gamagalau ni pakotil.” ³¹ He abalovakun hot te ebo Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ni kukuhikagila lahi kaiwena.

³² Ku nuwatu ga sauga valila toto abwe Wasa Waiwaisana mwananalina i yanemiu. Pulowan hi gewi hi anlowagimiu ge lomwanina ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge ku talmilil gagasisi. ³³ Sauga enuna hi patalmilil-agimiu boda mataliyaa yaka hi ba panapanak-agimiu ge hi ginol panak eliyamiu. Ge i ola al sauga enuna ku palabi alomiyau eliyalil bolo ali hehegan hi apapanak-an i ola to, ge ku label. ³⁴ Sauga ebo alomiyau enuna hi telel dela, inoke atemiu i lomwanagil ge ali labe ku ginol. Sauga tologugui wami bugubugul hi bugulan bwabwage, he ku yaliyaya ya, kaiwena ku atena te gogomwau hot iyoho eliyamiu, toto mihomihotina.

³⁵ Inoke wami atimatuwa toto valila ni gasisi, kaiwena ebo nuku ola, abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe. ³⁶ Nuku palahikan ga, inoke hauna toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwemi nuku ahe, kaiwena wana nuwatu ku ginol. ³⁷ Kaiwena sauga kekeisi hot te toto i nenem ni vin, nige ni eesowal.

³⁸ Yaa no gamagalau bolo hi sapu, yawaliliya ni gan kaiwena hi abulilek, ge ebo etega ni sikalek enaa, nige na yayaliyaya kaiwena.

³⁹ He kila nige gamagalau bolo hi sikalek eliyaa ge hi yaomal i oola, yaa kila gamagalau bolo ta abulilek ge yawal ta pwawa.

11

Abulilek Bana

¹ Abulilek ana nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ta atena bubun te waisi toto ta matamatan kaiwena nasi ta ahe. Bwagana nige ta kikiteya matalaa, yaa ta atena bubun te iyoho i gan. ² He gamagalau bolo houhouwel wali abulilek kaiwena te Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

³ Wala abulilek eliyana ta atena te Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil wana baaba eliyana, inoke bugul bolo ta kiteliya matalaa Yehoba i ginolem bugul toto nige ta kikite elana.

⁴ Abulilek eliyana te Eibol powon waiwaisana i powonan Yehoba elana, toto Keni wana powon i waisi lake. Wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya-an ge i awa sapsupu-an, kaiwena Yehoba totona te Eibol wana powon i awa wawaisi-an. Bwagana iyaka i yaomal, yaa wana abulilek eliyana i ba pagasisi-agila.

⁵ Inok wana abulilek kaiwena, yaka Yehoba i ahe egonan i ha elana ge bahi ni yayaomal. Gamagalau hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa, kaiwena Yehoba i ahe egonan. He mulaa abwe i ahe egonan, i wasa kaiwena i ba, “Ya yaliyaya Inok kaiwena.” ⁶ He ebo nige wala abulilek i gagan, nige bosowaina Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwela. Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana ni nok ni na Yehoba elana, ni abulilek te Yehoba iyoho i gan ge wana pagan i waisi bolo hi loyaan eliyalil.

⁷ Yehoba Nowa wana wasa i pek nub kaiwena, ge bwagana nige sauga etega nub i kikite, wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba anana i hago ge waga etega i tal inoke alonau natunau nihi mwal. Nowa wana abulilek eliyana i pwamwananal te tomipanayawi gegewel al saugena o heliya togegi. Ge wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba i awa sapsupu-an, i ola to i giginol gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya bolo hi abulilek.

⁸ Yehoba Abalahama i yogaan i ba ni nok labi toto Yehoba i bateli bwaliga abwe ni ahe wana panuwa. Inoke wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba wana baaba i henapuan ge i nok ya, bwagana nige i aatena te ga i nonoek. ⁹ Wana abulilek eliyana i mibwabwali bateli panuwana elana, ge i kekenuwa epanapana gamwanaa. He Aisake ge Yakobo hi giginol i ola al to, heliya al ge Yehoba i batelel labi o nihi ahe wali panuwa. ¹⁰ Abalahama i mibwabwali o, kaiwena nuwana hot te ni minaa panuwa toto ana wauwau mihomihotina, toto Yehoba i nuwatan ge i tal.

¹¹ Abalahama wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba wana gasisi elana natuna i gan, bwagana iya iyaka i liki ge lagona Sela iyaka i kobwas. He iya Yehoba ana mel i teli te ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ¹² Bwagana i pweyata ge i ola te kelaubwa ni aliga, tonowak maisena o saliyana eliyana tubutubunau hi gewi, ali gewi i ola putum hawawala ge i ola gilesa talbwasiya nige bosowaina ta vasilel.

¹³ Gamagalau bolo o gegewel abulilek eliyana hi nanawaa ana siga hi yaomal. Bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya nige etega hi pwapwawa, yaa hi kite pwatanik ali bwaga i yapu ge hi yaliyaya te bwaliga ni gan. Nige hi pupuluwawi te nihi ba, “Ama tomibwabwali ge tononawanawa ya panayawi elana.” ¹⁴ He gamagalau bolo hi ba ola o hi pamasal te panuwa etega hi loyaloya heliya wali panuwa. ¹⁵ Binimala panuwa toto hi eguluwan kaiwena nihi nuwanuwatu, he yaka nihi sikal. ¹⁶ Yaa panuwa waiwaisana hot ana nuwan i bwata hot elal, heiya labulabum panuwana. Inoke Yehoba nige i pupuluwawi te ni ba, “Nau wali Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa etega iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abulilek eliyana Abalahama natuna Aisake i talamwan Yehoba elana ana powon. He valila Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana tubutubunau nihi gewi, ge i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli nihi gan, nihi masalem Aisake elana.” Yaa sauga Yehoba Abalahama wana abulilek i labose ge natuna ni powonan, he natuna maisena o tage i popowonan. ¹⁹ Abalahama i atena te Yehoba bosowaina Aisake ni palutem yaomala. Ge bosowaina ta ba sauga Yehoba Abalahama i lopwali bahi Aisake yawalina ni aapanak, he i ola te Abalahama natuna i aahe pasikalem yaomala.

²⁰ Abulilek eliyana Aisake natunau Yakobo ge Iso ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal.

²¹ Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yakobo wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, he Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal. I ola al, bwagana tuwana i pweyata ge nige bosowaina totona ni lut ni misiyo, he wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

²² Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yosepa wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, i ba, “Bwaliga abwe boda Isileli nihi tagila Itipita,” ge ali logugui i pek te sauga o elana iya tutuwana nihi noahe.

²³ Mosese tamana ge hinana wali abulilek kaiwena inoke sauga Mosese hi ab, yaka waikena eton hi sume limiya. Hi sume kaiwena hi kite iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana ge nige hi lolovakun tage bahi kin wana logugui nihi leleke.

²⁴ Abulilek eliyana, sauga Mosese i bwata, nige nuwana i oola gamagalau nihi ba iya kin natuna meluyovana natuna. ²⁵ I nuwatu te alonau Yehoba wana gamagalau lomwan nihi pwawa toyawe, bahi gegi paganina ana yaliyaya, toto ana sauga nige i yayapu, ni yayaliyaya-an. ²⁶ I nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te Mesaiya kaiwena gamagalau nihi papapuluwawi-agau, i nak te Itipita ana gogomwau na gogomwau.” I nuwatu i ola to, kaiwena matana i lihikanek mola toto bwaliga Yehoba ni pek elana.

²⁷ Wana abulilek eliyana, nige kin wana huga lovakunina kaiwena i oola, Itipita i eguluwan; ge nige i nonosikalek enaa kaiwena Yabowaine toto nige bosowaina ta kite matalaa i kite. ²⁸ Abulilek eliyana Nopalegi Hagalena i ginol ge sipi saliyana i abutek nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui, inoke bahi Yaomal ana Anelose Isileli natuliyau melutauil gamaun ni tatagapaaligal.

²⁹ Abulilek eliyana Isileli Hoga Keketina hi kalapanet-an i ola hi nanawaa datuwa; yaa sauga Itipita hi labose nihi ginol ola Isileli hi ginol, inoke hoga i yabomwil ge hi unun.

³⁰ Abulilek eliyana Isileli lan ana gewi seben panuwa Yeliko hi nopainan ge ana gana i maguli.

³¹ Leyabi, yova gaganawalina, wana abulilek kaiwena nige alonau ge wana pan Yeliko gamagaliliyau bolo nige Yehoba anana hi hahago, hi yayaomal toyawa. Iya nige i yayaomal kaiwena Isileli wali tokenan labui i pwamwa tukagil wana limiya ge i label.

³² Hauna liwan al na liwanan? He nige sauga i gagan ge Gidiyon, Balaki, Samison, Yepata, Deibid, Samuwela ge palopitau liwaniliya na liwanan eliyamiu. ³³ Wali abulilek kaiwena enuna hi haveyan panuwa ona elal ge wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel, enuna panuwa hi logugui-an bubun, enuna Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil enowana hi pwawa, enuna laiyni awaliya hi pikaus, ³⁴ enuna nige ginaha ana gasisi mulina i gagan tuwaliyaa, enuna ali topihigelgel bolo nuwaliya lohoveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal hi lou luwagil, enuna wali pweyata gamwanaa gasisi hi pwawa, enuna haveyan elana hi gasisi nabi ge labi getoga wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou sikal. ³⁵ He yowau enuna tutuliyau hi ahe pasikalil hi lutem yaomal elana. Yaa gamagalau enuna, ali topihigelgel hi tagapanapanak-agil ge hi yaomal. He bwagana ali topihigelgel hi ba, “Ebo Yehoba ana en nuku pek, inoke naha sokalimiu,” yaa hi towa, kaiwena nuwaliya nihi lut al ge yawal waiwaisana hot nihi pwawa. ³⁶ Enuna, gamagalau hi talatalawasi-agil ge hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibihil; enuna, gamagalau sen elana hi yowanil ge hi paulutuk-agil dela. ³⁷ Enuna, gamagalau hi loipatil ge hi aliga, enuna hi so tomwal ge enuna lohoveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaligal. Enuna hi nononawanawa ya, sipi ge goti kunisiliya hi

galoi ali kaliko, ge hi gulagula, hi papalomwan-agil ge hi hehegan naknak elal. ³⁸ Hi lou nawanawa labi kekevana elana ge oya elal, ge hi kekenuwa pat golinaa ge bilibili malelena gamwanaa. He panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hehegan naknak toabulilek o elal, inoke hi pamasalil nige wali waisi i gagan ge tage avaliyau nihi mitoyawa.

³⁹ Gamagalau bolo ya gegewel wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya. Yaa bwagana o, waisi toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni gan Mesaiya eliyana nige hi aahe, ⁴⁰ kaiwena Yehoba i nuwatu waisi hot ni teli hikan kaiwela. Yehoba nige nuwana nihi waisi houwa, yaa nuwana heliya ge kila pamaaisena ta waisi toyawa.

12

Matala Ta Lihikanek Yeisu elana ge Ta Patalelu Bubun

¹ Toabulilek houhouwel o heliya hi ola boda bwabwatana hi mipainagila ge hi gayawaagila, inoke alola wala palahikan abulilek ana patalelu toto iyoho maninila ta patalelu-an. Bugul gegewena toto i kausila ge nige bosowaina ta patalelu bubun, alona ge gegi paganina toto i kukuhikagila, ta ahek yoho. ² Ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana, iya wala abulilek puna ge ana topamatuwa. Iya kolos lomwanina i palahikan, ge puluwawena nige i nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena i atena yaliyaya bwabwatana iyoho manininaa abwe ni pwawa. Inoke sauga ya i misiyowa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ³ Yeisu, iya gamagalau togegi wali pihigelgel nanakina i palahikan, wana pagan nuku nuwatuwan, inoke komiu bahi nuku pwepweyata ge wami patalelu nuku papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁴ Komiu iyoho alomiu gegi paganina ku lohalohaveyan ge gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa nige ga komiu etegana i yayaomal. ⁵ He bahi nuku pwepweyata. Age ami ba pagasisi toto hi leleli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ku nuluwan? Buki o gamwanaa toleleli i awa natunagimiu ge i ba:

Natu, ebo Babala ni pahenapowa, he bahi nu babaa ola te nige enona i gagan, ge ebo wam gegi ni baunaniwa, bahi wam logasisi nu papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁶ Kaiwena Babala gamagalau bolo i nunuwana-agil i papahenapol, ge gamagalau bolo i atupahel nihi ola iya natunau, i lalabel.

⁷ Inoke wami lomwan nuku palahikan, kaiwena eliyana Yehoba i papahenapomiu. Yehoba wana ginol eliyamiu i ola te komiu iya natunau. Tab wawaya etega i gan ge tamana nige ni papahenapu? Nige ya. ⁸ Yehoba natunau gegewel i pahenapol. Inoke binimala ebo nige ni papahenapomiu, he ana aatena te komiu nige natunau hot i oola, yaa ku ola kamwasa wawayaliyau. ⁹ Ge i ola al, tamalau bolo panayawiya hi pahenapola ge ta awatauwagil, inoke binimala al ta minaa yayaluwala Tamana Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa, yaka yawal ta pwawa. ¹⁰ Tamalau hawawal kaukaubwana ya hi pahenapola ni ola hauna gun hi nuwatuwan; yaa Yehoba i pahenapola wala waisi kaiwena, nuwana ta bwabwalena ni ola iya i bwabwalena. ¹¹ Sauga ebo pahenapowu ta pwawa, he sauga o elana amnala i naka, nige amnala i yayaliyaya-an. Yaa sauga mulaa abwe enowana ta kite te bolo Yehoba pahenapowu o eliyana i abubunil, wali pagan i sapu ge mibubun hi pwawa.

¹² Inoke bahi nuku pwepweyata. Ebo nimamiu iyaka ku pakom, he nuku tagayoyohi al, ge ebo aemiu iyaka i aliga, he nuku pulipagasisi ¹³ ge nuku patalelu pasapuek awomiwa. Ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke alomiyau al bolo hi nonohomhom nige nihi nanak hot, yaa wali gasisi nihi pwawa al.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Bahi Yehoba wana Baaba Nuku Totowani

¹⁴ Nuku logasisi alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun. Ge nuku logasisi pagan sasapona hot nuku awaawaginol. He ebo nige wala pagan i sasapu nige bosowaina Babala ta kite. ¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni sosogu luwai. Ge bahi komiu etega atielolol paganina ni kukuhikan atenaa, eba pagan o ni ola mwawin lelelamwina ni siun ge lelamwina ami pulowan ni ginol ge nuku gewi

ni apanakimiu. ¹⁶ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega ganawal paganina ni giginol. Ge bahi komiu etega ni oola Iso ge nige Yehoba ana nuwan ni gagana elana. He Iso iya gamaun, inoke bosowaina tamana wana ba mulolu ge wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana ni ahe. Yaa Iso i ba talina pamaisena aanan i ginol i pek i an, ge lahena waisi gegewena o i guyauan yoho talina elana. ¹⁷ Ge ku atena te sauga etega al nuwana tamana wana ba mulolu o toto sauga i nenem kaiwena ni ahe, yaa tamana ba mulolu o i kaise. He bwagana Iso i kahin nabi nuwana ba mulolu o ni ahe, yaa nige bosowaina tamana wana nuwatu ni pil.

¹⁸ Nuku matahikagimiu ola o, kaiwena toto kila ta pwawa nige i oola bolo houhouwel hi pwawa. Boda Isileli hi nem hi vin panayawi oyana Sainai elana, yaka ginaha tatauina, yaluyalu babalona panuwa i pagogou ge milil hi kitel, ¹⁹ ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Ge Yehoba anana hi hago, yaka hi lovakun ge hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Bahi ni baaba al eliyama ge naha hahago.” ²⁰ He Yehoba wana logugui toto i ba, “Ebo gamagal o ebo bwasumu etega oya ni poti, nihi loipati ge ni aliga,” gamagalau hi lovakunan yaka hi talmililek laha. ²¹ Ge bugul toto hi kite ana awa i lolovakun hot, inoke Mosese i ba, “Lovakun kaiwena ya ginu.”

²² Yaa kila ta nem ta vin oya Saiyoni elana, Yelusalema toto i minaa labulabumwa, iya Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana panuwa. Yaka aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan ta pwawal hi migogo ge hi yaliyaliyaya. ²³ Iyaka ta nem ta tubwi ekelesiya elana ta ola Yehoba natunau gamaun, ge alala i leli lowan bukiya labulabumwa. Iyaka ta nem Yehoba elana, iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala. Ge ta nem ta tubwi tosasapol houhouwel elal, bolo hi yaomal, he Yehoba iyaka i abubunil haba ge hi waisi. ²⁴ Iyaka ta nem Yeisu elana, iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala, ge saliyana i ligin bateli vavaluna o i patunahot. He Eibol saliyana i lau bilibiliya i pamasal ana totaulol ana lahi ni gan, yaa Yeisu saliyana i lau i pamasal Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

²⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi tanamiu nuku kkaus ge Yehoba wana baaba eliyamiu nuku totowani. Sauga houhouwena Yehoba gamagalau Isileli ali logugui gasigasisena i pek panayawi eliyana, ge sauga wana baaba hi towani, nige ali lahi hi lolou luwai. He sauga ya Yehoba ala logugui gasigasisena i pem i noem labulabumwa, inoke ebo ana en ta pek, he ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? ²⁶ Sauga o elana i baaba inoke wana baaba panayawi i palamwalamwaniu. Yaa sauga ya iyaka i bateli i ba, “Pamaisena al panayawi alona ge labulabum na tulu.” ²⁷ He i ba, “Pamaisena al,” inoke eliyana ta atena te bugul bolo bosowaina nihi lamwalamwaniu—he heiya te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil ge ta kitel matalaa—nihi mowasi. Inoke toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu ni mihot.

²⁸ Kilau abalogugui toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu iyaka ta ahe, inoke alona wala ba mulolu ta kululu Yehoba eliyana ni ola toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He ta kululu alona wala awatauan ge wala lovakun, ²⁹ kaiwena wala Yehoba iya i ola ginaha bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ton olan.

13

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹ Nunuwana paganina nuku ginol hikahikani wami pan toabulilek elal ni ola heliya talimiyau ge numiyau. ² Bahi nuku nunuluwan bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya. He enuna hi ginol ola to, yaka aneloseyau te hi yoga pahel, yaa nige hi aatena te age heliya aneloseyau. ³ Alomiyau bolo hi minaa dela nuku nuwahikagil ge labe nuku ginol kaiweliya ni ola te alomiyau ku didibula toyawa. Ge alomiyau bolo lomwan hi pwawa nuku nuwahikagil ni ola te lomwan toto o komiu al ge ku pwawa.

⁴ Alolon he bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi awatauan, ge komiu toalolon wami alolon ni yanayana bahi ganawal paganina ni papabiki-an. He bolo ganawal paganina ona hi awaawaginol Yehoba abwe ni pakotil. ⁵ Mani ana nunuwana bahi yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni yoyowan, yaa bugul bolo i gan ku pwawa nuku yaliyaya-an ya. Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elala i ba:

Nige sauga etega na eeguluwagimiu,
nige sauga etega na teteli yohimiu.

⁶ Inoke bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ba:
Babala iya o Tolabe, inoke nige na lolovakun.

Nige ya nuwanuwatu te hauna gun ebo gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau.

⁷ Bolo valila wami ekelesiya hi houwan nuku nuwahikagil, heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan eliyamiu. Yawaliliya ana nawanawa ge wali abulilek enowana nuku nuwatan, inoke komiu wami abulilek ni ola heliya wali abulilek. ⁸ Yeisu Keliso wana pagan i maisena ya, nolu, lan ebe ge sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁹ Bahi panpankiti gegetogana tomaha ge tomaha nuwamiu ni gogove. Bahi tapwalolo ana logugui ona toto i noek aanan ana labi elana ana mel nuku teteli ge tage yawalimiu ni pagasisi, yaa nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga te yawalimiu ni pagasisi. He bolo hi golugoluwa aanan ana logugui ona elal, nige yawaliliya ana labe etega hi pwapwawaa to. ¹⁰ Ala powon i gan, yaa nige powon* ololana bolo hi tuwalaliya Petupatupa Limena elana bosowailiya enona nihi an. ¹¹ Sauga ebo kwasumu etega saliyana topowon bwabwatana ni pwananik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge ni seulanek Bateli ana Dedewaga pwanana gamagalau wali gegi ana yakiyakil kaiwena, he kwasumu o tuwana nige nihi aan, nihi ahe nihi na wali abaholavi tolinaa ge nihi ton olan. ¹² He i ola al te Yeisu i yaomal panuwa ana gana tolinaa inoke totona saliyana eliyana wana gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ¹³ Inoke kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana.* He gamagalau iya hi papapuluwawi-an inoke ta talamwagila kila al nihi papapuluwawi-agila. ¹⁴ Abaholavi ta eguluwan kaiwena kila nige wala panuwa mihomihotina i gagan te panayawi elana, yaa ta matamatan panuwa toto i nenem kaiwena.

¹⁵ Inoke sauga gegewena Yeisu eliyana wala powon ta pek Yehoba elana, powon o heiya wala tobal, awala eliyana iya alana ta lowasawasa-an. ¹⁶ I ola al, bahi nuku nunuluwan te pagan waiwaisana nuku ginol alomiyau elal ge wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an elal. He pagan ololal o heliya hi ola powon bolo Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.

¹⁷ Wami tohouwa wali baaba nuku henapuan ge nuku minaa wali logugui gabulanaa, kaiwena yayaluwamiu ana labi elana hi matahikagimiu ge wali tuwalali o wasana abwe nihi ba pamasal Yehoba elana. Ebo wali baaba nuku henapuan, nasi alona wali yaliyaya nihi tuwalali; yaa ebo nige ya, nasi yayaluwaliya ni pulowan ge nige labe waiwaisana nuku pwapwawa wali tuwalali elana.

¹⁸ Nuku awaawanun kaiwema. He atema hot eliyana ha atena te wama ginol eliyamiu i sapu, kaiwena nuwama sauga gegewena yawalima ana nawanawa ni waisi. ¹⁹ Ge ya ba pagasisi hot eliyamiu, nuku awanun Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge etimwawa ni pasikalau eliyamiu.

Ekaukaus

²⁰ Wala Babala Yeisu saliyana i lau bateli vavaluna toto mihomihotina i patunahot, inoke Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i teli iya Tomatahikan Sipi bwabwatana. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, ²¹ pagan waiwaisana gegewena ni palutil eliyamiu yaka wana nuwatu nuku awaawaginol. Ya awanun ni tuwalaliya eliyala inoke

* 13:10: Powon tomaha tomaha. Mosese wana Logugui i ba powon enuna kwasumona bunumwina bosowaina nihi an, yaa powon enuna kwasumona bunumwina nige bosowailiya nihi an. Powon etega kwasumona nige bosowailiya bunumwina nihi an, heiya te toto hi lol ge saliyana topowon bwabwatana i pwananik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan elana, i ola Libai 16:27 ana pamasal. Toleleli i ba ala powon i gan, kaiwena Yeisu powonina powon toto hi ginola lan o elana i milahe. (Puna 11 ge 12 ge Hibilu 9:7-14 nu kite.) Kila abulilek eliyana ta anana to. Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana*. * 13:13: Kelisitiyani enuna nuwaliya Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil (puna 9 nu kite). Yaa buki Hibilu ana toleleli i ba nige bosowaina nihi minaa Yudiya wali boda ge wali logugui elana, inoke i ba kakanun i ba, "Kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana."

Yeisu Keliso eliyana pagan bolo iya i yaliyaya-an nihi gan elala. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

²² Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun eliyamiu no ba pagasisi leta ya elana nuku laeganan bubun ge nuku yaliyaya-an. He leta ana baaba kaukaubwana ya te ya leli eliyamiu e.

²³ Nuwau ga wami wasa na pewa ge nuku atena te talila Timoti iyaka hi sokal i tagila dela. Ebo etimwawa ni vin eliyau, inoke ama toto eluwa naha nowa naha kitemiu.

²⁴ Wama ba mulolu nuku baunan wami tohouwa gegewel elal ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. Toabulilek bolo hi neem labi Itali hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²⁵ Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Yemesa wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yemesa. He nige Yemesa toto apostolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega i oola. Yemesa toto ya iya Yeisu talina etega ge iya tokelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa. (Tuwalali 15:13 ge 21:17-18 nu kite.) Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa tabam Yeisu wana yaomal enaa baliman tuwenti o ebo teti i mowasi ga abwe Yemesa leta ya i leli.

Yemesa leta ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal. Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi nige hi miminaa Yudiya wali labi elana. Valila tubuliyau Yudiya hi lou luwai haveyan kaiwena, inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi bwatek panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. I ola al, Sitibeni wana yaomal enaa, toabulilek Yelusalema hi gewi Yelusalema hi eguluwai, kaiwena Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi palomwanagil (Tuwalali 8:1). Inoke Yudiya gamagaliliyau ololal o te Yemesa leta ya i patuna elal.

¹ Nau Yemesa, Yehoba ge Babala Yeisu Keliso wali totuwalali loloyowanina, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo ku miwaliwali panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

Ya mulolu eliyamiu.

Pulowan Ta Pwawa ge Lawakik Baliya

² Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo pulowan tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwawa, nuku yaliyaya-an to, ³ kaiwena ku atena ebo pulowan nuku pwawa ge wami abulilek labose o ni gasisi luwai, inoke labose o palahikan i tal yawalimiu elana. ⁴ He wami palahikan ni gangan ya, inoke wana tuwalali yawalimiu elana wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot, ge bahi pagan waiwaisana etega nuku kakalaan. ⁵ Yaa ebo komiu etega nuwatu sasapona i kalaan, he ni awanuni Yehoba elana inoke ni pek. Yehoba iya toguyau bwagabwaga gamagalau ta gewigewi eliyala, ge wala awanun nige i huhugaan. ⁶ Sauga gamagal o ni awanun, he alona wana abulilek ni awanun, bahi nuwana ni kukuyan, kaiwena gamagal toto i nuwakuyan iya i ola hoga toto mana i huven pwapwati ge i teuteu. ⁷⁻⁸ Gamagal ololana o wana nuwatu i lalabui ge wana ginol i gewi, inoke bahi ni nunuwatu tage Yehoba bugul etega ni pek elana.

⁹ Toabulilek toto i gulagula ni yaliyaya-an te alana bwabwatana i gan Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁰ Toabulilek toto i gogomwau ni yaliyaya-an te alana Yehoba iyaka i teli lowan. Ni yaliyaya-an to, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe wana gogomwau ni yaomal luwai ni ola te mwawin lanina nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi. ¹¹ Sabwelu i ha ge i yana lala, kalakalasinai kaiwena mwawin i aliga, inoke lanina i sogu yaka wana waisi i mowasi. Inoke i ola al to, sauga togogomwau iyoho wana gogomwau ana tuwalali i awaawaginol, yaka ni yaomal.

¹² Gamagal toto ebo pulowan i pwawa ge i palahikan, he Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan. Ana labose i palahikan luwai, inoke molana yawal mihomihotina ni ahe, yawal o Yehoba i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya.

¹³ Ebo komiu etega lawakik ni pwawa, bahi ni babaa tage ana lawakik i neem Yehoba elana. Kaiwena nige etega bosowaina Yehoba ni palawakik tage pagan nanakina ni ginol, ge Yehoba nige gamagal etega i papalawakik. ¹⁴ Yaa ala lawakik ana abanem i ola hiwe: bugul etega nunuwala hot yaka nuwatu o i momolila ge i paonala. ¹⁵ Inoke ta olak nuwatu o elana yaka enona i masal gegi ta ginol. Inoke gegi o i bwatabwata, yaka enona i masal ta yaomal hot.

¹⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa. ¹⁷ Bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge bugul gegewena bolo nige ali nak i gagan hi loem labulabumwa. Mulolu o hi neem Yehoba elana, iya mwananal bolo hawawala ali Toginol. Iya wana pagan nige

i pipil, nige i oola bugul etega kakanununa sauga etega i kaubwa ge sauga etega i yapu. ¹⁸Kila wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta hago inoke Yehoba totona wana nuwatu elana i ginolila ta tabwa natunau. Yehoba abwe bugul gegewena ni ginol pavavaluna, inoke i ginolila kila ginol vavaluna o ta gamauni.

Yehoba wana Baaba Ta Laeganan ge Ta Ginol Ola

¹⁹Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, nuku nuwahikan te: komiu maisena ge maisena etimwawa nuku talamwagimiu nuku laegan, yaa bahi etimwawa nuku babaa houhouwa. Ge bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, ²⁰kaiwena gamagalau wala huga pagan sasapona toto Yehoba nuwana nige i papamasal. ²¹Inoke pagan bwaibwaikikinina ge nak bolo hi masamasal nuku towaagil, yaka ginebi ge wami hanalau Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe, baaba o Yehoba iyaka i luwan atemiwa ge bosowaina ni pwamwalimiu.

²²Bahi tage Yehoba wana baaba nuku laeganan ya, yaa nuku ginol ola. Ebo nige nuku giginol ola, he totomiu ku kakawemiu to. ²³Ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni laeganan bwabwage ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto kakanununa i kitek gelasi elana, ²⁴yaa sauga gelasi i miluwai ge i egon, etimwawa i nuluwan ana awa ga i ola. ²⁵Wasa waiwaisana iya Yehoba wana logugui waiwaisana hot ge gamagalau i sokalil. Inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa waiwaisana ni vasili ge ni nuwanuwatu-an bubun, ge ebo toto i vasili nige ni nunuluwan yaa ni ginol ola ana baaba, he wana ginol gegewena eliyalil Yehoba ni muloluan.

²⁶Ebo etega i nuwatu tage iya totapwalolo waiwaisana, yaa memena nige i lologugui-an bubun, he totona i kakawe ge wana tapwalolo bugul bwagabwaga. ²⁷Yaa tapwalolo waiwaisana ge nige ana nak i gagan Yehoba Tamala matanaa i ola hiwe: wawayau mwawamwawas aloliyau ge abuabulau ali pulowan ta wali ge ta matahikagil, ge i ola al yawalila ta matahikan bahi panayawi paganina ni papabiki.

2

Togogomwau ge Togulagula ali Hehegan Bana

¹Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu iyaka ku abulilek wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, iya wasawasa ana Babala, inoke bahi tage bolo alaliya i gan ya te nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya yaka nuku towaagil. ²Binimala ebo towasawasa etega ana tovaha gold elana hi ginoliya ni pahe ge ana kaliko waiwaisana ni galoi, alona ge togulagula etega ana kaliko ni mamalabu, nihi ulutuk wami nogogo elana. ³He ebo toto ana kaliko waiwaisana nuku hehegan bubun eliyana ge nuku ba, “U nem u misiyowa hiwe abamina waiwaisana elana e,” ge ebo nuku baek togulagula elana nuku ba, “U talmililewa tei, o ebo u misiyowa hiwe bwalala e, no abamisiyo bebenaa,” ⁴ebo nuku ginol ola o, he komiu iyaka wami boda ku waliwali-an, ge ku ola toyatala toto wana logugui nanakina eliyana gamagalau i pakotil bwabwage.

⁵Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, nuku laegan: Yehoba togulagula panayawiya i hilel abulilek nihi gogomwau ge nihi ulutuk wana abalogugui elana, toto i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya. ⁶Yaa komiu togulagula ku papuluwawi-agil! He togogomwau hi teli lowagimiu ge pulowan hi pahe pwtamiwa. Heliya hi momolimiu ge hi telemiu kot elana. ⁷Heliya Keliso alana waiwaisana hi awa nanakan, alan o Yehoba iyaka i tun pwtanewa eliyamiu kaiwena komiu Keliso wana boda. Yaa age komiu togogomwau ku tobalagil!

⁸Yehoba wana abalogugui ana logugui bwabwatana i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” Ebo logugui o nuku henapuan, he ku ginol bubun to. ⁹Yaa ebo bolo alaliya i gan nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya nuku towaagil, he ku gegi to, ge logugui o i pwawamiu komiu logugui ana toleke. ¹⁰Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega logugui gegewena ni henapuan yaa logugui maisena ni leke, he iya iyaka i gegi i ola gamagal toto logugui gegewena i leke. ¹¹Kaiwena

Yabowaine toto i ba, “Bahi ganawal,” iya al i ba, “Bahi taulol.” Inoke ebo nige ta gaganawal yaa ta taulol, he kila iyaka logugui ana toleke.

¹² Wasa waiwaisana iya logugui toto i sokalila, ge bwaliga Yehoba wala pagan ni hileya to, ebo ta henapuan o ebo nige ya. Inoke wala baaba ge wala ginol gegewena ta matahikan. ¹³ Kaiwena gamagal toto nige alonau i aatilomwan-agil, Yehoba nige ni aatilomwan-an sauga bwaliga ni pakot ge wana pagan ni hile. Yaa gamagal toto alonau i aatilomwan-agil, iya wana kot ni waisi.

Abulilek alona ge Ginol Waiwaisal Bana

¹⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega ni ba tage Keliso i abulilek-an yaa pagan waiwaisana nige i giginol? Abulilek ololana o nige bosowaina ni pwamwal. ¹⁵ Binimala ebo talila o ebo nula etega nige ana kaliko ge nige aana i gagan. ¹⁶ Ebo komiu etega ni baek elana ni ba, “Kaiyoni! Yehoba alom! Kaliko nu galoi tuwam ni waiwai, ge nu anan tinem ni kiya,” he hauna ana waisi o, ebo nige tuwana ana labe etega ni pepe? ¹⁷ Inoke i ola al, ebo abulilek awawana ya ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana.

¹⁸ Yaa tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Gamagalau enuna hi abulilek, ge gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisal hi ginol.” He anana na lahe na ba, “Ebo u abulilek yaa ginol waiwaisana u kalaan, he abwe ga na atena ola tage wam abulilek i gan? Yaa nau ginol waiwaisal na ginolil inoke eliyana nu atena no abulilek i gan.” ¹⁹ Owa iyaka u abulilek tage Yabowaine maisena ya. He i waisi to, yaa nige ga i oolaolaek hot. Bwagana yayaluwa bibikel, heliya hi abulilek i ola al to—inoke hi lovakun ge hi ginu.

²⁰ Sigasiga owa, abapapatini enuna na baunaniwa, inoke nuwam ni sapu te ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek bwagabwaga. ²¹ Houhouwena elana tubula Abalahama bugul etega i ginol, inoke kaiwena Yehoba Abalahama i awa sapisapuan. Natuna Aisake i ahe i teli heyana abapowona tage i popowonan Yehoba elana. ²² Yaka ta kite te wana abulilek ge wana ginol hi tuwalali toyawa, inoke wana ginol wana abulilek i pabosowan. ²³ Yaka i masal i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapisapuan,” ge i awa heliyamwi. ²⁴ Inoke ta kite nige tage abulilek awawana ya kaiwena ge Yehoba gamagal ni awa sapisapuan, yaa gamagal wana ginol al ge kaiweliya.

²⁵ He i ola al te Leyabi, iya yova gaganawalina, bugul etega i ginol inoke kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapisapuan. Tokenan bolo Yosuwu i patunal i ahel ge i sumel wana limiya, yaka abwe i palouil kamwasa getoga elana.

²⁶ Inoke ta atena te ebo yawal nige i miminek tuwala elana, he tuwala iyaka i aliga. I ola al te, ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana to.

3

Memem wana Tuwalali Bana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi nuku gegewi nuku totopankite ekelesiya gamwanaa. Iyaka ku atena sauga Yehoba gamagalau gegewela wala pagan ni hile, kila topankite wala pagan ni asimuli-an bubun. ² Gegewela sauga hi gewi ta sogu. Ebo kila nige sauga etega wala baaba ni papasogola, he kila tosapu hot, bosowaina tuwala bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an bubun.

³ Sauga hihui ta teli hosi awaliyaa ali yabyab, yaka tuwaliya bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an ge bosowaina ta pil. ⁴ Ku nuwatu al ga waga kaiweliya. Heliya bugul bwabwatal hot ge mana gasigasisena i yu pwapwati, yaa yabyab kekeisi toyabyab i alipalo, inoke waga i pabolok o ebo i payawaten ni ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁵ I ola al te memela iya tuwala gabomwina wali tokekeisi etega, yaa bosowaina totona ni ba heyana ge ni ba, “Nau bugul bwabwatal ya ginolil.” Ku nuwatu ginaha ana kekeisi ge bosowaina ni tau ebwakil ali pwahin bwabwatana elana ge ni ton olan. ⁶ He memela i ola ginaha. Memela tuwala gabomwina etega, yaa nak i kalaopopwi yaka tuwala bwalibwaligena i papabiki-an. Memela ginahana i neem Gehena elana, yaka i topapanet yawalila gegewena i apanak.

⁷ Bwasumu bolo aeliya gaganil, bolo hi youyou, ge bolo hi yawayawal, avaliyau ge moti hogaa, gamagalau bosowailiya nihi patounuwa-agil, ge iyaka hi ginol ola. ⁸ Yaa memela nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni patounuwa. Iya nak ana toginol, nige bosowaina ta lopwali, lalam alialigana i kalaopopwi.

⁹ Memela elana Babala, iya Tamala, ta tobalan, yaka al memela elana wala pan gamagalau ta ba panapanak-agil, heliya Yehoba i ginolil hi ola totona kanukanununa. ¹⁰ Tobal ana baaba ge baaba nanakina ana baaba hi tagilem awala maisena elana. Taliwau ge nuwau, binimala bahi ta oola to. ¹¹ Nige sauga etega wewel amnana waiwaisana ge wewel amnana nanakina nihi sasani tagilem pat golina maisena elana. ¹² I ola al, taliwau ge nuwau, kapoi nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola wakai, ge kamwakuku nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola kapoi. Ge nige bosowaina wewel waiwaisana ta wagem hoga elana.

Nuwatu Sasapona Toto I Loem Labulabumwa Bana

¹³ Henala gamwamiwa tage wana aatena i bwata ge wana nuwatu i sapu? He yawalina waiwaisana eliyana te gamagalau nihi atena tunahot iya tonuwasapu. Wana ginol ni waisi, alona ge hanalau toto i neem nuwatu sasapona elana. ¹⁴ Yaa ebo atemiwa alomiyau ku lamwa pulowanagil ge totomiu wami waisi ku loyaan, he bahi nuku kakakawi baaba tutunahotina elana ge nuku hahanaha tage komiu tonuwasapu. ¹⁵ Nuwatu lolana o nige i loloem labulabumwa, yaa i neem panayawi ya elana, wami pagan bebeyaunana elana ge Seitani elana. ¹⁶ Kaiwena sauga ebo gamagalau avaliyau hi lamwa pulowanagil o ebo totoliya wali waisi hi loyaan, yaka avaliyau ge avaliyau wali minamina i hanahanal, ge nak tomaha ge tomaha hi awaawaginol.

¹⁷ Yaa ebo nuwatu sasapona toto i loem labulabumwa iyaka ta ahe, he houwan wala pagan i sapu, ge i ola al avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, wala pagan i meimei, avalau analiya ta hago, atilomwan ge ginol waiwaisal ta kalaopopwi, nige tage boda enuna ta nunuwana bubun elal ge enuna nigeya, ge nige ta lokalokakawi. ¹⁸ He ebo gamagalau avaliyau ge avaliyau hi mibubun, he i ola mibubun hi galauma-an yaka enona i pamasal wali ginol i waisi.

4

Bahi Panayawi Ta Heliheliyamwi

¹ Hauna puna ge lohahaveyan ge ba apwaapwanawa i gan eliyamiu ami boda gamwanaa? Puna i ola hiwe: bugul hi gewi nuwamiu hot nuku ahe wami yaliyaya kaiwena, inoke amnan bolo o heliya iyoho hi logalogasisi tuwamiu gamwanaa. ² Bugul etega nuwamiu, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku taulol. Bugul etega ku matamomoni-an, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku ba apwaapwanawa ge ku lohaveyan. Bugul bolo o nige ku aahe kaiwena nige ku aawanun Yehoba elana. ³ Ge sauga ku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweliya, nige i pepewa, kaiwena wami nuwatu i nak te ku awanun, nuwamiu bugul nuku ahe ge nuku patuwalali totomiu wami yaliyaya kaiwena.

⁴ Togolu gegetoga komiu! Age nige ku aatena te henala ebo panayawi buguliliyau i nunuwana-agil, iya i pihigelgel Yehoba elana? Ebo etega nuwana panayawi ni heliheliyamwi, iya i tabwa Yehoba ana topihigelgel. ⁵ Ku atena Buki Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya sauga i ba tage yayaluwa toto Yehoba i teli eliyala lomwaketa paganina i kalaopopwi. ⁶ Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu wala lomwaketa paganina i gasisi luwai. Heiya te kaiwena ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya,
yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.

⁷ Inoke nuku minaa Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa. Wami lohaveyan Seitani elana nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke ni lou luwagimiu. ⁸ Nuku minek Yehoba labenaa, inoke iya ni minewa labemiwa. Togegi komiu, nimamiu bikena nuku ul yoho. Komiu bolo wami nuwatu i lalabui, nuwatu nanakina nuku ahek yoho atemiwa. ⁹ Atemiu ni lomwan, nuku

nuwanak, nuku kahin. Wami nival nuku pil ni na nuwanak elana, ge wami yaliyaya nuku pil ni na nuwaleyan elana. ¹⁰ Nuku hanalau-agimiu Babala matanaa, inoke iya ni teli heyagimiu.

Awa Naknak Paganina Bana

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil. Ebo gamagal etega talina ni awa nanakan ge ni ba panapanak-an, yaka Yehoba wana logugui i awa nanakan ge i ba panapanak-an, kaiwena logugui o i ba bahi ni giginol ola. Ebo Yehoba wana logugui u awa nanakan, he nige u hehenapu-an, yaa i ola wana logugui u pakot to. ¹² Yehoba bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil o ebo ni apanakil, inoke iya maisena te bosowaina logugui ni ginol ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pakotil. Inoke henala owa ge alom u awa naknakan?

Ba Hanahanaha Bana

¹³ Nuku laegan, komiu bolo ku ba, “Bwaligumwa o ebo bolu naha na ga panuwa etega, ge naha minaa ga o baliman maisena, inoke naha lolalipali ge wama mani ni bwata naha pwawa.” ¹⁴ Ku ba ola o, yaa nige ku aatena bwaligumwa hauna gun ni gan eliyamiu. Yawalimiu i ola gogau, sauga kekeisi ya ta kite, nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi. ¹⁵ Binimala nuku ba ola hiwe, “Ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola, he bwaligumwa naha molu nige naha yayaomal, inoke nuwatu toto ha nuwatuan naha ginol.” ¹⁶ Yaa age komiu ku hanahanaha ge totomiu ku ba heyagimiu. Ba hanahanaha lolana o i nak.

¹⁷ He i ola hiwe. Ebo gamagal etega i atena binimala pagan waiwaisana etega ni ginol, yaa nige i giginol, he iyaka i gegi to.

5

Togogomwau ali Lahi Bana

¹ Komiu togogomwau, nuku laegan. Ku kahin loloi, kaiwena pulowan bwabwatal abwe nuku pwawa. ² Wami gogomwau nihi mowasi, ge ami kaliko mwatamwata ge ginapal nihi an. ³ Wami gold ge silba pwaha ni apapanak-an. Inoke lan yatala elana, pwaha o wami gegi ni pamasal bubun, inoke ni apapanak-agimiu ni ola ginaha ge nuku kalas. Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelaubwa, yaa komiu iyoho ya wami gogomwau ku bugubugul pahipahi. ⁴ Totuwalali bolo hi lovetomwa ge hi pahi wami eyowaa nige ku pwapwamolal bubunil. Wali lovehawol i bwata nuku hago. Hi yoga balbalgig, ge analiya Yehoba Tomihahaina iyaka i hago. ⁵ Wami minamina panayawiya, bugul waiwaisana gegewena ku kalaopopwi, ge ku yaliyaliyaya ya. Ku an tabwatabwa, yaa ami lol ana sauga iyaka i vin. ⁶ Gamagalau waiwaisal ku nuwamutagil ge ku ba nihi yaomal, yaa heliya nige hi tatagalahi eliyamiu.

Pulowan ana Palahikan Bana

⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku palahikan ge nuku matamatan ana siga Babala ni sikalim. Ku atena toeyowa i palahikan, inoke i matamatan sabwelu ge kehe ali sauga ge aanan waiwaisana ni siun wana eyowa enona. ⁸ Inoke komiu al ge alomiu ge wami palahikan nuku matamatan ge atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena Babala wana sikalim ana sauga i kelaubwa. ⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku lolovehawol-agil, kaiwena ebo nuku ginol ola o, Babala ni payatala-agimiu. He Toyatala iyaka i nokelakelaubwa, sauga kekeisi abwe ni vin. ¹⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, ku nuwatu ga palopitau kaiweliya, bolo valila Babala alana elana hi papaatena. Heliya pulowan hi gewi hi palahikan, inoke wami abaatena nuku aheya eliyalil. ¹¹ Ku atena gamagalau bolo pulowan hi palahikan ta awa wawaisi-agil. Yobi wana palahikan liwanina iyaka ku hago ge ku atena wana palahikan ana abapwamowasi eliyana Yehoba i muloluan, kaiwena Yehoba atilomwan ge nuwaleyan i kalaopopwi.

¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, bugul bwabwatana etega i ola hiwe. Bahi sauga etega nuku papasila. Bahi nuku ba, “O sila labulabum,” o ebo nuku ba, “O sila panayawi,” o ebo bugul

etega al nuku papasila-an. Iyai ya te nuku ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya.” Bahi bugul etega nuku papasila-an eba abwe Yehoba ni lahemiu.

Awanun Tokasiyebwa kaiweliya Bana

¹³ Tab etega gamwamiwa ana pulowan i gan? He ni awanun Yehoba elana. Tab etega i yaliyaya? He ni wona tobal. ¹⁴ Tab etega gamwamiwa i kasiyebwa? He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali baaba ni patuna, inoke nihi nem nihi awanun kaiwena ge Babala alana elana tuwana nihi paenonu. ¹⁵ Ebo wali awanun alona ge wali abulilek, inoke Babala tokasiyebwa ni pwamolu ge ni palut. Ebo wana gegi i gan, inoke Babala ni nuwayoho. ¹⁶ Inoke wami gegi nuku pamasal alomiyau elal ge nuku awanun alomiyau kaiweliya, inoke molu nuku pwawa. Gamagal toto sasapona wana awanun ana gasisi i gan. ¹⁷ Ilaitiya iya gamagal ololana kila. I awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage bahi kehe ni lalau, inoke i ola to baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau. ¹⁸ Sauga etega al i awanun, yaka kehe i lau ge aanan hi losiun al eyowaa.

¹⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo gamagal etega gamwamiwa ni nohuwala wasa tutunahotina elana ge alomiu etega gamagal o ni en pasikal, he toto alona i en pasikal i ginol bubun to. ²⁰ Nuku nuwahikan te: henala ebo togegi etega ni pasikalem wana gegi paganina elana, yaka i pwamwalem yaomal hot elana, ge togegi o wana gegi gegewena Yehoba ni nuwayoho.

Leta Houwan Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita toto Yeisu wana apostolo leta ya i leli. Nige i papatuna panuwa maisena ya elana, yaa i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa polobins nimala panuna gamwaliyaa: Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya (1:1). Labi bolo o lan ebe hi miminaa panuwa Teki (Turkey) ana abalogugui gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana yaomal enaa i ola baliman teti paib i mowasi inoke Pita leta ya i leli. Saugena o Loma wali kin alana Nilo (Nero) toabulilek i papalomwan-agil. Inoke leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana te Pita i ba nihi palahikan lomwan elana ni ola Yeisu (2:18-25; 3:13-22; 4:12-19). I ola al, i panuwahikagil Yehoba wana mulolu kaiwena (5:12), yaka i ba pagasisel nihi pwabwabwalena-agil wali pagan gegewena ni sapu (1:15), ge ginol waiwaisana nihi awaawaginol (2:12; 3:16). Inoke ala ba pagasisi hi gewi ta pwawal leta ya gamwanaa.

¹ Nau Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau eliyamiu, bolo ku mibwabwali panayawiya ge ku miwaliwali labi Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya elal. ² Yehoba Tamala totona wana nuwatu eliyana i hilemiu ge Yayaluwana i pwabwabwalena-agimiu, nuwana Yeisu Keliso nuku toulil ge saliyana eliyana wami gegi ni ul yoho.

Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiun ni pakalaopop.

Ta Yaliyaya Nabi Yehoba wana Pwamwal kaiwena

³ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, Yehoba ta tobalan! Wana atilomwan kaiwela i bwata nabi yaka i abila pavavaluna kaiwena Yeisu Keliso i lutem yaomala, inoke ginebi wala atimatuwa ta matamatan bugul mihomihotina kaiwena. ⁴ I abila pavavaluna inoke mulolu toto i lovivina-an kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe, iya nige ni mwamwabulum, nige ni nanak, nige ni momowasi, iyoho Yehoba i matahikan labulabumwa kaiwemiun. ⁵ Ge wami abulilek kaiwena Yehoba wana gasisi i gagana pipinagimiu ana siga pwamwal nuku ahe, pwamwal o iyaka i lovivina-an sauga mowamowasena elana ni ginol.

⁶ Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ku yaliyaya nabi, bwagana sauga ya pulowan tomaha ge tomaha hi nem eliyamiu ge sauga kakaubwaina elana hi palomwanagimiu. ⁷ Pulowan ya hi gan eliyamiu inoke hi pamasal wami abulilek i tunahot. Gold nige i mimihot, yaa ginaha elana hi ton ni wayui yaka mumusana hi ahek yoho. Kamwasa o eliyana gold hi labose inoke gold enona hot hi ahe. He i ola al te, Yehoba wami abulilek, iya gold ana wasawasa i bwata lake, ni labose ge ni patunahot. Inoke sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, ni tobalagimiu, ni awa wawaisi-agimiu ge ni awa wasawasa-agimiu. ⁸ Bwagana nige sauga etega ku kikite, yaa ku nunuwana-an. Bwagana sauga ya nige ku kikite, yaa ku abulilek-an yaka yaliyaya ku kalaopopwi, yaliyaya o i ola labulabum ana yaliyaya ge gamwamiun i pakevakeva, nige bosowaina nuku baaba kaiwena. ⁹ Ku yaliyaya i ola o kaiwena wami abulilek enona pwamwal ku pwawa Yehoba elana.

¹⁰ Pwamwal ya ana sapu kaiwena inoke palopitau hi loya nabi, bolo sauga houhouwena elana hi palopisai ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiu hi wasaan. ¹¹ Keliso Yayaluwana i miminaa eliyalil ge i pankitel Keliso ni lomwan houwan yaka abwe wana wasawasa ni pwawa. Inoke heliya hi loya nuwaliya nihi atena hauna sauga ni gan ge wana masal ga ni ola. ¹² Yehoba i pamasal eliyalil te bugul toto hi palopisai nige totoliya kaiweliya i oola, yaa komiu kaiwemiun. Inoke sauga ya bugul o wasana iyaka ku hago, kaiwena topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi papaatena-an eliyamiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana, iya Yehoba i patuna i neem labulabumwa. I ola al aneloseyau ge nuwaliya bugul bolo ya ali sapu nihi atena.

Wami Pagan Gegewena Ni Sapu

¹³ Inoke bahi wami nuwatu nuku papakenu yaa nuku patuwalali, ge wami pagan nuku matahikan. Sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, Yehoba wana mulolu elana ni pwamwalimiu, inoke sauga ya ginebi wami atimatuwa hot nuku matamatan pwamwal o kaiwena. ¹⁴ Yehoba nuku henapuan, kaiwena natunau komiu. Bahi wami pagan ni oola pagan toto valila ku giginol, sauga komiu iyoho nigeya ga Wasa Waiwaisana ku hahago ge ku aatena. ¹⁵ Yaa nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu, wami pagan gegewena ni sapu, ni ola te toto i yogaagimiu i bwabwalena. ¹⁶ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu kaiwena nau ya bwabwalena.”

¹⁷ Sauga ebo ku awanun Yehoba elana, ku awa taman elana, ge iya abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. Inoke yawalimiu miminana panayawiya, Yehoba nuku awatauwan ginebi ge wami lovakun. ¹⁸ Kaiwena ku atena mola bwabwatana eliyana iya i pwamolamiu pasikalem yawal toto nige enona waiwaisana i gagan elana, toto i neem tubumiyau elal. Mola bwabwatana ya nige i oola bugul bolo abwe nihi nak, ololana silba ge gold. ¹⁹ Yaa Keliso i yaomal i ola sipi nige ana kasiyebwa, nige nakina etega i gagan, inoke saliyana waiwaisana elana Yehoba i pwamolamiu pasikalem nak elana. ²⁰ Yehoba i hile mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, yaa sauga ya, sauga mowamowasena, abwe i masal kaiwemiu. ²¹ Inoke Keliso eliyana wami abulilek i gan Yehoba elana. Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pawasawasa, yaka komiu ku abulilek Yehoba elana ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku matamatan hauna ni ginol kaiwemiu.

²² Wasa tutunahotina ku henapuan yaka eliyana atemiu ku ul, enowana te ku nunuwana tunahot talimiyau elal. Inoke atemiu bwalibwaligena elana nuku penunuwana-agimiu hoti. ²³ Kaiwena Yehoba yawal vavaluna i pewa ge yawal vavaluna ya nige i neneem pwatum toto abwe ni nak. Yawal vavaluna ya i neem pwatum toto nige sauga etega ni nanak, iya Yehoba wana baaba, baaba yawalina gaganina ge mihomihotina. ²⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba:

Gamagalau gegewel hi ola mwawin,

ge wali waisi i ola mwawin o lanina.

Mwawin i yakiwa, yaka lanina i sogu,

²⁵ yaa Yehoba wana baaba i mihot.

Baaba ya heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana toto hi papaatena-an eliyamiu.

2

¹ Inoke ginol nanakina gegewena, lokalokakawi, lamwa pulowan, loloba ge baaba nanakina gegewena nuku teliek emiwa. ² Wawaya melumelu i wawalem hinana hulina kaiwena. Inoke ni ola al to nuku wawalem hul waiwaisana kaiwena toto yayaluwamiu ni paim, inoke eliyana nuku bwatabwata ana abapwamowasi mwal nuku pwawa. ³ Nuku ola o kaiwena iyaka ku atena ge amnana ku anbose age Babala i waisi.

Komiu Hilihili Gamagaliliyau

⁴ Ku nem Babala Yeisu elana, iya pat yawalina gaganina toto gamagalau hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, yaa Yehoba i hile kaiwena i waisi. ⁵ Nuku talamwagimiu nuku ola pat yawalina gaganina inoke eliyamiu Yehoba wana Limi, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana abamina, ni ginola. Yaka Limi ya elana Yehoba wana tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol, inoke yayaluwamiwa powon waiwaisana nuku ginol Yehoba elana kaiwena ku minaa Yeisu Keliso eliyana. ⁶ Nuku nem Babala Yeisu elana kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Pat waiwaisana ya hile, inoke ya teli Saiyoni elana ge i tabwa limi ana ekahiyon kona elana. Inoke henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”

⁷ Pat waiwaisana i waisa te komiu eliyamiu bolo iyaka ku melteli elana. Yaa gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek baliya te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya” ⁸ ge “gamagalau

aeliya hi tupaan pat ya elana ge hi sogu.” Hi sogu kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an. He Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya i ola to.

⁹ Yaa komiu hilihili gamagaliliyau, Yehoba, iya wami kin, wana tuwalali bwabwalena ku awaawaginol, ge komiu boda bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, i hilemiu inoke wana waisi nuku lowasawasa-an. Iya i yogaagimiu ku tagilem gougouwa ge ku ulutuk mwananalina waiwaisana elana. ¹⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, yaa sauga ya komiu wana gamagalau; valila Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agimiu, yaa sauga ya ku minaa wana atilomwan gamwanaa.

Wami Pagan Ni Sapu ge Tologugui Nuku Awatauwagil

¹¹ No heliyamwau, komiu ku mibwabwali panayawiya, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu bahi nuku oolak nuwatu nanakina bolo tuwamiu nuwana elal, kaiwena sauga gegewena hi lohavyan yayaluwamiu elana. ¹² Wami pagan ni sapu bolo nige Yehoba hi aabulilek-an gamwaliyaa, inoke bwagana nihi baaba kaiwemiu tage komiu nak ana toawaginol, wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite yaka Yehoba nihi tobalan wana lan nem elana.

¹³ Wala Babala kaiwena inoke tologugui gegewel bolo hi logugui-agila wali logugui nuku henapuan: ebo kin, iya logugui i kauni, ¹⁴ o ebo tologugui bolo i teel gamagalau nanakil ali lahi nihi pek ge gamagalau waiwaisal nihi tobalagil. ¹⁵ Nuku ginol ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nuwana ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol inoke gamagalau sisigal bolo hi awa naknakagimiu bwabwage nihi kite yaka nihi mikekei ya. ¹⁶ Tunahot komiu nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa bahi nuwatu o kaiwena ge nuku babaa, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya pagan nanakina naha ginol.” Yawalimiu ni ola te komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ¹⁷ Gamagalau gegewel nuku awatauwagil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, Yehoba nuku lovakanan, ge kin nuku awatauwan.

Ta Palahikan Lomwan elana Ni Ola Yeisu

¹⁸ Komiu totuwalali, wami tonowakau wali logugui nuku henapuan ge nuku awatauwagil, nige tage bolo wali pagan i meimei ge i waisi awawal, yaa bolo wali logugui i gasisi al ge. ¹⁹ Ami abatobal te ebo hi palomwanagimiu bwabwage, yaka Yehoba ku nuwahikan inoke ku palahikan ya. ²⁰ Hauna ana waisi ebo nak nuku ginol ge nihi nibihimiu, inoke nuku palahikan? Yaa ebo waisi nuku ginol ge nihi palomwanagimiu inoke nuku palahikan, he ami abatobal to Yehoba matanaa.

²¹ Lomwan lolana o ana palahikan kaiwena te Yehoba i yogaagimiu. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa kaiwemi, inoke abapankite i teli eliyamiu ge aena mulina nuku toulil. ²² Iya nige gegi etega i giginol, nige ba kakawi etega i tatagila awanaa. ²³ Hi ba panapanak-an, yaa nige i babaa lahi. Hi palomwanan, yaa nige i babaa hugahuga elal, yaa gegewena i pek ya Yehoba ni logugui-an, iya Toyatala sasapona. ²⁴ Iya tuwana elana wala gegi i kalivai ge i ha kolos elana, inoke gegi paganina elana ta mowasi ge pagan sasapona elana ta minaa. Iya hi nibihi ge hi howa, inoke ana gau mulina elana molu ku pwawa. ²⁵ Valila komiu ku ola sipi bolo hi tatayaomal, yaa sauga ya Tomatahikan Sipi i ahemi pasikal elana, iya yayaluwamiu ana tomatahikan waiwaisana.

3

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

¹⁻² I ola al, komiu toalolon meluyowau lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan. He lagomiyau melubolau enuna Yehoba wana baaba nige hi hahago, yaa wali logugui nuku henapuan, inoke wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena abwe nuku ahel nihi nem Yehoba nihi abulilek-an. Nige nuku babaa elal, yaa wami henapu ge wami awatauwan nihi kite inoke nihi abulilek. ³ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu toto noleleya ana isela kaiwena, lolana kokowamiu nuku huwal sibasiba-an, bobot ali awa waiwaisal nuku pin o ebo kaliko waiwaisal nuku galoil. ⁴ Yaa ami isela ni neem awaa, yayaluwamiu ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. Isela toto ya nige ni nanak ge i waisi nabi Yehoba matanaa. ⁵ Isela toto

ya heiya te evenakau houhouwel bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an hi ahe ge hi paisela-agil. Heliya lagoliyau wali logugui hi henapuan, ⁶ i ola Sela, iya Abalahama anana i hago ge i awa babala-an. Komiu evenakau, pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, yaka Yehoba ana mel nuku teli ge bahi lolovakun, inoke komiu nuku ola Sela natunau.

⁷ I ola al komiu toalolon melubolau, iyaka ku atena hauna pagan Yehoba nuwana nuku ginol, inoke wami pagan ni ola to lagomiyau elal. Nuku nuwahikan komiu ku gasisi, lagomiyau nige hi gagasisi, ge yawal vavaluna, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, nihi ahe ni ola ya komiu, inoke lagomiyau nuku awatauwagil. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke wami pagan bahi wami awanun Yehoba elana ni kakaus.

Toabulilek Nihi Mibubun

⁸ Nuwatu bolo ya baunanagil na kin pamaisena ge na ba ola hiwe: wami nuwatu ni maisena, alomiyau nuku atilomwan-agil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, wami pagan ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. ⁹ Bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi pagan nanakina nuku giginol lahe elal; ge bolo hi ba panapanak-agimiu, bahi nuku ba panapanak-agil, yaa nuku awanun Yehoba ni ba muloluagil. Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu pagan lololana o nuku ginol, inoke abwe ni muloluagimiu. ¹⁰ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Henala ebo nuwana miwaiwaisana ni pwawa

ge yawalina ni yaliyaliyaya,

awana ni matahikan bahi

baaba nanakina ni babaunan,

ge wana baaba ni

matahikan bahi ni lokalokakawi.

¹¹ Ginol nanakina ana en ni

pek yaka pagan waiwaisana ni ginol,

ni labose nabiyau ga ni

ola inoke alonau ge alonau nihi mibubun.

¹² Kaiwena Babala matana i lihikanek tosapol elal,

ge wali awanun i hago,

yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi

awaawaginol nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

Wala Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Lomwan Ta Pwawa

¹³ Ebo ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, tabam nige gamagal etega ni bwebwegimiu. ¹⁴ Yaa bwagana ebo wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he komiu toyaliyaliyaya. Gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil o ebo nuku nuwanuwatu kaiweliya, ¹⁵ yaa atemiwa Keliso nuku awatauwan ge nuku awa babala-an. Nuku lovivina-agimiu, yaka sauga ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, “Ga i ola ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku abulilek?” inoke puna nuku pamasal elal. ¹⁶ Yaa nuku ginol alona wami hanalau ge wami awatauwan. Ge wami pagan ni sapu ni ola pagan toto ku atena Yehoba nuwana, inoke sauga ebo gamagalau nihi ba panapanak-agimiu ge komiu Yeisu ana tototoulil wami ginol waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan, wali baaba o kaiwena abwe nihi puluwawi. ¹⁷ Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ola yaka wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i waisi to. Yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i nak to.

¹⁸ He Keliso al ge lomwan i pwawa: i yaomal pamaisena ya wala gegi kaiwena. Iya tosapu i yaomal kila togegi kaiwela, inoke ni ahela ta nok Yehoba elana. Tuwana i yaomal, yaa abwe Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i lut al. ¹⁹ Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i nok i na i papaatena yayaluwa elal, bolo hi miminaa dela. ²⁰ Heliya valila Yehoba anana nige hi hahago, sauga toto Nowa waga i awaawaginol ge Yehoba gamagalau wali sauga i talamwan wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Gamagalau nige hi gegewi, ali gewi eit ya, hi ulutuk waga o gamwanaa, inoke wewel elana hi otaota ge mwal hi pwawa. ²¹ He wewel o i ola ba kakanun etega, inoke sauga ya komiu al ge mwal nuku

pwawa sauga ebo wewel elana nuku babitaiso. Babitaiso nige i oola tage tuwala elana biki ta ul yoho, yaa ta atena wala gegi Yehoba iyaka i ul yoho inoke ta batelela iya elana. Sauga ta babitaiso inoke Yehoba i pwamwalila Yeisu Keliso wana lut al kaiwena, ²² iya iyaka i ha labulabumwa ge i minaa Yehoba nimana labena awonaa, yaka aneloseyau ge yayaluwa gegewel bolo wali gasisi gaganil hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.

4

Nuku Talamwagimiu Yehoba wana Nuwatu elana

¹ Keliso tuwana elana lomwan i pwawa, inoke wana kamwasa nuku ahe ge nuku lovivina-agimiu lomwan al nuku pwawa ni ola iya. Kaiwena ebo etega tuwana elana lomwan ni pwawa Keliso alana kaiwena, iya iyaka nige ni miminek gegi paganina elana. ² Inoke yawalina miminana panayawiya nige ni tatalamwanek panayawi paganina elana, yaa ni talamwanek Yehoba wana nuwatu elana. ³ Valila wami ginol i ola gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an wali ginol. Ho besena to, inoke sauga ya Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku ginol. Valila yawalimiu ku payaomalek hebabala ge ganawal paganina elana, ku im kokona, ami boda elana ku loloimwim yaka abwe neganega paganina ku awaawaginol, ge ku kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal. ⁴ Sauga ya bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ateliya i youagimiu, kaiwena nige al alomiyau ku totoalon ge ku giginol bwagabwaga, inoke hi ba panapanak-agimiu. ⁵ Yaa abwe ali kot ni gan Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe tomolu ge toaliga ni pakotil. ⁶ He Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi papaatena-an gamagalau elal bolo iyaka abwe hi aliga, puna kaiwena, bwagana tuwaliya elana lahi hi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewela ta pwawa inoke hi yaomal, he yayaluwaliya elana yawal hot nihi pwawa, yawal toto Yehoba elana.

Ala Gabom Ta Patuwalali

⁷ Panayawi ge bugul gegewena kelaubwa nihi mowasi. Inoke wami nuwatu ni sapu ge wami pagan nuku matahikan, inoke bosowaimiu nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana. ⁸ Bugul maisena ana nuwatu i bwata hot, heiya te nuku penununuwana bubun maisena ge maisena eliyamiu, kaiwena ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he wana gegi eliyala iyaka ta nuwaehik to. ⁹ Ginebi wami yaliyaya alomiyau nuku yoga pahel nihi minaa wami limiya, ge bahi nuku baaba kaiweliya. ¹⁰ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagila tomaha ge tomaha ala gabom i pem, inoke nuku ola Yehoba wana mulolu ana tomatahikan waiwaisal ge maisena ge maisena ami gabom nuku patuwalali alomiyau nuku label. ¹¹ Henala ebo ni papaatena, wana papaatena ni ola Yehoba totona i baaba. Henala ebo ni tabwa totuwalali gamagalau ni label, ni tuwalali alona ge gasisi toto Yehoba i pek elana. Wami ginol ni ola o, inoke gamagalau wami ginol gegewena nihi kite yaka Yeisu Keliso alana elana Yehoba nihi tobalan, iya towasawasa ge iya togasisi sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Ebo Lomwan Ta Pwawa kaiwena Kila Keliso wana Gamagalau

¹² No heliyamwau, sauga ya lomwan ku pwawa yaka wami abulilek i labose. Yaa bahi nuwamiu nuku aahe ge nuku babaa, "I bwe i ola o?" ¹³ Yaa nuku yaliyaya-an te Keliso wana lomwan komiu al ge ku lomwani. Inoke sauga alona ge wana wasawasa ni nem, yaka abwe nuku yaliyaya nabiyau hot. ¹⁴ Ebo Keliso alana kaiwena ge hi ba panapanak-agimiu, nuku yaliyaya-an ya, kaiwena i pamasal Yayaluwa toto wana wasawasa gaganina, Yehoba Yayaluwana, i minaa eliyamiu. ¹⁵ Bahi tage komiu etegana ni taulol, ebo ni kaoma, ebo logugui ni leke, o ebo ni logugui likalika, ge inoke lahena lomwan ni pwawa. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo komiu Kelisitiyani* ge inoke lomwan nuku pwawa, bahi nuku pupuluwawi, yaa Yehoba nuku tobalan kaiwena alan ya hi tun pwatanewa eliyamiu.

¹⁷ He yatala ana sauga telipuna iyaka i vin, yaka Yehoba kila wana boda i lalabosela houwan. Ge ebo Yehoba i tetelipunaa eliyala, inoke sauga ebo bolo Wasana Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil, nasi ga ni ola eliyalil? Nasi ali lahi ni pulowan hot! ¹⁸ I

* 4:16: Alan "Kelisitiyani" ana sapu heiya "gamagalau Kelikelisol."

ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Ebo tosapu lomwan ge pulowan enaa abwe pwamwal nihi pwawa, he hauna ni gan togegi elal bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an?”¹⁹ Inoke bolo Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena ge lomwan hi pwawa, waisi paganina nihi ginol hikahikani ge nihi talamwagil ali Toginol nimanaa ni matahikagil, iya sauga gegewena i giginol i ola wana bateli.

5

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge Tokelesiya ali Ba Pagasisi

¹ Komiu ekelesiya ana tohouwa, nuwau ami ba pagasisi na baunan. Nau al ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nau Keliso wana lomwan ya kite, ge sauga Keliso wana wasawasa Yehoba ni pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, na minaa wana wasawasa gamwanaa. Ami ba pagasisi i ola hiwe: ² nuku ola sipi ana tomatahikan ge Yehoba wana boda bolo i pewa nuku matahikagil. Bahi tage ami powapowala ya ge nuku mamatahikagil, yaa alomiu wami yaliyaya ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. Bahi nuku aawa molamola, yaa nuku talamwagimiu hoti nuku tuwalali kaiweliya. ³ Bolo Yehoba i pewa ami matamatahikan, bahi wami logugui ni eelolol eliyalil, yaa nuku ola wali abagagayawa. ⁴ Inoke sauga Tomatahikan Sipi wali Tobwabwatana ni nem, yaka wasawasa mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu ni ola ami hanahana.

⁵ I ola al, komiu hevalau wami tohouwa wali logugui nuku henapuan. Gamagalau gegewemiu, ginebi ge wami hanalau nuku totuwalali alomiyau elal, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya,
yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.

⁶ Inoke nuku hanalau-agimiu Yehoba nimana gasigasisena gabulanaa, inoke sauga toto iya i lovivina-an abwe ni teli heyagimiu. ⁷ Wami nuwatu pupulowanina gegewena nuku pek ni kalivai, kaiwena iya ami tonubwinubwi.

⁸ Nuku silawa ge nuku matahikagimiu bubun, kaiwena ami topihigelgel Seitani iya i ola kwasumu sosokana laiyni, i nononawanawa ge i loyaloya nuwana gamagal etega ni tinon. ⁹ Nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana inoke nuku lohawayan elana. Nuku nuwahikan te panayawi labena gegewena elal, wami pan toabulilek heliya al ge lomwan hi pwawa i ola ya te komiu ku pwawa.

¹⁰ Yehoba, iya mulolu gegewena puna, i hilemiu nuku ulutuk wana wasawasa mihomihotina elana kaiwena ku minaa Keliso elana. Inoke sauga kakaubwaina ya te lomwan nuku pwawa yaka abwe ni abubunimiu nuku gasisi ge nige nuku lamwalamwaniu.

¹¹ Yehoba wana gasisi ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹² Sailasa, iya ya atena talila waiwasana bosowaina ana mel ta teli, i labeyau te wami leta kaukaubwana ya ya leli. Inoke eliyana Yehoba wana mulolu tutunahotina ya wasaan ge ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu nuku talmilil gagasisi mulolu o eliyana.

¹³ Talimiyau bolo ekelesiya Babiloni* elana, heliya al ge Yehoba i hilel, hi mulolu eliyamiu. I ola al Mak, iya i ola natu, i mulolu eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena ku nunuwana-agimiu to.

Komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso elana, ku gewigewi Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

* 5:13: Babiloni, he tabam Loma bana, i ola wali ba kakanun etega.

Leta Labuina Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa inoke leta labuina ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal (1:1 ge 3:1). Topankite kakawel hi gewi pagan nanakina hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi ba kakawi tage Yeisu nige ni sisikalim. Inoke Pita toabulilek i ba pagasisel bahi nihi oolak panpankiti kakakawena o elana.

¹ Nau Saimon Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu eliyamiu bolo iyaka ku abulilek i ola ama. Yeisu Keliso, iya wala Yabowaine ge wala Topwamwal, wana waisi kaiwena te wala abulilek i gan, abulilek o amnana i waisi komiu ge ama eliyala.

² Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop kaiwena Yehoba ge wala Babala Yeisu ali aatena iyaka i gan eliyamiu.

Pagan Waiwaisana Nuku Logasisi-agil

³ Yehoba towasawasa ge towaisi hot i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau, inoke ana aatena i gan eliyala. Aatena o eliyana inoke bugul gegewena bolo nunuwala ge yawal vavaluna paganina eliyana ta nanawaa, Yehoba Togasisi iyaka i pem eliyala. ⁴ Yehoba towaisi hot ala mulolu bwabwatana iyaka i pem i ola wana bateli, inoke mulolu o eliyana i bosowaimiu te nak toto i neem panayawi ana nuwatu nanakina eliyana nuku lou luwai, ge wami pagan ni ola Yehoba wana pagan.

⁵ Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ginol ola kaiwela, inoke nuku logasisi ge wami abulilek nuku paetulan pagan waiwaisana elana, ge pagan waiwaisana nuku paetulan nuwatu sasapona elana. ⁶ Nuwatu sasapona nuku paetulan totomiu nuku kaisemiu pagan nanakina elana. Toto ya nuku paetulan palahikan elana, palahikan nuku paetulan inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku toulil bubun. ⁷ Nuku paetulan al inoke nuku heliheliyam talimiyau elal, ge nuku paetulan ana siga ni na gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil. ⁸ Ebo pagan bolo o nihi minaa eliyamiu ge nihi bwatabwata, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana aatena wana gasisi ge enona ni gan yawalimiu elana. ⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega pagan bolo o nige i aahe, he iya matana i kaubwa, kaiwena i nuluwan te wana gegi bolo valila i ginolil iyaka Yehoba i ul yoho.

¹⁰ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i hilemiu, inoke nuku logasisi pagan bolo o kaiweliya yaka eliyana ami yoga o nuku patunahot. Kaiwena ebo pagan bolo o nuku mimi awaawaginol, nige nuku sosogu. ¹¹ Ge Yehoba alona wana yaliyaya bwabwatana ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana abalogugui mihomihotina elana.

Bugul Bolo Ha Wasaan I Tunahot inoke Na Panuwahikagimiu

¹² Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya sauga gegewena na papanuwahikagimiu, bwagana iyaka ku atenal ge wami abulilek i gasisi eliyalil. ¹³ I waisi te yawaliu miminana bugul bolo ya kaiweliya na papanuwahikagimiu ge nuku mimi nuwanuwatu-agil, ¹⁴ kaiwena ya atena sauga kekeisi abwe panayawi na eguluwai, ni ola to valila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso i baunan eliyau. ¹⁵ Inoke ya logasisi ge kamwasa etega na ginol kaiwemiu, yaka sauga ebo yawaliu ni mowasi, bugul bolo ya nuku nuwahikagil.

¹⁶ Iyaka ha wasaan eliyamiu te wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona ge wana gasisi i nem. Wama baaba o puna nige i miminek liwan bolo gamagalau sisibal hi goliwaliwan-an ya, yaa totoma matama elana wana wasawasa ha kite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aloma ha miminaa oyaa, oya bwabwalena, inoke anan etega ha hago i noem labulabumwa ge Yehoba Tomihahaina i ba, "Toto ya natu nunuwana hot; ya yaliyaya bubun iya kaiwena." Inoke sauga o Yehoba Tamala Yeisu i ba tobalan ge i pawasawasa.

¹⁹ I ola al palopitau wali wasa Keliso kaiwena i gan eliyala, ge wasa o i tunahot. Palopitau wali baaba nuku hago ge nuku nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena wali baaba i ola mwananal i yana gogouwa ge kamwasa ni pankitemiu, ana siga lan ni gan ge kubwana ni ha* mwananalina atemiu ni yane. ²⁰ Bugul bwabwatana etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te palopitau wali leleli Buki Bwabwalena elana nige etega i mamasalem totoliya wali nuwatu elana. ²¹ Palopitau wali baaba nige gamagal etega wana nuwatu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulil inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan.

2

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya

¹ Valila palopitau hi gan, yaa palopitau kakakawel hi gan al gamagalau Isileli gamwaliyaa. He i ola al topankite kakakawel abwe nihi masal gamwamiwa. Heliya panpankiti kakakawena nihi pwananim ge nihi panpankiti-an, inoke wami abulilek nihi apapanak-an. Babala toto i pwamola pasikalil nihi towani, inoke lahena Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. ² Toekesiya nihi gewi topankite ya wali ganawal paganina nihi toulil, yaka wali ginol paganina o gamagalau tola nihi kite ge kamwasa tutunahotina nihi awa nanakan. ³ Topankite kakakawel heliya hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke liwan enuna nihi goliwaliwan-an ya yaka eliyana mani bwabwatana nihi ahe eliyamiu. Ali lahi iyaka beyaunana Yehoba i baunan ge elana abwe ni apapanak-agiliya.

⁴ Tunahot Yehoba abwe ni lahel, kaiwena aneloseyau bolo sauga houhouwena hi gegi Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agil, yaa i yoho lowagilieki gol toto milaulauina hot elana, inoke i yowanil ge i teleliek gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. ⁵ I ola al gamagalau houhouwel Nowa wana sauga elana, heliya togolu gegetoga, Yehoba nige i nunuwanak-agil, yaa nub bwabwatana elana i pwamowasel. Bolo i pwamwalil iyai ya te Nowa, iya topapaatena sasapona, alonau ge gamagalau enuna al ali gewi seben. ⁶ I ola al panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola Yehoba i lahel ge i ton olagil, inoke abapankite i ginol bwaliga ga ni ginol ola togolu gegetoga elal. ⁷ Yaa Lote iya maisena wana pagan i waisi inoke Yehoba i pwamwal. Lote amnana i nak nabi gamagalau nanakil o wali ganawal paganina kaiwena. ⁸ Iya lan gegewena i miminaa gamwaliyaa, yaka wali ginol nanakina i gagayawa-an ge wali baaba nanakina i haguha, inoke atena i lomwan nabi. ⁹ He i ola to, inoke ta atena, sauga ebo tosasapol labose nihi pwawa, Yehoba bosowaina hot ni pwamwalil, ge bosowaina tonanakil ni kukuhikagil nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena yaka abwe ni lahel. ¹⁰ Tonanakil gegewel baliya te, yaa bolo hi talamwagil tuwan ana hebabala nanakina elana ge logugui gegewena hi awatautau-an, heliya te ali lahi ni bwata hot.

Topankite kakakawel bolo ya hi hanaha hot, tomilabulabum nige hi aawatauwagil, yaa hi ba panapanak-agil. ¹¹ Yaa aneloseyau, bwagana topankite ya hi gasisi lakel, nige hi babaa panapanak-agil Yehoba matanaa. ¹² Heliya hi ola kwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, inoke bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-agil ya. Gamagalau kwasumu hi libil ge hi apanakil, inoke i ola to Yehoba abwe ni apanakil, ¹³ nak bolo hi ginolil ana lahi nihi pwawa. Heliya ali eyaliyaliyaya te lan gamwanaa nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. Sauga alomiyau ku anan toyawa, heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nuwaliya ya te nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. ¹⁴ Nuwaliya hot te avaliyau ge yowau nihi gagaganawal. Sauga gegewena gegi ana awaawaginol ana kamwasa hi loyaan. Bolo nige wali abulilek i gagasisi nuwaliya hi gove inoke hi ahel. Heliya tonuwa gogomwau hot. He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel. ¹⁵ Heliya kamwasa sasapona hi eguluwai, inoke hi nogegegi ge Belami, Beo natuna, wana kamwasa hi toulil.* Belami iya i nuwa mani inoke wana ginol nanakina kaiwena nuwana mani ni

* 1:19: Kubwana he Yeisu bana. Pankite 22:16 nu kite. * 2:15: Namba awalehina 22 i pamasal Mowabi wali kin i bateli mani bwabwatana ni pek Belami elana ebo Belami ni nem ge nuwamut ana palopisai ni baunan Isileli elal inoke tuwaliya ni beyabeya.

ahe, ¹⁶ yaa Yehoba i ba lopwali. Bwasumu nige hi baaba, yaa donki etega gamagal analiya i baunan yaka palopita o wana nuwatu sisigana i kaus.

¹⁷ Nasi nige labe waiwaisana etega ta pwapwawa eliyalil. Heliya hi ola wewel etega iyaka i kekepa, ge hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu payopayou-an. He Yehoba abaliya iyaka i lovivina-an haba nihi miminaa gogou kubwa gamwanaa. ¹⁸ Heliya hi babaa hanahanaha, yaa wali baaba nige enona. Hi ba bosowaina ya ganawal paganina ta ginol, inoke eliyana gamagalau bolo abwe hi lou egona gogou paganina elana, nuwaliya hi gove ge hi ahel. ¹⁹ Hi batelel hi ba, “Ama wama kamwasa nuku toulil inoke nige bugul etega ni kakausimiu, nige bugul etega ni lologugui-agimiu.” Yaa age heliya iyaka hi tabwa gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, kaiwena ebo bugul etega gamagal ni logugui-an, he gamagal o iyaka i tabwa bugul o wana tololoyowan. ²⁰ Wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso ana aatena eliyana valila panayawi paganina nanakina hi eguluwan, yaa abwe panayawi paganina i yowanil al ge i logugui-agil. Inoke yawaliliya ana minamina valila i nak, yaa sauga ya abwe i nak hot. ²¹ Binimala bahi kamwasa sasopona nihi aatena, yaa Yehoba wana logugui toto apostolowau hi panpankiti-an hi atena ga, yaka abwe ana en hi pek al, inoke abwe i nak hot elal. ²² Heliya wali pagan i olaolaek hot te ba gohalibe bolo ya: “Wanuka ni nosikal ni na mamanuvena ni an” ge “Ebo bobu tuwana ta ul yoho, inoke ni sikal ge ni lopweyapweya al.”

3

Babala I Bateli Abwe Ni Nem Al

¹ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, leta labuina te ya leleli ge ya patuna i nowa eliyamiu. Leta ya elal ya ba panuwahikagimiu ge ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku nuwatu pasapu. ² Nuwau baaba bolo valila Yehoba wana palopitau hi baunan nuku nuwahikan, ge i ola al logugui bolo wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal i baunan ge wami apostolowau hi pewa eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan.

³ Bugul etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te sauga mowamowasena elana totalatalawasi nihi nem. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil, ge nihi talawasi-agimiu ⁴ nihi ba, “I bateli tage ni nem al, yaa nige ga i nenem. He iya ga? Tubulau iyaka hi yaomal, yaa bugul gegewena ali awa i maisena nige etega i gegetoga, i telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe.”

⁵ Yaa hi nuluwan te valila houhouwena wewel panayawi i yabom, inoke abwe Yehoba i ba labulabum i gan ge panayawi i masalem wewel gamwanaa. ⁶ Ge sauga etega al Yehoba i ba nub bwabwatana i ha ge panayawi o i apanak. ⁷ Inoke i ola al, Yehoba iyaka i ba haba te labulabum ge panayawi bolo sauga ya ta kikitel, iyaka i telel ginaha kaiwena abwe ni tonil. Labulabum ge panayawi i teli hikagil nihi matamatan ana siga lan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil ge ni apanakil.

⁸ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, bugul etega bahi nuku nunuluwan: Yehoba matanaa lan maisena i ola baliman tausana, ge baliman tausana i ola ya te lan maisena. Nige ali getoga i gagan elana. ⁹ Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Babala i esawal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge wana bateli nige i papaolaolaek.” He nige i oola, yaa i palahikan ge i matamatan-agimiu, nuwana gamagalau gegewel wali gegi ana en nihi pek, nige nuwana etega lahi ni pwawa ge ni yaomal.

¹⁰ Yaa tunahot Babala wana nem ana lan abwe ni vin, ge wana nem ni ola tokaoma wana vin. Lan o elana butun bwabwatana hot ni gan ge labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite ni mowasi, nige al ni gagan. I ola al sabwelu, waikena ge putum nihi kalas, ge panayawi ginebi ge bugulina gegewel nihi tomwamwaol.

¹¹⁻¹² Yehoba bugul gegewena ni apanakil ni ola to, inoke komiu wami pagan ga ni ola? Komiu iyoho alomiu ge wami yaliyaya ku matamatan Babala ni nem Yehoba wana lan elana, inoke wami pagan ni sapu ge Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku toulil bubun. He lan o labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite, ni kalas ge ni tohaba, ge ginaha wawaina kaiwena sabwelu, waikena ge putum nihi wayui. ¹³ Yaa Yehoba wana bateli i gan eliyala, inoke ta

matamatan labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna kaiweliya. He bolo tosasapol ya te nihi miminaa o.

Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Nuku Logasisi ge Nuku Matahikagimiu

¹⁴ Inoke no heliyamwau, sauga komiu iyoho ku matamatan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, pagan waiwaisana kaiwena nuku logasisi, inoke nige wami nak ni gagan Yehoba matanaa ge alomiu nuku mibubun. ¹⁵ Nuku nuwatu te Babala alona ge wana palahikan i matamatan kaiwena nuwana mwal nuku pwawa. Talila nunuwanina Pol, Yehoba nuwatu sisibana i pek elana inoke valila wami leta i ginol ge i ba i ola to eliyamiu. ¹⁶ I ola al wana leta gegewel elal, sauga ebo i baaba Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena, he i ba i ola to. Leta o gamwaliyaa, baaba enuna iyoho ali aatena i pulowan. Inoke gamagalau bolo nige wali aatena ge wali abulilek nige i gagasisi, baaba o, ge i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba enuna al, hi pil getogaan. Inoke toto o eliyana totoliya ali nak hi awaawaginol ge nihi yaomal.

¹⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, iyaka ku atena to, inoke nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi towani nihi nunul pagegemiu ge wami abatamilil gasigasisena nuku mimiluwai. ¹⁸ Bahi nuku oola, yaa nuku bwatabwata ya wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana, ge ana aatena ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. He iya towasawasa sauga ya ge sauga gegewena! Ibwe. I ola.

Leta Houwan Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. Iya Yeisu wana apostolo etega ge iya al buki Diyon ana toleleli.

Diyon leta ya i ginol kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna hi gan ekelesiya elana. Heliya hi ba tage panayawi bugulina toto bosowaina ta pihikan heliya nak ana labi, yaa yayaluwa bugulina toto nige bosowaina ta pihikan heliya waisi ana labi. Inoke hi ba Yeisu i getoga, Keliso i getoga. Hi ba Yeisu iya gamagal—he panayawi bugulina to, nak ana labi. Ge hi ba Keliso iya yayaluwa—he yayaluwa bugulina to, waisi ana labi. Hi ba Keliso i neem Yehoba elana ge i tuk i holaviya gamagal Yeisu elana. Yaka hi ba Yeisu nige Yehoba Natuna i oola, nige Keliso o ebo ta ba Mesaiya i oola. Nuwatu gegegenana o kaiwena, inoke Diyon leta ya i ginol ge tokelesiya i ba pagasisel panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana hi hago nihi kukuhikan (ololana 2:24). Ge i ba Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto i nem panayawi ge i tabwa gamagal (2:22; 4:2, 14-15; 5:1,6).

Topankite kakakawel enuna hi ba tage Yeisu wana babitaiso elana yayaluwa Keliso i nem i miminaa gamagal Yeisu elana, ge tage yayaluwa Keliso gamagal Yeisu i eguluwai ga mulaa abwe i yaomal. Inoke awalehina 5 puna 6 elana Diyon wali nuwatu i ba pasapu i ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya gamagal hot, i babitaiso ge wana tuwalali i ginol i na ana siga i yaomal. Iya maisena ya ge tuwana hot elana i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena.”

Topankite kakakawel hi ba al hauna ginol ta giginol nige ana nuwatu i nonoek yayaluwala ana pwamwal elana, kaiwena ginol ta ginol iya panayawi bugulina, yaa pwamwal iya yayaluwa bugulina. Yaa Diyon tokelesiya i ba pagasisel bahi gegi paganina nihi giginol (ololana 2:1; 3:7-8), yaa Yehoba wana logugui nihi henapuan (2:3-4).

Etega al, topankite kakakawel hi ba heliya wali aatena misusumena etega i gan ge i teli pagetoga-agil wali pan Kelisitiyani gegewel al elal. Yaka heliya hi pihigelgel avaliyau al elal. He nuwatu bwabwatana etega Diyon i leli leta ya gamwanaa, heiya toabulilek taliliyau ge nuliya nihi nunuwana-agil (ololana 3:14; 4:20-21).

Baaba toto Yawalila I Pem Bana

¹ Baaba toto yawalila i pem ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu. Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, iya iyoho i gan. He ama anana ha hago, ha kiteya matameya, ha gayawaan ge ha pihikana nimameya. ² Gamagal toto yawalila i pem i masal. He toto yawal mihomihotina i gana elana ha kite, inoke ha wasawasa-an ge ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. He valila alona Tamana hi mina, yaa abwe i masal eliyama. ³ Gamagal toto ha kite ge anana ha hago, iya te ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu ta heliheliyam pamaaisena avalau Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso. ⁴ Ge leta ya ha leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.

Ta Nanawaa Mwananala

⁵ Wasa toto ha hagowa Yeisu Keliso elana ge ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu i ola hiwe: Yehoba iya mwananal ge nige gogou etega i gagana elana. ⁶ Inoke ebo ta ba, “Aloma ha heliheliyam,” ge ta nanawaa gogouwa, he wala baaba ge wala ginol elana kila tokakawi. ⁷ Yaa ebo ta nanawaa mwananala ni ola iya iyoho mwananala, inoke avala iya ta heliheliyam, yaka avalau ge avalau ta heliheliyam ge Natuna Yeisu saliyana wala gegi gegewena i ulul yoho ge ta yanayana.

⁸ Ebo ta ba, “Nige no gegi i gagan,” he totola ta kakawela ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana eliyala. ⁹ Yaa ebo wala gegi ta pamasal Yehoba elana, iya wana pagan i sapu, ge bosowaina ana mel ta teli, inoke wala gegi ni nuwayoho, ge wala pagan nanakina gegewena ni ul yoho ge ta yanayana.

¹⁰ Ebo ta ba, “Nige gegi etega ya giginol,” he Yehoba ta awa tokakawi-an to,* ge wana baaba nige ta aahe i miminaa eliyala.

2

¹ He natuwau, leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau bahi gegi nuku giginol. Yaa sauga ebo kila etega gegi ni ginol, he ala Tolabe etega i gan, iya tosasapona Yeisu Keliso, i baaba Tamala elana kaiwela. ² Iya wala gegi powonina. He nige tage i yaomal kila ya wala gegi kaiwena, yaa i yaomal gamagalau panayawiya gegewela wala gegi kaiwena.

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Nunuwana Paganina Bana

³ Ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan, inoke eliyana wala aatena i gan te iya ta atena. ⁴ Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya atena” ge nige wana logugui ni hehenapu-an, he iya tokakawi ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana elana. ⁵ Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana logugui ni henapuan, he wana nunuwana Yehoba elana iyaka i paolaolaek. Ta atena te ta minaa Yehoba elana ni ola hiwe: ⁶ ebo ta ba tage ta minaa elana, he yawalila ana nawanawa ni ola Yeisu wana nawanawa.

⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwani, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamiu* nige logugui vavaluna i oola. He iya logugui bebeyanana toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi baunan eliyamiu. Iya panpankiti toto iyaka hi baunan eliyamiu ge ku hago. ⁸ Yaa i ola al, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamiu i vavaluna. Ana vavaluna o ana patunahot ta kiteya Keliso elana ge i ola al eliyamiu. He i vavaluna, kaiwena gogou ana sauga i momowasi ge mwananal tutunahotina iyaka i yana.

⁹ Ebo etega ni ba, “Nau ya minaa mwananal gamwanaa” ge ebo i pihigelgel talina elana, he iya iyoho ya gogou gamwanaa. ¹⁰ Ebo etega talina i nunuwana-an, iya i minaa mwananal elana, he nige nak i gagana elana ge tage alona ni pagegi. ¹¹ Yaa ebo etega i pihigelgel talina elana, iya i minaa gogou gamwanaa. I nanawaa gogou gamwanaa ge nige i aatena te ga i nonoek, kaiwena gogou matana i pakai.

Bahi Panayawi ge Bugulina Ona Nuku Nunuwana-agil

¹² Natuwau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Keliso alana elana
Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

¹³ Tonowakau ge nevenakau,
baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho
i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.
Hevalau ge gamainau,
baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena tonanakina
Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁴ Natuwau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Tamamiu
labulabumwa iyaka ku atena haba.
Tonowakau ge nevenakau,
baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho
i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.
Hevalau ge gamainau,
baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena ku gasisi. Yehoba wana baaba i minaa eliyamiu inoke

* 1:10: Yehoba iyaka i ba haba gamagalau gegewel gegi hi giginol, ololana Aiseya 53:6 ge 64:6. * 2:7: Yeisu wana baaba toto Diyon 13:34 elana Diyon i nuwatan inoke i baaba logugui i vavaluna ge i beyanana bana. Yeisu i ba, “Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penunuwana-agimiu.” He logugui o bana te Diyon i baaba puna 7 ge 8 elal, ge i ola al puna 9 ana siga 11 elal.

tonanakina Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁵ Bahi panayawi ge bugulina ona nuku nunuwana-agil. Ebo nuku nunuwana-agil, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ana nunuwana i gagan eliyamiu. ¹⁶ He panayawi bugulina hi ola hiwe: pagan bolo tuwala nuwana, bugul bolo ta kitel ge nuwala i noek, gogomwau ge wasawasa ana hanahanaha. Bugul gegewena bolo ona ya nige i neneem Tamala elana, yaa i neem panayawiya. ¹⁷ Panayawi ge bugul gegewel hi minaa gamwanaa bolo gamagalau nuwaliya, heliya hi momowasi, yaa gamagal toto i ginol i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Keliso ana Topihigelgel kaiweliya

¹⁸ Natuwau, sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa. Iyaka ku hago te Keliso ana Topihigelgel iya i nenem. He Keliso ana topihigelgel hi gewi iyaka hi masal, inoke eliyana ta atena te sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa. ¹⁹ Valila hi minaa wala boda elana ge abwe hi eguluwagila. Yaa heliya nige wala boda gamagaliliyau hot i oola. Binimala heliya wala boda gamagaliliyau hot, he heliya iyahe avalau ta minamina. Yaa iyaka hi eguluwagila, inoke iyaka ta kitel te gegewel nige wala boda gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁰ Yaa gamagal bwabwalena Keliso, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu eliyamiu, inoke baaba tutunahotina ku atena. ²¹ Nige tage baaba tutunahotina nige ku aatena ge kaiwena leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu. Yaa leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina iyaka ku atena, ge ku atena ya te kakawi nige i neneem baaba tutunahotina elana.

²² Henala tokakawi? Tokakawi iya te gamagal toto i ba, “Yeisu iya nige Mesaiya i oola.” Gamagal toto i ba ola o, he Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna i towaagil, inoke iya Keliso ana topihigelgel. ²³ Gamagalau bolo Natuna hi towani, he Tamana nige i gagana elal. Yaa gamagalau bolo wali abulilek Natuna elana hi ba pamasal hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya,” he Tamana al i gan elal.

²⁴ He baaba tutunahotina, toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi baunan ku hago, ni minaa komiu atemiwa. Ebo ni minaa atemiwa, inoke komiu nuku mina Yehoba Natuna Yeisu alona ge Tamana elal. ²⁵ Ge Yeisu iya iyaka i bateli elala te yawal mihomihotina ni pem.

²⁶ Baaba bolo o ya lelelian eliyamiu ge na baewa eliyamiu bolo nuwaliya nihi pagegemiu kaiweliya. ²⁷ Yaa Keliso Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu eliyamiu, ge iya iyoho i minaa eliyamiu. Inoke nige bosowaina topankite getoga etega al nuku loyaan ge ni panpankiti eliyamiu. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i panpankiti eliyamiu, ge wana panpankiti eliyamiu i tunahot, nige i kakakawi. Inoke nuku minaa Keliso elana ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitemiu.

Kila Yehoba Natunau Inoke Pagan Sasapona Ta Awaawaginol

²⁸ He natuwau, nuku minaa Keliso elana, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, atela ni matuwa ge bahi ta pupuluwawi te ta talmilil matanaa. ²⁹ He ku atena te Keliso iya tosasapona hot, inoke nuku atena te gamagalau gegewel bolo pagan sasapona hi awaawaginol heliya Yehoba natunau.

3

¹ Ku nuwatu ga! Tamala wana nunuwana eliyala ana bwata geb o ge i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Ge tunahot kila ta ola to. Yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatenala, puna kaiwena Yehoba nige hi aatena.

² No heliyamwau nunuwani, sauga ya kila Yehoba natunau, yaa nige ga i papankitela bwaliga ga ta ola. Yaa ta atena te sauga ebo Keliso ni sikalim, nasi ta kite ana awa hot elana, inoke kila ta ola iya. ³ He gamagalau gegewel bolo ginebi wali atimatuwa hi matamatan Keliso nihi kite, heliya wali pagan hi matahikan i yanayana, i ola Keliso i yanayana. ⁴ Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, heliya Yehoba wana logugui ana tolekaleka. He gegi paganina heiya te Yehoba wana logugui ta leke.

⁵ Ku atena te Keliso i masal puna te wala gegi ni leke yoho, ge ku atena nige sauga etega gegi i giginol. ⁶ Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso elana nige gegi paganina hi aawaawaginol. Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, nige sauga etega hi kikite ge nige hi aatena.

⁷ Natuwau, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Henala ebo pagan sasapona i awaawaginol, he iya gamagal sasapona, i ola Keliso iya gamagal sasapona. ⁸ Yaa henala ebo gegi paganina i awaawaginol, he iya Seitani natuna, kaiwena abatelipuna elana ge i nem ana siga sauga ya Seitani iyoho i gegegi. He Yehoba Natuna i masal puna te Seitani wana tuwalali ni apanak ge ni pwamowasi.

⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi paganina nihi aawaawaginol, kaiwena yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana i minaa elal. He nige bosowailiya gegi paganina nihi awaawaginol, kaiwena Yehoba te Tamaliya. ¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba natunau ge Seitani natunau ali euna i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega nige pagan sasapona ni giginol, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige talina ni nununuwana-an, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola.

Ta Penununuwana-agila Ni Ola Keliso wana Logugui

¹¹ He panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek ku hago, i ba ola hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimiu. ¹² Bahi wami pagan ni oola Keni, iya tonanakina Seitani natuna, yaka talina i tagapaaliga. Ge hauna kaiwena talina i tagapaaliga? Kaiwena iya wana ginol hi nak ge talina wana ginol hi sapu. ¹³ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bahi atemiu ni yoyou ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiu.

¹⁴ Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke ta atena te yaomal ana labi iyaka ta eguluwan ge ta kalapanetim yawal ana labi elana. Yaa ebo gamagal etega talina nige i nunuwana-an, iya iyoho i minaa yaomal elana. ¹⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo talina i pihigelgel-an iya totaulol, ge ta atena te totaulol nige yawal mihomihotina i gagana elal.

¹⁶ Keliso yawalina i talamwan kaiwela, inoke wana ginol o eliyana nunuwana ana pagan ta atena. Inoke kila al ge bosowaina yawalila ta talamwan talilau ge nulau kaiweliya. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega bugul gegewena i olaolaek elana, ge ebo talina i kite bugul enuna i kalaan, yaa nige ni aatilomwan-an ge ni lalabe, he nige Yehoba ana nunuwana i gagana elana. ¹⁸ Natuwau, bahi tage hohopela ya elana ta nunuwana, yaa ta nunuwana tunahot ginebi ge wala ginol.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke eliyana ta atena kilau baaba tutunahotina natunau. Inoke bwagana atela elana ta nuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, he atela ta pamatuwa ge ta nuwa laumwal Yehoba matanaa. Kaiwena Yehoba wana atilomwan atela wana nuwatu i bwata lake ge Yehoba atela i atena haba. ²¹ Inoke no heliyamwau nunuwani, iyaka ta nuwa laumwal ge nige atela elana ta nunuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, inoke atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana. ²² Inoke hauna gun ebo ta awanuni elana, i pem elala, kaiwena wana logugui ta henapuan ge pagan toto i yaliyaya-an ta giginol. ²³ He wana logugui i ba ola hiwe: Natuna Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an ge ta penununuwana-agila ni ola logugui toto i baunan elala. ²⁴ Bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan, hi minaa elana ge iya i minaa elal. Ge Yayaluwana iyaka i pem i holaviya elala, inoke eliyana ta atena te iya i minaa elala.

4

Palopitau wali Baaba Nuku Hile

¹ No heliyamwau nunuwani, palopitau kakakawel hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Inoke gamagalau bolo yayaluwa etega i pabaaba-agil, bahi gegewel nuku aabulilek-agil, yaa yayaluwa ona nuku hilel ga, inoke nuku atena te ebo hi neem Yehoba elana o ebo nigeya. ² Yehoba Yayaluwana ana aatena nuku atena ni ola hiwe. Ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ni ba, “Yeisu Keliso i nem i tabwa gamagal,” he Yayaluwa o i neem Yehoba elana. ³ Yaa ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni

pabaaba ge nige ni babaa ola o Yeisu kaiwena, he yayaluwa o nige i neneem Yehoba elana, i neem Keliso ana Topihigelgel elana. Iyaka ku hago te iya i nenem, he iyaka i nem haba iyehe i tuwatuwalali panayawiya.

⁴ He natuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, ge palopitau kakakawel iyaka ku gasisi luwagil. Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto i minaa eliyamiu i gasisi hot, yayaluwa toto i minaa panayawi gamagaliliyau elal nige i gagasisi. ⁵ He palopitau kakakawel heliya panayawi ana gamagalau, inoke panayawi ana nuwatu elana te hi baaba ge analiya panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hago. ⁶ Yaa kilau Yehoba wana gamagalau, inoke wana nuwatu elana te ta baaba ge bolo Yehoba hi atena anala hi hago. Yaa bolo nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola anala nige hi hahago. Inoke toto o eliyana bosowaina baaba tutunahotina ana Yayaluwa ge baaba kakakawena ana yayaluwa ali getoga ta atena.

Yehoba Iya Tonunuwana Inoke Kila Ta Nununuwana

⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwani, ta penununuwana-agila, kaiwena nunuwana paganina i neem Yehoba elana. Henala ebo i nunuwana, he iya Yehoba natuna ge Yehoba ana aatena i gan elana. ⁸ Henala ebo nige ni nunuwana, iya Yehoba nige i aatena, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. ⁹ He Yehoba wana nunuwana eliyala iyaka i pankitela i ola hiwe: Natuna maisena hot i patuna i lau panayawiya inoke iya eliyana kila yawal ta pwawa. ¹⁰ Nige tage nunuwana hot paganina ta kiteya kila wala nunuwana Yehoba elana, yaa ta kiteya iya i nunuwana-agila ge Natuna i patuna wala gegi powonina. ¹¹ No heliyamwau nunuwani, Yehoba i nunuwana-agila nabiyani i ola to, inoke bosowaina kila ta penununuwana-agila.

¹² Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa ebo ta penununuwana-agila, Yehoba i minaa elala ge wala nunuwana Yehoba elana iyaka ta paolaolaek. ¹³ Ta atena te kila ta minaa Yehoba elana ge iya i minaa elala, kaiwena Yayaluwana i pem elala. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna,” he Yehoba i minaa elana ge iya i minaa Yehoba elana. (He ama ha kite ge wasana ha wasaan te Yehoba Tamala Natuna i patuna panayawi ana Topwamwal.) ¹⁶ Ge i ola al, henala ebo i nununuwana, he iya i minaa Yehoba elana ge Yehoba i minaa elana, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. He kila ta atena ge iyaka ta abulilek-an te Yehoba i nunuwana-agila.

¹⁷ Wala nunuwana Yehoba elana i bwatabwata ge i olaolaek, inoke lan yatala elana kila atela ni matuwa ge nige ta pupuluwawi. He bosowaina atela ni matuwa, kaiwena wala minamina panayawiya wala pagan i ola Keliso wana pagan. ¹⁸ Ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge iya i nunuwana-agila, he nige ta lolovakun-an. Ebo kila wala nunuwana i bwata ge i olaolaek, he nunuwana paganina lovakun amnanina i ahek yoho, kaiwena lovakun i masalem te ebo Yehoba wana lahi ta nuwanuwatu an. Yaa gamagal toto i lolovakun, ta atena te wana nunuwana nige ga i bwabwata ge i oolaolaek.

¹⁹ Kila Yehoba ge gamagalau ta nunuwana-agil, kaiwena Yehoba i nunuwana-agila houwan. ²⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya nunuwana-an” ge talina i pihigelgel-an, he iya tokakawi. Kaiwena ebo talina toto i kiteya matanaa nige i nunuwana-an, he ta atena Yehoba toto nige i kikite nige i nunuwana-an. ²¹ Ge logugui ya i pem elala i ba, “Henala ebo Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he talina al ni nunuwana-an.”

5

Ebo Yeisu Ta Abulilek-an He Yawal Mihomihotina Ta Ahe

¹ Gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, heliya Yehoba natunau. He ebo tamala ta nunuwana-an, nasi talilau ge nulau al ta nunuwana-agil. ² Inoke ta atena te sauga ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge wana logugui ta henapuan, he iya natunau al ta nunuwana-agil. ³ He ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an, wana logugui ta henapuan. Yaa wana logugui nige i pupulowan elala, ⁴ kaiwena kila Yehoba natunau gegewela panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. He ta abulilek Yehoba elana, inoke eliyana te panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. ⁵ Henalau bosowailiya panayawi wana gasisi nihi pakokove? He iyai ya te gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.

⁶ Yeisu o iya Yeisu Keliso toto i nem panayawiya, yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal saliyana i lau. Nige tage i nem ya te ge i babitaiso wewel elana, yaa i nem yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal al saliyana i lau.* I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i wasa tunahot Yeisu Keliso kaiwena, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya tobaaba tunahot. ⁷ Inoke towasa ali gewi eton hi wasa Yeisu kaiwena: ⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana babitaiso wewel elana, ge wana yaomal saliyana. Ge towasa bolo eton o wali wasa i olaolaek.

⁹ Kilau ebo gamagalau bugul etega hi wasaan inoke ta abulilek-an. Yaa Yehoba wana wasa gamagalau wali wasa i bwata lake, inoke binimala ta abulilek-an. He iya iyaka i wasa Natuna kaiwena. ¹⁰ Henala ebo i abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana, he Yehoba wana wasa iyaka i ahe ge i kukuhkan atena. Yaa henala Yehoba nige i aabulilek-an, he iya Yehoba i awa tokakawi-an, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasa Natuna kaiwena nige i aabulilek-an. ¹¹ He Yehoba wana wasa i ola hiwe: Yehoba yawal mihomihotina iyaka i pem elala, ge yawal ya puna heiya te Natuna. ¹² Henala Yehoba Natuna i ahe, he iya yawal ya i ahe; henala Natuna nige i aahe, he yawal ya nige i aahe.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³ Leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau nuku atena te yawal mihomihotina iyaka ku ahe—komiu bolo ku abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana.

¹⁴ Atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana, kaiwena ta atena te ebo iya wana nuwatu elana ta awanun bugul etega kaiwena, inoke wala awanun ni hago. ¹⁵ He ta atena te sauga ebo ta awanun elana wala awanun i hahago, inoke ta atena al te hauna gun iyaka ta awanuni elana, iya i pem.

¹⁶ Ebo komiu etega talina o ebo nuna ni kite gegi i giginol, gegi lolana yayaluwana nige ni papayaomal, he ni awanun Yehoba elana togegi o kaiwena, inoke Yehoba yawal ni pek elana. Bolo gegi hi giginol toto lolana yayaluwaliya nige ni papayaomal, he heliya baliya te ya babaa. Gegi i gan toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal,* ge nige ya babaa tage nuku awanun Yehoba elana gegi lolal o kaiwena. ¹⁷ Ginol nanakina gegewena he gegi, yaa gegi enuna i gan toto nige gamagal yayaluwana ni papayaomal.

¹⁸ Ta atena te gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi nihi mimi awaawaginoli, kaiwena Yehoba Natuna i matahikagil, inoke tonanakina Seitani nige ni pipihikagil.

¹⁹ Ta atena te kilau Yehoba natunau, yaa panayawi gegewena tonanakina Seitani i logugui-an.

²⁰ Ta atena al te Yehoba Natuna i nem panayawi ge aatena i pem elala inoke Yabowaine tutunahotina ta atena. Kila ta minaa Yabowaine tutunahotina elana ge ta minaa Natuna Yeisu Keliso elana. Iya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya yawal mihomihotina puna.

²¹ Natuwau, bahi nuku kukululek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek.

* 5:6: Baaba Houwan nu kite. * 5:16: Gegi toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal, ana sapu heiya lolana ebo ta ba Yeisu iya nige Mesaiya Yehoba Natuna i oola, o ebo toto ta atena i tunahot ta awa nanakan ge ta ba gegetoga-an. Gamagal lolana o nige wana abulilek i gagan, yaa gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana, Yehoba bosowaina wana gegi gegewena ni ul yoho nige ni payaomal.

Leta Labuina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli nige alana i lulumen, i ba ya te “Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa.” Yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba toleleli heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. I ola al, nige i papamasal henalau elal ge i patuna, i ba ya te “ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.” Tabam yova hot etega alonau ge natunau, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba tabam ekelesiya etega ana ba kakanun te Diyon i ba pwatanek yova elana, ge natunau he tokelesiya baliya. Diyon leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, inoke i ba pagasisi-agil nunuwana paganina elana nihi nanawaa ge nihi matahikagil topankite kakakawel kaiweliya.

¹ Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.* Ya nunuwana-agimiu hoti, ge nige maiseu ya i oola, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina hi atena hi nunuwana-agimiu al. ² Ha nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina i minaa elala ge ni mihot elala sauga gegewena.

³ Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagila, nihi atilomwan-agila ge wali nuwa laumwal atela ni pakalaopop, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina ta abulilekan ge ta nunuwana.

Ta Nunuwana

⁴ Ya yaliyaya nabi kaiwena wasa ya hago natumwau enuna baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, i ola Tamala wana logugui elala. ⁵ Inoke yova nunuwana, ya awanun elam te kila maisena ge maisena ta penunuwana-agila. He logugui toto ya baunan eliyam ya, nige logugui vavaluna i oola, yaa logugui toto abatelipuna elana sauga ta abulilek hi baunan elala ta hago. ⁶ Ta nunuwana heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan ge eliyana ta nanawaa. He wana logugui, toto abatelipuna elana hi baunan ku hago, i ola hiwe: nunuwana paganina elana nuku nanawaa.

Panpankiti Tutunahotina Ta Pihikan Momol

⁷ Tokakawi hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Heliya hi ba Yeisu Keliso i nem panayawi nige i tatabwa gamagal. Gamagalau ololal o heliya tokakawi ge heliya Keliso ana topihigelgel. ⁸ Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau o kaiweliya, inoke bahi wami tuwalali enona nuku papayaomal, yaa molamiu nuku ahe paolaolaek. ⁹ Henala ebo nige ni miminaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, yaa ni eguluwan ni na panpankiti getoga elana, Yehoba nige i gagana elana. Yaa henala ebo ni minaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, he Yehoba Tamala alona ge Natuna hi gan elana. ¹⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni nowa ge panpankiti ya nige ni pwapwataniwa, bahi nuku babaa mulolu elana o ebo nuku yoyoga pahe wami limiya. ¹¹ Ebo komiu etega ni ba mulolu elana, he iya iyaka i tabwa ana tolabe wana tuwalali nanakina elana.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹² No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil. Ya nuwatu te na nowa na kitemiu, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan, inoke alowau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.

¹³ Talim, Yehoba wana hilihili yovana,* natunau hi mulolu eliyam.

* 1:1: Baaba Houwan nu kite. * 1:13: Tabam ekelesiya toto Diyon i miminaa bana.

Leta Etonina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Diyon leta ya i leli ge i patuna tau etega alana Gaiyas elana. Diyon Gaiyas i tobalan kaiwena wana pagan te topapaatena nawanawa ni ahel ni matahikagil wana limiya ana siga nihi nok al nihi na panuwa etega al elana. Abwe Diyon Gaiyas i ba pagasisi bahi ni giginol ni oola tau etega alana Diyotilipes. He Diyotilipes iya ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega labi o elana, yaa iya i pihigelgel topapaatena nawanawa elal. Yaka abwe Diyon tau etega al Demitiliyas ana awa wawaisi i baunan Gaiyas elana. Ana awa i ola Demitiliyas iya topapaatena nawanawa etega ge Diyon nuwana ni pamasal Gaiyas elana inoke Gaiyas ni labe. Tabam Demitiliyas leta ya i noahe.

¹ Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Gaiyas eliyam, owa no heliyam nuwanina ya nuwanana-agiwa hoti.

² No heliyam nuwanina, ya awanun te nu molu bubun ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ni ola yayaluwam elana bugul gegewena i waisi. ³ Ya yaliyaya nabi, kaiwena talilau enuna hi nem no wasa hi pem owa baaba tutunahotina u toulil, hi ba, “Baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana i nanawaa.” ⁴ He sauga ebo wasa ya hago natuwau baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi, yaliyaya o no yaliyaya gegewena i bwata lake.

Keliso wana Totuwalali Ta Label

⁵ No heliyam nuwanina, tuwalali waiwaisana te u awaawaginol, kaiwena talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa u lalabel, bwagana ebo nige u aatenal. ⁶ He heliya wam nuwanana wasana iyaka hi wasaan toekelesiya labi ya elal. Inoke sauga ebo tonawanawa ololal o nuwaliya nihi novevehe al, nuwau nu label wali nawanawa kaiwena, ni ola te Yehoba u lalabe o. ⁷ Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena te hi tagil ge hi nawanawa, ge nige ali labe hi aaheya bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal. ⁸ Inoke kila toekelesiya gamagalau ololal o ta label, inoke kila ta ola wali totuwalali baaba tutunahotina ana tuwalali elana.

Bahi Nu Giginol Ni Oola Diyotilipes, Yaa Demitiliyas Nu Labe

⁹ Ekelesiya wali leta etega valila ya ginol, yaa Diyotilipes wama baaba nige i hahago, kaiwena iya nuwana te ni logulogugui ya. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga ebo na nowa, wana ginol gegewena na ba pamasal. He iya baaba nanakina i baubaunan ge i loloba kaiwema. Yaa nige tage i loloba ya te kaiwema, yaa talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa nige i yoyoga pahel. Ge i ola al ebo alonau enuna nuwaliya nihi yoga pahel, he i lolopwalil ge i papatuna owaowa-agi hi tatagil ekelesiya elana.

¹¹ No heliyam nuwanina, bahi pagan nanakina nu aawapupune, yaa pagan waiwaisana nu awapupune. Henala ebo pagan waiwaisana ni awaawaginol, he iya Yehoba natuna. Henala ebo pagan nanakina ni awaawaginol, he iya nige sauga etega Yehoba i kikite ge i aatena.

¹² Gamagalau gegewel Demitiliyas hi awa wawaisi-an iya gamagal waiwaisana. He iya baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa i toulil, inoke toto ya i pamasal al te iya gamagal waiwaisana. I ola al, wana pagan ama ha awa wawaisi-an, ge u atena ama wama wasa i tunahot.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³ No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyam, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agi. ¹⁴ Ya nuwatu te sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa na kitewa, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan.

¹⁵ Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal ni minaa atemwa.

Wam heliyamwau labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyam. Nau no mulolu nu baunan no heliyamwau maisena ge maisena elal labi ei elana.

Yuda wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yuda, o ebo ta ba Yudasa. He alan maisena, yaa ana lumelumen i labui. He Yudasa hi gewi Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba leta ya ana toleleli heiya Yudasa toto Yeisu talina etega (Mataiyo 13:55). He iya al Yemesa, toto toekelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa, talina (puna 1).

Yuda leta ya i ginol ge i patuna toekelesiya enuna elal, kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna iyaka hi tuk gamwaliyaa. Inoke Yuda i ba, “Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohoveyan nuku lohoveyani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan” (puna 3).

¹ Nau Yuda, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yemesa talina etega, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu bolo Yehoba i yogaagimiu eliyamiu. He Yehoba Tamala i nunuwana-agimiu ge Yeisu Keliso i matahikagimiu.

² Ya awanun Yehoba sauga gegewena ni atilomwan-agimiu, wana nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop, ge nuku minaa wana nunuwana kalakalaopopwina gamwanaa.

Topankite Kakakawel wali Gegi ge ali Lahi Bana

³ No heliyamwau nunuwani, valila no nuwatu hot tage wami leta na ginol ge pwamwal toto gegewela ta pwawa kaiwena na baaba, yaa sauga ya ya nuwatu bosowaina hot bugul etega al kaiwena na baaba. Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohoveyan nuku lohoveyani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan. ⁴ He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauwani, iyaka hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa. Heliya wala Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ana nuwatu hi pil wali epaepakuna hi ginoliya, inoke hi ba tage bosowaina neganega paganina ta awaawaginol ge Yehoba ni mumulolu-agila ya. Heliya Yeisu Keliso, iya maisena ya wala Tonowak ge wala Babala, hi towani. He sauga houhouwena Buki Bwabwalena iyaka i pamasal haba gamagalau ololal o lahi nihi pwawa.

⁵ Ku atena Babala wana gamagalau i pwamwaliliem Itipita, yaa mulaa abwe bolo nige hi aabulilek i apanakil. He liwanina iyaka ku atena haba, yaa nuwau na panuwahikagimiu al ge nuku nuwatu. ⁶ Ge aneloseyau nuku nuwatuagil, bolo abamina toto Yehoba i pek elal nige nuwaliya i oola, inoke hi ginol likalika ge abaliya hi miluwai. He Yehoba i yowanil sen mihomihotina elal, ge i teleliya gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan wana yatala ana lan bwabwatana kaiwena. ⁷ Ge i ola to, Sodom ge Gomola ge panuwa bolo hi minaa gegeliliyaa, hi gaganawal ge hi talamwagil loneganega paganina gegetogana toto nige ana ginol i oola, hi awaawaginol. Ali lahi ginaha i ton olagil, inoke hi ola abaatena te Yehoba abwe gamagalau ni lahel ginaha mihomihotina elana.

⁸ Yaa topankite kakakawel bolo hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa, pagan toto maisena o heiya te heliya al hi giginol. Hi golugoluwa ali kenonou elana, yaka tuwaliya hi apapanak-an ge hi papabiki-an gegi paganina elana. Yehoba wana logugui hi awatautau-an, ge aneloseyau hi ba panapanak-agil. ⁹ He anelose wali tobwabwatana Maikol alona Seitani hi ba apwaapwanawa hi awabaligig henala ge Mosese tuwana ni ahe. Saugena o Maikol nige nuwana Seitani ni wole panapanak-an, iyai te i ba, “Babala ni lahewa.” ¹⁰ Yaa topankite kakakawel ya, bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-an ya. He bugul enuna hi atena, yaa amnan ya te eliyana ge hi atena, hi ola bwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, yaka aatena o yawaliliya i apanak.

¹¹ Ali nak geb o! Heliya hi olak Keni wana pagan eliyana ge hi nawaa wana kamwasaa. Hi nuwa mani inoke hi talamwagil Belami wana gegi eliyana.* Heliya hi lohaveyan Yehoba elana i ola Kola Mosese wana logugui i towani ge i lohaveyan elana. Inoke Yehoba ni apanakil ni ola Kola alonau ge wana boda i apanakil.

¹² Sauga ebo ekelesiya ana heliheliyam enowana ku an,* heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nige hi pupuluwawi te hi im nabinabi ge hi an nabinabi. He totoliya kaiweliya ya te hi nuwanuwatu. Heliya hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu yoyohi, nige kehen. Heliya hi ola ebwakil bwagana wali sauga enon, yaa nige hi eenon. Hi ola ebwakil hi pulut yohil ge hi aliga hot. ¹³ Heliya hi ola bagol bwabwatal ateliya hi peloli, ge wali ginol pulupuluwawena i ola bagol polona. Hi ola putum hi nogegi ge abaliya hi sogu luwan. He Yehoba abamina gogogouina hot iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya, inoke nihi na nihi mihot abamina o elana.

¹⁴ Inok, iya Adama tubutubunina heyana seben-ina, i ba palopisai gamagalau ololal ya kaiweliya. I ba, “Ku kite! Babala i nenem alonau ge wana aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan, ¹⁵ inoke togegi gegewel bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan. Kaiwena alona wali awatautau ginol gegena hi awaawaginol ge baaba nanakina hi babaunanek elana.” ¹⁶ Gamagalau ya avaliyau hi awa naknakagil ge hi lovehawol-agil. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina hi toutoulil. Totoliya hi ba heyagil, ge avaliyau nuwaliya hi gove ge nihi ahel wali nuwatu elana nihi noek.

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana apostolowau wali baaba toto valila nuku nuwahikan. ¹⁸ Hi baewa eliyamiu hi ba, “Sauga mowamowasena elana gamagalau enuna nihi masal ge wami abulilek Yehoba elana nihi talatalawasi-an. Heliya Yehoba nige nihi aawatauwan, yaa totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toutulil.” ¹⁹ Gamagalau ya wami ekelesiya hi kukuwaliwali-an, ge hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal.

²⁰ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, wami abulilek waiwaisana hot toto i neem Yehoba elana, iya ami wauwau, inoke yawalimiu nuku tal pagasisi wauwau o eliyana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun. ²¹ Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke wami pagan nuku matahikan nuku minaa wana nunuwana o gamwanaa. Ge nuku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona wana atilomwan yawal mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu. ²² Alomiyau enuna nuwaliya i lalabui ge wali abulilek i pweyata, he nuku atilomwan-agil ge nuku label. ²³ Enuna al hi ola hi miminaa ginaha gamwanaa, he nuku oel ge nuku pwamwalil. Enuna al tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, he nuku atilomwan-agil, yaa ginebi wami lovakun nuku matahikagimiu bahi wali gegi paganina ni kakalapanet eliyamiu ge ni papabikemiu. Wali gegi paganina nuku lovakunan, ni ola Yudiya kaliko toto i minaa toyaomal tuwanaa hi lovakunan eba ni pabikel.

Yehoba ana Ba Tobal

²⁴ Yehoba iya bosowaina ni matahikagimiu nige nuku sosogu, ge bosowaina ni ahemiu ni telemiu iya Towasawasa manininaa nige wami gegi ni gagan ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopopwi. ²⁵ Iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya wala Topwamwal, inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Babala alana elana ta tobalan ta ba iya Towasawasa, Tomihahaina, Togasisi ge Tologugui Hot, iya i ola sauga houhouwena elana, sauga ya elana, ge sauga i nenem nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

* 1:11: 2 Pita 2:15 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

* 1:12: 1 Kolinita 11:20 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Yeisu Keliso wana Pankite Diyon elana

Baaba Houwan

Diyon toto apostolo, Sebedi natuna, iya buki ya i leli ge i patuna ekelesiya ali gewi seben elal bolo hi minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Saugena o Loma wali logugui i gasisi panayawi labena o elana, ge toabulilek hi palomwanagil. Kin etegana Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Sisa Nilo, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 54 i na ana siga baliman 68. Kin etega al ge Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Domitiyan, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 81 i na ana siga baliman 96. Puna bwabwatana ge Kelisitiyani hi palomwanagil i ola hiwe. Loma hi ba wali kin i ola yabowaine etega inoke gamagalau nihi kululu eliyana. Yaa Kelisitiyani hi towa hi ba, “Keliso iya wama Babala ge iya ya te eliyana naha kululu.” Inoke Loma wali tologugui Kelisitiyani hi pihigelgel-agil ge enuna hi lolil (2:10; 2:13; 3:10; 6:9).

Loma Diyon al ge hi padibula taval Patmos elana (1:9). Buki ana toatena hi gewi hi ba kin Domitiyan wana sauga elana te, tabam baliman 95 elana. Diyon iya iyoho Patmos ge ana pankite elana Yeisu bugul enuna i pankite ge ni wasaan.

Diyon Kelisitiyani wali wasa i pek Seitani wana palopalomwan toekelesiya elal ni bwatabwata, yaa heliya nihi talmilil gagasisi bwagana ebo yaomal nihi pwawa (12:11). Nuwatu bwabwatana etega heiya nihi palahikan (2:7; 13:10; 14:12). Diyon i pamasal Keliso ni sikalim inoke ana topihigelgel ni pakokovel. Bolo wali pagan nanakina ali lahi ni pek, yaa toabulilek nihi ulutuk panayawi vavaluna ge labulabum vavaluna ana waisi elana (21:7-8).

¹ Buki ya Yeisu Keliso wana pankite liwanina. Yehoba bugul bolo ya i pek eliyana inoke ni pamasal kilau wana totuwalali eliyala hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan. Yaka Keliso wana anelose i patuna i nem nau wana totuwalali Diyon eliyau ge o pankite elana bugul bolo ya i pankiteyau. ² Inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya kitel na wasaan al eliyamiu. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu Keliso wana pamasal wasana na wasaan. ³ Henala ebo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ni vasili gamagalau elal, Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan, ge bolo buki ana baaba nihi hago ge nihi henapuan Yehoba ni muloluagil. He nige sauga ni yayapu inoke bugul bolo ya nihi masal.

Diyon I Ba Mulolu Ekelesiya Seben elal

⁴ Nau Diyon, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa ekelesiya seben eliyamiu bolo ku minaa labi Eisiya elana.

Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. I ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya i ola yayaluwa seben i miminaa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa, ⁵ alona ge Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. Yeisu iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona, iya lut al i gamauni, ge iya panayawi ana kin ona wali tobwabwatana.

Yeisu iya i nunuwana-agila, wana yaomal elana i sokalila ge wala gegi i ul yoho, ⁶ inoke i telela wana abalogugui ana gamagalau, kila ta totuwalali bwabwalena wana Yabowaine ge Tamana kaiwena. Yeisu iya ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta awa togasisi-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁷ Ku kite! Iya i nenem yaluyalu pwananaa, yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliya ni nok nihi kite, ge bolo valila hi howa ge i yaomal heliya al nihi kite. Gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kahin iya kaiwena. Tunahot! Ibwe. I ola.

⁸ Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, i ba, “Nau Alepa ge Omega,* nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi.”

Diyon Yeisu I Kite

⁹ Nau talimiu Diyon, Yeisu eliyana alowau komiu lomwan ta pwawa toyawe, alowau komiu ala pulowan ta palahikan, ge alowau komiu kila Yeisu wana abalogugui ana gamagalau. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu wana panpankiti tutunahotina ya papaatena-an gamagalau elal, inoke toto o kaiwena hi yowanau ge hi teleyau ya miminaa taval Patmos elana. ¹⁰ Wala Babala wana lan elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hagoek ewa i ola bwagigi anana. ¹¹ I ba i ola hiwe, “Bugul bolo nasi abwe nu kitel nu leli lowagil buki elana, inoke nu patuna ni nok ekelesiya bolo hi minaa panuwa seben elal ge nihi vasili. Panuwa bolo o heliya Epeso, Simeina, Pegamam, Tayataila, Sadis, Piladelpiya ge Leodisiya.”

¹² Inoke ya tagena sikal nuwau na kite henala ge i baaba eliyau, yaka odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ya kitel. ¹³ Gamwaliyaa, awa etega ya kite “i ola gamagal natuna,”* holahola yayapona i galoi i na ana siga aenaa, ge babagalina ana nuwalabwal-abwa gold elana hi ginoliya i pahavala painan. ¹⁴ Kokowana i wawakeki i ola apwayowa pupunoliya o ebo yaluyalu wakewakekena, ge matana i ola ginaha memena. ¹⁵ Aena i namanamal i ola kopa hi ton namanamalina ge anana ana hago i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna. ¹⁶ Nimana labi awonaa putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil, ge haveyan kilepana imomona matana labui i tagilem awanaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola alalati sabwelona.

¹⁷ Sauga gamagal o ya kite, inoke ya soguwa aenaa ya ola toyaomal etega. Yaka nimana awona i teliya tuwau elana ge i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi. ¹⁸ Nau Gamagal toto Yawalina Gaganina, valila ya yaomal, he iyaka yawaliu i gan ge ya mihot sauga gegewena. Yaomal ge Tuma ali ki ya logugui-an. ¹⁹ He bugul bolo nu kitel, bolo hi gan sauga ya ge bolo abwe nihi masal sauga i nenem, wasaliya nu leli lowan. ²⁰ Putum seben bolo u kikel nimwau labeu awowa ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ali sapu i ola hiwe: putum ali gewi seben heliya aneloseyau bolo ekelesiya ali gewi seben ali tomatahikan, ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben heliya ekelesiya bolo ali gewi seben.”

2

Toekelesiya Epeso wali Wasa

¹ Yaka gamagal o i baem eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Epeso, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum seben i pihikagil nimana labena awonaa, ge i nonopapain odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ² Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami tuwalali gagasisi alona ge wami palahikan. Iyaka ya atena nige kekeisi etega ku yayaliyaya gamagalau nanakil kaiweliya. Heliya hi ba, ‘Ama apostolo,’ yaa age nige hi oola. Wali baaba iyaka ku hile ge ku pwawal age heliya tokakawi. ³ Iyaka ya atena alau kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge nige ku pwepweyata.

⁴ Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te sauga ya nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun i oola valila. ⁵ Nuku nuwatu ga wami nunuwana toto valila, inoke nuku atena wami sogu ana yapu ga i ola. He wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, ge wami pagan ni ola toto valila. Ebo nige wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pepe, nasi na nowa eliyamiu, yaka wami odam alona ge abana na ahek yoho. ⁶ Yaa bugul etega ya yaliyaya-an eliyamiu, heiya te boda Nikolaita wali pagan nige nuwamiu i oola, i ola te nau nige nuwau i oola.

* 1:8: Alepa heiya Gilik wali buki matana ana leta houhouwena, ge Omega heiya ana leta mowamowasena. Kila eliyala leta houhouwena heiya A ge leta mowamowasena heiya Z. * 1:13: He i olaolaek Daniyela ana pankite Daniyela 7:13 elana. He Yeisu bana.

⁷ Ebo tanamiau i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talamwagil yawal ana ebwakil toto i talmilila Yehoba wana eyowaa enona nihi an.”

Toekelesiya Simeina wali Wasa

⁸ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Simeina, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto iya Abatelipuna ge iya al Abapwamowasi, valila i yaomal ga ge iyaka i lut al yawalina i gan, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ⁹ Wami lomwan ge wami gulagula iyaka ya atena, yaa Yehoba matanaa komiu ku gogomwau. Iyaka ya atena te Yudiya gamagaliliyau enuna hi ba panapanak-agimiu. Heliya hi ba, ‘Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda,’ yaa nige hi oola, age heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo. ¹⁰ Bahi nuku lolovakun palopalomwan kaiwena, toto abwe ni masal eliyamiau. Wami wasa na pewa, Seitani abwe ni ba inoke komiu enuna nihi libimiu ge nihi telemiu dela, inoke wami abulilek nihi labose. He nasi lomwan bwabwatana nuku pwawa lan ana gewi elulutega, abwe palopalomwan o ni mowasi. Yaa nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana, bwagana ebo yaomal nuku pwawa, inoke nau abwe wami palahikan molana na pewa yawal mihomihotina.

¹¹ Ebo tanamiau i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, heliya nige yaomal labuina ana lomwan kekeisi etega nihi pwapwawa.”

Toekelesiya Pegamam wali Wasa

¹² Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Pegamam, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto lohoveyan kilepana matana labui imomona i minaa eliyana, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹³ Ya atena panuwa toto elana ku minaa, panuwa ei Seitani i logugui-an. Yaa komiu iyoho ku mipalalem eliyau. Ge wami abulilek kaiweu nige ku aalahan, bwagana valila no towasa waiwaisana Antipas hi tagapaaligaa panuwa toto elana ku miminaa, panuwa ei Seitani wana abamina i minaa.

¹⁴ Yaa bugul enuna ya awa nanakan eliyamiau, heiya te ami boda gamwanaa gamagalau enuna iyoho Belami wana panpankiti hi toutoulil. Belami Mowabi wali kin Belaki i pankite Isileli ni pagegel aanan toto Mowabi hi pakakanunek wali yabowaine elana nihi an, ge avaliyau Mowabi ganawal paganina nihi awaawaginol. ¹⁵ He i ola al te ami boda gamwanaa, boda Nikolaita wali panpankiti iyoho gamagalau enuna hi toutoulil. ¹⁶ Pagan bolo o ali en nuku pek. Ebo nige ali en nuku peppek, he sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiau, inoke lohoveyan kilepana toto i tagilem awau elana, eliyana na lohoveyan gamagalau bolo ei elal.

¹⁷ Ebo tanamiau i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, aanan manna enuna, iya sauga ya i misumi, abwe na pek nihi an. Ge i ola al, pat wakewakekena na pek maisena ge maisena elal, pat o tuwanaa alan vavaluna ya leli, alan o nige gamagal etega ni aatena, toto ni ahe ya te ni atena.”

Toekelesiya Tayataila wali Wasa

¹⁸ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Tayataila, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Yehoba Natuna, iya matana i ola ginaha memena ge aena i namanamal i ola kopa namanamalina, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹⁹ Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami nunuwana, wami abulilek, wami tuwalali ge wami palahikan. Ya atena valila wami pagan i waisi, yaa sauga ya iyaka i waisi hot.

²⁰ Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te yova Yesebel,* iya i ba tage iya Yehoba wana palopita, ku talamwan i minaa eliyamiu. No totuwalali i pankitel pagegel, inoke ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal hi an. ²¹ Wana sauga ya pek tage wana ganawal paganina ana en ni pek, yaa nige nuwana i oola. ²² Inoke ana lahi na pek lomwan ni pwawa ge ni kenukenuwa wana abakenuwa. I ola al, ebo bolo alonau ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol nige wana pagan ana en nihi pepepe, na palomwanagil nabiyen. ²³ Natunau al ge na lolil nihi aliga. Yaka tokelesiya gegewel nihi atena nau gamagalau ateliya ge wali nuwatu ya hihile, inoke abwe maisena ge maisena molamiu na pewa ni ola hauna toto ku ginol.

²⁴ Yaa komiu Tayataila ku gewi al nige ku oolak panpankiti nanakina o elana, ge panpankiti toto heliya hi ba 'Seitani wana nuwatu limwalimwanina' nige ku totoulil. He nige ami pulowan etega al na pepewa, iyai te na ba ola hiwe, ²⁵ 'Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun ana siga na sikalim.'

²⁶⁻²⁷ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, ge no nuwatu hi awaawaginol i na ana siga sauga mowamowasena elana, he logugui ana gasisi toto valila Nam i pem eliyau na pek al elal, inoke heliya wali gasisi ni gan labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal. Wali logugui elal ni gasisi nabi, ge nihi apapanak-agil ni ola gamagal ulun i tagagebagebal-an. ²⁸ I ola al mweluluga putumwina alana kubwana na pek elal.* ²⁹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago."

3

Tokelesiya Sadis wali Wasa

¹ Yaka gamagal o i baem al eliyau i ba, "Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Sadis, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyana, Yayaluwana o i ola yayaluwa seben, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Wasamiu i ola hiwe, tage komiu ekelesiya yawalina gaganina, yaa ya atena yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. ² Besemienu kenu! Nuku lut ge pagan waiwaisana nuku pagasisi eliyamiu ge bahi ni yayaomal hot, kaiwena iyaka ya pwawamiu wami pagan nige ga i sasapu no Yabowaine matanaa. ³ Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka valila ku hago ge ku ahe nuku nuwahikan. Inoke nuku toulil, ge wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek. Ebo nuku mimi kenukenu ya ge nige nuku lulut, he nasi na nowa eliyamiu. Nige nuku aatena hauna sauga ge na nowa, yaa no vin eliyamiu ni ola tokaoma wali vin. ⁴ Yaa komiu Sadis gamagaliliyau enuna ami kaliko nige ku papabiki, nige ku aapanak-agimienu gegi paganina elana. Wami pagan i sapu, inoke bwaliga kaliko wakewakekena nuku galoi ge alowau komiu ta notoyawa.

⁵ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, kaliko wakewakekena nihi galoi ni ola al to.* Alaliya nige na leleke yoho yawal ana buki gamwanaa, yaa Nam alonau ge wana aneloseyau mataliyaa na ba pamasalil na ba, 'Heliya no gamagalau.' ⁶ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago."

Tokelesiya Piladelpiya wali Wasa

⁷ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, "Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Piladelpiya, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

* 2:20: Isileli wali kin houhouwena etega alana Ehabi, lagona alana Yesebel. Yesebel iya yova nanakina hot ge pagan nanakil hi gewi Isileli i pankitel. (1 Kin 16:31; 18:4 ge 19; 2 Kin 9:22) Tabam yova etega, boda Nikolaita yovana, iyoho Tayataila pagan nanakina i panpankiti-an, inoke alan Yesebel Yeisu i tun pwanek elana. * 2:28: Ana sapu te ta lut al ge lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ta pwawa. * 3:5: Ana sapu te Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agil ge nige al wali gegi etega ni gagan.

Gamagal toto i bwabwalena ge i baaba tunahot, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Nau Yelusalema vavaluna ana abaulululuk ana ki ya logugui-an, i ola te sauga houhouwena kin Deibid gamagalau wali ulutuk Yelusalema elana i logugui-an. Ebo nog na ki pwela, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus, ge ebo nog na ki kaus, nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwela. ⁸ Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena te bwagana nige ku gagasisi hot, yaa no panpankiti ku toulil bubun ge alau nige ku aalahan. Inoke nog iyaka ya pwela maninimiwa ge nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus. ⁹ He Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi ba ‘Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda’ yaa hi kakakawi, heliya nige Yehoba wana boda i oola, heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo, abwe na ahel nihi nem eliyamiu ge na ba nihi loepwakoku aemiua gabulanaa, yaka abwe nihi atena age ya nunuwana-agimiu. ¹⁰ Valila ya ba nuku palahikan ge no ba pagasisi o iyaka ku toulil, inoke sauga ebo palopalomwan ana sauga ni vin ge tomipanayawi gegewel ni labosel, nau abwe na matahikagimiu. ¹¹ Sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiu. Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun, inoke bahi gamagal etega wami palahikan molana ni aahe yoho eliyamiu.

¹² Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na telel nihi tabwa no Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana kokola, inoke sauga gegewena nihi miminaa to Yehoba manininaa. Alan eton na leliya elal: no Yabowaine alana, wana panuwa alana, ge nau alau vavaluna. He no Yabowaine wana panuwa heiya Yelusalema vavaluna toto abwe ni loem labulabumwa iya eliyana. ¹³ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Toekelesiya Leodisiya wali Wasa

¹⁴ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Leodisiya, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto alana hi ba ‘Emen,’* iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona ge tutunahotina, ge iya bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil wali abamasal, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹⁵ Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena nige ku tutultul ge nige ku wawaiwai. Nige ku totowaagau, yaa nige tage alona wami yaliyaya ge anau ku hago bubun. Binimala nuku tultul o ebo nuku wawaiwai. ¹⁶ Yaa komiu bwawaiwaimiu ya, nige ku tultul ge nige ku wawaiwai, inoke na koyapuli yohimiu. ¹⁷ Ku ba, ‘Ama ha gogomwau ge wama bugul hi gewi, nige bugul etega ha kakalaan.’ Yaa age nige ku aatena te ku miloloyowan ge gamagalau ateliya i lomwanagimiu. Komiu ku gulagula, matamiu i kai ge ku bokaboka. ¹⁸ Inoke na ba pagasisi eliyamiu, gold enowana hot nuku pwamolaa eliyau, toto hi ton haba ginaha elana ge mumusana i mowasi, yaka eliyana abwe nuku gogomwau. Kaliko yayanana nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku galoi inoke bobokamiu nuku kaus ge ami puluwawi ni mowasi. I ola al, matan ana sawasawal nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku holek matamiwa inoke matamiu ni mwananal.

¹⁹ Bolo ya nunuwana-agil, ya haveyanagil ge ya pahenapol wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. Inoke pagan waiwaisana nuku logasisi-an ge toto nanakina ana en nuku pek. ²⁰ Ku kite! Nau te ya talmilil nog elana ge ya pitipiti e. Ebo etega anau ni hago ge nog ni pwela eliyau, inoke na ulutuk elana ge alou naha anan toyawa.

²¹ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talamwagil alowau naha tologugui toyawa ge naha minaa no abamisiyo wawasana elana, ni ola nau valila nak ya gasisi luwai ge sauga ya alou Nam ha mitoyawa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana. ²² Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

4

Diyon Yabowaine I Kite wana Abamisiyowa

* 3:14: Ta ba “Emen” o ebo ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Yeisu iya toba tunahot ge iya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwela i patunahot, inoke bosowaina ta ba iya alana “Emen.”

¹ Sauga gamagal o wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke matau ya lihin ge ya kite labulabum ana nog i mwapwela. Yaka anan toto ya hahago houwan i ola bwagigi anana i ba, “U heem hiwe natiya e, ge na pankitewa hauna gun mulaa abwe ni gan.” ² Sauga o Yayaluwa wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke abamisiyo wawasana etega ya kite labulabumwa, gamagal etega i misiyowa. ³ Gamagal o ana awa i namanamal i ola pat diyaspa ge pat keketina alana kaneliyan namanamalina. Yaka liliyal etega ya kite i namanamal i ola pat alaawana alana emelold, gamagal o wana abamisiyo i howa painan. ⁴ Abamisiyo wawasana ali gewi tuwenti po al abamisiyo toto o hi mipainan, ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po kaliko yayanana hi galoi ge ali hanahana gold hi teliya kokowaliyaa hi misiyowa to abamina bolo o elal. ⁵ Pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i nemnem to abamisiyo bwabwatana elana. Abamisiyo o awonaa odam ali gewi seben hi tautau, odam o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben. ⁶ Ge bugul etega al iyoho abamisiyo awonaa ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana hot i ola gelasi matana.

I ola al kwasumu esopali ya kitel, mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, maniniliyaa ge eliyaa, ge abamisiyo toto gamagal i misiyowa hi mipainan. ⁷ kwasumu etegana ana awa i ola laiyou, eluwana ana awa i ola bulumakau, etonina maninina ana awa i ola gamagal, ge esopalena ana awa i ola magisubu i youyou. ⁸ He kwasumu esopali maisena ge maisena opeliya ali gewi sikis, ge mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, i ola al opeliya gabulanaa. Lan ge bulin hi wonawona nige hi weveyaho, hi ba,
 “Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i bwabwalena,
 i bwabwalena, i bwabwalena,
 iya i gan sauga houhouwena,
 sauga ya ge sauga i nenem elal.”

⁹ Sauga ebo kwasumu bolo o awa wasawasa, awatauwan ge ba tobal nihi baunan toto yawalina mihomihotina i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana, ¹⁰ inoke tonowakau bwabwatal ali toto tuwenti po nihi loepwakokuwa manininaa ge nihi tapwalolo elana. Ali hanahana nihi teliya abamisiyo wawasana awonaa toto gamagal i misiyowa, ge nihi wonawona nihi ola,
¹¹ “Wama Babala ge wama Yabowaine,
 i bosowaina naha awa wasawasa-agiwa, naha
 awatauwagiwa ge wam gasisi naha tobalan,
 kaiwena bugul gegewena u ginolil
 inoke wam nuwatu elana hi masal.”

5

Sipi Natuna I Na Pepa Yayapona I Ahe

¹ Inoke pepa yayapona etega ya kite gamagal toto i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. Pepa o ana leleli i gan labi labui, iyaka hi bili haba inoke hi papi kaus paseben.* ² Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega ya kite i baaba anana i bwata nabi i ba, “Henala alana i gan ge bosowaina epapap ni kukuleke, pepa ni anal ge ni vasili?” ³ Yaa nige etega i gagan labulabumwa, panayawiya o ebo Tuma tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁴ Inoke ya kahin nabi hot, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega nihi pwawa tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁵ Yaka abwe tonowakau bwabwatal awaliya etega i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahi kahin! U kite, Kin Deibid tubutubunina toto alana bwabwatana, i neem Yuda ana un elana, iya topihigelgel wali gasisi i lake, ge iya wana gasisi i ola kwasumu laiyou, inoke iya bosowaina te epapap ali gewi seben ni kukuleke ge pepa ni anal.”

⁶ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik ge Sipi Natuna etega ya kite, ana awa i ola walila hi tagapaaliga ga, i talmilila abamisiyo wawasana labenaa, ge kwasumu bolo esopali

* 5:1: Sauga houhouwena pepa yayapona hi bili ge pap etega alana wekis hi ahe hi papi kaus, ge tonbugul wana etotohi ni ginol pap o tuwanaa. Nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni pwela, toto alana i gan ya te ni pwela.

avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi mipainan. Sipi Natuna o ana hon seben ge matana ali gewi seben. Matan o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben, Yehoba i patuna i na panayawi labi gegewena elal. ⁷ Inoke Sipi Natuna i na pepa i ahe gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. ⁸ Sauga pepa i ahe, inoke kwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi loepwakokuwa manininaa. Tonowakau bwabwatal maisena ge maisena wali egalagalavenu hapi i gan, ge mwaha gold elana hi ginoliya hi pihikagil, gamwaliyaa, bugul etega hi ton bwalena waiwaisana i kalaopop. Bwalen o i ola Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun. ⁹ Yaka wona vavaluna etega hi wonaan Yeisu kaiwena hi ba:

“Owa wam gasisi i gan bosowaim pepa nu ahe
ge ana epapap nu kukuleke,
kaiwena valila hi tagapaaligawa,
ge saliyam elana gamagalau un tomaha ge tomaha,
anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha,
ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha u pwamola pasikalil Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁰ Yaka u telel wam
abalogugui ana gamagalau bwabwalel,
inoke heliya hi totuwalali wala Yabowaine kaiwena,
ge heliya abwe panayawi nihi logugui-an.”

¹¹ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik aneloseyau hi gewi ya kitel, ali gewi tausan ge tausan, miliyon ge miliyon, abamisiyo wawasana, ge kwasumu esopali avaliyau tonowakau bwabwatal hi milil painanagil. ¹² Yaka hi wona, analiya i bwata ya hago, hi ola,

“Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga, iya bosowaina wana waisi ta wonaan, iya Tobwabwatana, iya Togogomwau, iya Tosiba, iya Togasisi, iya ta awatauwana, ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta tobalan.”

¹³ Yaka bugul yawaliliya gaganil gegewel, labulabumwa, panayawiya, bilibili gamwanaa ge hogaa, bolo o gegewel analiya ya hago hi wona hi ola,

“Gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna, ta tobalagil, ta awatauwagil, ta awa wasawasa-agil ge ta awa togasisi-agil, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁴ Yaka kwasumu esopali hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola.” Ge tonowakau bwabwatal hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo elal.

6

Sipi Natuna Pepa ana Epapap I Kukuleke

¹ Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite pepa ana epapap ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, epapap houwan i kukuleke. Yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega i baaba anana i bwata ya hago i ola gulumwawa butuna, i ba, “U nem!” ² Sauga o elana hosi yayanana etega ya kite i notagil, ge toto i heya pwatanaa egipoyo etega i pihikan. Yehoba asiyala ali hanahana i pek elana inoke i tagil ni na ni lohoveyan ge panuwa ni gewi ni pakokovel.

³ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap labuina i kukuleke yaka kwasumu bolo esopali aloliya eluwana anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” ⁴ Inoke hosi tuwana keketina hot etega i notagil, yaka toto i heya pwatanaa Yehoba gasisi i pek elana iya haveyan ni palut panayawiya, ge gamagalau nihi petautaulol-agil. He Yehoba elohoveyan kilepana bwabwatana etega i pek tau o elana.

⁵ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap etonina i kukuleke, yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etonina anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” Sauga o elana hosi bibikena etega ya kite, ge toto i heya pwatanaa sikel etega i pihikan. ⁶ Inoke anan gowanina etega ya hago i neem kwasumu bolo esopali gamwaliyaa, ana hago i ola gamagal anana, i baek toto i heya hosi pwatanaa elana i ba, “Witi nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem maisena ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana, ge bali nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem eton ya, molana ni ola

lan maisena ana tuwalali molana.* Yaa olibe enonona alona ge oine bahi nu aapapanak-agil.”

⁷ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap esopalena i kukuleke, yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaliya esopalena anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” ⁸ Sauga o elana hosi etega ya kite tuwana ana awa i mwaleli. Toto i heya pwanana alana Aliga, ge enaa Tuma* iyoho alona hi notoyawa. Inoke Yehoba gasisi i pek eliyalil ge bosowaina panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan kwota (1/4) nihi lolil. Gamagalau enuna haveyan elana nihi aliga, enuna galebu bwabwatana kaiwena, enuna kasiyebwa bwabwatana kaiwena, ge enuna kwasumu bekikil nihi talil ge nihi aliga.

⁹ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap nimala panunana i kukuleke, yaka bolo gamagalau hi tagapaaligal kaiwena Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an, yayaluwaliya ya kite abapowon punaa. ¹⁰ Inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Babala Mihahaina, owa u bwabwalena ge u baaba tunahot, sauga ana yapu ga ni ola yaka abwe panayawi gamagaliliyau nu pakotil ge ali lahi nu pek kaiwena hi lolima?” ¹¹ Yaka maisena ge maisena holahola yayapona i wawakeki Yehoba i pek elal, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nuku matamatan sauga kekeisi al ga, ana siga alomiyau ge talimiyau wami pan totuwalali, bolo abwe gamagalau nihi lolil ni ola komiu, ami gewi ni olaolaek.”

¹² Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite epapap sikis-ina i kukuleke. Yaka mwaniknik gasigasisena etega i masal. Sabwelu i gogou i ola kaliko matana bibikena hot, waikena matana gegewena i ket i ola saliya, ¹³ ge putum hi lolobabalem labulabumwa ge hi tala panayawiya, i ola te kalehe enona hi lolobabalem lamwanaa ebo mana gasigasisena ni tulu. ¹⁴ Labulabum i uluegon i ola ebo mwegan ta bibili, ge oya ge taval gegewel hi lamwalamwaniu inoke abaliya hi miluwai.

¹⁵ Yaka panayawi ana kin ona, tologugui ona, tolohaveyan wali tobwabwatal, togogomwau, ge bolo alaliya bwabwatal, avaliyau ge gamagalau hi gewigewi, bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge bolo sokasokalil, hi lou hi na hi bunsumi pat golinaa ge gabulanaa. ¹⁶ Inoke hi yoga nok oya ge pat elal hi ba, “Nuku maguli ge nuku yabomwima, inoke gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana bahi ni kikitema, ge i ola al Sipi Natuna wana huga bahi ni nenem eliyama. ¹⁷ Nuku yabomwima kaiwena wali lahi ana lan bwabwatana iyaka i vin, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wali huga ni gasisi luwai.”

7

Gamagalau ali Gewi 144,000 ali Etotohi I Gan

¹ Toto o enaa aneloseyau esopali ya kitel hi taltalmilil panayawi labena esopali elal, ge panayawi ana mana esopali hi pikausil bahi nihi totowa noek panuwaa, ebo hoga pwanana, o ebo ebwakil elal. ² Yaka anelose etega al ya kite i neem labi nati Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana logugui ana etotohi i noahe. Inoke i yoga anana i bwata, i yoga nok aneloseyau esopali elal bolo Yehoba gasisi i pek panuwa ge hoga nihi apanakil. ³ I ba, “Bahi ga panuwa, hoga ge ebwakil nuku apanakil, nuku matamatan ga ana siga wala Yabowaine wana etotohi naha teliya wana totuwalali lamwaliyaa.” ⁴ Yaka ya hago bolo ali etotohi i gan lamwaliyaa ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausan (144,000), hi neem Isileli ali un gegewel elal.

⁵ Tuwel tausan (12,000) hi neem un Yuda,

12,000 hi neem un Lubeni,

12,000 hi neem un Gada,

⁶ 12,000 hi neem un Aseli,

12,000 hi neem un Napitalai,

12,000 hi neem un Manasa,

⁷ 12,000 hi neem un Simiyon,

* 6:6: Witi ge bali Yudiya aliya bwabwatana. Mola bolo ya hi ha hot kaiwena galebu bwabwatana i masal. Witi ge Bali nu kitel *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana. * 6:8: Tuma heiya toaliga wali abamina, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena.

12,000 hi neem un Libai,
 12,000 hi neem un Isaka,
⁸ 12,000 hi neem un Sebuloni,
 12,000 hi neem un Yosepa,
 ge 12,000 hi neem un Beniyamina.

Diyon Boda Bwabwatana I Kitel ali Kaliko I Wawakeki

⁹ Toto o enaa matau ya lihin, yaka boda bwabwatana hot nige bosowaina ta vasilel ya kitel, hi neem panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha elal. Inoke hi talmilil gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana alona ge Sipi Natuna awoliyaa, holahola yayapona i wawakeki hi galoi, ge wali yaliyaya kaiwena ebwakil lalana hi pihikan nimaliyaa. ¹⁰ Hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Pwamwal i neem wama Yabowaine toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna elal.”

¹¹ Aneloseyau gegewel abamisiyo wawasana ge tonowakau bwabwatal avaliyau bwasumu esopali hi milil painanagil. Yaka aneloseyau hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu abamisiyo wawasana awonaa maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, inoke hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹² hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola! Wala Yabowaine ta tobalan, ta awa wasawasa-an, ta ba iya Tosiba, iya Tobwabwatana ge iya Togasisi, ta pata ateu owa eliyana ge ta awatauwan, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola!”

¹³ Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i nel elau i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ali holahola yayapona i wawakeki, tab u atena henalau o ge ga hi neem?”

¹⁴ Anana ya lahe ya ba, “Tonowak, nige ya aatena, owa te u atena.”

Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Bolo ya hi noem miloloyowan bwabwatana gamwanaa, toto i masala panayawiya. Sipi Natuna saliyana elana ali holahola iyaka hi ul i wawakeki.*

¹⁵ Inoke heliya hi miminaa

Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa,
 lan ge bulin hi totuwalali

elana wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa;
 ge gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana
 elana avaliya hi mina ge iya i libuagil.

¹⁶ Nige al nihi gagalebu, nige al nihi wawalem, ge
 sabwelu kalakalasin nige ni lololil,

¹⁷ kaiwena Sipi Natuna, iya i miminaa luwaluwala
 abamisiyo wawasana labenaa,
 i matahikagil i ola te

tomatahikan sipi wana sipi i matahikagil,
 i nulil hi na hi im wewel toto i bwanabwana pitpit
 ge yawalina gaganina elana.

Ge matanunuliya

gegewena Yehoba iyaka i abut yoho.”

8

Sipi Natuna Epapap Seben-ina I Leke

¹ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap seben-ina i kukuleke, yaka nige al butun etega i gagan labulabumwa sauga ana yapu i ola auwa awalehina.

Anelose Etega Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana I Ton

² Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben bolo hi talmilila Yehoba manininaa ya kitel, yaka Yehoba bwagigi ali gewi seben i pek elal.

* 7:14: Ana sapu heiya te hi abulilek Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana inoke Yehoba iyaka i awa sapisapu-agil, nige al wali gegi etega i gagan.

³ Anelose etega al mwaha etega gold hi ginoliya i noahe, i nem i talmilila abapowon elana. Bugul bwalena waiwaisana hi gewi Yehoba i pek elana i na i ton Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun ana etulan, i tona abapowon gold toto i miminaa abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. ⁴ Inoke bugul bwalena waiwaisana kasona, alona ge Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun, hi ha, hi neem anelose nimanaa, toto i talmilila Yehoba awonaa. ⁵ Yaka anelose mwaha i ahe, i na abapowona ge kiyal i usan, inoke i ligin lowan panayawiya, yaka gulumwawa butuna, pipinamal ge mwaniknik i gan.

Aneloseyau Esopali wali Bwagigi Hi Yu

⁶ Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben wali bwagigi ali gewi seben hi lovivina-an ge nihi yu.

⁷ Inoke anelose etega wana bwagigi i yu, yaka sauga o kehe papatina ge ginaha alona saliya hi vikuhu Yehoba i ligin lowan panayawiya. Inoke panayawi awalehina etegana, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) i kalas, yaka ebwakilina alona ge mwawin waiwaisana gegewena hi kalas.

⁸⁻⁹ Inoke anelose labuina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka bugul etegana i ola oya bwabwatana iyoho i tautau i soguek hogaa. Inoke hoga awalehina etega, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i tabwa saliya, motena hi loaliga ge wagana hi nak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Inoke anelose etonina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka putum bwabwatana i tau i ola wita hi ton i soguem labulabumwa, i na i tal wewel sanisani ge wewel tubtub hi gewi elal. He putum o alana lelam. Inoke wewel gegewel gamwaliyaa awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), amnaliya i lelelam, ge gamagalau hi gewi wewel lelelamwina hi im yaka abwe hi aliga.

¹² Inoke anelose esopalena wana bwagigi i yu, yaka sabwelu, waikena ge putum hi nak, inoke sauga enuna nige hi yayana. Inoke lana sauga i yapu nige sabwelu, ge bulina sauga i yapu waikena ge putum nige mwananaliliya. Inoke lan ge bulin ali sauga awalehina i gogou, awalehina o ana bwata wan ted (1/3).

¹³ Inoke matau ya lihin, yaka magisubu i youyouwa hawawal ali luwaluwala ya kite, ge anana i bwata ya hago i ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Nasi gamagalau panayawi nihi nak, sauga toto bwagigi nihi kahin, bwagigi bolo aneloseyau eton al abwe nihi yu.”

9

Anelose Nimala Panunana wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹ Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana bwagigi i yu, yaka putum toto valila i soguem labulabumwa ge i tala panayawiya ya kite. Inoke Yehoba gol toto milaulauina hot* ana ki i pek putum o elana. ² Inoke gol o ana heguna i pwela, yaka kasu i ola ginaha bwabwatana kasona i heyane gamwanaa. Gol toto milaulauina kasona ana balu kaiwena yaka sabwelu i gogou. ³ Inoke sagagai* hi tagilem kasu gamwanaa hi lau panayawiya, ge Yehoba i talamwan elal wali petal amnana ni ola kapilu. ⁴ Yehoba i lopwalil bahi mwawin o ebo ebwakil o ebo bugul etega siusiunina nihi apanak, gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba wana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa ya te nihi apanakil. ⁵ Yehoba nige i tatalam tage nihi alapaaligal, yaa nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. Wali palopalomwan lomwanina ni ola ebo kapilu ni talila. ⁶ He sauga o elana gamagalau o lomwan kaiwena nihi ba, “Naha yaomal ya,” yaa nige bosowailiya; nuwaliya te nihi aliga, yaa aliga ni lou luwagil.

⁷ Sagagai bolo o ali awa i ola hosi iyaka hi lovivina-agil haveyan kaiwena. Bugul etega ana awa i ola hanahana gold elana hi ginoliya hi teliya kokowaliyaa, ge maniniliya ana awa i ola gamagal maniniliya. ⁸ Kokowaliya pupunona i ola yowau kokowaliya pupunona,

* 9:1: Aneloseyau bolo valila Yehoba wana logugui hi pihigelgel-an, heliya yayaluwa bibikel, hi gewi Yehoba i yowanil hi miminaa gol toto milaulauina hot elana, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. * 9:3: Sagagai bolo ya heliya yayaluwa bibikel, Seitani wana boda. Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

ge niniliya i ola laiyoni niniliya. ⁹ Babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ana awa i ola babagalin ana eteli kaus bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya, ge opeliya butuna i ola waga momomol hi gewi butuliya avalidu wali hosi hi patalelu nok haveyan kaiwena. ¹⁰ Uliliya i alapepetal i ola kapilu uliliya. Uliliya i gasisi ge eliyana bosowailiya gamagalau nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. ¹¹ Wali kin i gan i houwaagil, iya gol toto milaulauina hot ana anelose, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Abadon, ge pana Gilik hi ba Apoliyon, ali sapu heiya “Toapapanak.”

¹² Nak houwan iyaka i mowasi; nak labui al iyoho abwe nihi nem.

Anelose Sikisina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹³ Inoke anelose sikis-ina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon gold buhuna esopali elal, toto i miminaa Yehoba awonaa. ¹⁴ I baik anelose sikis-ina wana bwagigi gaganina elana i ba, “Aneloseyau esopali u sokalil bolo hi yowanil ge hi miminaa wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana.” ¹⁵ Yaka i na aneloseyau esopali i sokalil, bolo Yehoba i yowanil hi matamatan ana siga sauga hot o, lan o gamwanaa, waikena o ge baliman o. Inoke hi nok hi na panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) nihi lolil ge nihi aliga. ¹⁶ Wali tolohaveyan hi heya hosi pwataliyaa, ge ali gewi wasana ya hago ana bwata i ola tu handeled miliyon.

¹⁷ O pankite elana hosi ge bolo hi heya pwataliyaa ali awa ya kite i ola hiwe. Gamagalau babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ali awa hi ket, hi bulu ge hi yelo. Hosi kokowaliya ali awa i ola laiyoni kokowaliya, ge ginaha, kasu ge pat salpa tatauina* i tagilem awaliyaa. ¹⁸ Panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) hi aliga nak eton o kaiweliya, bolo hi tagilem hosi awaliyaa. ¹⁹ Awaliya ana gasisi i gan gamagalau nihi lolil, ge i ola al uliliya. He uliliya ali awa i ola mwata ge kokowaliya i gan, inoke uliliya eliyana gamagalau hi papalomwan-agil.

²⁰ Yaa bwagana nak eton ya hi gan, he gamagalau bolo nak ya nige i lolil nige hi gogoluwa, heliya iyoho ya kakanun bolo nimaliya elana hi goginolil nige ali en hi pepek. Nige hi veveyaho tapwatapwalolo yayaluwa bibikel elal ge kakanun bolo gold, silba, kopa, pat ge ebwakil elana hi ginoliya. Bugul bolo o nige bosowailiya gagayawa, nige bosowailiya hagu hagu ge nige bosowailiya nawanawa. ²¹ I ola al, gamagalau o wali taulol, wali kukula, wali ganawal, ge wali kaoma nige ali en hi pepek.

10

Anelose Etega Pepa Yayapona Kekeisi I Pihikan

¹ Inoke anelose gasigasisena etega al ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa. Yaluyalu i palilipainan tuwanaa i ola holahola yayapona, liliyal kokowana i howa painan, maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu, ge aena ana awa i ola ginaha i milil i ola kokola. ² Pepa yayapona kekeisi iyaka i mwapwela haba i pihikan nimanaa. Aena toto labi awonaa i pulihikanek hogaa, ge toto labi gegebanaa i pulihikanek datuwa, ³ yaka i yoga anana i bwata ana hago i ola laiyoni wana ganlolou. I yoga i mowasi, yaka gulumwawa seben anana hi lahe hi baaba. ⁴ Sauga gulumwawa seben hi baaba, inoke nau tage analiya na leleli, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem labulabumwa i ba, “Hauna toto gulumwawa seben hi baunan ni minaa ya nuwamwa, bahi nu leleli lowan buki gamwanaa.”

⁵ Yaka anelose toto ya kite aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa, nimana toto labi awonaa i latahin ge i huliek labulabumwa, ⁶ ge i papasila Yehoba alana elana, iya yawalina mihomihotina, iya labulabum ginebi buguliliyau, panayawi ginebi buguliliyau, ge hoga ginebi buguliliyau ali toginol. I papasila ge i ba, “Matamatan ana sauga iyaka i mowasi! ⁷ Sauga anelose seben-ina wana bwagigi ni yu, Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena ni ginol pwamowasi, i ola valila i pamasal wana totuwalali palopitau elal.”

* 9:17: Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot.

⁸ Inoke anan toto ya hahago i neem labulabumwa, i baem al eliyau i ba, “U nok, u na pepa yayapona u ahe, i mwapwela haba ge i miminaa anelose toto aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa nimanaa.”

⁹ Inoke ya nok ya na anelose elana ge ya ba pepa yayapona kekeisi ni pem. Yaka i baem elau i ba, “U ahe u an. Gamwamwa amnana ni luvi ni ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga nu tinon ni na tinemwa amnana ni lelelam.” ¹⁰ Inoke pepa yayapona kekeisi ya ahe ya an. Gamwawa amnana i luvi i ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga ya tinon i na tinewa, amnana i lelelam.

¹¹ Inoke Yehoba i baem elau i ba, “Nu palopisai al gamagalau hi gewi baliya, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, ge anan tomaha ge tomaha, ge i ola al kin ona baliya.”

11

Yehoba wana Towasa Labui Wasaliya

¹ Inoke anelose etega suki i pem i ola eluviluvi, ge i baem elau i ba, “U nok u na ga Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali luvi nu ahe, ge bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa o ali gewi al nu ahe. ² Yaa bakubaku ona bolo hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa nu luvi luwagil. Bahi ali luvi nu aahe, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwanek bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal nihi ahe. Heliya panuwa bwabwalena, Yelusalema, nihi pulilolowan sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena ali gewi poti tu. ³ Inoke sauga o no towasa labui na telel, kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge nihi palopisai no baaba nihi baubaunan, lan ali gewi wan tausan tu handeled sikisti (1,260).”*

⁴ Towasa labui ya heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe bolo labui* ge odam labui ginebi abaliya hi talmilila panayawi ana Babala manininaa. ⁵ Ebo gamagal etega ni labose tage ni apanakil, ginaha ni tagilem awaliyaa ge ali topihigelgel ni tonil. Toto nuwana ni apanakil, he wana yaomal ni ola to. ⁶ Wali gasisi i gan bosowailiya labulabum nihi kaus bahi kehe ni lalau wali sauga palopisai gamwanaa. Wali gasisi al i gan bosowailiya wewel nihi pil nihi tabwa saliya, ge hauna sauga ebo nuwaliya bosowailiya panayawi nihi palogabola logabola tomaha ge tomaha.

⁷ Yehoba wana baaba nihi wasaan haba, inoke kwasumu bekikina toto i neem gol toto milaulauina hot elana ni lohavyan elal, ni pakokovel ge ni tagapaaligal, ⁸ yaka tuwaliya ni kenuwa awan alana bwabwatana ana kamwasa gamwanaa. Awan o ana ba kakanun alana hi ba Sodoma o ebo Itipita,* ge awan o eliyana towasa labui wali Babala gamagalau valila hi lokolosan. ⁹ Gamagalau tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha nihi nem, inoke lan eton ge awalehina tuwaliya aligana nihi gagayawa-an ge nige nihi tatalam tage tuwaliya nihi yamwi. ¹⁰ Panayawi ana tomina nuwaliya ni waisi towasa labui wali yaomal kaiwena. Inoke yaliyaya nihi ginol ge mulolu ona nihi pempewa awaliyau elal, kaiwena palopitau labui valila lahi hi pek panayawi ana tomina elal ge lomwan hi pwawa.

¹¹ Lan eton ge awalehina i mowasi, abwe Yehoba yawal i yana papanet elal ge yawaliliya i gan, yaka hi milil. Gamagalau bolo hi kitel hi lovakun nabi. ¹² Inoke towasa labui anan bwabwatana etega hi hago i neem labulabumwa, i baek elal i ba, “Ku heem hiwe natiya e.” Inoke yaluyalu etega gamwanaa, hi haha labulabumwa ge ali topihigelgel hi gagayawa-agil.

¹³ Inoke sauga o elana mwaniknik bwabwatana etega i masal, yaka panuwa o limena awalehina hi maguli, awalehina o ana bwata i ola wan tent (1/10). Gamagalau ali gewi

* 11:3: Lan ali gewi 1,260 heiya te waikena ali gewi poti tu. * 11:4: Nuwatu i neem Sakalaiya awalehina 4. Yudiya olibe enonona hi ahe wali odam ali wewel, inoke kakanun ya i pankitela towasa labui wali gasisi i neem Yayalawa Bwabwalena elana. * 11:8: Panuwa o alana hi ba Sodoma kaiwena gegi paganina iyoho i bwata hot gamwanaa, ge hi ba al Itipita kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau iyoho hi papaloloyowan-agil.

seben tausan (7,000) hi aliga mwaniknik kaiwena, ge bolo hi molu alona wali lovakun bwabwatana labulabum ana Yabowaine wana gasisi hi tobalan.

¹⁴ Nak labuina iyaka i mowasi, nak etonina iyoho sauga kekeisi ni nem.

Anelose Seben-ina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹⁵ Inoke anelose seben-ina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka tomilabulabum analiya i bwata ya hago hi ba, “Panayawi ana logugui iyaka i minaa Yehoba wala Babala alona ge wana Mesaiya elal, ge Yehoba iya ni tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁶ Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po, bolo hi miminaa wali abamisiyo wawasana elal Yehoba manininaa, hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹⁷ hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot,
owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal,
ha ba mulolu eliyam

kaiwena wam gasisi iyaka u ahe
ge u tabwa panayawi ana tologugui.

¹⁸ Am topihigelgel hi huga nabi eliyam
yaa wam huga ana sauga iyaka i nem.
Sauga iyaka i vin ge bolo hi aliga nu pakotil,
ge bolo panayawi hi apanak nu apanakil.

Sauga iyaka i vin ge wam
totuwalali palopitau nu pwamolal,
ge wam gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awatauwagiwa,
bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge
bolo alaliya kekeisi, molaliya nu pek.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena labulabumwa i mwapwela, inoke Bateli ana Dedewaga* ya kite wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yaka pipinamal, gulumwawa butuna, mwaniknik ge kehe papatina i masal.

12

Mwata Bwabwatana alona ge Yova Baliya

¹ Inoke etotohi gegetogana ge bwabwatana etega ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Yova etega ya kite, ana kaliko i ola sabwelu, waikena i minaa aena gabulanaa, ge ana hanahana putum elulutega eluwa i minaa kokowanaa. ² I liyan, ge i yowalu wawaya matana lomwanina kaiwena.

³ Inoke etotohi etega al ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Mwata bwabwatana keketina etega ya kite, kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon ana gewi elulutega, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan. ⁴ Ulina eliyana putum awalehina, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i hala palolobalem labulabumwa hi lau hi tala panayawiya. Yaka i na i talmilil yova toto wana sauga ab awonaa, ge i matamatan sauga natuna ni masal inoke ni tinon. ⁵ Yova i ab natuna melutau, ge wawaya ya alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni logugui-agil. Wawaya o aneloseyau hi ahe i ha Yehoba eliyana, iya i miminaa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana. ⁶ Yova i lou i na labi kekevana elana, labi o abamina etega iyoho to Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena, inoke nihi matahikan lan ali gewi wan tausan tu handeled sikisti (1,260).

⁷ Yaka haveyan i masal labulabumwa. Maikol* alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi lohoveyan mwata elana, inoke mwata alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi tagalahi. ⁸ Yaa mwata nige i gagasisi, inoke Maikol wana boda mwata alonau ge wana boda hi takel tagilagil labulabumwa. ⁹ Yaka mwata bwabwatana alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi

* 11:19: Bateli ana Dedewaga i ola Yehoba i miminaa wana gamagalau gamwaliyaa ana etotohi. Bateli ana Dedewaga nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. * 12:7: Maikol iya aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega, ge iya boda Isileli ali tomatahikan, iyoho i pamasal Daniyela 12:1 elana.

alilowagil hi lau panayawiya. Iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,* ge iya panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i pagegel. ¹⁰ Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago labulabumwa i ba:

“Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i pwamwalil,
wana gasisi iyaka i ahe ge i tologugui,
ge wana Mesaiya wana
logugui ana gasisi iyaka i pankitela,
kaiwena talilau ali towoliwoli,
iya lan ge bulin i wolel wala Yabowaine matanaa,
iyaka aneloseyau hi alilowanem labulabumwa.

¹¹ Talilau wali gasisi i neem

Sipi Natuna saliyana elana,
heliya wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan gagasisi,
ge yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho,
inoke toto o eliyana ali
topihigelgel Seitani iyaka hi pakokove.

¹² Tomilabulabum ku gewigewi nuku yaliyaya!

Yaa hauna nak geb komiu tomipanayawi ge komiu
bolo ku miminaa hogaa eliyamiu,
kaiwena Seitani iyaka i lowa eliyamiu!
Iya iyaka i huga nabi,
kaiwena i atena wana sauga iyaka i kaubwa.”

¹³ Sauga mwata i atena age iyaka hi alipalo panayawiya, inoke i lopetaki nuwana yova ni lib, yova toto i ab natuna melutau. ¹⁴ Yaa Yehoba magisubu bwabwatana opena labui i pek yova elana, inoke i you i na abamina toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena labi kekevana elana, ge ana bwaga ni yapu mwata elana. Inoke hi matahikan sauga ana yapu ni ola baliman eton ge awalehina.* ¹⁵ Mwata wewel i koyapuli-an i tagilem gamwanaa i ola wewel i sasani, inoke tage wewel o yova ni yale yoho. ¹⁶ Yaa bilibili yova i labe, bilibili awana i tanal, inoke wewel toto mwata i koyapuli-an i tinon. ¹⁷ Yaka mwata i huga nabi yova elana, ge i nok i na haveyan ni ginol yova tubutubunau gegewel al elal, bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu wana panpankiti hi toulil.

¹⁸ Inoke mwata i na i talmilil talbwasiya.

13

Bwasumu Etega wana Gasisi I Gan ge Bosowaina Ni Ba Hanaha

¹ Inoke bwasumu bekikina etega ya kite i hopitem hogaa. Ana hon ana gewi elulutega ge kokowana ana gewi seben. Ana hon maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena alan etega hi leleliya, alan o Yehoba i ba likalika-an.

² Bwasumu bekikina toto ya kikite o ana awa i ola bwasumu etega alana lepad,* aena i ola bwasumu beya* aena, ge awana i ola laiyoni awana. Yaka mwata wana logugui ana gasisi i talamwan bwasumu bekikina o elana, inoke bwasumu o i tabwa kin ge panayawi i logugui-an i ola iya. ³ Bwasumu bekikina kokowana etegana popotina i gan, ana awa i ola valila hi gopaaaliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge bwasumu bekikina o hi toulil. ⁴ Gamagalau hi kululuek mwata elana, kaiwena wana logugui ana gasisi i pek bwasumu bekikina elana. I ola al, hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge hi ba, “Nige etega i oola te bwasumu ya! Nige etega bosowaina ni pakokove!”

* 12:9: “Debol” pana Gilik, ge “Seitani” pana Hibilu, ali sapu te “Towoliwoli” o ebo “Topihigelgel.” * 12:14: Baliman eton ge awalehina, he lan ali gewi 1,260 to, i ola puna 6 ana baaba. * 13:2: Lepad iya bwasumu sosokana, ana awa i ola pusi, yaa ana bwata i ola bulumakau natuna. * 13:2: Beya iya bwasumu sosokana. Beya i bwata ge i gasisi, ge aena i lotut.

⁵ Yehoba i talam kwasumu bekikina ni ba hanaha ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, ge Yehoba i pek elana ni logugui waikena ali gewi poti tu. ⁶ Awana i pwela ge Yehoba i ba panapanak-an. I ola al Yehoba alana, wana abamina ge tomilabulabum gegewel i ba panapanak-agil. ⁷ Yehoba i talam haveyan ni ginol wana gamagalau elal ge ni pakokovel, ge Yehoba i talam gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, un tomaha ge tomaha, panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge tuwan tomaha ge tomaha. ⁸ Gamagalau panayawiya nihi kululu eliyana, yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek kwasumu bekikina elana. He buki o Sipi Natuna toto walila hi tagapaaliga ga wana buki.

⁹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, he nuku laegan. ¹⁰ Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagal etega nihi yowan, he nasi nihi yowan. Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagal etega haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol, he nasi haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol. Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau alona ge wali abulilek nihi palahikan.

Bwasumu Labuina I Totuwalali Bwasumu Houwan kaiwena

¹¹ Inoke kwasumu bekikina etega al ya kite i heem bilibili gamwanaa. Ana hon eluwa i ola sipi natuna ana hon, yaa i baaba i ola mwata wana baaba. ¹² Inoke alona kwasumu bekikina toto houwan hi mitoyawa, ge kwasumu bekikina toto houwan wana logugui ana gasisi gegewena i papanet elana. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i ba palawakikil ge nihi kululuek kwasumu bekikina toto houwan elana, iya walila i aliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. ¹³ Ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona i ginolil, ge i ola al gamagalau mataliyaa i ba ginaha i loem labulabumwa i lau panayawiya. ¹⁴ Yehoba i talamwan ginol yawiyawi ona ni ginola kwasumu bekikina houwan manininaa, inoke eliyana panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya i gove ge i kakawel. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Bwasumu bekikina toto walila haveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaliga ga, yaa sauga ya yawalina i gan, kakanununa nuku pamilil ana awatautauan kaiwena.” ¹⁵ Yehoba i talamwan kwasumu bekikina labuina yawal ni yana papanet kwasumu bekikina toto houwan kakanununa elana, inoke kakanun o bosowaina ni baaba, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo nige hi kukululuek elana bosowaina ni lopaaligal. ¹⁶ Gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, togogomwau ge togulagula, totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil, kwasumu bekikina labuina i palawakikil ali etotohi ni gan, ni minek nimaliya awoliyaa o ebo lamwaliyaa. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega nige ana etotohi i gagan, nige bosowaina bugul etega ni pwamola o ebo bugul etega ni palian. Etotohi o heiya kwasumu bekikina toto houwan alana o ebo namba toto alana i pamasal.

¹⁸ Ebo nuku siba te alan ya nuku pwawa. Ebo etega nuwana i sapu, inoke kwasumu bekikina alana ana namba ni vasili loyaan, kaiwena namba i pamasal tau etega alana. Alana ana namba iya hiwe: 666.*

14

Sipi Natuna wana Boda Wona Vavaluna Hi Wonaan

¹ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik Sipi Natuna ya kite, i talmilila Oya Saiyoni pwananaa, alonau ge gamagalau bolo iya alana ge Tamana alana hi leliya lamwaliyaa, ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausana (144,000). ² Yaka analiya ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna, ge gulumwawa butuna bwabwatana. He analiya ana hago i ola hapi ana tololol hapi hi lol anana. ³ Heliya hi talmilil awoliya i noek abamisiyo wawasana elana, kwasumu esopali elal, ge tonowakau bwabwatal elal, ge wona vavaluna

* 13:18: Walila pana Hibilu ge pana Gilik nige wali namba i gagan, inoke leta maisena ge maisena hi papatuwalali wali namba kaiwena. Leta “a” i ola namba 1, leta “b” i ola namba 2. Ho hi ginol ola to leta gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ebo gamagal etega alana ta leli pana Hibilu o ebo pana Gilik elana, bosowaina alana ana leta maisena ge maisena ta tuwalali-an ge abwe leta ali namba ta vasili livo. Buki ana toatena wali talisi i gewi namba 666 kaiwena, yaa hi gewi hi ba tage Diyon i baaba Sisa Nilo kaiwena. Sisa Nilo iya tau etegana bolo alaliya ana namba 666 gamwaliyaa, ge iya Loma wali kin etega walila toabulilek i apapanak-agil.

etega hi ahe hi wonawona. Wona o nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ni atena ge ni wonaan, iyai te gamagalau ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausan (144,000) bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa. ⁴ Heliya nige hi papabikel ganawal paganina elana, yaa hi yanayana. Ebo Sipi Natuna ga ni noek heliya nihi toulil. He Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, ge heliya hi tabwa boda houwan Yehoba ge Sipi Natuna elal. ⁵ Nige ba kakawi etega i tatagilem awaliyaa, ge nige ali woliwoli i gagan.

Aneloseyau Eton Wali Wasa

⁶ Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i youyou hawawal ali luwaluwala, wasa waiwaisana mihomihotina i ahe ge ni wasaan gamagalau panayawi panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁷ Inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba nuku lovakunan ge alana nuku tobalan, kaiwena sauga iyaka i vin ge gamagalau ni payatalal. Nuku tapwalolo elana, kaiwena iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge wewel tubtub ali toginol.”

⁸ Inoke anelose labuina i you nem toto i houwa enaa ge i ba, “Babiloni,* panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka. Iya wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil.”

⁹ Yaka anelose etonina i you nem bolo hi houwa eliyaa ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Bolo hi kululuek kwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo ana etotohi ni gan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa, ¹⁰ Yehoba wana huga amnana nihi anbose. Wana huga o i ola oine gasigasisena hot iyaka i hol ana kom elana ge ni pek nihi im. Heliya lomwan nihi pwawa ginaha toto pat salpa tatauina elana, aneloseyau bwabwalel ge Sipi Natuna mataliyaa. ¹¹ Yaka ginaha toto i papalomwan-agil kasona ni haha sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. He bolo hi kululuek kwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo alana ana etotohi i gan elal, bulin ge lan nige nihi veveyaho lomwan.” ¹² Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau, bolo wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu hi abulilekan, nihi palahikan.

¹³ Inoke anan etega ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe: I telipunaa sauga ya ge ni nok maninilaa, bolo nihi yaomala Babala wana tuwalali elana Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba, “Ibwe, heliya nihi veyahoem wali logasisi elana, kaiwena wali tuwalali molana nige ni kakala, iyoho elal.”

Panayawi ana Sauga Lovetomwa

¹⁴ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik yaluyalu wakewakekena etega ya kite, ge toto i misiyowa pwanana ana awa i ola gamagal natuna, ana hanahana gold hi ginoliya i minaa lamwanaa, ge kilepa witi ana etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁵ Yaka anelose etega al i tagilem Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena elana, ge i yoga nok toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwanana anana i bwata i ba, “Panayawi enona iyaka i matuwa. Wam kilepa u ahe u tomwa, kaiwena lovetomwa ana sauga iyaka i vin.” ¹⁶ Yaka toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwanana wana kilepa i patuwalaliek panayawiya, inoke panayawi ana lovetomwa i pwamowasi.

¹⁷ Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i tagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana labulabumwa, iya al ge kilepa etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁸ Yaka anelose etega al, iya ginaha ana tomatahikan, i neem abapowona, ge i yoga nok alona toto wana kilepa matana imomona elana, anana i bwata i ba, “Wam kilepa matana imomona u ahe, oine ana haka u gotomwal ge u bugulagilem panayawi ana oine puna elana, kaiwena enona iyaka i boisi.”

* 14:8: Sauga houhouwena panuwa Babiloni gogomwau gegewena i kalaopopwi ge gamagalau wali pagan nanakina kaiwena wasana i bwata. Panuwa Babiloni i samwalekaleka baliman ehila iyaka i mowasi te abwe Diyon buki ya i leli. Inoke panuwa etega ana ba kakanun Diyon i ba pwananek panuwa Babiloni elana. Buki ana totalisi hi gewi hi ba panuwa Loma bana, heliya Diyon wana sauga elana hi pihigelgel toabulilek elal. Enuna al hi ba panuwa gegewel panayawiya baliya, bolo hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol.

¹⁹ Inoke anelose wana kilepa i patuwalaliek panayawiya, ge panayawi ana oine enona i gotomwal ge i bugulagil. Yaka i yoho lowagiliek suina ana abapotipoti bwabwatana elana, abapotipoti o iya i ola Yehoba wana huga. ²⁰ Yaka oine enona hi poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana panuwa tolinea, inoke saliya i sani tagilem abapotipoti o elana, ana sani ana yapu i ola tili handeled kilomita, ge ana milau kelaubwa ni ola tu mitas.

15

Aneloseyau Seben Logabola Nihi Pwatanim Panayawiya

¹ Inoke etotohi bwabwatana ge ana awa gegetogana, etegana al ya kitek labulabumwa: aneloseyau seben logabola ana gewi seben nihi pwatanim panayawi, logabola o Yehoba wana huga mowamowasena.

² Yaka bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, alona ge ginaha hi vikuhu. Yaka gamagalau bolo kwasumu bekikina hi pakokove, nige hi kukululek kakanununa elana ge etotohi toto alana ana namba nige i gagan elal, ya kitel hi talmilila hoga o labenaa. Inoke hapi toto Yehoba i bugul pek elal hi pihikan, ³ ge Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese ana wona ge Sipi Natuna ana wona hi wonaan hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot,
wam ginol bwabwatal abanuwa ahi.
Panuwa gegewel wali Kin owa,
wam pagan i sapu ge i tunahot.

⁴ Yehoba, gamagalau gegewel nihi lovakunagiwa,
ge alam nihi lowasawasa-an,

kaiwena owa maisem u bwabwalena.
Panuwa gegewel nihi nem ge nihi tapwalolo eliyam,
kaiwena wam ginol sasapona iyaka hi kite.”

⁵ Sauga gamagalau o hi wona haba, yaka matau ya lipwatanik labulabumwa ge Limi Bwabwalena, iya Petupatupa Limena, ya kite i mwapwela. ⁶ Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo logabola ana gewi seben nihi ahe, hi tagilem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Kaliko waiwasana namanamalina hi galoi, ge ali nuwalabwalabwa gold hi pahavala painan babagaliliyaa. ⁷ Yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega, mwaha gold ana gewi seben i pek aneloseyau seben elal. Mwaha o gamwaliyaa, Yabowaine yawalina mihomihotina wana huga i kalaopop. ⁸ Inoke Yehoba wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa i ola kasu, Limi Bwabwalena i pakalaopop, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk gamwanaa, ana siga ebo aneloseyau seben wali logabola seben nihi ginol haba.

16

Logabola Seben Aneloseyau Hi Ligin Lowan Panayawiya

¹ Yaka anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena elana, i baik aneloseyau seben elal i ba, “Ku na Yehoba wana huga toto i minaa mwaha seben gamwaliyaa ku ligin lowan panayawiya.”

² Inoke anelose houwan i na wana mwaha enona i ligin lowan bilibiliya, ge gamagalau bolo kwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululek kakanununa elana, gegewel bon nanakina ge lomwalomwanina i masal elal.

³ Yaka anelose labuina wana mwaha enona i liginek hogaa, inoke hoga i saliya i ola toaliga saliyana, ge bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina hi minaa hogaa, gegewel hi aliga haba.

⁴ Anelose etonina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel sanisani ge wewel tubtub elal, inoke hi tabwa saliya. ⁵ Yaka abwe anelose, wewel ali tomatahikan, anana ya hago i ba, “Yabowaine Bwabwalena, owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal, lahi bolo ya u ginol pasapu. ⁶ Tomipanayawi wam gamagalau ge wam palopitau hi lolil saliyaliya i lau, inoke amwahika owa saliya u pek nihi im.” ⁷ Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon elana i ba, “Ibwe, Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, wam lahi i tunahot ge i sapu.”

⁸ Yaka anelose esopalena wana mwaha enona i liginek sabwelu elana. Inoke Yehoba i talam sabwelu ni waiwai nabi ge kalakalasila gamagalau tuwaliya ni ton. ⁹ Kalakalasila gamagalau tuwaliya i ton, ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an, iya logabola bolo o i logugui-agil. He bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepepe ge inoke nihi tobalan.

¹⁰ Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana mwaha enona i liginek kwasumu bekikina wana abamisiyo wawasana elana, yaka wana abalogugui i gogou. Gamagalau memeliya hi alahikahikanaan, lomwan kaiwena, ¹¹ inoke Yabowaine labulabumwa alana hi ba panapanak-an, kaiwena hi lomwan ge hi youbonbon. Yaa bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepepe.

¹² Inoke anelose sikis-ina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana. Yaka wewel i kekepa ge kamwasa i gan bosowaina labi nati wali kin ona nihi nem. ¹³ Yaka yayaluwa bibikena eton ya kitel ali awa i ola pwagali, hi ulutagilem mwata bwabwatana awanaa, kwasumu bekikina awanaa, ge palopita kakakawena* awanaa. ¹⁴ Yayaluwa bibikel o heliya ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ge nihi na panayawi ana kin ona aloliyau ge wali tolohaveyan nihi bugul papahel. Inoke heliya nihi lovivina avaliya Yehoba nihi lohoveyan Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana lan bwabwatana elana.*

¹⁵ Babala i ba, “Ku kite! No nem ni ola tokaoma wali nem! Henala ebo ni silawa ge ana kaliko ni lovivina-an nonowe, he nasi waisi ni pwawa, inoke nige ni bokaboka ge ni pupuluwawi gamagalau mataliyaa.”

¹⁶ He yayaluwa bibikel kin gegewel hi bugul papahel panuwa alana pana Hibilu hi ba Amagedon* elana.

¹⁷ Yaka anelose seben-ina wana mwaha enona i liginek hawawala. Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” ¹⁸ Yaka i pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i gangan, ge mwaniknik gasigasisena i masal. I telipunaa sauga Yehoba gamagalau i teel panayawiya ana siga sauga o, nige sauga etega mwaniknik lolana o i mamasal, yaa mwaniknik toto o i gasisi nabi hot. ¹⁹ Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i maleli labena eton, ge labi gegewena ali awan bwabwatal, hi samwalekaleka. He Yehoba Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i nuwahikan ya, inoke wana kom gamwanaa oine i kalaopop i pek i im, oine o iya wana huga. ²⁰ Taval gegewel ge oya gegewel hi miyaomal. ²¹ Kehe kalakalapatina ona ali pulowan i ola pipti kiloglem (50 kg) hi soguem hawawala ge hi tala gamagalau pwataliyaa. Inoke gamagalau Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an mwasiyal o baena, kaiwena i nak hot.

17

Yova Toganawal I Misiyowa Bwasumu Pwatanaa

¹ Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, aloliya etega i nem i baem eliyau i ba, “U nem ge na pankitewa Yehoba yova toganawal hot ga ni lahe ola, iya i minaa wewel hi gewi pwataliyaa. ² Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tomipanayawi wana oine hi im kokona-an, oine o i ola wana ganawal paganina.”

³ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na labi kekevana elana. Yaka yova etega ya kiteya to i misiyowa kwasumu bekikina etega tuwana keketina pwatanaa. Bwasumu o kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon elulutega. Alan tomaha tomaha hi leli tuwana gegewena elana, alan bolo o Yehoba hi ba likalika-an.

⁴ Yova o, towasawasa wali galogaloi, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina, i galoi,

* 16:13: Palopita kakakawena heiya kwasumu bekikina labuina, iya i ola kwasumu bekikina houwan wana palopita. Pankite 13:11-16 nu kite. * 16:14: Pankite 19:11,19-21 nu kite. * 16:16: Amagedon ana sapu etega heiya Magido oyana. Magido iya panuwa etega Isileli wali labi elana, ge panuwa o labenaa haveyan bwabwatal hi gewi hi masala, lolana Debola alona ge Sisela (Toasiyala 5:19) ge Itipita wali kin alona ge Yosaiya (1 Kin 23:29-30). Tabam Diyon i ba panuwa hot o bana, o ebo i ba kakanun ya haveyan mowamowasena iya haveyan bwabwatana bana.

ge tuwana ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. Kom gold elana hi ginoliya i pihikan, gamwanaa, wana pagan nanakina ge wana ganawal paganina bwaibwaikikinina i kalaopop. ⁵ Alan etega hi leliya lamwanaa, alan o ana aatena i misumi, i ola hiwe: “Babiloni,* panuwa alana bwabwatana, toganawal gegewel ge nak gegewena panayawiya hinaliya.” ⁶ He ya kite yova o Yehoba wana gamagalau ge Yeisu wasana ana towasa saliyaliya i im kokona-an.

Sauga ya gagayawa-an, yaka nuwau ya ahe hoti. ⁷ Inoke anelose i nel eliyau i ba, “Ga i ola ge nuwam u ahe? Yova alona ge kwasumu bekikina toto i heya pwananaa, kwasumu o kokowana seben ge ana hon elulutega, ali aatena misusumena na talisian nu hago. ⁸ kwasumu bekikina toto u kite iya sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, ge abwe al ni neem gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena. Gamagalau panayawiya kwasumu bekikina nihi kite inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi kululu elana, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, he sauga i nenem ni masal al. Yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek kwasumu bekikina o elana.

⁹ Ebo nuku siba ge wami nuwatu ni sapu te bugul bolo hiwe ali sapu nuku atena. He kwasumu bekikina kokowana ana gewi seben, heliya hi ola oya seben toto yova i misiyowa pwananaa. Ge kowakowa seben o heliya al hi ola kin ali gewi seben, ¹⁰ nimala panuna iyaka hi mowasi, he maisena iyoho i logugui, sebeniliya nige ga i nenem. Sauga ebo ni nem ge ni talmilil, he wana logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu. ¹¹ kwasumu bekikina toto sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, iya kin bolo ali gewi seben eitiliya to. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena.

¹² Hon ali gewi elulutega bolo u kitel, heliya hi ola bolau ali gewi elulutega, abwe nihi tabwa kin ge awaliya kwasumu bekikina nihi logugui toyawa. Yaa wali logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu. ¹³ Kin bolo o wali nuwatu nihi pamaisena, inoke wali gasisi ge wali logugui nihi talamwan kwasumu bekikina elana. ¹⁴ Inoke awaliya Sipi Natuna nihi lohawayan, yaa Sipi Natuna alonau ge ana tototoulil, bolo Yehoba i hilel ge i yogaagil ge hi abulilek gagasisi elana, nihi pakokovel. Kaiwena Sipi Natuna iya babalau wali Babala, ge kinyau wali Kin.”

¹⁵ Inoke anelose i baem al eliyau i ba, “Wewel bolo u kitel yova toganawal i misiyowa pwataliyaa, heliya hi ola panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, boda tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha. ¹⁶ Ge hon bolo u kitel ali gewi elulutega, awaliya ge kwasumu bekikina nihi pihigelgel yova toganawal elana. Inoke nihi apapanakan ge wana bugubugul nihi ahe egonan, ge bobokana ya nihi tataluwan. Yaka tuwana nihi an haba, ge ginaha elana nihi ton yoho. ¹⁷ He Yehoba kin ali gewi elulutega wali nuwatu ni logugui-an, inoke nihi ginol ni ola iya wana nuwatu. Wali nuwatu ni maisena, inoke wali logugui nihi talamwan kwasumu bekikina elana, ana siga Yehoba wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot. ¹⁸ He yova toto u kite, iya i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana toto panayawi ana kin ona i logugui-agil.”

18

Yehoba Panuwa Babiloni Ni Pasamwalekaleka

¹ Sauga anelose wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke anelose etegana al ya kite i loem labulabumwa. Logugui gasigasisena i minaa elana, ge wana wasawasa mwananalina panayawi i yane. ² Inoke i yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka! Iyaka i tabwa yayaluwa bibikel wali panuwa, ge kwasumu wali pagan nanakil bolo hi youyou wali abamina. ³ Kaiwena wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil. Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tolobisnes wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, kaiwena bugubugul ali awa waiwaisal i viyeyaagil.”

* 17:5: Pankite 14:8 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

⁴ Inoke anan etegana al ya hago i loem labulabumwa i ba:
 “Komiu no gamagalau, panuwa ei ku tagil luwai!

Bahi wana gegi paganina nuku aahe,
 inoke bahi ana lahi etega ni nonowa eliyamiu.

⁵ Kaiwena wana gegi
 pwatana i pate i na i tupa labulabumwa,
 ge wana pagan nanakil
 Yehoba i nuwahikan ya, abwe ni lahe.

⁶ Tolohaveyan komiu, wana
 ginol gamagalau elal nuku ginol lahe eliyana.
 Hauna toto i ginol, molana nuku lahe pwatanaa al.
 Iya oine gasigasisena i pek gamagalau hi im,
 inoke oine gasigasisena hot
 nuku hol ge nuku pek ni im.

⁷ Totona alana i teli heyana,
 ge i miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana,
 he lahena nuku
 papalomwani nabiyana ge ni kahikahin.
 Totona i ba,
 ‘Nau kwina ya misiyowa
 no abamisiyo wawasana elana,
 nau nige abuabul i oola,
 ge nige sauga etega na
 kahikahin ni oola abuabul wali pagan.’

⁸ Toto o kaiwena, he inoke lan etega gamwanaa
 abwe ana logabola nihi masal, lolana
 kasiyebwa, kahikahin ge galebu bwabwatana.
 Inoke iya ni kalas ginaha eliyana,
 kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine,
 toto ana lahi i ginol, iya Togasisi Hot.”

⁹ Panayawi ana kin ona, bolo avaliya hi miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana ge ganawal
 paganina hi awaawaginol, wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke baena nihi kahin nabi.
¹⁰ Nihi lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa, yaka nihi talmililek laha hot
 ge nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana ge panuwa
 gasigasisena, sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi iyaka i vin.”

¹¹ Tolobisnes panayawiya heliya al ge Babiloni baena nihi kahin nabi, kaiwena iyaka
 nige gamagal etega wali gogomwau ni pwapwamola. ¹² Wali gogomwau hi paliagil i ola
 hiwe: gold, silba, pat ali awa waiwaisal ge kepu; kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana pepol,
 silk ge kaliko matana keketina; abwakil bwalena waiwaisana, bugubugul bolo elepent ana
 sala elana hi ginoliya, bugubugul bolo abwakil molana bwabwatana elana hi ginoliya,
 bolo kopa elana hi ginoliya, bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya ge bolo pat ana awa lelemwana
 elana hi ginoliya; ¹³ sinamon, enonu bwalena waiwaisana, enonu meya ge plenkinsens;
 oine ge olibe enonona; witi ge pwalawa; bulumakau, sipi, hosi ge waga momomol; ge
 gamagalau totuwalali loloyowanil. ¹⁴ Tolobisnes nihi baik elana nihi ba, “Wasawasa
 buguliliyau, bolo u nuwanuwatu kaiweliya tage ni gan eliyam, iyaka hi yaomal haba, ge
 wam gogomwau ge wam wasawasa gegewena iyaka hi teli luwagiwa, nige bosowaina al
 nu ahe pasikalil.”

¹⁵ Tolobisnes bolo hi lolopalipali elana ge wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, nihi
 lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa. Yaka nihi talmililek laha hot, ge nihi
 kahin nabi ¹⁶ nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana,
 valila kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina u galoi, ge tuwam
 ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. ¹⁷ He sauga

kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi i vin, inoke wam wasawasa buguliliyau bolo o hi yaomal haba.”

Waga ali toyabyab gegewel, avaliyau ge bolo hi gaiha wagaa, waga ana totuwalali, ge bolo wali mani ana abanem hoga ana tuwalali elana, nihi talmililek laha hot. ¹⁸ Wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke nihi yoga nabi nihi ba, “Tab sauga etega panuwa etega i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana e?” ¹⁹ Yaka papakova nihi yoho heheyan kokowaliyaa ge nihi kahin nabinabi nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, tonwaga gegewel wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawaa wam wasawasa elana. He sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa wam gogomwau gegewena hi yaomal haba!”

²⁰ Komiu tomilabulabum, ku yaliyaya!

Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, alomiyau
apostolowau ge palopitau, ku yaliyaya,
kaiwena nak toto Babiloni i ginol eliyamiu, lahena
Yehoba iyaka i ginol pasikal elana.

²¹ Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega pat bwabwatana i ola pwalawa ana ewowowol i ahe i alihinek hogaa, ge i ba:

Babiloni, panuwa alana
bwabwatana, abwe nihi alipalowa ni ola to,
ge nige al gamagalau nihi kikitewa.

²² Nige al egalagalavenu ololana hapi, igo ge
bwagigi analiya ni gagan eliyam.

Bolo wali aatena gaganina tuwalali tomaha ge
tomaha kaiweliya, nige al nihi miminaa eliyam.

Pwalawa ana abawowowol butuna nige al
gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.

²³ Odam mwananalina nige al ni yayana eliyam,
ge toalolon melutauina alona ana kawakawalolu,
analiya nige al gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.

Am lahi ni ola to, kaiwena valila wam tolobisnes
alaliya hi pwabwata panayawiya,

ge wam kukula eliyana
gamagalau gegewel panayawiya u kakawel.

²⁴ Yehoba ni lahewa, kaiwena wana palopitau ge wana gamagalau u tagapaaligal,
totapwalolo gegewel

panayawiya ali taulol ana lahi ni nowa eliyam.

19

Tomilabulabum Yehoba Hi Tobalan

¹ Toto o enaa, boda bwabwatana analiya i bwata nabi ya hagoek labulabumwa hi ba,
“Yehoba ta tobalan! Pwamwal ge wasawasa ge gasisi i minaa wala Yabowaine eliyana,
² kaiwena wana yatala i tunahot ge i sapu. Yehoba iyaka yova gaganawalina hot i payatala
ge ana lahi i pek, kaiwena wana ganawal paganina eliyana panayawi i apapanak-an.
Yehoba wana totuwalali i lolil, inoke lahena i ginol pasikal eliyana.”

³ Yaka hi yoga palabuina al hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Babiloni i kalas ge kasona ni
haha sauga gegewena.”

⁴ Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po aloliyau ge kwasumu esopali hi
loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, iya i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana.
Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola. Yehoba ta tobalan!”

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Gegewel Yehoba Hi Tobalan

⁵ Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Komiu Yehoba
wana totuwalali gegewemiu bolo ku awatauwana, bolo alamiu kekeisi ge alamiu bwab-
watana, wala Yehoba nuku tobalan!”

⁶ Yaka boda bwabwatana hot analiya ya hago i ola banata butuna ge gulumwawa butuna, hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Kaiwena wala Yehoba, iya Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i tologugui. ⁷ Ta yaliyaya, nuwala ni waisi, ge Yehoba ta awa wasawasaan! Kaiwena Sipi Natuna wana alolon ana sauga iyaka i vin, ge ana kawakawalolu iyaka i lovivina alolon kaiwena. ⁸ He Yehoba kaliko yayanana ge namanamalina i pek elana i galoi.” (Kaliko yayanana o ana sapu te Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ginol sasapona.)

⁹ Inoke anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe, ‘Bolo Yehoba i yogaagil ge hi ulutuk Sipi Natuna wana alolon hagelena elana, Yehoba i muloluagil.’ ” Inoke i ba vevehe al, “Baaba o heliya wasa tutunahotina i neem Yehoba elana.”

¹⁰ Sauga i ba ola o, inoke ya loepwakokuwa aenaa tage na tapwalolo elana. Yaa i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge wam pan toabulilek bolo Yeisu wasana hi wasaan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana. Kaiwena puna hot ge palopitau hi palopisai heiya nuwaliya Yeisu wasana nihi wasaan.”

Gamagal Etega I Heya Hosi Yayanana Pwatanana

¹¹ Inoke ya kite labulabum i mwapwela ge hosi yayanana etega i notagil. Toto i heyawwatanana alana hi ba, “Tosasapona ge Tobaaba Tunahot.” Ebo gamagalau ni payatalal o ebo ni lohawayan, he alona ge wana ginol sasapona. ¹² Matana i ola ginaha memena ge hanahana hi gewi i minaa kokowanaa. Alan etega hi leliya tuwanaa, alan o nige gamagal etega i aatena, iyai te iya maisena. ¹³ Ana holahola yayapona i pasasaliya ge alana heiya, “Yehoba wana Baaba.” ¹⁴ Tolohawayan bolo labulabumwa hi tatauliulil enaa, heliya kaliko yayanana ge waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi heyawwatanana hosi yayanal pwataliyaa. ¹⁵ Elohaveyan kilepana matana imomona i tagilem awanaa, inoke eliyana ni lohawayan ge panuwa gegewel ni pakokovel, ge alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena ni logugui-agil. Iya oine enona ni poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana, oine suina o i ola Yehoba Togasisi wana huga bwabwatana. ¹⁶ Ana holahola elana ge nagilina elana alan etega hi leliya to, alan o i ola hiwe, “Kinyau wali kin ge babalau wali Babala.”

¹⁷ Inoke anelose etega ya kite i talmilila sabwelu gamwanaa, ge i yoga nok bwasumu gegewel elal bolo hi youyou hawawala, anana i bwaya i ba, “Ku nowanim ge ku migogo Yehoba wana hagali bwabwatana kaiwena. ¹⁸ Yaka kin, ivan* ana toematana ge tolohaveyan bunumwiliya nuku an, hosi aloliyau ge bolo hi heyawwatanana pwataliyaa bunumwiliya nuku an, ge gamagalau gegewel, bolo sokasokalil ge bolo loloyowanil, bolo alaliya kekeisi ge bolo alaliya bwabwatana, bunumwiliya al nuku an.”

¹⁹ Inoke bwasumu bekikina ge panayawi ana kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan ya kitel hi nogogo, ge hi haveyan toto i heyawwatanana hosi pwatanana alonau ge wana tolohaveyan elal. ²⁰ Yaa bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena hi libil ge hi yowanil. He palopita kakakawena valila ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol bwasumu bekikina kaiwena, ge eliyana gamagalau i kakawel, bolo bwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakanununa elana. Inoke bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena ginebi ge yawaliliya hi yoho lowagiliekin ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa* elana i tautau. ²¹ Inoke toto i heyawwatanana hosi pwatanana wali tolohaveyan i gopaaligal kilepa eliyana, toto i tagilem awanaa. Yaka bwasumu bolo hi youyou, gegewel hi nem bunumwiliya hi anan ana siga ali luvi hi pwawa.

20

Seitani Hi Yowan Hikan Baliman Tausan Maisena

¹ Inoke anelose etega ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa, gol toto milaulauina hot ana ki i pihikan ge sen bwabwatana i noahe. ² Yaka i nok i na mwata bwabwatana i lib, iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,* inoke i yowan hikan sauga ana yapu baliman tausana maisena. ³ Yaka i alipaloek gol toto milaulauina hot

* 19:18: Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.” * 19:20: Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. * 20:2: Pankite 12:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

gamwanaa, inoke i kaus ge epapap i teli ana heguna elana.* Yaka Seitani ni minaa ga o baliman tausan maisena ge bahi labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni kakawel. Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe nihi sokal, yaa wana sauga nige ni yayapu.

⁴ Yaka abamisiyo wawasana enuna ya kitel. Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wasana ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an ge abwe hi tagapaaligal, yayaluwaliya al ya kitel. Heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek kwasumu bekikina alona ge kakanununa elal, ge nige ana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa. Yaka yawaliliya i gan ge hi misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana pwataliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba gasisi i pek elal nihi logugui. Inoke aloliya Keliso hi logugui baliman tausan maisena. ⁵ He toyaomal wali lut houwan te. Yaa toyaomal gegewel al nige hi lulut to sauga o elana, ana siga baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi abwe nihi lut. ⁶ Toyaomal bolo hi lut houwan Yehoba ni payaliyaya-agil ge ni muloluagil. Heliya yaomal eluwana wana gasisi nige nihi pwapwawa, yaa nihi totuwalali bwabwalena Yehoba ge Keliso kaiweliya. Inoke heliya aloliya ge Keliso nihi logugui baliman tausan maisena.

Seitani Nihi Alipaloek Ginaha ana Opop gamwanaa

⁷ Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, inoke gol milaulauina hot nihi pwela ge Seitani nihi sokal, ⁸ yaka ni tagil ni na panayawi bebena esopali elal gamagalau boda gegewel, heliya Gog ge Magog,* ni kakawel. Inoke ni bugul papahel haveyan kaiwena, ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana. ⁹ Inoke Seitani alonau ge wana tolohaveyan panayawi nihi notomwa nihi na Yehoba wana gamagalau wali abaholavi, panuwa toto i nunuwana-an, nihi mipainan. Yaa ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton habal. ¹⁰ Yaka Seitani, gamagalau o ali tokakawi, nihi alipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He kwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena iyaka valila hi yoho lowagilieki to. Heliya avaliya Seitani bulin ge lan wali lomwan nige ni momowasi.

Yatala Mowamowasena

¹¹ Inoke Yabowaine ya kite i misiyowa wana abamisiyo bwabwatana ge wakewakekena pwatanaa. Yaka manininaa, panayawi ge labulabum hi miyaomal, nige al ta kikitel. ¹² Yaka toyaomal ya kitel, bolo valila panayawiya alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, hi talmilila abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. Inoke aneloseyau buki ona hi lopwelaan, yaka Yehoba toyaomal i payatalal i golugoluwa wali ginol wasana toto buki hi wasaan. Ge buki etega al hi pwela, buki o yawal ana buki. ¹³ He gamagalau bolo hi yaomalek hogaa ge bolo hi miminaa Yaomal ge Tuma elana, heliya hi nowanik hi talmil kot kaiwena. Inoke maisena ge maisena Yehoba i payatalal i ola wali ginol. ¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba Yaomal ge Tuma i alipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa. Ginaha ana opop o heiya yaomal eluwana. ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etega nige alana hi pwapwawa yawal ana buki gamwanaa, he hi aalipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa.

21

Yelusalema Vavaluna

¹ Inoke labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna ya kitel. Labulabum houhouwena ge panayawi houhouwena iyaka hi mowasi, ge hoga nige al i gagan. ² Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema vavaluna, ya kite i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana. Iya i ola toalolon meluyovana, toto alolon kalikona i galoi ge iyaka i lovivina alona ana kawakawalolu nihi alolon. ³ Anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, "Ku kite! Yehoba wana abamina iyoho gamagalau elal, iya ni minaa gamwaliyaa. Heliya nihi ola iya wana gamagalau, inoke Yehoba totona ni miminaa elal, ge iya ni ola wali Yabowaine. ⁴ Matanunuliya gegewena ni abut yoho. Aliga nige al ni gagan, nige al kahikahin ge nige al lomwan, kaiwena bugul bebeyaunal iyaka hi mowasi."

* 20:3: Epapap toto hi teli heguna elana ana sapu te nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni na gol o ni pwela.

* 20:8: Isikel awalehina 38 ge 39 i liwanan Gog alonau wana boda Magog heliya nihi lohoveyan Yehoba wana boda elal, inoke Yehoba ni lahel. Diyon gamagalau gegewel panayawiya bolo Seitani hi toulil i ba papatiniek Gog ge Magog elal.

⁵ Toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Ku kite! Bugul gegewena ya giginol pavavaluna-agill!” I ba al, “Baaba bolo o u leli lowagil, kaiwena hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an.”

⁶ Yaka i baem eliyau i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi. Nau Alepa ge Omega,* nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi. Bolo hi walem na talamwagil nihi imwimwa wewel bwanapitpit elana, toto yawal ana wewel, wewel o nige molana ni gagan. ⁷ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, waisi bolo o gegewena na talamwan elal; ge nau na ola wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi ola natuwau. ⁸ Bolo hi lovakun ge hi sikalek eliyaa, bolo nige hi aabulilek, bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, totaulol, togaganawal, tokukula, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge tolokalokakawi gegewel, bolo ya abaliya ginaha ana opop toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He ginaha o iya yaomal eluwana.”

⁹ Aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, bolo logabola mowamowasel hi kalaopopwi, aloliya etega i nem i baem elau i ba, “U nem ge tokawakawalolu meluyovana, iya Sipi Natuna lagona, na pankitewa.” ¹⁰ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaityau ya na oya bwabwatana ge mihahaina pwananaa. Yaka i pankiteyau Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema, i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana. ¹¹ Yehoba wana wasawasa panuwa o i panamanamal, ge namanamalina i bwata i ola pat molana bwabwatana diyaspa, toto matana i kanakana i ola gelasi matana. ¹² Panuwa o ana gana i bwata ge i miha, ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa, ge aneloseyau elulutega eluwa heliya nog ali tomatahikan. Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa un bolo o maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya nog maisena ge maisena tuwanaa. ¹³ He buhuna nati ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna pai ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna nol ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, ge buhuna mal ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton. ¹⁴ Pat gasigasisel elulutega eluwa hi ahe gana gunina abana, ge Sipi Natuna wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya pat maisena ge maisena o tuwanaa.

¹⁵ Anelose toto i baaba eliyau, wana eluviluvi gold elana hi ginoliya i gan ge panuwa alona ge ana gana ge ana nog ali luvi ni ahe. ¹⁶ Panuwa bebena gegewena hi olaolaek nige hi hanahanal, ge ana yapu i olaolaek ya te ana magaga. Eluviluvi i ahe panuwa i luvi, ana yapu i ola tuwel tausan (12,000) siteidiya,* ge ana magaga ge ana miha i ola ya te ana yapu. ¹⁷ Panuwa ana gana al i luvi, ana balu i ola wan handeled poti po (144) kubit.* He anelose eluviluvi toto sauga gegewena gamagalau hi papatuwalali heiya te eliyana ge i luviluviya. ¹⁸ Pat diyaspa hi ahe ana gana hi ginoliya, ge gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa gamwana hi taliya. ¹⁹ Pat molaliya bwabwatal tomaha ge tomaha hi ahe hi teliek gana gunina ana isela. Pat houwan toto gana gunina abana heiya pat diyaspa, eluwana heiya pat sapaya, etonina heiya ageit, esopalena pat alaawana emelold, ²⁰ nimala panunana heiya pat onikis, sikis-ina heiya kaneliyan, seben-ina heiya pat kuwot, eit-ina heiya pat belil, naen-ina heiya pat topas, elulutegana heiya pat kalsedoni, leben-ina heiya pat tekuwois, ge elulutega eluwana heiya pat keketina ametis. ²¹ Panuwa ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa heiya kepu, bolo molaliya bwabwatal, ali gewi elulutega eluwa. He nog maisena ge maisena kepu maisena ge maisena elana hi ginoliya. Gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa ana kamwasa hi ginoliya.

²² Nige limi bwabwalena etega ya kikite panuwa gamwanaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot alona ge Sipi Natuna heliya te panuwa o ana limi bwabwalena. ²³ Panuwa nige ana sabwelu ge nige ana waikena i gagan ge tage mwananal nihi pek elana, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i pwamwananal, ge Sipi

* 21:6: Pankite 1:8 nu kite. * 21:16: Siteidiya heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 12,000 siteidiya ana yapu kila ta ba 2,400 kilomita o ebo 1,500 mael. Yaa tabam namba 12,000 ba kakanun etega. Namba 12 i panuwahikagila Yehoba wana hilihili kaiwena, ge namba 1000 i panuwahikagila te panuwa i bwata. * 21:17: Kubit heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 144 kubit ana yapu kila ta ba 65 mita o ebo 216 pit. Yaa tabam namba 144 ba kakanun etega. Namba 144 heiya 12 taimis 12.

Natuna iya i ola ana odam. ²⁴ Gamagalau labi tomaha ge tomaha nihi nanawaa panuwa ana mwananal elana, ge panayawi ana kin ona wali wasawasa buguliliyau nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁵ Lan bwalibwaligena panuwa ana nog nihi mwapwela. Nige sauga etega nihi kakaus, kaiwena panuwa o nige ana bulin. ²⁶ Gamagalau labi gegewena wali wasawasa buguliliyau ge wali bugul ali awa waiwaisal nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁷ Yaa bugul nanakina ge bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol o ebo hi lokalokakawi, nige etega ni uulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, iyai te gamagalau bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana, buki o Sipi Natuna wana buki.

22

¹ Yaka anelose wewel sanisani, yawal ana wewel, i pankiteyau, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, i sani noem Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana elana, ² ge i sani noek panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatana ana luwaluwala. Wewel bebena labui, yawal ana ebwakil i talmilila, iya waikena maisena ge maisena ni enoenon, inoke baliman maisena gamwanaa ni enon paelulutega eluwa. Ebwakil lamwana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau i pwamolol. ³ Ge bugul bolo Yehoba i towaagil nige nihi gagan.

Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana ni minaa panuwa o gamwanaa, ge Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. ⁴ Maninina nihi kite ge alana ni gan lamwaliyaa. ⁵ Nige al bulin ni gagan, ge odam mwananalina ge sabwelu mwananalina nige al wali tuwalali ni gagan, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine iya wali mwananal. Ge heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Liwan ana Ekaukaus

⁶ Yaka anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “Wasa bolo o hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an. Babala, iya Yabowaine toto komiu palopitau yayaluwamiu i papalut ge wana baaba ku baubaunan, nau wana anelose i patunau, inoke na pamasal wana totuwalali eliyamiu ge nuku atena hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan.”

⁷ Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim!”

Bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa nihi henapuan, Yehoba ni muloluagil.

⁸ Nau Diyon bugul bolo o ya kite ge baaba o ya hago. He sauga ya kite ge ya hago haba, yaka ya loepwakokuwa anelose toto bugul o i pankiteyau aenaa, ge tage na tapwalolo elana. ⁹ Yaa i baem elau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge talimwau wam pan palopitau, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo buki ya ana baaba hi henapuan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana!”

¹⁰ Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa bahi nu susume gamagalau elal, kaiwena sauga iyaka i mikelaubwa. ¹¹ Ebo etega gegi i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Ebo etega pagan nanakina i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Yaa ebo etega pagan sasaponi i awaawaginol inoke ni mimi awaawaginol, ge ebo etega i bwabwalena Yehoba elana inoke ni miola to.”

¹² Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim. Molamiu na pwatanim, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena molana na pek, na golugoluwa wana ginol elana. ¹³ Nau Alepa ge Omega.* Nau ya houwa ge ya mulaa. Nau Abatlipuna ge Abapwamowasi.

¹⁴ “Bolo ali holahola hi ul i yanayana, Yehoba ni muloluagil. Heliya bosowailiya yawal ana ebwakil enona nihi an, ge bosowailiya nihi ulutuk nog elana nihi na panuwa gamwanaa. ¹⁵ Yaa bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, tokukula, togaganawal, totaulol, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge bolo kakawi paganina hi nunuwana-an ge hi awaawaginol, heliya nihi miminaa panuwa tolinaa.

¹⁶ “Nau Yeisu no anelose ya patuna i nowa ge bugul bolo o i wasaan eliyamiu, komiu bolo ku miminaa ekelesiya elal. Nau Deibid wana boda tubutubunina, ge nau mweluluga putumwina kubwana, matana bwabwatana.”*

* 22:13: Pankite 1:8 nu kite. * 22:16: Kubwana, matana bwabwatana, ana nuwatu i noek te Yeisu iya sauga kekeisi abwe lan toto waiwasana ge mihomihotina ni pwatanim.

¹⁷ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Sipi Natuna ana kawakawalolu hi ba, “U nem!”
Komiu gegewemiu bolo wasa ya ku hago nuku ba, “U nem!”

Henala ebo ni walem ge nuwana wewel, he ni nem ge yawal ana wewel ni im bwabwage, nige molana i gagan.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹⁸ Ya ba pagasisi gamagalau gegewemiu eliyamiu, bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ku hago. Ebo gamagal etega nuwatu gegetogana eliyana buki ya ana baaba ni paetulan, he Yehoba gamagal o ana lahi ni paetulan al logabola bolo buki ya i baunagil eliyalil. ¹⁹ Ge ebo gamagal etega baaba enuna ni ahe yoho palopisai ana buki ya elana, he Yehoba waisi bolo buki ya i baunagil ni ahek yoho eliyana, nige ni tatalam yawal ana ebwakil enona ni an ge ni ulutuk panuwa bwabwalena eliyana.

²⁰ Yeisu, iya bugul bolo o wasaliya i wasaan, i ba i ola hiwe: “Tunahot, sauga kekeisi na sikalim.”

Ibwe. I ola! Babala Yeisu, u nem!

²¹ Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Bateli Houhouwena ge Bateli Vavaluna ali Hawawala Liwantina

Paeton Babiloni Yelusalema hi pakokovel ge Yudiya hi ahel hi mibwabwali Babiloni elana. Paetonina te baliman 586 mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (M.K.). Inoke saugena o panuwa ginebi ge Limi Bwabwalena hi pasamwalekaleka. Yaka abwe abalogugui Pesiya* Babiloni i ahe (Daniyela 5:25-28, 30-31) ge ana kin houwan Sailusa Yudiya i talamwagil nihi sikal wali labiya. Yaka Limi Bwabwalena hi tal pasikal (Esila awalehina 1 ana siga 6). Baliman hi gewi al i mowasi, abwe Nehemaiya ge alonau Yelusalema ana gana hi tal pasikal. Sauga o Yudiya iya abalogugui Pesiya ana polobins etega ge abalogugui o ana kin alana Ataseksis i logugui-agil. He Bateli Houhouwena liwanina i mowasiya to.

Saugena o Pesiya iya abalogugui bwabwatana hot panayawi pwanana, he i olaola ya to baliman wan handeled (100) ge i nok. Yaa tabam baliman 331 mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (M.K.), labi Gilik wali kin alana Aleksenda, Pesiya wali tolohaveyan i pakokovel. I pakokoveliya labi Gilis elana, yaka abwe i haveyan hek ge panuwa hi gewi hot i pakokovel i na labi Indiya ana sigaa. Inoke abwe Gilik analiya ge wali pagan ana aatena i bwata labi gegewel o elal. Aleksenda nuwana al ni na Indiya ni pakokovel, yaa wana tolohaveyan hi towa nok.

Sauga nige i yayapu Aleksenda i aliga, yaka wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa bwabwatal esopali wana abalogugui hi waliwali-an gamwaliyaa. Yaa ali toto labui ya te wasaliya i bwata Yudiya liwaniliya elana. Etegana alana Selusis iya labi Babiloniya i ahe, mulaa abwe labi Siliya ge Ponisiya i pakokovel ge hi minaa wana abalogugui gamwanaa. (He panuwa Taya ge Saidoni hi minaa labi o elal.) Eluwana alana Tolemi Lagi iya Itipita i ahe, mulaa abwe labi Kenani i pakokove ge i minaa wana abalogugui gamwanaa. Boda Tolemi ge boda Selusid hi lohoveyan nemnowa. Yudiya i minaa Siliya ge Itipita ali luwaluwala inoke sauga hi gewi hi lohalohoveyana Yudiya wali labi eliyana.

Tolemi wali kin ona Yudiya hi logugui-agil baliman wan handeled (100) ge i nok. Tolemi wali pagan i waisi Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal. Sauga o gamwanaa Bateli Houhouwena hi pasikalem pana Hibilu elana i na pana Gilik. Hi ginol ola o kaiwena Yudiya hi gewi hi minaa Itipita ge labi enuna al elal Yudiya tolinaa. Heliya pana Gilik hi gobubun, yaa analiya pana Hibilu nige hi gogobubun. Papisikal toto ya alana ta ba "Septuagint." Yudiya bolo hi minaa Yudiya tolinaa Gilik wali mumuga paganina hi vavasili-an ge hi minaan, yaa Yudiya bolo hi minaa labi Yudiya, hi gewi Gilik analiya ge wali pagan nige hi yayaliyaya-an.

Tabam baliman 200 mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (M.K.), boda Selusid ana kin etega alana Antiyokas Bwabwatana, boda Tolemi i pakokovel ge labi Yudiya i aheya eliyalil. Sauga o elana abalogugui Loma i bwatabwata i tatabwa abalogugui bwabwatana etega panayawiya. Antiyokas i na alonau Loma hi lohoveyan, yaa Loma Antiyokas alonau wana boda hi pakokovel, yaka hi ba gogomwau i bwata ni pwamola elal.

Baliman 175 M.K. Antiyokas Epipanis i tabwa boda Selusid wali kin ge Yudiya i logugui-agil. I pihigelgel-agil, inoke nuwana heliya ge wali tapwalolo ni apapanak-agil. Wana ginol enuna i ola hiwe. Bobu yovana i powonan Limi Bwabwalena ana abapowona inoke eliyana Limi Bwabwalena i papabiki-an. Yaka Gilik wali yabowaine gogoginol Susi kakanununa i pamilil Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yudiya nige i tatalamwagil nihi na nihi tapwalolo wali Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, ge i lopwalil bahi gotomwa yoho paganina nihi giginol natuliyau bolau elal, yaa bolo hi ginol ola o i lolil. Yudiya avaliyau natuliyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan i paliagil hi tabwa totuwalali loloyowanil. Yudiya wali Buki Bwabwalena i loyaagil ge bolo i pwawal i apapanak-agil. He valila baliman tili handeled ge pwanana al i mowasi, Daniyela i palopisai haba i ba "gamagal

* :: Sauga enuna ta ba abalogugui Pesiya ge sauga enuna ta ba abalogugui toto Mediya ge Pesiya.

etega wana pagan nanakina hot” ni masal ge “toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina” ni pamilil Limi Bwabwalena elana. (Daniyela 11:21-31) Inoke sauga mulaa, Yudiya hi ba Antiyokas Epipanis bana te Daniyela i ba “gamagal etega wana pagan nanakina hot” ni masal, ge Susi kakanununa toto i pamilil bana te i ba “toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina.”

Yaka abwe topowon etega alana Matataiyas Hasmon Yudiya enuna i houwaagil hi lohoveyan sikal Antiyokas Epipanis elana, nuwaliya wana logugui nihi tagayoho. Wali lohoveyan o abwe hi telipuna-an inoke nige sauga i yayapu Matataiyas i aliga, yaka abana natuna etega alana Yudasa Mekabiyas i ahe ge i houwaagil. Haveyan i bwabwata nawa ge i gagasisi, inoke Yudasa alonau wana tolohoveyan hi gasisi Antiyokas Epipanis alonau wana tolohoveyan hi pakokovel, yaka panuwa Hebiloni ge Yelusalema hi ahel. Yaka baliman 165 M.K. Yudiya wali Limi Bwabwalena nakina i abubun ge i pwabwabwalena pasikal al. Inoke heyana ge heyana Yudiya hagali etega hi giginol pwabwabwalena pasikal o nuwahikanina. (Diyon 10:22) Baliman etega al i mowasi, inoke Antiyokas Epipanis i aliga, yaka saugena o boda Yudiya hi yaliyaya. Yudiya avaliyau ge boda Selusid hi lohalohoveyan ga baliman 20, yaa abwe Yudiya hi gasisi hot ge totoliya hi logugui-agil.

He Antiyokas Epipanis wana yaomal enaa, nige sauga i yayapu yaka Yudasa Mekabiyas i aliga haveyan etega elana. Yaka talina Diyonatan i tabwa Yudiya wali tologugui. I ola al abwe i tabwa topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa. Inoke gamagal maisena o iya tapwalolo ge gabaman i kauni. Wana yaomal enaa, Yudasa talina etega alana Saimon aban labui o i ahel, yaka abwe aban labui o hi pakalapanet-an Saimon natuna eliyana alana Diyon Hilkanas. Yaka abwe aban labui hi papakalapanet-an Diyon Hilkanas natuna ge tubutubunau eliyalil i na ana siga baliman 37 M.K. ge Helodi i tabwa Yudiya wali kin.

Un Mekabiyas wali sauga logugui gamwanaa, boda o ebo ta ba pati labui wasaliya i bwata, Sadiusi ge Palisi. Boda labui o hi pihigelgel-agil. Bolo hi tubwi pati Sadiusi elana hi neem topowon gamwaliyaa. Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa totalisi enuna hi ba tage pati ya i telipunem Sadok elana, iya i topowon bwabwatana kin Deibid ge Solomon wali sauga elana.

Yaa bwagana heliya topowon, wali nuwanuwatu i bwatek politik ana nuwanuwatu eliyana. He hi ginol ola o ana siga Bateli Vavaluna ana sauga elana. Sadiusi* hi gewi heliya tovavasili waiwasal ge hi gewi hi olak Gilik wali vavasili ge wali pagan eliyana.

Sauga Matataiyas Hasmon i telipuna i lohoveyan Antiyokas Epipanis eliyana gamagalau hi gewi bolo wali tapwalolo hi nuwahikan bubun hi tubwi eliyana. Gamagalau bolo ya hi gewi gamagal bwagabwaga ya, nige alaliya bwabwatana i oola. Boda Palisi i neem te gamagalau lololal o eliyalil. Tapwalolo ana logugui hi toulil bubun nuwaliya hot pagan bolo hi sapu Yehoba matanaa nihi ginol. Gilik analiya ge wali pagan nige hi yayaliyayaan. Abateliyana eliyana hi tubwi bubun un Mekabiyas eliyalil, yaa sauga heliya aban toto topowon hi ahe hi minaan al, yaka Palisi nige hi yayaliyaya kaiweliya. Nige nuwaliya i oola gamagal maisena tapwalolo ge gabaman ni kauni.

Sauga Diyon Hilkanas i tabwa topowon ge tologugui, Palisi hi tubwi ga eliyana, yaa abwe hanahanal etega i gan Palisi ge Diyon Hilkanas ali luwaluwala. Inoke Diyon Hilkanas i olak Sadiusi eliyalil ge nuwana boda Palisi ni pwamowasel. Toto ya eliyana Sadiusi alaliya i bwatabwata.

Sauga i yaomal, abana natuna etega i ahe sauga kaukaubwana, yaka abwe natuna etega al alana Aleksenda Yanaiyas i milahe baliman 102 M.K. Yaka Palisi hi haveyan elana. Haveyan o gamwanaa Yudiya ali gewi pipti tausan (50,000) hi aliga. Wana sauga aliga eliyana i baek lagona elana ni na alonau Palisi maniniliya nihi abubun. Inoke hi ginol ola wana nuwatu ge hi talam natuna Hilkanas i tabwa topowon bwabwatana. Inoke toto o elana Palisi* wali gasisi i gan al wali panuwa Yudiya elana. Hilkanas i topowon ge hinana i tologugui.

* :: He Sadiusi nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 670. * :: He Palisi nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 668.

Baliman 67 M.K. Hilkanas hinana i yaomal ge tage Hilkanas gabaman al ge ni kauni. Yaa talina alana Alistobulas nuwana ni tologugui, inoke tabam baliman eton gamwanaa Hilkanas ge wana boda avaliyau Alistobulas ge wana boda hi lohalohaveyan.

He abalogugui Loma wana gasisi i bwabwata nawa, inoke wali tolohoveyan wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega alana Pompei panuwa hi gewi iyaka i pakokovel ge i nem i vin Yudiya gegelinaa. Hilkanas alona talina iyoho hi lohalohaveyan ge sauga o talina wana tolohoveyan hi miminaa Yelusalema. Baliman 63 M.K. Pompei alonau wana tolohoveyan hi na Yelusalema, yaka abwe Hilkanas talina wana tolohoveyan hi pakokovel ge Yudiya ali gewi tuwel tausan (12,000) hi lolil. Inoke sauga o ge i nok Loma Yudiya hi logugui-agil.

Pompei i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa aban bwabwalena hot elana. Wana ginol o kaiwena yaka sauga o ge i nok Palisi nige nuwaliya i oola Loma. Pompei Hilkanas i hile i tabwa topowon bwabwatana. Yaka sauga o enaa baliman enuna un Mekabiyas enuna hi topowon ge sauga enuna hi tologugui, yaa hi pelohalohaveyan-agil ge hi minaa Loma gabulaliyaa.

Un Mekabiyas ali tovelam etega alana Helodi i na Loma ge gasisi i ahe wali tologugui bwabwatal elal ni tabwa Yudiya wali kin. Inoke i sikal Yudiya, yaka wana tolohoveyan enuna i lovivina-agil ge bolo nuwaliya nihi tologugui i pakokovel. Baliman 37 M.K. Helodi alonau wana tolohoveyan Yelusalema hi ahe yaka i tabwa kin, alana ta ba Helodi Bwabwatana. He wana sauga kin gamwanaa te Yeisu hi ab.

Yudiya hi gewi nige nuwaliya iya ni kin, kaiwena ana lihu i neem Idom gamagaliliyau elal. He sauga gegewena i hinahinan eba gamagal etega ni lol, inoke toto o kaiwena i ba wana tolohoveyan gamagalau hi gewi hi lolil. Loma bolo wali aatena i bwata limi taltal elana, hi gewi i bugulagil, yaka limi bwabwatal ona hi talil. Helodi* toto e, iya te Limi Bwabwalena vavaluna ana taltal i telipuna-an. Yeisu wana sauga elana limi o hi papatuwalali, ge ana wauwau bwabwatana iyoho i minamina lan ebe.

* :: He Helodi nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 663.

Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya

Baaba ona ha vatalil A-B-C-D ana vatavatal elana, i telipunaa A elana i na ana siga ana abapwamowasi Y.

Abapotipoti

Oine enona ana abapotipoti nu kite.

Abapowon

Yudiya bwasumu nihi lolil, yaka nihi teli abapowon pwanana ge nihi ton wali powon Yehoba elana. Abapowon hi ginola pat elal. Mulaa abwe hi ginola al aiyana ge kopa elal.

Abapowon kakanununa iyoho lamwa 553 elana.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 73.

Aen ulul

Ebo tonawanawa etega ni vin Yudiya etega wana limiya, inoke wana totuwalali etega wewel ni wage yaka totuwalali tonawanawa aena papakovana ni ul yoho. Hi ginol ola inoke tonawanawa hi awatawan ge hi pamasal hi yaliyaya wana nem kaiwena.

Ebo limi o nige totuwalali i gagan, inoke tonlimi wewel ni wage ni pek wana bwabwali elana yaka totona aena ni ul.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 50-51

Agilipa

Helodi nu kite.

Anelose

Aneloseyau heliya Yehoba wana elopapatuna, avaliya Yehoba hi miminaa labulabumwa. Nige sauga gegewena ta kikitel matalaa, yaa sauga enuna hi masal gamagalau elal hi kitel. Wali tuwalali bwabwatana te Yehoba wana gamagalau nihi matahikagil (Tuwalali 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibilu 1:14). Sauga enuna Yehoba i patunal baaba etega nihi pamasal gamagalau etega elana. Aneloseyau wali tobwabwatana alana Maikol (Yuda 9). Anelose bwabwatana etega al alana Gabeliyel (Luke 1:19, 26). Yudiya aneloseyau hi kitel pwabwata ge hi awatauwagil nabiyana. Yaka buki Hibilu ana toleleli i pankitel Yesu alana aneloseyau alaliya i bwata lake (Hibilu 1:4 ge i nok).

Apostolo

Yesu wana tohago hi gewi, yaa gamwaliyaa ali gewi elulutega eluwa (12) i hilel ge alaliya i tun "apostolo" (Mataiyo 10:1-4). Heliya avaliya Yesu hi nawanawa ge i pankitel, yaka i patunal wana tuwalali nihi ginol. Apostolo ana sapu heiya "bolo i patunal." Wana yaomal ge wana lut al hi kite ge hi tabwa ana towasa. Heliya hi tabwa toabulilek houhouwel wali tohouwa. Buki Tuwalali elana Pol ge Banabas (Tuwalali 14:4) ge gamagalau enuna al alaliya i gan heliya apostolo, kaiwena heliya al ge Yesu i hilel ge i patunal wana tuwalali nihi ginol. Pol Yemesa toto Yesu talina i awa apostolo-an Galatiya 1:19 elana.

Bal (Loma 11:4)

Bal iya Kenani wali yabowaine bwabwatana. Sauga Isileli hi ulutuk labi Kenani, yaka hi gewi hi kululuwa yabowaine Bal elana ge Yehoba ana en hi pek. Inoke Yehoba i hugaagil.

Bali

Bali ana awa i ola mwawin etega, nuwana i yapu. Enowana heiya pwatum, ana bwata i ola laesi. Bali ana siusiun ge ana tuwalali i ola witi. Yaa witi enowana i waisi hot, yaka molana i bwata, bali nige molana i bwabwata. Inoke Yudiya gamwaliyaa bali iya gamagalau bolo nige wali mani i bwabwata aliya bwabwatana.

Nu kite al: Witi

Bateli

Vilan bateli ana sapu hi gewi. Etegana ebo gamagalau labui o ebo boda labui hi pebabateli-agil inoke ta ba bateli hi ginol. Bateli ya alana etegana al ta ba "kontalak." Pana dimdim hi ba "contract" o ebo "covenant."

Yehoba alonau ge gamagalau bateli enuna hi ginolil, yaa labui ali nuwatu i bwata. Etegana alonau Mosese ge boda Isileli hi ginol alana ta ba “Bateli houhouwena.” Yehoba i ba bolo wana logugui hi henapuan ni ahel wana gamagalau. Yaa anamusa nige gamagal etega bosowaina Yehoba wana logugui ni henapuan paolaola-ek, inoke bateli houhouwena eliyana nige gamagal etega i sasapu Yehoba matanaa.

Inoke Yehoba bateli vavaluna i ginol alonau ge gamagalau, i ba ebo gamagal etega ni abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana inoke ni awa sapsupu-an.

Bateli ana Dedewaga (Hibilu 9:4; Pankite 11:19)

Uleya Yehoba i ba Mosese Bateli ana Dedewaga ni ginol ge ni teliya Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa Petupatupa Limena elana (Totagil 25:10-22).

Bateli ana Dedewaga iya dedewaga ebwakil elana hi ginoliya ge gold hi papi tuwana gegewena elana. Gamwanaa bugul eton. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya pat mamananana sasapona labui toto Logugui Elulutega hi leliya tuwanaa (Totagil 40:20; Hibilu 9:4,5). Eluwana anaan manna enuna ulugomwa gamwanaa (Totagil 16:32-34). Etonina Eloni wana suki toto i titin (Hibilu 9:4; Ali Gewi 17:1-10).

Alana hi tun Bateli ana Dedewaga kaiwena dedewaga ginebi ge bugul bolo iyoho gamwanaa hi tabwa etotohi etega bateli toto Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi pebabateli-agil kaiwena. Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Na minaa Bateli ana Dedewaga ana heguna pwatanana kwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala.” (Totagil 25:22). Inoke Bateli ana Dedewaga i ola al Yehoba i minaa wana gamagalau gamwaliyaa ana etotohi.

Bateli ana Dedewaga kakanununa iyoho lamwa xxx elana ge iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 541 elana.

Bwabwali

Sauga Isileli hi tagilem Itipita, gamagalau enuna heliya nige Isileli i oola hi tubwi eliyalil avaliyau hi tagil ge hi nawanawa. I ola al sauga hi tuk Kenani gamagalau enuna hi tubwi eliyalil, i ola Leyabi (Yosuwa 6:25) ge Gibiyon gamagaliliyau (Yosuwa 9). Heliya iyoho boda Isileli gamwanaa, yaa heliya nige Isileli towohiliyau i oola. He bosowaina ta papatini-agil gamagalau bolo nige Papua New Guinea gamagaliliyau hot i oola, yaa hi tabwa Papua New Guinea sitisen (citizen), toto pana dimdim ta ba, “naturalised citizen.”

Yudiya wali tapwalolo i talam te ebo wali bolau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe, bosowailiya nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana i ola Isileli hot, ali logugui maisena ya. (Totagil 12:48-49, 20:10; Yosuwa 8:33,35)

Deit

Deit iya Yudiya wali labi ebwakilina etega, enowana hi aan. Deit kakanununa iyoho lamwa 511 i awoni.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 28-29.

Donki

Donki kwasumu etega gamagalau hi heya pwatanana yaka hi nawanawa, o ebo eusausan hi paheya elal. Donki kakanununa iyoho lamwa xxx elana, i ola al iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 110 ge 593 elal, ge iyoho al lamwa 600 i awoni.

Eloni

Eloni iya Mosese talina, alona Mosese hi tuwalali ge Isileli hi nulil tagilagil Itipita. Eloni iya un Libai gamagalina ge Yehoba iya i hile i tabwa topowon houhouwena. Inoke Yudiya topowon hi hileliya Eloni tubutubunau gamwaliyaa.

Hibilu 9:4 i pamasal Eloni wana suki toto i titin iyoho Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa. He liwanina i ola hiwe. Isileli enuna hi lovehawol Mosese ge Eloni kaiweliya. Yaka Yehoba i ba Isileli ali un maisena ge maisena ana tohouwa wana suki ni teli Petupatupa Limena elana inoke gamagal toto Yehoba i hile Isileli ni houwaagil wana suki ni titin. Lan i gan hi pwawa Eloni wana suki i titin. Inoke Yehoba i ba suki o hi teli Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa. Liwanina iyoho Ali Gewi 17:1-10.

Epanapana

Yudiya wali epanapana hi ginola kwasumu kunisiliya o ebo kaliko babalona elana. Bwasumu kunisiliya hi hel tubwe i yapu ge i manamana. Yaka ebwakil hi pamilil ge hi anal, i ola kila lan ebe kenves (canvas) ta anal.

Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo epanapana hi patuwalali wali limi. I ola al sauga Mosese Isileli i nulil hi tagilem Itipita hi nawanawa uleya, epanapana hi patuwalali.

He kakanununa iyoho lamwa xxx elana.

Nu kite al: Epanapana Hagalena
Epanapana Hagalena

Baliman maisena ge maisena Yudiya Epanapana Hagalena hi giginol. Hagali o kaiwena epanapana hi tatal ge hi miminaa, inoke hi nuwahikan te valila tubuliyau baliman poti hi nawanawa uleya hi kekenuwa epanapana gamwanaa. I ola al yaliyaya hi giginol ge hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwena witi ge bali ali pahipahi iyaka i mowasi. Inoke alana etega al Pahi I Mowasi Hagalena. Hagali ya ana yapu i ola wik maisena, ge ana sauga te sauga toto heliya wali labi elana waiwai ana sauga i momowasi ge tultul ana sauga i tetelipuna, heiya te Septemba ana abapwamowasi ge Okotoba ana abatelipuna.

Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan

Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan iya lan bwabwatana ge i bwabwalena. Lan o elana topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa bulumakau melutauina etega ge goti etega ni lol. Inoke saliyaliya ni ahe ge ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa Limi Bwabwalena elana ge ni seulanek Bateli ana Dedewaga pwanana. I ginol ola o gegi ana yakiyakil kaiwena, gegi bolo iya ge boda hi giginol baliman toto abwe i momowasi elana (Libai 16:14-16). Yaka abwe bulumakau o ge goti o tuwaliya hi ton olan abaholavi tolinaa (Libai 16:27).

Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan bana te buki Hibilu ana toleleli i baaba Hibilu 9:7, 11-12 ge 13:10-11 elal.

Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan ana sauga heiya Septemba ana abapwamowasi o ebo Okotoba ana abatelipuna. He Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan i mowasi, yaka lan nimala panuna al inoke Epanapana Hagalena hi giginol.

Gilik

Gilis nu kite.

Gilis

Gilis iya kantli (country) etega. Labi Gilis ana taun bwabwatana alana Adenis, ge panuwana etega al alana Kolinita. Panuwa bolo ya heliya iyoho mep toto lamwa 334 elana.

Labi o gamagaliliyau ta ba Gilik gamagaliliyau. Yesu wana sauga elana Gilik heliya wali edukeison i bwata ge gamagalau hi awatauwagil tage heliya tosiba. Saugena o pana Gilik iya anan bwabwatana ge tovavasili waiwaisal gegewel pana Gilik hi atena. Bateli Vavaluna ana toleleli buki hi leleliya pana Gilik elana.

Gol toto milaulauina hot

Gol toto milaulauina hot iya yayaluwa bibikel ali del. Aneloseyau bolo valila avaliya Seitani Yehoba wana logugui hi pihigelgel-an, heliya yayaluwa bibikel, hi gewi Yehoba i yowanil hi miminaa gol toto milaulauina hot elana, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena.

Gosen

Gosen iya labi etega Itipita gamwanaa. Sauga Yakobo alonau natunau hi na Itipita, kin i ba nihi miminaa Gosen (Abatelipuna 47:5-6).

Goti

Goti kwasumu etega Yudiya hi mamatahikagil. Yudiya goti hulina hi im ali hul, ge bunumwina hi an ali lolan. Goti heliya kwasumu etegana bolo hi powonan Yehoba elana. Goti kunisina hi ahe ali oine ana patuna hi ginoliya ge bugul enuna al hi ginoliya. Sauga enuna goti pupunona hi ahe kaliko hi ginoliya, yaa kaliko ya nige kaliko amnana waiwaisana i oola. He sipi pupunona te i meimei ge kaliko i waisa.

Goti ana bwata i ola sipi, yaa ali awa ge wali pagan i getoga. Sauga hi gewi Yudiya goti ge sipi hi mamatahikagil toyawel.

Goti kakanununa iyoho lamwa 66 elana.

Gotomwa yoho paganina

Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etegana heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. Ebo wawaya melutau inoke wana lan eit-ina gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ginol elana. Pagan ya i neem Yehoba wana logugui Abalahama elana. Abatelipuna 17:9-14 nu kite. He ginol ya etotohi etega, i pamasal heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau.

Ekelesiya houhouwena gamwanaa Yudiya enuna hi ba tage toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ga mulaa abwe nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot. Ge hi ba Mosese wana logugui enuna al nihi toulil. Nuwatu ya kaiwena ekelesiya houhouwena nogogo etega hi ginol Yelusalema elana (Tuwalali 15). Ge Pol i baaba kaiwena Loma 4 ge buki Galatiya elana.

Hagali

Baliman maisena ge maisena Yudiya hagali enuna hi ginolil. Hagali ya elal hi nuwahikan hauna gun valila Yehoba i ginol kaiweliya. Wali hagali bwabwatal ali sauga eton. Houwan Nopalegi Hagalena alona ge Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena. Labuina Pentikos Hagalena. Etonina Epanapana Hagalena alona ge Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan. Hagali bolo ya hi neem Mosese wana Logugui elana. Hagali etegana al mulaa abwe i gan heiya Limi Bwabwalena ana Pwabwabwalena Hagalena. Hagali bolo ya maisena ge maisena abwe nu kite *Abaloya* toto ya gamwanaa.

Hagalena

Epanapana Hagalena nu kite, ge Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena nu kite.

Hapi

Hapi iya egalagalavenu wona anana kaiwena. Hapi kakanununa iyoho lamwa 642 elana.

Heliheliyam Powonina

Heliheliyam powonina kwasumona nige ginolina bwalibwaligel hi toton abapowon elana. Saliyana hi hol seuseulan abapowon bebena elal, yaka posana ge ginolina enuna hi ton abapowon pwatanaa. Yaka ginolina gegewena al hi ahe aanan hi ginoliya. Heliheliyam powonina ana nuwatu puna te avaluia Yehoba hi heliheliyam ge hi yaliyaliyaya. (Libai 3:1-5)

Nu kite al: Powon Pwabwalige

Helodi

Bateli Vavaluna elana gamagalau ali gewi esopali alaliya Helodi.

1. Helodi, toto alana ta ba Helodi Bwabwatana, iya Yudiya wali kin sauga toto Yeisu hi ab. Iya i labose Yeisu ni tagapaaliga wana sauga wawaya (Mataiyo 2:1-22 ge Luke 1:5).
2. Helodi Antipas, iya Helodi Bwabwatana natuna etega. Sauga Yeisu i panpankiti ge i tuwatuwalali, iya i tologugui labi Galili elana. Iya te talina Pilipi lagona Helodiyas i oe ge baena abwe i ba Diyon Tobabitaiso mwamwalina hi gotomwa (Mak 6:14-29). Ge Yeisu wana sauga kot elana, Yeisu hi patuna Helodi ya elana tage ni pakot (Luke 23:6-12).
3. Kin Helodi Agilipa 1 iya Helodi Bwabwatana tubuna etega. Iya te tokelesiya houhouwel enuna i palomwan-agil. I ba Yemesa toto apostolo etega hi gopaaliga ge nuwana al Pita ni gopaaliga (Tuwalali 12:1-23).
4. Kin Helodi Agilipa 2 iya Agilipa 1 natuna. Iya te Pol wana baaba i hago, sauga toto Pol hi pakot yaka abwe hi patuna Loma Sisa wana kot elana (Tuwalali 25:13-26:2; 26:27-32).

Hibilu

Hibilu iya alan etega al Yudiya gamagaliliyau kaiweliya. Yudiya analiya alana te pana Hibilu.

Hisopa

Hisopa iya mwawin etega, nuwana ona kekeisi hi loyapu. Lalana kekeisi ona ge lamwana pupunoliya hi gan, inoke i waisa ta pahun wewel o ebo saliya elana yaka ta hol seuseulan o ebo ta abutek bugul etega elana. Kakanununa nu kite.

Hoga Galili

Hoga Galili kakanununa iyoho lamwa 26 i awoni, ge iyoho mep toto lamwa houwan hot elana, lamwa toto buki alana i awoni.

Kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya

Yudiya ali kaliko waiwaisana i gan, yaa sauga enuna kaliko nihi ginol kwasumu ololal goti ge kamel pupunona elana. Kaliko o nige amnana i wawaisi tuwala elana.

Yudiya wali pagan etega, ebo tutuliya etega i yaomal, bosowailiya kaliko ololana o nihi galoi wali nuwanak etotohena. Ge hiwo papakovana nihi gagalo nihi teliya tuwaliyaa o ebo nihi misiyowa papakova gamwanaa. I ola al, ebo hi nuwanak wali gegi kaiweliya, sauga enuna nihi ginol ni ola al to.

Kamel (Mataiyo 3:4; 19:24; 23:24; Mak 10:25; Luke 18:25)

Kamel iya kwasumu bwabwatana etega, gamagal i yapu luwai. Bosowaina gamagalau nihi heya pwanana yaka nihi nawanawa labi yayapona. I ola al bosowaina gamagalau bugubugul nihi gewi nihi usana kamel elana ge ni kalivai. Sauga enuna kamel pupunona hi ahe kaliko etega hi ginoliya, yaa kaliko ya nige kaliko waiwaisana i oola, ge amnana tuwala nige i wawaisi. Yudiya nige kamel bunumwina hi aan, kaiwena Mosese wana Logugui i ba ebo kamel bunumwina nihi an inoke ni pabikel.

Kamel kakanununa iyoho lamwa xxx ge iyoho al *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 141 i awoni.

Keliso

Vilan "Keliso" iya pana Gilik vilanina ana sapu i olaolaek vilan "Mesaiya" iya pana Hibilu vilanina.

Nu kite al: Mesaiya

Kolos

Lokolos iya Loma wali pagan, nige Yudiya wali pagan i oola. Ebo gamagal etega gegi bwabwatana ololana taulol i ginol ge ana logugui hi ginol ni yaomal, inoke hi lokolosan. Ebwakil nihi ahe kolos nihi ginoliya. Yaka gamagal o ana kolos ni kalivai abalokolos elana nihi tagahikan kolos elana, inoke kolos nihi pamilil ge gamagal ni kuki kolosa ana siga ni yaomal. Lokolos lomwanina i bwata ge abapulupuluwawi hot.

Ebo gamagal etega ana kolos i kakalivai, he i nanawa wana yaomal kaiwena. Inoke Yeisu ba kakanun etega i ginol i ba, "Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni toulilau, ...lan maisena ge maisena ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai..." (Luke 9:23). Ana sapu te totona ni talamwan lomwan ge yaomal elana.

Kolos kakanununa iyoho lamwa 74 i awoni.

Lagonau al

Isileli tubuliyau bolo sauga houhouwena, sauga enuna tau etega lagonau hi gewi. I ola al sauga enuna tau lagonau hot i gan ge lagonau al hi gan, pana dimdim elana ta ba, "concubines." Yowau bolo lagonau hot alaliya i bwata, yowau bolo lagonau al nige alaliya i bwabwata. Sauga enuna lagonau al heliya totuwalali loloyowanil. Sela wana totuwalali loloyowanina Hega i pek Abalahama elana lagona al (Abateliyana 16:2-3). I ola al Yakobo lagonau Leya ge Letiyeli wali totuwalali loloyowanil hi pek Yakobo elana hi tabwa lagonau al (Abateliyana 30:3-4 ge 9; Abateliyana 35:22).

Buki enuna i ola hiwe: Gen 22:24; 25:6; 35:22; 36:12; Dan 5:2-3, 23.

Laiyoni

Laiyoni iya kwasumu sosokana wana pan kwasumu ge gamagalau i anil. Laiyoni kakanununa iyoho lamwa 589 elana.

Lepelo

Lepelo iya kasiyebwa nanakina etega gamagal kunisina i an yaka i bon nabi. Lepelo wana kalapanet i mweyaha hot gamagalau enuna al elal. Inoke Yudiya wali logugui te ebo gamagal etega lepelo ni ahe, nige bosowaina gamagal o ni minaa panuwaa, yaa ni migetoga. Ebo gamagal etega tuwana waiwaisana ni nok labi toto i miminaa, ni yoga ni ba, “Nau ya bwaikikin,” yaka gamagal o ni atena tolepelo to. Gamagal tuwana waiwaisana nige tolepelo tuwana ni pipihikan.

Ebo sauga etega tolepelo tuwana ni waisi al, nige bosowaina totona ni sikal panuwaa. Houwan ga ni na topowon elana ge topowon tuwana ni hile. Ge Mosese wana Logugui i ba mulaa abwe ni tuk al Limi Bwabwalena elana, bwasumu ga ni powonan Yehoba elana ana abwabubun kaiwena, kaiwena valila kasiyebwa lepelo i pabiki.

Libai

1. Libai iya Yakobo natunau ali gewi 12 avaliya etegana. Libai tubutubunau heliya un Libai. Mosese wana sauga elana Yehoba un Libai i hilel heliya tapwalolo ana totuwalali. Enuna topowon ge enuna al tapwalolo ana tuwalali tomaha hi giginol. He topowon hi hileliya Eloni tubutubunau gamwaliyaa.
2. Yeisu wana apostolowau ali gewi 12 avaliya etegana alana Libai, alana etegana al Mataiyo. (Mataiyo 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luke 5:27-29)

Limi Bwabwalena ana Pwabwabwalena Hagalena (Diyon 10:22)

I ola baliman 165 mulaa abwe Keliso i masal, panuwa Siliya wali kin etega iya Yudiya ali topihigelgel, alana Antiyokas Epipanis, i tuk Yelusalema yaka wali Limi Bwabwalena i pabiki-an. He bobu etega i powonan abapowon elana, yaa Yudiya wali logugui i lopwali bahi bobu nihi popowonan o ebo nihi aan. Enaa Yudasa Mekabiyas alonau wana tolohaveyan Antiyokas Epipanis hi pakokove, inoke Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema hi pwabwabwalena al. Inoke baliman maisena ge maisena Yudiya Limi Bwabwalena ana Pwabwabwalena Hagalena hi giginol ge hi nuwahikan Yehoba i label ali topihigelgel Antiyokas Epipanis hi pakokove yaka Limi Bwabwalena hi pwabwabwalena al.

Hagali ya ana sauga i ola Disemba ana nuwanuwanaa. He hagali ya ana logugui nige i neneem Mosese wana logugui elana, yaa mulaa hot abwe hi telipuna-an.

Limi Bwabwalena (Pana dimdim: Temple)

Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo hi gewi hi minaa panuwa ona elal, yaa wali Limi Bwabwalena iyai te maisena, iya i minaa Yelusalema. Inoke Yudiya nihi na Yelusalema Limi Bwabwalena elana wali tapwalolo ana hagali kaiweliya ge ebo nuwaliya bwasumu etega nihi powonan Yehoba elana.

Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa abamina ge bakubaku hi gewi. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola bosowailiya nihi nok bakubaku houwan elana, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi novevehe al. Tage ebo nihi novevehe al inoke Limi Bwabwalena nihi papabiki-an (Tuwalali 21:28).

Limi Bwabwalena kakanununa iyoho lamwa 181 elana ge iyoho al lamwa 510 i awoni.

He kaliko mamananana etega hi pakuki Limi Bwabwalena hi baba tomwaya i tabwa lum labui. Lum houwan alana Aban Bwabwalena. Lum labuina kaliko o gamwanaa alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. (Hibilu 9:1-5 nu kite.) Aban Bwabwalena Hot i ola Yehoba wana abamina, ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuk elana iyai te Topowon Bwabwatana ni tuk pamaisena ya baliman maisena gamwanaa Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan elana. Yaa sauga Yeisu i yaomal kaliko mamananana toto Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana ekaukaus i maleli (Mak 15:38). Toto ya i pankitela Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana kamwasa toto ta nok Yehoba manininaa iyaka i mwapwela, i ola Hibilu 10:19-20 ana pamasal.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 76-77

Limi tapwalolo Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo (Pana dimdim: synagogue)

Yudiya wali labi elana panuwa maisena ge maisena wali limi tapwalolo i gan wali abamigogo. Inoke Sabwata maisena ge maisena nihi tapwalolowa to. I ola al hi patuwalali i ola abavavasili wawayau nihi pavavasilel buki matana ge Buki Bwabwalena kaiwena. Ge sauga enuna ebo gamagalau hi pakotil inoke kot nihi ginola to.

Limi tapwalolo gamwana kakanununa iyoho lamwa 178 i awoni.

Logugui ana topankite

Logugui ana topankite wali tuwalali te Mosese wana Logugui nihi pankite gamagalau elal. Heliya logugui o ana toatena waiwaisal. I ola al heliya Buki Bwabwalena gegewena al ana topankite. He Logugui ana topankite hi gewi hi minaa boda Palisi elana inoke hi panpankiti i ola boda Palisi wali panpankiti.

Nu kite al: Palisi

Lokolos

Kolos nu kite.

Masted

Masted iya ebwakil etega Yudiya ali awenuwa etega. He kila sauga enuna muka alana etega al ta ba masted, yaa Yudiya wali masted i getoga hot. Masted pwatumwina i kekeisi hot, yaa sauga i siun i tabwa ebwakil etega.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 32-33.

Mesaiya

Vilan “Mesaiya” iya pana Hibilu vilanina, lahena pana Gilik elana heiya “Keliso”. “Mesaiya” ana sapu heiya “toto enonu hi hol pwatanaa.” Gamagal toto ebo enonu hi hol pwatanaa iya hilihili gamagalina. Sauga houhouwena ebo Yehoba gamagal etega i hile ni tabwa Yudiya wali kin, inoke enonu nihi hol gamagal o pwatanaa i ola etotohi etega. Bateli Houhouwena elana Yehoba i bateli abwe gamagal etega ni patuna wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil ge Yehoba wana abalogugui ni pwatanim. Inoke Yudiya gamagal o alana hi tun “Mesaiya”, kaiwena iya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.

Nopalegi Hagalena

Nopalegi Hagalena hi ginol inoke hi nuwahikan valila Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil i ahel hi tagila Itipita. Itipita ali logabola mowamowasena Yaomal ana Anelose i pain, yaka Itipita wali limi gegewel elal gamaun i tagapaaliga. Yaa Yehoba i ba Isileli limi maisena ge maisena sipi nihi tagapaaliga yaka saliyana nihi abutek limi ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elal. Sauga Yaomal ana Anelose i pain, ebo saliya i kite, inoke limi o i nopalegi gamaun nige i yayaomal (Totagil 12:21-27). Yehoba i ba baliman maisena ge maisena Yudiya Nopalegi Hagalena nihi ginol, inoke limi maisena ge maisena sipi etega nihi lol ge nihi anan toyawa.

Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi an mulaa abwe Yudiya Yeisu hi lib ge hi lokolosan. Aanan o gamwanaa Yeisu beleid ge oine i ahe i pek hi an ge hi im, heiya te kila lan ebe ta giginol ta ba Babala wana Aanan o ebo ta ba Sakalameni. Inoke kila Yehoba wana pwamwalila Yeisu eliyana ta nuwahikan.

Yeisu i yaomala Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana. Inoke kila Ista (Easter) ana sauga ta golugoluwa Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, heiya Mat ana abapwamowasi o ebo Eipul ana abatelipuna. Nopalegi Hagalena ana lan maisena ya. Pana dimdim elana alana hi ba “Passover.”

Nu kite al: Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena

Oine

Oine iya hihui etega, enona i luvi ge suina i balu. Pana dimdim elana alana hi ba guleip (grape). Oine suina eliyana wewel toto alana oine hi ginoliya, pana dimdim elana alana hi ba “wain” (wine), yaka hi im ge ana nuwatu i bwata elal. Yudiya wali labi elana oine ana eyowa hi gewi ge hi matahikagil.

Oine puna ana matahikan ana pagan etega i ola hiwe. Toeyowa lala bolo bebeyaunal ge bolo nige wali tabwa i wawaisi ni gotomwa yohil. Inoke abwe laliya vavalul nihi siun, yaka lala nihi enon bubun. (Diyon 15:2-3)

Oine kakanununa iyoho lamwa 15 ge lamwa 262 elana, ge iyoho al lamwa 249 i awoni.

Nu kite al: Oine enona ana abapotipoti

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 18-27

Oine enona ana abapotipoti

Oine enona nihi ligin ana abapotipoti elana yaka nihi pulitatamwi inoke suina ni tagil ge suina nihi wage.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan lamwa 22-23*

Olibe

Olibe iya ebwakil etega ana nuwatu i bwata Yudiya elal. Olibe enona elana enonu hi ginoliya, inoke hi patuwalali wali odam ana wewel, ali bon ana sawasawal, ge tuwaliya ana enonu. I ola al hi ahe ge aliya hi liligaya.

Olibe kakanununa iyoho lamwa 382 i awoni.

Oya Olibe iya oya etega Yelusalema labenaa, alana hi tun ola kaiwena olibe ana gungun iyoho.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan ana buki lamwa 30-31*

Palisi

Palisi heliya boda o ebo ta ba pati etega Yudiya wali tapwalolo gamwanaa. Heliya logugui bolo Yehoba i pek Mosese elana hi atena bubun ge hi ba gamagalau logugui bolo o nihi toulil hoti. Yaka logugui hi gewi al hi ginolil Mosese wana Logugui ana tatalisi kaiwena ge ana etulan, ge hi ba gamagalau logugui bolo o nihi toulil (ololana Mak 7:2-4 elana). Wali nuwatu i tupa hot logugui ona ali paolaolaek kaiwena, yaa anamusa tapwalolo enowana hot hi kite luwai ololana wala ginol ni sapu ge Yehoba ta nunuwana-an (Luke 11:42).

Palisi hi nuwatu tage heliya “tosapu” kaiwena logugui hi toulil, yaka hi hanaha ge gamagalau enuna al hi teli lowagil hi ba tage heliya “togegi.” (Luke 18:9-12 nu kite.) Yeisu Palisi i awa tokakakawi-agil kaiwena hi ba tage heliya hi waisi yaa ateliya i biki. Ge Yeisu wali melteli logugui ona elal i awa nanakan. Inoke Palisi Yeisu hi hugaan kamwasa hi loya ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

Nu kite al: Sadiusi ge Logugui ana topankite

Palopisai

Ta palopisai ana sapu heiya te Yehoba totona wana baaba ta baubaunan gamagalau elal. Ebo gamagal etega ni palopisai, sauga enuna ni ba pahuwala bugul etega mulaa abwe ni gan, ololana Tuwalali 11:27-28. Yaa sauga nihi gewi palopita ni baaba bugul etega sauga o i gan kaiwena, inoke gamagalau ni ba pagasisel o ebo ni ba pahenapol.

Bateli Houhouwena ana sauga elana palopitau hi gan Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan Isileli elal. I ola al hi ba pahuwala Mesaiya abwe ni nem ge hauna ni masal elana, ge hi ba pahuwala bugul enuna al kaiweliya. Bateli Vavaluna ana sauga elana al palopitau hi gan. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau gamagalau enuna elal te nihi palopisai (Loma 12:6; 1 Kolinita 12:10). Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni palopisai, he tolaegan gamagal o wana baaba nihi hile ebo i sapu o ebo nigeaya (1 Kolinita 14:29; 1 Tesalonaika 5:19-22; 1 Diyon 4:1).

Pentikos Hagalena

Pentikos Hagalena iya Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etega. Nopalegi Hagalena i mowasi yaka lan ali gewi pipti (50) al inoke Pentikos Hagalena ana lan. Alan Pentikos Gilik analiya elana ana sapu te pipti.

Hagali ya elana Yudiya hi yaliyaya ge hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwena witi ana pahipahi ana sauga iyaka i telipuna. Inoke witi enuna toto enon houwan hi muloluan Yehoba elana. I ola al hi nuwahikan valila Oya Sainai elana Yehoba Logugui i pek Mosese elana kaiweliya.

Lan ebe kila Pentikos ta nuwahikan kaiwena Yeisu wana ha labulabumwa enaa, lan Pentikos elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau houwan hot toabulilek elal (Tuwalali 2:1-4).

Pentikos Hagalena alana Bateli Houhouwena elana hi ba Wik Seben Hagalena. (He wik seben heiya te lan pipti.) Alana etegana al hi ba Pahi Hagalena. Pentikos Hagalena ana sauga heiya Mei ana abapwamowasi o ebo Diun ana abatelipuna.

Petupatupa Limena (Pana dimdim: Tabernacle)

Sauga Isileli hi nawanawa uleya, Yehoba i ba Mosese limi etega ni ginol wali abatapwalolo alana hi ba Petupatupa Limena (Totagil 33:7-11). Bwasumu kunisiliya ge kaliko waiwaisana hi ahe hi ginoliya. Petupatupa Limena hi papatuwalali ana siga Kin Solomon Limi Bwabwalena etega i tal.

Petupatupa Limena kakanununa iyoho lamwa 555 elana.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 74-75

Poga

Yudiya wali poga enona i waisi, aliya bwabwatana etega.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 35

Powon pwabwalige

Yudiya wali tapwalolo powonina tomaha. Etegana kwasumu ginolina bwabwaligel hi ton abapowon elana. Bwasumona mwamwalina hi tomwa yaka saliyana hi ahe hi hol seuseulan abapowon bebena elal. Yaka hi puni ge hi kaine, inoke abwe ginolina gegewel hi teli abapowon elana ge hi ton olan.

Sauga gamagal kwasumu ni pwanik Limi Bwabwalena elana tage abwe ni powon pwabwalige, yaka nimana ni teli kwasumu kokowanaa, inoke Yehoba powon o ni yaliyaya-an i ola gamagal lahena ge wana gegi ni yakil yoho (Libai 1:4). Powon toto ya ana nuwatu puna gamagal o nuwana alona Yehoba nihi tubwi bubun ge ni pamasal totona i talamwan Yehoba elana.

Bwasumu hi powon pwabwalige ana logugui iyoho Libai 1:3-9 elana.

Nu kite al: *Helihelijam Powonina*

Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena

Nopalegi Hagalena i mowasi, lan i gan yaka Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena ana sauga. Hagali ya ana lan ali gewi seben. He sauga enuna hagali labui hi ba toyawel, yaka Nopalegi Hagalena iyoho ya alan toto Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena gamwanaa. Hagali ya elana hi nuwahikan Yehoba i pwamwalil wali miloloyowan Itipita elana. Sauga Isileli hi lou Itipita, hi lou pwamweyaha inoke nige bosowailiya nihi matamatan yis ni tuwalali ge beleid ni pouha. Inoke beleid toto hi ginola pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhu hi an. Inoke hagali ya elana beleid lolana o Isileli hi aan hi nunuwahikan valila tubuliyau hi tagila Itipita (Totagil 12:15-20). Hagali ya ana sauga heiya Mat ana abapwamowasi o ebo Eipul ana abatelipuna.

Nu kite al: *Nopalegi Hagalena ge Yis*

Sabwata

Lan Sabwata ana sapu te lan veyaho. Abatelipuna 2:2-3 i pamasal lan sikis gamwanaa Yehoba panayawi ge bugulina gegewena i ginolil, yaka lan seben-ina i veyaho. Yehoba i ba gamagalau lan sikis nihi tuwalali yaka lan seben-ina nihi veyaho ge nihi tapwalolo (Totagil 20:8-10).

Yudiya logugui hi gewi hi ginolil Sabwata ana logugui, yaka logugui ona o hi pamasal hauna bosowaina nihi ginol lan Sabwata ge hauna nige bosowaina. (Diyon 5:10 nu kite.) Yaa lan Sabwata ana nuwatu puna hi kite luwai. Ebo gamagal etega wali logugui o ni leke, yaka hi huga. Inoke heiya te kaiwena hi huga sauga Yeisu gamagal etega i pwamolul Sabwata elana ge sauga tohago witi enona hi kibwaan ge hi an Sabwata elana.

Yudiya hi sabwata lan Satade elana, ge hi giginol i nem ana siga lan ebe. Kelisitiyani houhouwel hi tapwalolo Sande elana kaiwena lan o Yeisu i lutem yaomala (Tuwalali 20:7; 1 Kolinita 16:2). Inoke lan ebe Kelisitiyani ta gewi ta sabwata Sande elana, yaa enuna ta sabwata Satade elana i ola houhouwena.

Sadiusi

Sadiusi heliya boda o ebo ta ba pati etega Yudiya wali tapwalolo gamwanaa, i ola Palisi. Palisi hi gewi, Sadiusi nige hi gegewi, yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tologugui hi gewi heliya Sadiusi. Sadiusi Mosese wana Logugui hi toulil, yaa Palisi wali panpankiti ge logugui enuna nige nuwaliya i oola. Sadiusi nige hi aabulilek te aneloseyau hi gan o ebo toyaomal nihi lut. (Tuwalali 23:6-10 nu kite.) I ola al, Sadiusi Yeisu wana panpankiti hi awa nanakan ge hi lovakun bahi Yeisu ni bwabwata lakel. Inoke Yeisu hi hugaan.

Nu kite al: *Palisi*

Saiyoni (Mataiyu 21:5; Diyon 12:15; Loma 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:26)

Panuwa Yelusalema hi ginola oya enuna elal, etegana alana oya Saiyoni. He Limi Bwabwalena i minaa oya Saiyoni elana, inoke alana i bwata. Inoke sauga hi gewi alan Saiyoni hi teli Yelusalema bwalibwaligena alana etegana al.

Sauga enuna alan Saiyoni hi ba kakanun “Yelusalema toto natiya” bana, iya labulabumwa. Alan Saiyoni i ola ba kakanun Yehoba wana abamina bana. (Hibilu 12:22; Pankite 14:1)

Sameliya

Sameliya iya labi etega alana, ge i ola al iya labi o wali taun bwabwatana alana. Labi Sameliya iyoho labi Yudiya ge labi Galili ali luwaluwala. Sameliya heliya hapkas (half-caste) gamagaliliyau. Tubuliyau houhouwel heliya Isileli yaa labi tomaha tomaha gamagaliliyau hi tuk avaliyau hi alolon. Inoke Yudiya hot hi kite lowagil ge avaliyau hi pepihigelgel-agil. Wali pihigelgel puna etega te tapwalolo. Sameliya hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana yaa tapwalolo ana pagan enuna al hi paulutuk-an toto Yudiya nige nuwaliya. Ge Sameliya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana i minaa Oya Gelisim labi Sameliya gamwanaa, yaa Yudiya hi ba gamagalau gegewel nihi na Limi Bwabwalena elana Yelusalema. Bwagana Yudiya Sameliya hi pihigelgel-agil, yaa Yeisu i nunuwana-agil nuwana ni ahel.

Sameliya iyoho mep toto lamwa houwan hot elana, lamwa toto buki alana i awoni.

Silba

Yeisu ge toekelesiya houhouwel wali sauga elana mani awa tomaha ona hi gan, enuna Loma wali mani, enuna Gilik wali mani. Wali mani ana koin etega alana i bwata heiya denalijas (denarius), kila wala papasikal elana ta ba mani silba maisena. Saugena o ebo gamagal etega ni tuwalali eyowaa lan maisena inoke molana mani silba maisena (Mataiyu 20:2).

Wali mani etega al alana hi ba “talen” (talent). Talen iya mani bwabwatana etega inoke kila wala papasikal elana ta ba silba ali gewi tausan maisena, iyoho ta pwawa Mataiyu 25:15 ge i nok elana.

Wali mani etega al alana hi ba “mina”, iya i bwata kekeisi yaa nige i bwabwata hot. Inoke kila wala papasikal elana ta ba mani silba handeled maisena, iyoho ta pwawa Luke 19:13 ge i nok.

Sinamon (Pankite 18:13)

Sinamon hi ginoliya ebwakil sinamon kunisina elana. Sinamon bwalena i waisi ge molana i bwata. Yudiya sinamon alona enonu nihi vikuhu yaka enonu bwalena ni waisi inoke tuwaliya nihi paenonu. Bosowaina al sinamon ta patuwalali aanan bwalena ta pawaisi.

Sipi

Sipi heliya kwasumu ali nuwatu i bwata Yudiya elal. Sipi pupunona hi ahe ali kaliko hi ginoliya ge bunumwina hi an ali lolan. I ola al sipi heliya kwasumu etegana bolo hi powonan Yehoba elana.

Sipi heliya kwasumu totounuwana hot ge nige hi gagasisi. Sipi ali tomatahikan i gan i nulil mwawin waiwaisana elana ge i matahikagil wanuka sosokal elal. Bulina tomatahikan sipi ni telel ali gana gamwanaa yaka iya nog ni kenu kaus.

Sipi kakanununa iyoho lamwa 66 ge 184 elal, ge i ola al iyoho lamwa 600 i awoni. Nu kite al lamwa 136, 246 ge 584 elal.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 40-41

Sisa

Sisa iya Loma wali abalogugui wali kin bwabwatana. Saugena o Loma panuwa hi gewi hi pakokovel ge hi logugui-agil. Loma wali kin gegewel saugena o alaliya Sisa, alan o hi ahe tubuliya valilana etega elana.

Sodoma

Sodoma panuwa houhouwena etega yaa Yeisu wana sauga elana nige al i gagan. Panuwa etega al Sodoma gegelinaa alana Gomola. Sodoma ge Gomola wali pagan nanakina i bwata hot inoke Yehoba ginaha alona pat salpa kalakalasinna i ligin lowanem

labulabumwa ge i ton olagil. Yaa Lote Sodoma i lou luwan. Liwanina iyoho Abatelipuna 19 elana.

Takis ana toahi

Takis ana toahi heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau takis hi ahiahi Loma ana gamaman kaiwena, kaiwena Yeisu wana sauga elana Loma Yudiya hi logugui-agil. Inoke Yudiya hi gewi takis ana toahi hi pihigelgel-agil. Etega al sauga hi gewi takis ana toahi totoliya takis ana leit (rate) hi teli pwabwaya. Yaka toto gamaman kaiwena hi pek gamaman elana, ge tupwana hi kukuhkan totoliya kaiweliya. Inoke gamagalau ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa al ge takis ana toahi hi kite lowagil ge hi towaagil. Yaa Yeisu i nunuwana-agil nuwana kamwasa waiwaisana ni pankitel.

Takis ana toahi etega kakanununa iyoho lamwa 83 elana.

Nu kite al: *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki lamwa 66-67

Taya ge Saidoni

Taya ge Saidoni heliya nige Isileli panuwana i oola. Heliya hi wasawasa ge wasaliya i bwata. He palopitau houhouwel Isikel ge Eimos hi ba Taya wali gegi kaiwena nak nihi pwawa. Inoke sauga Yeisu labi Galili panuwana enuna i ba panapanak-agil kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana hi towani, i papatini-agil Taya ge Saidoni elal (Mataiyo 11:21; Luke 10:13).

Taya kakanununa iyoho lamwa 99 elana. Taya ge Saidoni heliya iyoho mep elana toto lamwa houwan hot elana, lamwa toto buki alana i awoni, ge iyoho al mep toto lamwa 334 elana.

Tolepelo

Lepelo nu kite.

Topowon bwabwatana

Topowon bwabwatana topowon i houwaagil. Topowon bwabwatana kakanununa iyoho lamwa 548 elana.

Ul

Aen ulul nu kite.

Ulim ge Tamim

Topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko etegana te babagal ana kama, hi am hikana ana holahola etegana alana ipod elana. Babagal ana kama gamwana i gan i ola nabwa. Ulim ge Tamim hi usana kama o gamwanaa. Topowon bwabwatana bosowaina ni patuwalali Yehoba wana nuwatu ni loyaan. (Totagil 28:30)

Nige ta aatena bubun Ulim ge Tamim heliya hauna kaba bugul o ebo ga hi papatuwalali ola. Yaa nuwatu enuna i ola hiwe. Tabam heliya pat enuna ali etotohi gaganina. Nel etega nihi neli Yehoba elana yaka pat bolo ya nihi alihin, inoke ga nihi tal ola, eliyana nel lahena nihi atena, ebo “Ee” o ebo “Nigeya.” He sauga enuna nige lahena etega ni mamasal (1 Samuwela 28:6). Tabam Ulim hi pamasal “Nigeya” ge Tamim hi pamasal “Ee.”

Nige ta aatena pat ali gewi ehila. Ebo pat labui ya, inoke tabam hi manamana bebeliya etega Ulim ge bebeliya eluwana Tamim. Ebo pat hi gewi, inoke tabam enuna Ulim ge enuna Tamim.

Buki enuna bolo hi liwan Ulim ge Tamim ali papatuwalali kaiwena i ola hiwe: Namba 27:21; 1 Samuwela 14:41-43; 23:9-12; 30:7-8.

Wewel Yolidani

Wewel Yolidani kakanununa iyoho lamwa 248 i awoni, ge iyoho mep toto lamwa houwan hot elana, lamwa toto buki alana i awoni.

Witi

Witi ana awa i ola mwawin etega, nuwana i yapu, ana miha i ola gamagal etega ana miha. Enowana heiya pwatum, ana bwata i ola laesi. Witi Yudiya aliya bwabwatana etega. Witi pwatumwina hi wowol i tabwa pwalawa, yaka abwe beleid hi ginoliya.

Sauga ebo enona i matuwa inoke puna hi tomwa, yaka hi hivat ge hi kin pamaisena. Hi kin i mowasi, yaka hi bibi inoke pwatumwina ginebi ge musana hi lau. Yaka abwe enona alona ge musana hi asiasi i ola hiwe. Sauga mana i towa, hi aliheyen hawahawala inoke musana mana i yu payou pwatumwina awawana i tal sikal bilibiliya. Kokoyavi hot ebo

bulina i waisa tuwalali ya nihi ginol wali eyowaa. Enona alona ge musana hi ase i mowasi, yaka enona awawana hi ahe hi tagila panuwaa, yaka abwe hi wowol ge beleid hi ginoliya.

Witi ana siusiun ge ana tuwalali liwanina iyoho *Yudiya wali Pagan* lamwa 6-17.

Witi kakanununa iyoho lamwa xxx elana ge iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 27 i awoni, witi enona alona ge musana hi asiasi kakanununa iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 5 ge iyoho lamwa 140 i awoni, ge witi hi wowowol kakanununa iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 63.

Yayaluwa bibikena

Yayaluwa bibikel heliya Seitani wana elopapatuna gamagaliliyau. Heliya gamagal ololal gol, pat, ebwakil ge hoga gamagaliliyau. Yayaluwa bibikel bosowailiya gasisi nihi pek gamagalau hot elal inoke ginol ololana olaolal ge kukukula nihi awaawaginol, ge bosowailiya gamagal toto i kululuwa elal nihi labe. Yaa abwe gamagal o nihi ginol wana pagan i nak o ebo nihi pakasiyebwa. He bosowailiya al nihi ulutuk gamagal hot elana inoke wana baaba ge wana ginol nihi logugui-an. Sauga enuna gamagal toto hi holaviya elana nihi pabaaba. Yaka gamagalau gamagal o anana hi hago, yaa yayaluwa bibikena te i baaba, ololana Mak 5:6-10, 9:26.

Yehoba wana anelose

Buki Bwabwalena liwanina elana Yehoba wana anelose iya labulabum gamagalina etega Yehoba i patuna i tuwalali ge i baaba iya alanaa. Buki hi gewi elal nige tage i baaba ya te Yehoba alanaa, yaa i baaba i ola iya Yehoba i ba “Nau,” he Yehoba bana, ololana Abatelipuna 16:9-10 ge 31:11, 13. Ge buki hi gewi alan “Yehoba wana anelose” ge alan “Yehoba” hi patuwalali labuii gamagal maisena bana, ololana Totagil 3:2 ge 4. I ola al, sauga Hega Yehoba wana anelose i kite, i awa Yabowaine-an (Abatelipuna 16:9,13). Nuwatu bolo ya kaiweliya, buki ana totalisi hi gewi hi ba Yehoba wana anelose iya Keliso i masal i ola Yabowaine wana elolopapatuna. Yaa totalisi enuna hi ba Yehoba wana anelose elolopapatuna ya i baaba Yehoba alanaa i ola Yehoba i baaba.

Yis

Yis iya beleid ana eawaawaginol etega. Ebo yis ta teliya pwalawa elana, yaka yis i tuwalali pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan inoke pwalawa i pouha. Yaka abwe hi ton i tabwa beleid. Yaa sauga enuna Yudiya pwalawa ge wewel awawana hi vikuhu, nige yis hi tetelek, yaka hi ton. Beleid o kekeisi i gasisi, yaa beleid toto alona yis hi ginoliya i meimei.

Yeisu Yehoba wana abalogugui ana tuwalali i papatini-anek yis ana tuwalali elana (Mataiyo 13:33). Yis iyoho i tuwatuwalali pwalawa elana, i ola al Wasa Waiwaisana iyoho i tuwatuwalali gamagalau yawalila elana.

I ola al sauga enuna gegi paganina hi papatini-anek yis elana, kaiwena ebo nige ta mamatahikan bosowaina ni tuwalali yawalila elana ge ni apanak (Mataiyo 16:6,12; 1 Kolinita 5:7-8).

Beleid ana tuwalali bana *Yudiya wali Pagan* ana buki nu kite lamwa 16-17.